PAPERGPT

NODIA

ASRB EXAM 2026

AGROFORESTRY

NET, ARS, SMS (T-6) & STO (T-6)

CHAPTERWISE 25 YEARS PYQ

- 3000+ MCQs with Full Explanation
- As per syllabus released by Agricultural Scientists Recruitment Borad

PAPERGPT

Scan QR for Demo PDF

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

ASRB 2026

AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS RECRUITMENT BOARD

NET, ARS, SMS (T-6) & STO (T-6)

AGROFORESTRY

Chapter-Wise Previous 25 Years PYQ Bank

PAPERGPT

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ASRB AGROFORESTRY
Edition: July 2026
Copyright © By PAPERGPT

Information contained in this book has been obtained by author, from sources believes to be reliable. However, neither PAPERGPT nor its author guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information herein, and PAPERGPT nor its author shall be responsible for any error, omissions, or damages arising out of use of this information. This book is published with the understanding that PAPERGPT and its author are supplying information but are not attempting to render engineering or other professional services.

MRP ₹670.00

NODIA

Published by :
PAPERGPT
125, Sector 6, Vidyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039
Phone :+91 9001005245

CONTENTS

CHAP : 01	Forest Policies and Ecology	7
CHAP : 02	Agroforestry Systems and Concepts	57
CHAP : 03	Tree Crop Interactions	108
CHAP : 04	Land Degradation and Forest Products	162
CHAP : 05	Forest Mensuration and Inventory	211
CHAP : 06	Principles of Silviculture	261
CHAP : 07	Nursery and Plantation Management	317
CHAP : 08	Forest Management and Yield	368
CHAP : 09	Tree Improvement and Breeding	419
CHAP : 10	Bio Economic Productivity	471
CHAP : 11	Forest Measurement and Conservation	521
CHAP : 12	Climate Change and Disasters	569
CHAP : 13	Statistics and Experimental Designs	619

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

42. AGROFORESTRY

Unit 1

National Forest Policy 1894, 1952 and 1988; Indian Forest Act, 1927; Forest Conservation Act, 1980 and Wildlife Protection Act, 1972; Forests-extent, basis for classification and distribution in India; Geographical distribution and salient features of major world forest types; Phytogeographical regions and vegetation of India; Role of forests in national economy - productive, protective and ameliorative, Tribal and rural livelihoods; Forest types of India: distribution and types; Succession, climax and retrogression; Concepts of biomass, productivity, energy flow and nutrient cycling m forest ecosystem; Migration and dispersal mechanism.

Unit 2

Concept and definition of agroforestry, social forestry, community forestry and farm forestry; Benefits and constraints of agroforestry; Historical development of agroforestry and overviewof global agroforestry systems. Classification of agroforestry systems: structural, functional, socio-economic and ecological; Diagnosis and design of agroforestry system; Land capabilityclassification and land use; Criteria of an ideal agroforestry design, productivity, sustainability and adoptability: Multipurpose tree species and their characteristics suitable for agroforestry. Importance of cattle, sheep and goat vis-a-vis agroforestry systems. Feed and fodder resources in agroforestry systems and livestock management. Role of nitrogen fiXing trees/ shrubs. Choice of species for various agroclimatic zones for the production of timber, fodder, fuel wood, fiber, fruits, medicinal and aromatic plants. Generic and specific characters of trees and shrubs for agroforestry. Fruit crop and small timber trees and their need and relevance in agroforestry, trees suitable for various assemblage and their planting plan in different agroclimatic zones and agroforestry system. Intercropping in fruit orchards like Apple, Walnut, Jack fruit, Mango, Sapota, Pomegranate, Orange, Citrus, Guava, *etc*. Modification in tending and pruning operations and canopy management. Fertility management,yield and quality improvement.

Unit 3

Plant management practices in agroforestry; Tree-crop interaction: ecological and economic; Concept of complementarity, supplementary and competition; Productivity, nutrient cycling and light, water and nutrient competition in agroforestry; Concept of allelopathy and its impact on agroforestry: Energy plantations - choice of species and management; Lopping of top-feed species such as frequency and intensity of lopping; Organic farming; Financial analysis and economic evaluation of agroforestry systems: cost benefit analysis and land equivalent ratio; Agroforestry practices and systems in different agro - ecological zones of India.

Unit 4

Extent and causes of land denudation; Effects of deforestation on soil erosion, land degradation, environment and rural economy; Wastelands: their extent, characteristics and reclamation; Watershed management and its role in social, economic and ecological development; Biomass production for fuel wood, small timber, raw material for plant-based cottage industries, non-wood forest products such as gums, resins & tannins, medicinal plants, essential oils, edible fruits, spices, bamboo and canes; Wood quality and wood preservation; Plywood and pulp industries.

NODIA

Unit 5

Forest mensuration - definition, object and scope; Measurement diameter, girth, height, stem form, bark thickness, crown width and crown length; Measurement methods and their principles measurement and computation of volume of logs and felled/standing trees; Construction and application of volume tables; Biomass measurement; Growth and increment; Measurement of crops; Forest inventory: kinds of enumeration, sampling methods, sample plots and photo interpretation; Geographic information systems and remote sensing - concept and scope.

Unit 6

Definition, object and scope of silviculture; Site factors - climatic, edaphic, physiographic, biotic and their influence on forest vegetation; forest regeneration: natural and artificial; Silvicultural systems - high forest and coppice systems; Silviculture of important tree species Populus, Eucalyptus, Dalbergia, Acacia, Tectona, Shorea, Prosopis, Casurina, Pinus, Gmelina, Azadirachta, Diospyros, Pterocarpus, Anogeissus, Santalum, Quercus and Albizia.

Unit 7

Seed collection, processing, storage, viability and pre-treatment; Seed dormancy and methodsfor breaking dormancy; Seed testing and germination tests; Seed certification and !STA Rules; Forest nursery - need, selection and preparation of site, layout and design of nursery beds; Types of containers; Root trainers; Growing media and sowing methods; Management of nursery-shading, watering, manuring, fertilizer application, weed control, insect pest and diseases control; Planting techniques: site selection, evaluation and protection; Soil working techniques for various edaphic and climatic conditions; Planting patterns; Plant spacing, manure and fertilizer application, irrigation/moisture conservation techniques; Choice of specie,,. Afforestation on difficult sites: saline-alkaline soils, coastal sands, lateritic soils, wetlands, ravines and sand dunes, dry and rocky areas, cold desert; Tending operations - weeding, cleaning, climber cutting, thinning - mechanical, ordinary, crown and selection thinning, improvement felling, pruning and girdling; Forest fires: causes, types, impacts and control measures; Major forest pests and weeds.

Unit 8

Forest management: definition and scope; Concept of sustained yield and normal forest; Rotation; Estimation of growing stock, density and site quality; Management of even agedand uneven aged forest; Regulation of yield in regular and irregular forests by area, volume, increment and number of trees; Working plan; Joint forest management; Conservation and management of natural resources including wildlife; Forest evaluation; Internal rate of return,present net worth and cost benefit analysis.

Unit 9

Tree improvement: nature and extent of variations in natural population; Natural selection; Concept of seed source/ provenance; Selection of superior trees; Seed production areas, exotic trees, land races; Collection, evaluation and maintenance of germplasm; Provenance testing. Genetic gains; Tree breeding: general principles, mode of pollination and floral structure; Basics of forest genetics - inheritance, Hardyweinburg Law, genetic drift; Aims and methods of tree breeding. Seed orchard: types, establishment, planning and management, progeny test and designs; Clonal forestry - merits and demerits; Techniques of vegetative propagation, tissue culture, mist chamber; Role of growth substances m vegetative propagation.

Unit 10

Forestry in bio-economic productivity of different agro-eco-systems and environmental management; Global overview and classification of agroforestry systems; Tree-crop interaction in agroforestry; Biomass production for fuel' wood, small timber, raw material for plants-based cottage industries, non-wood forest products such as gums, resins, tannins,medicinal plants, essential oils, edible fruits, bamboos and canes; Principle and criteria of plant selection in agroforestry; Resource use-efficiency in agroforestry.

Unit 11

Measurement of trees and stand - diameter, girth, height, form and crown, characteristics; Measurement methods and their principles, Volume/ biomass estimation, volumetables; Measurement of rangeland productivity; Forest enumeration: sampling methods, sample plots, surveys and photo interpretation; Concept and applicat1on of GIS andremote sensing; introduction to internal rate of return, present net worth, cost benefit analysis and land equivalent ratio; Agroforestry and environmental conservation; Role of green revolution in forest conservation m India.

Unit 12

Climate change: greenhouse effect, sources and sinks of greenhouse gases, majorgreenhouses gases; Global climate change - its history and future predictions; Impact of climate change on agriculture, forestry, water resources, sea level; Livestock, fishery and coastal ecosystems; International conventions on climate change; Global warming: effect of enhanced CO2 on productivity; Ozone layer depletion; Disaster management, floods, droughts, earthquakes; Tsunami, cyclones and landslides; Agroforestry and carbon sequestration.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Unit 13

Statistics: definition, object and scope; Frequency distribution; Mean, median, mode and standard deviation, introduction to correlation and regression; Experimental designs: basic principles, completely randomized, randomized block Latin square and split plot designs.

NODIA

CHAPTER 01
Forest Policies and Ecology

2013

1. Which of the following best defines an ecological niche in a forest ecosystem?
(A) The functional role of a species within its community
(B) The physical space and geographic area where an organism lives
(C) The transitional boundary zone formed between two ecosystems
(D) The physical and chemical environmental factors of an area

2013

2. The transitional area of vegetation between two different plant communities is known as an ecotone. Which of the following is a primary characteristic of an ecotone?
(A) Significantly lower species diversity than either of the adjoining habitats
(B) Complete absence of endemic or specialized wildlife species
(C) Presence of species from both bordering communities
(D) Highly uniform microclimatic conditions throughout the entire zone

2014

3. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Ecotones often exhibit greater species richness than the adjacent ecosystems.
Reason (R): Ecotones contain species from both overlapping communities as well as edge-specialist species.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2007

4. Abiotic components of a forest ecosystem include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Soil topography
(B) Annual precipitation
(C) Solar radiation
(D) Decomposer fungi

2022

5. Which statement is correct regarding forest habitats?
(A) Habitats describe the energy flow within the food web.
(B) A single habitat can support multiple ecological niches.
(C) Habitats exclude abiotic environmental factors.
(D) Habitats represent the temporal sequence of forest succession.

2001

6. Consider the following statements regarding ecological concepts:
I. Biotic components include autotrophs and heterotrophs.
II. An ecological niche includes a species' interactions with both biotic and abiotic factors.
III. Ecotones are usually narrower than the adjoining biomes.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I, II and III
(D) I and III

2015

7. Which of the following is an incorrect statement concerning biotic components of a forest?
(A) Primary producers convert solar energy into chemical energy.
(B) Secondary consumers feed on primary consumers.
(C) Symbiotic relationships form a critical biotic interaction.
(D) Detritivores play no role in nutrient recycling.

2019

8. Identify the correct pair of ecological term and its definition.
(A) Ecotone - Zone of tension between two ecosystems
(B) Habitat - The specific physiological

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

adaptations of a plant
(C) Biotic component - Sunlight and temperature regimes
(D) Niche - The physical address of an organism

2004
9. Match the ecological terms in List I with their descriptions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Ecological Terms)
P. Habitat
Q. Niche
R. Ecotone
S. Abiotic factor
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Functional role of a species
2. Soil pH
3. Transitional boundary
4. Physical living space
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2011
10. Which of the following is an incorrect pair?
(A) Abiotic - Precipitation
(B) Biotic - Topography
(C) Ecotone - Edge effect
(D) Niche - Resource utilization

2009
11. The National Forest Policy of 1894 was primarily characterized by its focus on:
(A) State revenue and agricultural expansion
(B) Systematic conservation of native wildlife
(C) Long-term protection of regional biodiversity
(D) Participatory Joint Forest Management

2008
12. What was the central objective of the National Forest Policy of 1952 regarding land cover?
(A) Converting natural forests into monoculture plantations
(B) Banning all timber extraction for industrial use
(C) Achieving 33% of the total land area under forest cover
(D) Granting absolute forest rights to tribal communities

2009
13. Select the correct chronological sequence of the following Indian forest policies.
(A) National Forest Policy 1988, National Forest Policy 1952, Forest Policy 1894
(B) Forest Policy 1894, National Forest Policy 1952, National Forest Policy 1988
(C) National Forest Policy 1952, Forest Policy 1894, National Forest Policy 1988
(D) Forest Policy 1894, National Forest Policy 1988, National Forest Policy 1952

2021
14. In the context of the 1894 Forest Policy, forests were classified mainly based on:
(A) Ecological significance, biological diversity, and habitat preservation
(B) Altitudinal zonation, local climate, and latitudinal gradients
(C) Protection, timber, minor forest, and pasture
(D) Phytogeographical endemic distribution and floristic richness

2009
15. The shift from the 1894 policy to the 1952 policy was caused by which underlying factor?
(A) The critical need for strict legislation to protect endangered wildlife
(B) Post-independence developmental and national needs
(C) Global environmental mandates regarding climate change mitigation
(D) The legislative introduction of the historic Forest Rights Act

2016
16. Consider the following statements regarding the 1952 National Forest Policy:
I. It proposed an overall national target of 33% of land area under forest cover.
II. It classified forests into Protection, National, Village, and Treelands.
III. It emphasized maximum revenue generation above all.
IV. It advocated for the expansion of agriculture over forest lands.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) I and IV
(D) I and II

2023
17. Under the 1952 National Forest Policy, forests preserved primarily for physical and climatic conditions were classified as:
(A) Protection forests
(B) State-run national forests
(C) Localized village forests
(D) Non-forest land treelands

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2008
18. Comparing the 1894 and 1952 forest policies, the 1952 policy was different because it:
(A) Actively promoted the clearing of dense forests for agricultural expansion
(B) Transferred complete control of forest ownership to private commercial entities
(C) Recognized the protective functions of forests
(D) Ignored the long-term national demand for industrial timber resources

2007
19. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): The National Forest Policy of 1894 stated that forest preservation must yield to agricultural expansion.
Reason (R): The colonial administration viewed agriculture as a superior source of land revenue compared to forests.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011
20. The salient feature distinguishing the National Forest Policy of 1988 from earlier policies is its paramount focus on:
(A) Maximizing state revenue through commercial timber extraction
(B) Large-scale expansion of industrial monoculture plantations
(C) Systematic privatization of existing public forest resources
(D) Maintaining ecological balance and stability

2002
21. Which inference can be drawn from the paradigm shift introduced in the 1988 Forest Policy?
(A) Revenue generation was established as the primary and sole objective of forest management
(B) Prioritizing local needs and ecological security
(C) Wildlife conservation and management were entirely removed from the official policy framework
(D) Agricultural expansion and diversion of forest lands were actively encouraged

2010
22. Which of the following is eliminated as an objective in the National Forest Policy of 1988?
(A) Afforestation of degraded lands
(B) Meeting the requirements of fuelwood and fodder for rural populations
(C) Deriving maximum direct economic benefit from forests
(D) Conserving natural heritage and biological diversity

2005
23. Match the policy focus in List I with the corresponding policy year in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Policy Focus)
P. Subordination of forests to agriculture
Q. Classification into Protection, National, Village, and Treelands
R. Ecological balance as the paramount objective
S. Legal consolidation of laws relating to transit of forest produce
List II: (Policy/Act Year)
1. 1952 Policy
2. 1894 Policy
3. 1988 Policy
4. 1927 Act
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

2016
24. A major advantage of the 1988 Forest Policy for rural livelihoods was:
(A) Prioritizing local needs for minor forest produce
(B) Enforcing a complete and total ban on all NTFP collection
(C) Mandatory resettlement of all forest dwellers outside designated forest boundaries
(D) Total legislative abolition of the Joint Forest Management scheme

2010
25. Under the Indian Forest Act (1927), a "Reserved Forest" is defined as:
(A) A forest area where all activities are freely permitted unless they are specifically prohibited by local rules
(B) An area where all activities are prohibited unless explicitly permitted
(C) Community forests that are exclusively owned and managed directly by local village

NODIA

panchayats
(D) Private lands with significant tree cover that are protected under environmental conservation acts

2021
26. Consider the following statements regarding the Indian Forest Act (1927):
I. It consolidated the law relating to forests and the transit of forest produce.
II. It empowers the State Government to constitute any forest land as a Reserved Forest.
III. Protected Forests offer stricter protection than Reserved Forests.
IV. It defines procedures for the levy of duty on timber and other forest produce.
V. Village Forests are constituted from land previously designated as Reserved Forests.
Which of the above statements is/are incorrect?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) III only
(C) I and III
(D) III and V

2002
27. Which section of the Indian Forest Act (1927) empowers the State Government to declare a forest as protected?
(A) Section 29
(B) Section 3
(C) Section 28
(D) Section 35

2015
28. Under the Indian Forest Act (1927), the administration of a "Village Forest" involves:
(A) Total transfer of forest land ownership and management to a private commercial corporation
(B) Immediate and complete conversion of the existing forest into productive agricultural land
(C) Assigning reserved forest rights to a village community
(D) Direct administration and management of resources by the central government only

2010
29. Consider the following steps for constituting a Reserved Forest under the Indian Forest Act (1927):
I. Final notification declaring the forest as reserved
II. Issue of preliminary notification by the State Government
III. Appointment of a Forest Settlement Officer
IV. Inquiry into and settlement of rights
Which of the following represents the correct sequential order of these steps?
(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) III, II, IV, I
(D) II, IV, III, I

2012
30. Which statement is correct regarding Protected Forests under the Indian Forest Act 1927?
(A) No rights of any kind can be legally recorded, recognized, or exercised within any Protected Forests
(B) They are designated areas exclusively reserved for national parks and wildlife sanctuaries
(C) Government retains ownership but permits resource use unless restricted
(D) They cannot be upgraded or converted to Reserved Forests under any administrative circumstances

2008
31. Under the Forest Conservation Act (1980), diversion of forest land for non-forestry purposes requires the prior approval of:
(A) The State Forest Department
(B) The Central Government
(C) The Gram Sabha
(D) The District Collector

2008
32. Which of the following is considered a non-forestry purpose under the Forest Conservation Act (1980)?
(A) Establishment of nurseries for afforestation
(B) Construction of fences for wildlife protection
(C) Management of fire lines
(D) Cultivation of tea, coffee, and rubber

2005
33. Select the correct sequence of authorities involved in processing a forest clearance proposal under the Forest Conservation Act (1980).
(A) State Nodal Officer → User Agency → Regional Office of MoEFCC → Central Advisory Committee
(B) User Agency → State Nodal Officer → Regional Office of MoEFCC → Central Advisory Committee
(C) Central Advisory Committee → Regional Office → State Nodal Officer → User Agency

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) User Agency → Central Advisory Committee → State Nodal Officer → Regional Office

2019

34. The concept of Compensatory Afforestation under the Forest Conservation Act (1980) is applied to:
(A) Replace old-growth native trees with fast-growing commercial exotic species
(B) Subsidize large-scale agricultural development and farming near forest fringes
(C) Offset the loss of diverted forest land
(D) Eliminate highly invasive weed species to restore natural forest ecosystems

2021

35. The restrictive nature of the Forest Conservation Act (1980) had the effect of:
(A) Reducing forest land diversion for industrial use
(B) Significantly accelerating the rate of tropical deforestation across all states
(C) Substantially increasing the national timber export quotas and trade agreements
(D) Completely abolishing all legal provisions of the Indian Forest Act of 1927

2002

36. Consider the following statements concerning the Forest Conservation Act (1980):
I. It applies to all lands recorded as forests in government records.
II. It allows state governments to de-reserve forests without central approval.
III. It aims to check indiscriminate deforestation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I, II and III
(D) I and III

2018

37. Which of the following amendments or rulings broadened the definition of 'forest' under the Forest Conservation Act (1980) to include dictionary meanings?
(A) The historic Scheduled Tribes Forest Rights Act (2006)
(B) The Godavarman judgment (1996)
(C) The comprehensive Wildlife Protection Act Amendment (1991)
(D) The establishment of the National Green Tribunal Act (2010)

2003

38. The Forest Conservation Act (1980) restricts all the following EXCEPT:
(A) Administrative de-reservation of legally protected reserved forests
(B) Clear felling of naturally grown indigenous trees for commercial reforestation
(C) Silvicultural operations by the forest department
(D) Commercial use of protected forest land for open-cast mining activities

2010

39. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): The Wildlife Protection Act (1972) prohibits the hunting of all wild animals listed in its Schedules.
Reason (R): The Act aims to ensure the ecological and environmental security of the country by protecting wild flora and fauna.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2003

40. Which of the following is the most protected category of Protected Area under the Wildlife Protection Act (1972)?
(A) National Park
(B) Conservation Reserve
(C) Community Reserve
(D) Wildlife Sanctuary

2014

41. In which Schedule of the Wildlife Protection Act (1972) are endangered species with absolute protection and highest penalties for violation listed?
(A) Schedule V
(B) Schedule I
(C) Schedule IV
(D) Schedule VI

2019

42. Plants that are prohibited from cultivation and planting under the Wildlife Protection Act (1972) are listed in:
(A) Schedule I
(B) Schedule VI
(C) Schedule III
(D) Schedule V

2016

43. Match the Protected Area categories in List I with their primary characteristics in List II under the Wildlife Protection Act (1972) and select the correct option.

List I: (Protected Area Categories)

P. National Park
Q. Wildlife Sanctuary
R. Conservation Reserve
S. Community Reserve

List II: (Primary Characteristics)

1. Buffer zones acting as corridors, owned by government
2. Strict protection, no human rights allowed
3. Private or community land protected by locals
4. Grazing and minor rights may be allowed by Chief Wildlife Warden

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2025

44. A major difference between a National Park and a Wildlife Sanctuary is:

(A) Sanctuaries are strictly designated for flora only, while National Parks focus entirely on fauna protection
(B) National Parks are managed by the Central Government, whereas Sanctuaries are overseen by local environmental NGOs
(C) No human rights are allowed in a National Park, unlike a Sanctuary
(D) Wildlife Sanctuaries do not require any formal legal notification or state gazette publication

2025

45. Joint Forest Management (JFM) originated primarily to:

(A) Exclude local and forest-dwelling communities from active participation in forest management
(B) Hand over complete legal ownership and control of state forests to village panchayats
(C) Promote large-scale commercial timber logging operations conducted by private industries
(D) Partner local communities with forest departments

2013

46. Consider the following statements regarding the Forest Rights Act (2006):

I. It recognizes individual and community forest rights.
II. It grants ownership of forest land to multinational corporations.
III. It aims to undo historical injustice to forest-dwelling communities.
IV. It permits the unhindered hunting of wild animals by tribal populations.

Which of the above statements are incorrect?

(A) I and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) II and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2008

47. Under the Forest Rights Act (2006), the right to collect, use, and dispose of minor forest produce (NTFP) is vested in:

(A) The State Forest Development Corporation and designated state agencies only
(B) Forest-dwelling Scheduled Tribes and traditional dwellers
(C) Private commercial contractors formally assigned by the local government
(D) The Union Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change authorities

2005

48. Which entity is the initial authority to determine the nature and extent of forest rights under the Forest Rights Act (2006)?

(A) Sub-Divisional Level Committee
(B) District Level Committee
(C) State Level Monitoring Committee
(D) Gram Sabha

2018

49. Consider the following institutional mechanisms of the Forest Rights Act (2006) involved in the claims process flow:

I. District Level Committee
II. Gram Sabha
III. Sub-Divisional Level Committee

Which of the following represents the correct order of the claims process flow?

(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, I
(C) III, I, II
(D) II, I, III

2011

50. Which statement correctly identifies the definition of Minor Forest Produce (MFP) under the Forest Rights Act (2006)?

(A) It includes only high-value timber species of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

primary commercial and industrial value
(B) It explicitly and legally excludes fast-growing species such as bamboo and cane
(C) It includes all non-timber forest produce of plant origin
(D) It refers specifically to various species of wild animals hunted for local subsistence

2010
51. The economic contribution of forests includes productive functions. Which of the following is considered a primary productive timber species in India?
(A) Tectona grandis
(B) Rauvolfia serpentina
(C) Emblica officinalis
(D) Acacia concinna

2021
52. Non-Timber Forest Products (NTFPs) play a crucial role in the national economy. Which of the following is economically important NTFP used in the bidi industry?
(A) Sal seeds
(B) Mahua flowers
(C) Pine resin
(D) Tendu leaves

2019
53. The collection of resin in India is predominantly obtained from which of the following forest species?
(A) Shorea robusta
(B) Pinus roxburghii
(C) Dalbergia sissoo
(D) Quercus leucotrichophora

2001
54. Identify the correct pair of NTFP and its economic use.
(A) Lac - Timber construction
(B) Sal seed - Edible fruit consumption
(C) Katha - Betel leaf (paan) preparation
(D) Sandalwood oil - Paper pulp

2002
55. Forests serve an ameliorative role in hydrological regulation by:
(A) Increasing surface runoff velocity across sloped areas
(B) Decreasing the rate of active groundwater recharge
(C) Lowering the overall humidity of the local microclimate
(D) Enhancing soil water infiltration

NODIA

2025
56. Consider the following statements concerning the protective roles of forests:
I. Forest canopies intercept rainfall, reducing soil erosion.
II. Deep root systems stabilize slopes and prevent landslides.
III. Forests act as carbon sinks, mitigating climate change.
IV. Leaf litter increases soil bulk density.
V. Forests decrease the evapotranspiration rate of the region.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, III and IV

2016
57. The role of forests in soil conservation is primarily achieved through:
(A) Increased and persistent soil compaction caused by heavily grazing wildlife
(B) Soil binding by roots and reducing raindrop impact
(C) Gradual depletion of essential soil organic matter and nutrients
(D) Marked acceleration of wind-induced deflation in arid zones

2007
58. How do forests contribute to climate change mitigation?
(A) By releasing large amounts of methane gas through plant respiration
(B) By sequestering carbon in biomass and soil
(C) By increasing the earth's surface albedo significantly in polar areas
(D) By accelerating the nitrogen cycle and nitrous oxide emissions

2021
59. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Tropical rainforests have a higher annual rate of carbon sequestration per hectare compared to boreal forests.
Reason (R): Tropical regions receive higher year-round insolation and precipitation, driving continuous photosynthetic activity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.

(D) A is false but R is true.

2004

60. Which is the least relevant function of a forest ecosystem concerning hydrological regulation?
(A) Transpiration
(B) Interception
(C) Nitrification
(D) Infiltration

2025

61. Tropical rainforests are typically distributed in regions characterized by:
(A) High annual rainfall and distinct dry seasons
(B) Low temperatures and moderate rainfall
(C) Extreme seasonal temperature variations
(D) High year-round temperature and precipitation

2011

62. Which structural feature is a hallmark of tropical rainforest biomes?
(A) A single continuous canopy layer
(B) Complete absence of epiphytes and lianas
(C) Multi-storied canopy stratification
(D) Dominance of needle-leaved coniferous species

2007

63. Match the world forest biomes in List I with their dominant climate profile in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (World Forest Biomes)
P. Tropical Rainforest
Q. Temperate Deciduous
R. Boreal Forest (Taiga)
S. Mediterranean Forest
List II: (Dominant Climate Profile)
1. Short summers, long severe winters
2. Equatorial, high humidity, no dry season
3. Hot dry summers, mild wet winters
4. Distinct four seasons, moderate precipitation
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

2018

64. Boreal forests (Taiga) are characterized by the dominance of:
(A) Broadleaved evergreen tropical trees
(B) Highly deciduous dipterocarp species
(C) Succulent desert flora and thorny shrubs
(D) Evergreen coniferous trees

2012

65. The primary climatic factor limiting tree growth beyond the northern edge of the boreal forest is:
(A) Low temperatures
(B) Excessive annual rainfall and humidity
(C) Extreme seasonal summer heat waves
(D) High soil salinity and waterlogging

2024

66. Consider the following statements regarding temperate forests:
I. They exhibit significant seasonal variations in temperature.
II. Broadleaved deciduous trees commonly shed their leaves in winter.
III. They possess higher biodiversity than tropical rainforests.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and III
(B) I and III
(C) I and II
(D) I, II and III

2010

67. Which of the following is NOT a phytogeographical region of India?
(A) Pampas
(B) Malabar
(C) Deccan
(D) Gangetic plains

2016

68. The phytogeographical region of India known for the highest degree of floral endemism is the:
(A) Semi-arid Indian Desert
(B) Fertile Gangetic Plain
(C) Arid Deccan Plateau
(D) Western Ghats

2012

69. The Himalayan phytogeographical region shows distinct altitudinal zonation. Which zone is found at the highest elevation just below the snowline?
(A) Tropical moist deciduous
(B) Alpine scrub and meadows
(C) Sub-tropical pine
(D) Temperate broadleaved

2006

70. Identify the correct statement regarding the Deccan phytogeographical region.
(A) It receives the highest average annual rainfall in the Indian subcontinent
(B) It is heavily dominated by sub-alpine coniferous forest ecosystems
(C) Predominantly dry deciduous and thorn

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

forests
(D) It represents an area completely devoid of any native woody vegetation

2021
71. The distribution of vegetation types globally is determined primarily by which two climatic factors?
(A) Wind speed and atmospheric pressure
(B) Soil texture and soil pH
(C) Day length and cloud cover
(D) Temperature and precipitation

2008
72. Edaphic factors refer to conditions related to:
(A) Soil properties
(B) Regional topography and absolute elevation
(C) Long-term macro-climate and local weather
(D) Direct biotic interactions between species

2001
73. Which of the following topographical features influences forest vegetation by affecting the amount of solar radiation and moisture a slope receives?
(A) Longitude
(B) Aspect
(C) Parent rock material
(D) Barometric pressure

2007
74. If a forest is heavily shaped by frequent flooding and waterlogging, it is best classified as an:
(A) Altitudinal climax
(B) Edaphic climax
(C) Climatic climax
(D) Anthropogenic climax

2017
75. A decrease in temperature with an increase in altitude mimics the latitudinal temperature gradient. This phenomenon explains:
(A) Temperate and alpine forests in the high Himalayas
(B) Why delicate tropical species thrive abundantly in the alpine zone
(C) The high degree of uniformity of vegetation across all elevations
(D) The total and complete absence of conifers in mountainous regions

2025
76. Consider the following statements concerning the standard forest classification system of India:
I. It classifies Indian forests into 16 major type groups.
II. Temperature and moisture are the primary bases for classification.
III. It completely ignores edaphic and biotic factors.
IV. Tropical Moist Deciduous is one of the major groups.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, II and III

2004
77. According to the standard classification of Indian forests, which forest type occupies the largest percentage of India's forest area?
(A) Tropical Wet Evergreen Forest
(B) Tropical Moist Deciduous Forest
(C) Tropical Dry Deciduous Forest
(D) Sub-tropical Pine Forest

2011
78. In the standard classification of Indian forests, Littoral and Swamp forests are primarily determined by:
(A) Extremely high altitudinal geographical ranges
(B) Severe and recurring seasonal frost occurrences
(C) Tidal influence and waterlogging
(D) Frequent and intense forest fire disturbances

2023
79. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Tropical dry deciduous forests shed their leaves during the dry season.
Reason (R): Leaf shedding is a physiological adaptation to conserve water by minimizing transpiration.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2009
80. The primary basis differentiating Tropical Moist Deciduous from Tropical Dry Deciduous forests in India is:
(A) Comprehensive soil nutrient status
(B) Average mean annual temperature patterns
(C) Anthropogenic and biotic interference levels
(D) Precipitation and dry season length

2018
81. Indian tropical wet evergreen forests are typically found in:
(A) Western Ghats and North-East
(B) Central Indian plains and Deccan Plateau
(C) Aravalli mountain range and Thar desert
(D) High-altitude Western Himalayas region

2025
82. Which of the following tree genera is a characteristic keystone species of Indian tropical wet evergreen forests?
(A) Pinus sylvestris
(B) Acacia nilotica
(C) Dipterocarpus
(D) Prosopis juliflora

2008
83. Match the Indian forest types in List I with their characteristic species in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Indian Forest Types)
P. Tropical Wet Evergreen
Q. Tropical Moist Deciduous
R. Tropical Dry Deciduous
S. Tropical Thorn Forest
List II: (Characteristic Species)
1. Shorea robusta (Sal)
2. Mesua ferrea
3. Acacia nilotica
4. Boswellia serrata
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2007
84. The canopy structure of a tropical semi-evergreen forest is best described as:
(A) A highly uniform single canopy layer comprised of deciduous trees
(B) Mixed canopy of evergreen and deciduous tree species
(C) Extremely open canopy structure with continuous tall grass cover
(D) Evergreen upper canopy with deciduous lower canopy

2017
85. Teak (Tectona grandis) is a commercially important timber species primarily found in which forest type?
(A) Tropical Wet Evergreen Forests
(B) Moist Deciduous
(C) Montane Sub-tropical
(D) Alpine Scrub Formations

NODIA

2005
86. Consider the following statements regarding Indian sub-tropical and temperate forests:
I. Sub-tropical pine forests are dominated by Pinus roxburghii in the Himalayas.
II. Montane temperate forests in the Nilgiris are locally known as Sholas.
III. Himalayan dry temperate forests receive heavy monsoon rainfall.
IV. Alpine forests occur above the treeline.
V. Quercus (Oak) species are prominent in Himalayan moist temperate forests.
Which of the above statements are incorrect?
(A) I and II
(B) II and V
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

2022
87. Sub-alpine forests in the Himalayas are characterized by the presence of:
(A) Commercial Teak and Sal hardwood species
(B) Sub-tropical Bamboo and Cane grasses
(C) Sandalwood and Red Sanders aromatic timber
(D) Birch and Rhododendron

2004
88. The altitudinal zonation in the Western Himalayas generally follows which sequence (from lowest to highest elevation)?
(A) Sub-tropical Pine → Moist Temperate → Sub-alpine → Alpine
(B) Alpine → Sub-alpine → Sub-tropical Pine → Moist Temperate
(C) Moist Temperate → Sub-tropical Pine → Alpine → Sub-alpine
(D) Sub-tropical Pine → Sub-alpine → Moist Temperate → Alpine

2016
89. Which of the following conifers is prominent in the Himalayan moist temperate forests?
(A) Pinus sylvestris
(B) Cedrus deodara
(C) Araucaria cunninghamii
(D) Sequoia sempervirens

2013
90. Identify the correct statement regarding Shola forests.
(A) They are dry deciduous forest ecosystems located at low-altitudes in Central India
(B) Stunted montane evergreen forests in South Indian valleys
(C) They are coastal mangrove forest communities

primarily found in the Sundarbans
(D) They are unique coniferous forest zones highly endemic to the Eastern Himalayas

2024
91. In forest ecology, primary succession occurs in:
(A) A newly formed volcanic island
(B) An abandoned agricultural crop field
(C) A forest canopy clearing created by logging
(D) A forest area recovering from a major surface fire

2015
92. The process of successful establishment of a plant species in a new habitat during succession is termed:
(A) Nudation
(B) Reaction
(C) Ecesis
(D) Migration

2002
93. According to the stages of succession, which process follows migration and ecesis?
(A) Primary nudation process
(B) Climax community stage
(C) Environmental stabilization
(D) Competition

2006
94. The stage of succession where the plant community modifies the environment, making it less favorable for themselves and more favorable for subsequent species, is known as:
(A) Nudation
(B) Aggregation
(C) Reaction
(D) Retrogression

2016
95. Secondary succession is generally faster than primary succession because:
(A) The climate is always more favorable during secondary succession.
(B) Soil and a biological legacy (seeds, roots) are already present.
(C) Herbivores are absent in secondary succession.
(D) Pioneer species are not required.

2016
96. Consider the following statements concerning ecological succession:
I. Nudation is the creation of a bare area.
II. Lichens and mosses are typical pioneer species in lithoseres.
III. Climax communities exhibit high net primary productivity compared to early seral stages.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and III
(B) I and III
(C) I, II and III
(D) I and II

2006
97. The monoclimax theory, which posits that the regional climate is the sole determining factor for a climax community, was proposed by:
(A) Clements
(B) Tansley
(C) Whittaker
(D) Odum

2003
98. The polyclimax theory suggests that a climax community is controlled by:
(A) Prevailing regional climatic and atmospheric factors only
(B) Localized soil structure and chemical edaphic factors only
(C) Multiple factors leading to several stable communities
(D) Random and unpredictable environmental stochastic events

2002
99. Analyze the given Assertion (A) and Reason (R) and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): An edaphic climax is a stable community determined by local soil conditions rather than the regional climate.
Reason (R): Extreme soil conditions, such as high salinity or extreme waterlogging, can prevent the climatic climax from developing.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005
100. The Climax Pattern Hypothesis, which views climax communities as a continuous spatial pattern reflecting environmental gradients without discrete boundaries, was formulated by:
(A) Frederic Edward Clements
(B) Arthur George Tansley
(C) Eugene Pleasants Odum
(D) Robert Harding Whittaker

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2016
101. Which concept describes a seral stage that is maintained indefinitely due to continuous human or animal interference (e.g., controlled burning or heavy grazing)?
(A) Post-climax community
(B) Disclimax
(C) Pre-climax stage
(D) Climatic climax state

2003
102. Ecological retrogression refers to:
(A) The natural progression of a biological community towards a climax state
(B) The rapid evolutionary adaptation of specialized pioneer weed species
(C) Return to an earlier successional stage due to disturbance
(D) The upward shift of montane treelines triggered by global climate change

2010
103. Match the successional terms in List I with their definitions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Successional Terms)
P. Primary succession
Q. Secondary succession
R. Edaphic climax
S. Disclimax
List II: (Definitions)
1. Climax maintained by disturbance
2. Succession on a previously vegetated area
3. Succession on a lifeless substrate
4. Climax governed by soil properties
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

2007
104. Which of the following represents an arrested succession stage in India?
(A) Grassy blanks in Sal forests maintained by frost and fire
(B) Montane Shola forests and grasslands of the Nilgiris hills
(C) Alpine meadows located above 4000m elevation in the Himalayas
(D) Coastal mangrove forest ecosystems located in the Sundarbans

2012
105. An indicator species of severe overgrazing and ecological retrogression in Indian dry deciduous forests is:
(A) Tectona grandis
(B) Lantana camara
(C) Shorea robusta
(D) Cedrus deodara

2021
106. Consider the following statements concerning ecological retrogression:
I. It leads to a decrease in species diversity and structural complexity.
II. It is often triggered by anthropogenic pressures like recurrent fires.
III. It accelerates the nutrient cycling process.
IV. It favors the proliferation of hardy, unpalatable weed species.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II, III and IV
(B) I, II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, III and IV

2012
107. Gross Primary Productivity (GPP) of a forest ecosystem is defined as:
(A) The total rate of photosynthetic energy fixation
(B) The net organic biomass available directly to primary consumers
(C) The rate of accumulation of organic matter by forest heterotrophs
(D) The standing crop of total biological biomass present at a given time

NODIA

2019
108. Net Primary Productivity (NPP) is mathematically represented as:
(A) $GPP + \text{Plant Respiration}\,(R)$
(B) $\dfrac{GPP}{\text{Plant Respiration}\,(R)}$
(C) $GPP - \text{Plant Respiration}\,(R)$
(D) $\text{Plant Respiration}\,(R) - GPP$

2011
109. Which world forest type generally exhibits the highest Net Primary Productivity (NPP)?
(A) Boreal forest
(B) Temperate deciduous forest
(C) Tropical dry forest
(D) Tropical rainforest

2018
110. A common method to estimate the above-ground biomass of trees in a forest without destructive sampling involves using:

(A) Collection of leaves using specialized litterfall traps
(B) Direct extraction of subterranean soil core sampling
(C) Allometric equations using DBH and height
(D) High-precision gas monitoring with eddy covariance towers

2024
111. The standing crop of a forest ecosystem refers to:
(A) The total physiological rate of chemical energy fixation
(B) The mass of living organic matter per unit area
(C) The average annual quantity of deciduous leaf fall
(D) The cumulative amount of inorganic nutrients in the soil

2001
112. In the grazing food chain of a forest ecosystem, the primary consumers are:
(A) Carnivorous predator species
(B) Detritivorous soil organisms
(C) Autotrophic trees and shrubs
(D) Primary herbivores

2014
113. Consider the following components of a detritus food chain:
I. Earthworms / Fungi (Detritivores)
II. Dead organic matter (Leaf litter)
III. Small carnivores (e.g., Centipedes)
Which of the following represents the correct sequence of energy flow?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, I, III
(C) III, I, II
(D) II, III, I

2009
114. Ecological pyramids represent the trophic structure of an ecosystem. Which of the following pyramids is always upright in a forest ecosystem?
(A) Pyramid of Numbers
(B) Pyramid of Biomass
(C) Pyramid of Energy
(D) Pyramid of Species

2019
115. A pyramid of numbers in a typical forest ecosystem (involving large trees, insect herbivores, and small carnivores) is:
(A) Spindle-shaped
(B) Strictly upright
(C) Perfectly linear
(D) Highly variable

2005
116. Consider the following statements about energy flow in forests:
I. Energy flow is unidirectional.
II. Ecological efficiency between trophic levels is typically around 10%.
III. The detritus food chain processes more energy than the grazing food chain in a mature forest.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2009
117. Which fundamental ecological principle dictates that energy transfer between trophic levels is inefficient, resulting in a loss of heat?
(A) Second Law of Thermodynamics
(B) First Law of Thermodynamics
(C) Liebig's Law of the Minimum
(D) Shelford's Law of Tolerance

2017
118. In nutrient cycling, macronutrients required in large quantities by forest vegetation include all EXCEPT:
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Potassium
(D) Zinc

2025
119. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The phosphorus cycle in forest ecosystems is considered an imperfect or sedimentary cycle.
Reason (R): Phosphorus has no significant gaseous phase and circulates slowly through the weathering of rocks.
In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2006
120. Biological nitrogen fixation in forest ecosystems is primarily carried out by:
(A) Mycorrhizal fungi and associated root-colonizing organisms
(B) Detritivorous soil fauna and litter-decomposing insects
(C) Rhizobium, Frankia, and diverse free-living soil bacteria
(D) Epiphytic orchids and canopy-dwelling non-vascular plants

2022
121. The main reservoir for the carbon cycle is the:
(A) Terrestrial soil profile
(B) Marine sedimentary rocks
(C) Polar glacial ice caps
(D) Atmosphere and the oceans

2016
122. During the process of mineralization in the forest floor, organic nitrogen is converted into:
(A) Inorganic ammonium (NH_4^+) and nitrate (NO_3^-)
(B) Gaseous diatomic nitrogen (N_2) in the atmosphere
(C) Organic amino acids and simple polypeptide chains
(D) Gaseous nitrous oxide (N_2O) from denitrification

2025
123. Match the biogeochemical cycle in List I with its primary reservoir or characteristic in List II:
List I: (Biogeochemical Cycle)
P. Carbon Cycle
Q. Nitrogen Cycle
R. Phosphorus Cycle
S. Water Cycle
List II: (Primary Reservoir/Characteristic)
1. Atmospheric pool, biological fixation
2. Sedimentary rock pool, slow weathering
3. Evaporation and transpiration
4. Atmospheric pool, photosynthetic fixation
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

2015
124. Seasonal patterns of litterfall in Indian tropical dry deciduous forests reach their peak during:
(A) The middle of the monsoon season
(B) The onset of the dry summer season
(C) The peak winter season
(D) Early spring before flowering

2015
125. The rate of organic matter decomposition in the forest floor is primarily controlled by:
(A) Climatic factors (temperature/moisture) and substrate quality (C:N ratio)
(B) Soil physical texture and rate of mineral weathering in deeper horizons
(C) Tree canopy density and the corresponding levels of light penetration
(D) Average wind speed and atmospheric pressure of the surrounding boundary

2013
126. Consider the following statements concerning litter decomposition:
I. A lower Carbon-to-Nitrogen (C:N) ratio accelerates decomposition.
II. High lignin content in leaves speeds up microbial breakdown.
III. Warm and moist conditions facilitate rapid decomposition.
IV. Tropical forests have thicker, longer-lasting litter layers than boreal forests.
V. Macrofauna like termites initiate the physical fragmentation of litter.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, III and V
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and V
(D) III, IV and V

NODIA

2023
127. The dark, amorphous organic matter present in the forest soil that is highly resistant to further decomposition is called:
(A) Litter
(B) Duff
(C) Peat
(D) Humus

2022
128. Fungi that form mutualistic symbiotic associations with the roots of most forest trees, aiding in phosphorus uptake, are known as:
(A) Pathogenic rusts
(B) Actinomycetes
(C) Mycorrhizae
(D) Cyanobacteria

2002
129. Arrange the following horizons of a typical forest soil profile from top to bottom:
I. Subsoil (B horizon)
II. Organic layer (O horizon)
III. Parent material (C horizon)
IV. Topsoil (A horizon)

Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

2022
130. Seed dispersal by wind is technically termed:
(A) Zoochory
(B) Hydrochory
(C) Autochory
(D) Anemochory

2009
131. Which of the following anatomical adaptations is characteristic of anemochorous seeds?
(A) Wings, samaras, or feathery pappus
(B) Fleshy, brightly-colored arils
(C) Sharp, clinging hooks or barbs
(D) Spongy, water-resistant husks

2007
132. The explosive bursting of seed pods to propel seeds away from the parent plant (e.g., in Sandbox trees or certain legumes) is an example of:
(A) Zoochory
(B) Hydrochory
(C) Autochory
(D) Ornithochory

2004
133. Select the correct sequence of the seed dispersal mechanisms corresponding to: Wind → Animals → Water → Self-dispersal.
(A) Anemochory → Zoochory → Hydrochory → Autochory
(B) Zoochory → Anemochory → Autochory → Hydrochory
(C) Anemochory → Hydrochory → Zoochory → Autochory
(D) Hydrochory → Zoochory → Anemochory → Autochory

2022
134. Zoochorous plants often produce fruits that undergo a color change and accumulate sugars during ripening. The evolutionary cause for this effect is to:
(A) Protect the developing seed from latent fungal infections
(B) Increase the overall photosynthetic rate of the ripening fruit
(C) Prepare the internal seed structures for subsequent wind dispersal
(D) Attract frugivorous animals to facilitate active seed dispersal

2010
135. The concept of "edge effect" in fragmented forest habitats refers to:
(A) The tendency for the core zone of a forest fragment to gradually expand outward
(B) Changes in species communities occurring at the boundary of two distinct habitats
(C) The uniform distribution and abundance of interior species throughout the fragment
(D) The total and permanent elimination of all top predator species from the forest

2013
136. Consider the following statements concerning habitat fragmentation:
I. It decreases the total area of the habitat.
II. It increases the amount of edge relative to the interior habitat.
III. It enhances the survival of interior-dependent species.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2024
137. Faunal dispersal corridors are established in forest landscapes primarily to:
(A) Provide designated, low-impact scenic routes for local ecotourism activities
(B) Mark administrative buffer boundaries for commercial timber extraction zones
(C) Prevent the rapid spread of high-intensity forest fires across landscapes
(D) Facilitate the safe movement of wildlife species between fragmented habitat patches

2008
138. Which of the following is a negative consequence of increased edge environments in fragmented forests?
(A) Higher vulnerability to invasive species and edge-related microclimatic changes
(B) Expansion of the protected core area required by interior-sensitive species
(C) Enhancement of continuous and undisturbed canopy cover across the landscape
(D) Decisive reduction in the frequency and severity of human-wildlife conflicts

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2022

139. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Habitat corridors can help maintain genetic diversity in isolated faunal populations.
Reason (R): Corridors allow for the migration of individuals between fragments, preventing inbreeding depression.
In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025

140. Which species is most likely to suffer from severe habitat fragmentation?
(A) A highly resilient generalist weed species capable of colonizing disturbed edges
(B) A wide-ranging, apex predator requiring large, continuous core habitat areas
(C) An edge-specialist bird species that thrives in transitional ecotonal zones
(D) A highly adaptable, opportunistic omnivore such as the common wild boar

2011

141. The legal authority to declare a 'Protected Forest' under the Indian Forest Act 1927 lies with the:
(A) State Government
(B) Central Government
(C) Chief Conservator of Forests
(D) Gram Panchayat

2008

142. Under the National Forest Policy 1988, what is the recommended minimum forest cover for hilly and mountainous regions to prevent soil erosion and land degradation?
(A) 33%
(B) 50%
(C) 66%
(D) 75%

2002

143. Match the ecological interaction in List I with its definition in List II:
List I: (Ecological Interaction)
P. Mutualism
Q. Commensalism
R. Parasitism
S. Competition
List II: (Definition)
1. One benefits, the other is harmed
2. Both species benefit
3. Both species are negatively affected
4. One benefits, the other is unaffected
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2017

144. Which process best describes the migration phase in plant succession?
(A) The physical adjustment of an individual plant to a new microclimate
(B) The competitive exclusion of weaker colonizing species from the site
(C) The arrival of plant propagules (seeds, spores) at a bare site
(D) The gradual alteration of soil chemistry by pioneer lichen species

2014

145. An ecotone is often considered a "zone of tension" because:
(A) Environmental conditions lack sufficient moisture and soil depth to support any plant life
(B) Conditions are intermediate, creating high competition among species from adjacent ecosystems
(C) The substrate in this transitional zone is entirely devoid of organic nutrients and water
(D) It is an unstable habitat zone where only territorial apex predators permanently reside

NODIA

2002

146. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the Wildlife Protection Act (1972).
(A) It established the Central Zoo Authority.
(B) It allows the Chief Wildlife Warden to grant hunting permits for scientific research.
(C) It provides for the declaration of National Parks.
(D) It prohibits the hunting of vermin species designated under Schedule V.

2018

147. Which schedule of the Wildlife Protection Act (1972) historically dealt with "vermin" (animals that can be hunted)?
(A) Schedule I

(B) Schedule III
(C) Schedule IV
(D) Schedule V

2010

148. In the context of Joint Forest Management (JFM), what is the primary incentive for local communities to protect the forest?
(A) Guaranteed permanent and pensionable employment within the state forest department
(B) Exclusive legal rights to hunt game animals and collect wildlife trophies
(C) A share in timber revenue and usufruct rights over non-timber forest products
(D) Transfer of permanent land ownership titles for the protected forest area to villages

2019

149. The concept of "Net Primary Productivity" (NPP) is best applied to determine:
(A) The rate at which new plant biomass is generated and made available to herbivores
(B) The total cumulative amount of annual rainfall intercepted directly by the forest canopy
(C) The sum total of metabolic energy lost as heat during autotrophic respiration processes
(D) The precise speed and depth of downward macronutrient leaching through the soil profile

2025

150. A major cause of ecological retrogression in the moist deciduous forests of India is:
(A) Implementation of complete fire protection measures
(B) High levels of heavy and continuous annual rainfall
(C) Complete and long-term absence of herbivore grazing
(D) Occurrence of frequent, uncontrolled ground forest fires

2002

151. Which factor is most responsible for the altitudinal zonation of vegetation in the Himalayas?
(A) Gradual increase in soil depth and organic matter content with increasing elevation
(B) Decrease in temperature and changes in precipitation patterns with increasing elevation
(C) Higher concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide and pressure at high altitudes
(D) Scale of increased anthropogenic disturbance and human interference at higher elevations

2013

152. Under the Champion and Seth (1968) classification, what distinguishes "Group 1: Tropical Wet Evergreen Forests"?
(A) Extremely low rainfall below 500 mm annually with prolonged desert-like drought periods
(B) Dominance of thorny, xerophytic leguminous trees with microphyllous leaf adaptations
(C) Dense, multi-tiered canopy, high rainfall (>2500 mm), and practically no dry season
(D) Presence of extensive, open grass patches maintained by frequent wild herbivore grazing

2011

153. A climax community differs from a pioneer community in that it:
(A) Is characterized by highly simplified food chains and low trophic diversity
(B) Exhibits a significantly lower level of total standing crop biomass and organic matter
(C) Is inherently highly unstable, transient, and very short-lived in the landscape
(D) Is characterized by complex food webs and high degrees of narrow niche specialization

2003

154. The process by which water from precipitation moves downward through the forest soil profile is called:
(A) Infiltration and percolation through soil pores
(B) Foliar transpiration from stomatal openings
(C) Surface evaporation from the forest floor
(D) Canopy interception of incoming rainfall

2018

155. Which of the following best explains why boreal forests do not exist in the Southern Hemisphere?
(A) The terrestrial zones of the Southern Hemisphere are almost entirely tropical or subtropical.
(B) There is insufficient landmass at the subpolar latitudinal belt of the Southern Hemisphere.
(C) Natural seed dispersal mechanisms of dominant conifers cannot cross the equatorial barrier.
(D) The major ocean currents in the Southern Hemisphere keep all continental landmasses too warm.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2003

156. Consider the following statements concerning the Indian Forest Act (1927):

I. Section 2 defines forest produce, which includes timber, charcoal, and caoutchouc.

II. Section 26 details the acts prohibited in a Reserved Forest.

III. The Act was originally drafted to maximize tribal ownership of forests.

IV. It outlines the procedure for establishing village forests.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2003

157. Which legal instrument made it mandatory to obtain Central Government approval before de-reserving a reserved forest?

(A) Forest (Conservation) Act, 1980
(B) Indian Forest Act, 1927
(C) Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972
(D) Biological Diversity Act, 2002

2024

158. The biogeochemical cycle of Nitrogen involves the conversion of atmospheric nitrogen (N_2) to ammonia (NH_3). This process is known as:

(A) Denitrification
(B) Assimilation
(C) Nitrogen fixation
(D) Ammonification

2017

159. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): In an ecological pyramid of biomass for an aquatic ecosystem, the pyramid is often inverted.

Reason (R): Phytoplankton have a high turnover rate but a lower standing crop biomass compared to zooplankton and fish at any given time.

In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024

160. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched?

(A) Anemochory - Pine (Pinus roxburghii) seeds
(B) Zoochory - Fig (Ficus religiosa) fruits
(C) Autochory - Teak (Tectona grandis) seeds
(D) Hydrochory - Coconut (Cocos nucifera) drupes

2021

161. The highest percentage of India's geographical area is covered by which phytogeographical region?

(A) Western Himalayas
(B) Deccan Plateau
(C) Malabar
(D) Gangetic Plain

2018

162. The concept of "sustainable yield" in forestry primarily emerged to:

(A) Maximize short-term financial profits from timber extraction without regard to future ecological health
(B) Convert all remaining natural forests to highly productive monoculture timber plantations of exotic species
(C) Stop all commercial forms of logging and biomass harvesting permanently to preserve primary forests
(D) Ensure that the rate of harvesting does not exceed the forest's natural capacity for regeneration

2023

163. Match the Indian forest types in List I with their primary climatic parameter in List II:

List I: (Indian Forest Type)

P. Tropical Wet Evergreen
Q. Alpine Scrub
R. Tropical Thorn
S. Sub-tropical Broadleaved Hill

List II: (Primary Climatic Parameter)

1. Very low temperature, snow-bound
2. Rainfall $>$ 2500 mm
3. Moderate temperature, high altitude in South India
4. Rainfall $<$ 750 mm

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2019

164. In forest succession, the initial colonization of a bare rock surface by crustose lichens represents:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) A typical nudation stage of primary development
(B) A hydrosere pioneer stage in aquatic habitats
(C) A xerosere pioneer stage on bare rock surfaces
(D) The ultimate climatic climax stage of succession

2018

165. The term "silvics" refers to:
(A) The study of the life history and general characteristics of forest trees in relation to environmental factors
(B) The legal framework and constitutional statutes governing public and private forest lands in the state
(C) The economic valuation of merchantable timber products and the estimation of standing forest volume
(D) The administrative and bureaucratic procedures required for conducting public auctions of timber

2002

166. Consider the following statements concerning the Forest Rights Act (2006):
I. The Act recognizes the rights of forest dwellers who have occupied forest land before December 13, 2005.
II. It grants rights to cultivate forest land up to 4 hectares per family.
III. It applies exclusively to National Parks and Sanctuaries.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2013

167. Which of the following is a non-consumptive value of a forest ecosystem?
(A) Commercial timber extraction
(B) Aesthetic and recreational value
(C) Traditional fuelwood collection
(D) Harvesting of medicinal plants

2007

168. The primary objective of an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) for forest diversion under the FCA 1980 is to:
(A) Systematically justify the conversion and destruction of forest resources for economic growth
(B) Arbitrarily increase the net tax and lease rentals levied on the implementing user agency
(C) Predict and evaluate the ecological consequences of the proposed non-forestry project on habitats
(D) Provide legal loopholes to bypass the mandatory local Gram Sabha consent and consultation process

2023

169. What is the fundamental difference between GPP and NPP in forest ecosystems?
(A) GPP applies strictly to secondary consumers and heterotrophs; NPP applies only to primary producers
(B) NPP is always greater than GPP because of energy gains from symbiotic mycorrhizal associations
(C) GPP specifically accounts for energy lost directly to soil decomposers through leaf litterfall
(D) GPP is the total energy fixed by autotrophs; NPP is the energy remaining after respiratory losses

2013

170. Which biogeochemical cycle is primarily driven by microbial action in the forest soil?
(A) Nitrogen cycle
(B) Carbon cycle
(C) Water cycle
(D) Oxygen cycle

2022

171. A structural feature typical of temperate deciduous forests is:
(A) Common occurrence of massive buttress roots to support large canopy-dominant trees in wet soils
(B) Distinct stratification including canopy, understory, shrub layer, and herbaceous ground cover
(C) High abundance and structural dominance of woody lianas, vascular epiphytes, and stranglers
(D) Continuous, uninterrupted vegetative growth without any pronounced dormant winter season

2008

172. The presence of pneumatophores (respiratory roots) is a unique adaptation of:
(A) Tropical moist deciduous forests
(B) Mangrove (Littoral and Swamp) forests
(C) Montane temperate forests

NODIA

(D) Alpine meadows

2015

173. Which environmental factor is responsible for creating a "rain shadow" effect, leading to drier forest types on the leeward side of mountains?
(A) Topographic barriers and the orographic effect
(B) Soil pH and levels of hydrogen ion concentration
(C) Geologic parent material of bedrock formations
(D) Atmospheric pressure and global wind circulation

2010

174. According to Champion and Seth, the Himalayan Moist Temperate forests are primarily found at an altitude range of:
(A) 500m to 1000m
(B) 1500m to 3000m
(C) 3500m to 4500m
(D) Above 5000m

2001

175. The term "keystone species" in a forest ecosystem refers to:
(A) The species that possesses the highest total biomass and productivity within a trophic level
(B) An exotic invasive species that aggressively spreads and completely destroys local native flora
(C) A dominant predator species that has absolutely no natural predators in its current habitat
(D) A species that has a disproportionately large impact on its environment relative to its abundance

2003

176. Consider the following statements concerning food webs:
I. A food web is a network of interconnected food chains.
II. Food webs provide multiple alternative pathways for energy flow, increasing ecosystem stability.
III. Removal of a primary producer from a food web has no effect on top carnivores.
IV. Omnivores occupy multiple trophic levels simultaneously.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2016

177. The process by which nutrients are leached from the upper soil horizons to the lower ones in forest soils is termed:
(A) Illuviation
(B) Eluviation
(C) Podzolization
(D) Laterization

2014

178. What characterizes the climax pattern hypothesis?
(A) Only one single climatic climax community is possible within a specific broad regional macroclimatic zone
(B) Climax communities develop completely independent of climate and regional ambient temperature gradients
(C) Edaphic and local soil parent material factors play absolutely no role in shaping the final community
(D) Climax communities blend gradually into one another along environmental gradients, forming a continuous pattern

2021

179. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Joint Forest Management (JFM) successfully curbed deforestation in several parts of India.
Reason (R): JFM recognized the symbiotic relationship between forests and forest-dwelling communities, enlisting their cooperation through benefit-sharing.
In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

180. A plant species adapted to disperse seeds via water currents (hydrochory) typically features:
(A) Fleshy, sweet-tasting fruits designed to attract mammalian frugivores
(B) Feathery plumes and wings that maximize aerodynamic drag in strong winds

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Fibrous, air-trapping mesocarp tissues that provide long-term buoyancy
(D) Ballistic, explosive pod mechanisms that launch seeds when dry or disturbed

2025
181. Under the Indian Forest Act (1927), who is empowered to appoint a Forest Settlement Officer?
(A) The State Government
(B) The Central Government
(C) The Supreme Court of India
(D) The Gram Sabha

2013
182. Which non-timber forest product (NTFP) is commercially extracted from the heartwood of Acacia catechu?
(A) Tannin
(B) Lac
(C) Gum Arabic
(D) Katha

2002
183. Match the ecological pyramid in List I with its unit of measurement in List II:
List I: (Ecological Pyramid)
P. Pyramid of Numbers
Q. Pyramid of Biomass
R. Pyramid of Energy
List II: (Unit of Measurement)
1. $\frac{g}{m^2}$
2. $\frac{kcal}{m^2\,yr}$
3. Individuals per unit area
4. $\frac{kg}{yr}$

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1

2012
184. Faunal migration in forests, such as the seasonal movement of elephants, is primarily driven by:
(A) The social need to find compatible breeding mates in adjacent forest ranges
(B) Escaping high rates of natural predation from large carnivores like tigers
(C) Seasonal variations in the availability of forage plants and water resources
(D) Increasing levels of anthropogenic noise pollution from developmental roads

2013
185. A major protective function of forests along coastal regions (e.g., mangroves) is:
(A) Maximizing the volume of commercial timber and non-timber forest product exports
(B) Creating opportunities for expanding agricultural croplands directly into the sea
(C) Gradually increasing the salinity levels of inland freshwater river channels
(D) Serving as a physical buffer against cyclones, storm surges, and coastal erosion

2011
186. Consider the following statements regarding the National Forest Policy of 1988:
I. It explicitly discouraged the practice of shifting cultivation.
II. It recommended creating a massive people's movement for afforestation.
III. It removed the target of maintaining 33% forest cover.
IV. It stated that forest-based industries should raise their own raw materials.
V. It promoted monoculture of exotic species over natural forests.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III and V
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and V

NODIA

2008
187. The 1952 National Forest Policy categorized forests into Protection forests, National forests, Village forests, and:
(A) Protected Area Networks
(B) Treelands
(C) Biosphere Reserves
(D) Commercial forests

2001
188. In the nitrogen cycle, denitrification is defined as:
(A) The aerobic enzymatic conversion of soil ammonia into nitrite and subsequently into nitrate
(B) The reduction of nitrates to gaseous nitrogen by soil bacteria under anaerobic conditions
(C) The physical leaching of soluble nitrate ions downward into the deep groundwater aquifers
(D) The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen into highly complex organic amino acid compounds

2006

189. Secondary succession in a forest ecosystem would most likely be initiated by:
(A) A severe forest fire clearing the canopy but leaving the soil profile intact
(B) A gradual glacial retreat exposing completely bare and weathered bedrock
(C) A massive volcanic eruption covering existing land with thick, sterile lava
(D) The geologic emergence of a completely new, unvegetated volcanic island

2003

190. Which structural component of a forest ecosystem contains the largest pool of organic carbon?
(A) The photosynthetically active canopy foliage
(B) The highly diverse understory herb layer
(C) The forest floor and deeper mineral soil
(D) The overall consumer faunal biomass

2022

191. The primary criterion used by Champion and Seth (1968) to differentiate the major forest type groups in India is:
(A) The high degree of regional phytogeographical endemism of dominant flora
(B) The historical and formal administrative classification of the forest land
(C) The current density and demographic pressure of human population nearby
(D) The overarching climatic parameters of ambient temperature and moisture regimes

2013

192. Which tree species is considered an ecological indicator of a Tropical Dry Deciduous forest in India?
(A) Abies pindrow
(B) Rhizophora mucronata
(C) Diospyros melanoxylon
(D) Michelia champaca

2001

193. The concept of "ecological efficiency" describes:
(A) The precise ratio of energy consumed to gross primary energy produced by autotrophs
(B) The average percentage of usable energy transferred from one trophic level to the next
(C) The overall biochemical speed of macronutrient and micronutrient cycling in the soil
(D) The cumulative rate of primary succession on newly created ecological substrates

2007

194. The Wildlife Protection Act (1972) empowers whom to declare an area as a Sanctuary?
(A) The Central Government only
(B) The National Tiger Conservation Authority
(C) The District Collector
(D) The State Government

2005

195. Identify the INCORRECT statement about the Forest Conservation Act (1980).
(A) It allows state governments to clear-fell forests unconditionally
(B) It applies to all states in India
(C) It requires prior central approval for the assignment of forest land by way of lease to any private person
(D) An Advisory Committee is constituted to advise the Central Government on approvals

2001

196. Consider the following statements about energy flow models:
I. Energy flow is governed by the laws of thermodynamics.
II. Grazing food chains begin with green plants.
III. Detritus food chains are independent of solar energy in the long run.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2015

197. Which faunal movement phenomenon involves the daily vertical migration of canopy insects or the movement of amphibians between water and land?
(A) Micro-migration or restricted local migration
(B) Wind or water-assisted passive faunal dispersal
(C) Non-directional, opportunistic resource nomadism
(D) Seasonal, large-scale latitudinal faunal migration

2022

198. The biogeochemical cycle of phosphorus lacks a significant gaseous component. This makes it a:
(A) Perfect cycle
(B) Hydrological cycle
(C) Volatile cycle
(D) Sedimentary cycle

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2014

199. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): In India, Tropical Wet Evergreen forests exhibit very high biodiversity but relatively poor timber value compared to deciduous forests.

Reason (R): Evergreen forests contain a highly heterogeneous mix of species with varying wood properties, making commercial extraction economically difficult.

In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

200. The right of ownership over Minor Forest Produce (MFP) granted to tribal communities is a salient provision of:

(A) The Indian Forest Act, 1927
(B) The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972
(C) The Forest Rights Act, 2006
(D) The National Forest Policy, 1952

2001

201. The transition area where a forest gives way to an open grassland is an ecotone. The increased abundance of certain bird species in this specific zone is known as the:

(A) Core effect
(B) Successional effect
(C) Climax effect
(D) Edge effect

2014

202. What differentiates a "Conservation Reserve" from a "Community Reserve" under the WPA 1972?

(A) Conservation reserves are formed on government-owned land, while community reserves are formed on private or community land.
(B) Community reserves are designed to protect micro-flora, whereas conservation reserves focus on macro-faunal habitat protection.
(C) Conservation reserves allow low-impact regulated hunting, while community reserves strictly prohibit all forms of animal take.
(D) There is absolutely no legal or administrative difference between the two designations in the Wildlife Protection Act.

NODIA

2022

203. Match the forest act/policy in List I with its core philosophy/provision in List II:

List I: (Forest Act/Policy)

P. IFA 1927
Q. FCA 1980
R. NFP 1988
S. FRA 2006

List II: (Core Philosophy/Provision)

1. Restricting diversion of forest land
2. Undoing historical injustice to tribals
3. Revenue generation and state control
4. Ecological stability and people's participation

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2001

204. The process by which bare rock is colonized, gradually leading to the formation of soil and a stable forest community, is called a:

(A) Hydrosere
(B) Lithosere
(C) Psammosere
(D) Halosere

2021

205. The climatic profile of the Mediterranean biome is unique because:

(A) It receives rainfall primarily during mild winters, accompanied by hot and dry summers
(B) It is characterized by hot and humid summers combined with extremely cold, dry winters
(C) It experiences high and uniform distribution of rainfall throughout the entire year
(D) It features a subsoil layer that is permanently frozen below the shallow topsoil

2019

206. Consider the following statements regarding forest nutrient cycling:

I. Leaves withdraw nutrients like nitrogen and phosphorus before falling (resorption).
II. Tropical forest soils are typically very nutrient-rich and thick.
III. Mycorrhizae play a vital role in nutrient uptake in nutrient-poor soils.
IV. Leaching removes soluble nutrients from the root zone.
V. Fire returns nutrients to the soil quickly in

the form of ash.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) I, II, III and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, IV and V

2012

207. Which characteristic is typically associated with climax forest communities?

(A) An extremely high rate of annual species turnover and rapid successional replacement
(B) Structural dominance of fast-growing, highly shade-intolerant, early-successional tree species
(C) Unusually low species diversity and highly simplified ecological food web structures
(D) Thermodynamic equilibrium between gross primary production and total community respiration

2017

208. In the context of seed dispersal, myrmecochory is the dispersal of seeds by:

(A) Birds
(B) Bats
(C) Ants
(D) Wind

2005

209. The National Forest Policy of 1952 was formulated shortly after India's independence. Its primary economic driver was:

(A) The national desire to maximize the commercial export of valuable exotic wildlife products
(B) The vital need to extract large-scale timber for national building, railways, and national defense
(C) The global emergence of the carbon trading market and payments for ecological services
(D) The active promotion of low-impact, community-managed eco-tourism ventures in wilderness areas

2009

210. Under the Forest Conservation Act 1980, "Compensatory Afforestation" must generally be carried out on:

(A) Highly productive agricultural land that is currently under active private cultivation
(B) Highly polluted or abandoned municipal and urban industrial wastelands only
(C) Small-scale private residential gardens and commercial community parks
(D) Equivalent non-forest land, or double the physical area of degraded state forest land

2024

211. Which Indian phytogeographical region is characterized by extensive mangrove forests, such as the Sundarbans?

(A) The lower Gangetic Plain deltaic region
(B) The high-rainfall Malabar Coastal zone
(C) The semi-arid Deccan Peninsula region
(D) The high-elevation Western Himalayan belt

2018

212. The stage in primary succession where the pioneer species chemically and physically break down the substrate to form incipient soil is an example of:

(A) Ecesis
(B) Co-action
(C) Reaction
(D) Nudation

2007

213. A typical detritus food chain in a forest soil ecosystem begins with:

(A) Actively growing photosynthetic green algae and cyanobacteria
(B) Dead organic matter including leaf litter and woody debris
(C) Live primary consumers such as herbivorous soil nematodes
(D) High-trophic apex predators like subterranean centipedes

2017

214. Which is the LEAST relevant factor in determining the rate of litter decomposition in a forest?

(A) Soil moisture
(B) Lignin content of the leaves
(C) Soil temperature
(D) Lunar cycles

2023

215. The "Godavarman" case (1996) is a landmark Supreme Court judgment that profoundly impacted the interpretation of which Indian legislation?

(A) Wildlife Protection Act, 1972
(B) Forest (Conservation) Act, 1980
(C) Indian Forest Act, 1927
(D) Forest Rights Act, 2006

2014

216. Consider the following statements concerning the Indian tropical deciduous forests:

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

I. They occur in regions with a distinct dry season.
II. Sal (Shorea robusta) is a dominant species in the moist deciduous type.
III. They are entirely devoid of understory vegetation.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2024
217. The primary reason tropical rainforests exhibit multi-storied canopy stratification is to:
(A) Protect the underlying fragile forest soil from intense, high-impact herbivore grazing
(B) Prevent catastrophic, storm-induced wind damage to the main structural tree trunks
(C) Facilitate high-efficiency, long-distance wind-pollination across the canopy layer
(D) Maximize the active capture of light in a highly competitive, resource-rich environment

2015
218. According to the Clementsian climax theory, the ultimate climax community is determined solely by:
(A) Regional macroclimate
(B) Topography
(C) Soil type
(D) Disturbance frequency

2021
219. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Pioneer species in secondary succession are often fast-growing, shade-intolerant plants.
Reason (R): Secondary succession begins in open, sunlit areas with exposed soil, favoring species that can quickly colonize and grow rapidly.
In the light of the above statements, select the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2004
220. The collection of NTFPs such as tendu leaves, sal seeds, and mahua is a critical livelihood activity in which phytogeographical region of India?
(A) The cold, high-altitude Alpine Himalayan zone
(B) Central India and the Deccan Peninsula region
(C) The tropical Andaman and Nicobar island chain
(D) The hyper-arid Thar Desert of western Rajasthan

2018
221. Which ecosystem process describes the incorporation of inorganic nitrogen compounds into organic molecules by plants?
(A) Assimilation
(B) Ammonification
(C) Nitrification
(D) Denitrification

2014
222. If an environmental disturbance (like grazing) is permanently removed from a disclimax community, the community will likely:
(A) Instantly collapse entirely, leading to ecosystem degradation
(B) Remain in the altered disclimax state indefinitely without change
(C) Resume successional progression toward the original climatic climax
(D) Convert backward into a completely bare primary successional stage

2008
223. Match the seed dispersal adaptation in List I with the dispersal vector in List II:
List I: (Seed Dispersal Adaptation)
P. Samaras (winged seeds)
Q. Edible fleshy drupes
R. Hooked trichomes (burrs)
S. Air-filled fibrous husks
List II: (Dispersal Vector)
1. Wind
2. Water
3. External animal transport (Epizoochory)
4. Internal animal transport (Endozochory)
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

NODIA

2010

224. The phenomenon where a continuous forest tract is broken into smaller, isolated patches by human infrastructure or agriculture is called:
(A) Avoidance/Afforestation
(B) Ecotone formation
(C) Habitat fragmentation
(D) Climax patterning

2011

225. A significant cause of faunal habitat fragmentation in modern Indian forest landscapes is:
(A) The slow and natural seasonal shifting of river courses in alluvial plains
(B) The construction of linear infrastructure like highways and railway lines
(C) The traditional, non-destructive extraction of minor forest products
(D) The widespread and annual seasonal leaf fall during the dry winter period

2024

226. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the ecological pyramids of a forest.
(A) The multidimensional pyramid of energy is always strictly upright in all systems
(B) The structural pyramid of numbers can be inverted under specific parasitic loads
(C) Only a minor fraction of about 10% of net energy is transferred between levels
(D) The net pyramid of standing biomass is always inverted in a terrestrial forest ecosystem

2013

227. In the context of Joint Forest Management (JFM), the village-level institution responsible for protecting the forest patch is typically known as the:
(A) Forest Protection Committee (FPC) or Vana Samrakshana Samithi (VSS)
(B) Central Advisory Committee for Forest Conservation and Land Diversion
(C) State Forest Development Corporation for Commercial Timber Production
(D) National Green Tribunal for Environmental and Forest Dispute Resolution

2021

228. The Forest Rights Act (2006) acknowledges the rights of marginalized communities. Which right allows communities to manage and protect their customary forest resources?
(A) Individual land ownership and agricultural titling right
(B) Relief and developmental infrastructure allocation right
(C) Community Forest Resource (CFR) management and protection right
(D) Traditional wild animal hunting and forest poaching right

2014

229. The most significant structural difference between temperate deciduous forests and tropical rainforests is:
(A) Temperate forests exhibit marked seasonality with winter leaf abscission, whereas tropical rainforests are evergreen
(B) Temperate forests lack canopy-dwelling vertebrates entirely due to extreme sub-zero winter temperatures in high latitudes
(C) Tropical rainforests undergo a pronounced, synchronized leafless period during the coldest months of the winter season
(D) Temperate forests possess significantly higher tree species diversity and complex floral interactions per unit area

NODIA

2021

230. The ameliorative role of forests in mitigating global climate change is primarily driven by:
(A) The high albedo of the closed forest canopy which effectively reflects incoming shortwave solar radiation
(B) The high-volume active emission of biogenic volatile organic compounds (VOCs) that alter cloud condensation nuclei
(C) The rapid mineralization and nitrification of organic soil nitrogen compounds by symbiotic microbes under the canopy
(D) The continuous absorption and sequestration of atmospheric CO_2 into living plant biomass and soil organic pools

****

ANSWERS

1. (A) The functional role of a species within its community
An ecological niche describes how an organism fits into its ecosystem, including its resource use, behaviors, and interactions with other species. Unlike a habitat, which is merely the physical location where an organism lives, the niche encompasses the specific functional role and ecological position that the species maintains within its biotic community.

2. (C) Presence of species from both bordering communities
An ecotone is a transitional zone where two distinct ecosystems meet and integrate. Because it represents a boundary area, it naturally contains a mixture of organisms from both adjacent biological communities. This overlapping zone often supports unique environmental conditions and higher species richness, harboring species from both sides as well as specialized edge species.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ecotones represent transitional zones between differing ecosystems, creating unique microclimatic variations. These regions exhibit high species richness because they contain organisms overlapping from both bordering habitats alongside unique edge-specialist species adapted to this boundary. Therefore, the presence of these diverse groups directly accounts for the increased biodiversity and species density observed in these areas.

4. (D) Decomposer fungi
Abiotic components represent the non-living physical and chemical elements in an ecosystem, such as soil topography, annual precipitation, and solar radiation. Decomposer fungi, however, are living organisms that break down organic matter to recycle nutrients. Since they are living, they belong to the biotic component of the forest ecosystem rather than the abiotic.

5. (B) A single habitat can support multiple ecological niches.
A habitat represents the physical space and environment where organisms live, providing necessary resources like food, water, and shelter. Within this single physical space, multiple species can coexist by occupying distinct ecological niches. This differentiation allows various organisms to perform different functional roles and utilize resources differently, minimizing direct competition within the shared habitat.

6. (C) I, II and III
Biotic factors consist of autotrophs and heterotrophs, representing all living organisms. An ecological niche comprehensively defines how a species interacts with both living and non-living components. Additionally, ecotones represent transitional boundaries between adjacent biomes, which are typically narrower than the large-scale ecological communities they connect, making all these statements scientifically accurate.

7. (D) Detritivores play no role in nutrient recycling.
Detritivores are crucial biotic elements that feed on dead organic matter, breaking it down into simpler substances. This decomposition process is essential for recycling nutrients back into the soil, making them available for primary producers. Asserting that detritivores play no role in nutrient recycling is incorrect, as they are fundamental to forest nutrient cycles.

8. (A) Ecotone - Zone of tension between two ecosystems
An ecotone is a zone of tension where two distinct ecological communities meet and integrate, characterized by intermediate environmental conditions. In contrast, a habitat is a physical address, a niche is a functional role, and biotic components include living organisms rather than climatic factors. Therefore, only the definition describing the ecotone is correctly paired with its ecological term.

9. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
A habitat is the physical space where an organism lives, while a niche is the functional role of a species. An ecotone acts as a transitional

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

boundary between distinct communities, and soil pH represents a non-living abiotic factor. Matching these concepts links each ecological term with its correct biological definition, reflecting fundamental principles of ecosystem structure.

10. (B) Biotic - Topography
Biotic components consist of living organisms within an ecosystem, whereas abiotic components comprise non-living physical and chemical elements. Topography refers to the physical features and lay of the land, which is entirely non-living. Therefore, pairing biotic with topography is incorrect, as landform characteristics are abiotic elements that influence the surrounding forest vegetation and microclimate.

11. (A) State revenue and agricultural expansion
The National Forest Policy of 1894, established during colonial rule, prioritized the generation of state revenue and the expansion of agricultural land. Forest conservation was subordinated to agriculture because farming yielded higher land taxes. The management approach focused on exploiting forest resources for state income rather than emphasizing ecological preservation or community rights.

12. (C) Achieving 33% of the total land area under forest cover
The National Forest Policy of 1952 was the first post-independence forest policy in India. It established a target of maintaining thirty-three percent of the country's total land area under forest cover to ensure ecological balance and prevent environmental degradation. This target recognized the vital role of forests in soil conservation, hydrological regulation, and climate stability.

13. (B) Forest Policy 1894, National Forest Policy 1952, National Forest Policy 1988
The developmental history of forest policy in India began with the colonial Forest Policy of 1894, which focused on state revenue and agriculture. Following independence, the government enacted the National Forest Policy of 1952. Later, environmental concerns led to the National Forest Policy of 1988, establishing the correct chronological progression of these national policies.

14. (C) Protection, timber, minor forest, and pasture
Under the National Forest Policy of 1894, forests were categorized into functional classes based on utility. These classes comprised protection forests for climate and physical stability, timber forests for commercial extraction, minor forests for local supply, and pasture lands for grazing. This system reflected the colonial focus on resource allocation and administrative management of public lands.

NODIA

15. (B) Post-independence developmental and national needs
The transition from the colonial 1894 policy to the 1952 policy was driven by India's post-independence needs. The newly independent nation required systematic forest management to support rapid industrialization, river valley projects, and national development. This necessitated a revised policy framework that balanced state-led economic development with the conservation of essential forest resources.

16. (D) I and II
The National Forest Policy of 1952 introduced a target of thirty-three percent forest cover across India. It categorized forests into four classes: Protection, National, Village, and Treelands. Unlike earlier policies, it did not prioritize maximizing revenue or promoting uncontrolled agricultural expansion over forest lands, making only the first two statements correct.

17. (A) Protection forests
Under the National Forest Policy of 1952, protection forests were designated to preserve physical and climatic conditions. These forests were managed to protect steep slopes from erosion, regulate water flow in river catchments, and mitigate natural disasters. Their ecological value was prioritized over commercial timber exploitation to safeguard the regional environment.

18. (C) Recognized the protective functions of forests
The National Forest Policy of 1952 marked a shift from the colonial 1894 policy by explicitly recognizing the protective functions of forest cover. While the 1894 policy readily subordinated forests to agricultural expansion, the 1952 policy emphasized the role of forests in soil conservation, windbreaks, and watershed protection for national interests.

19. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The National Forest Policy of 1894 prioritized agriculture over forestry because the colonial government derived greater revenue from agricultural land taxes than from standing forests. Consequently, the policy explicitly stated that forest preservation must yield to agricultural expansion, showing that the economic motive of land revenue directly shaped this legislative preference.

20. (D) Maintaining ecological balance and stability
The National Forest Policy of 1988 represented a major paradigm shift in Indian forestry. It established the maintenance of ecological balance and environmental stability as the paramount objective of forest management. Direct economic exploitation and revenue generation were subordinated to this goal, marking a transition toward conservation, biodiversity protection, and community participation.

21. (B) Prioritizing local needs and ecological security
The paradigm shift in the National Forest Policy of 1988 prioritized ecological security and the fuel, fodder, and timber needs of local, forest-dependent communities. This policy abandoned the commercial exploitation model of earlier frameworks, emphasizing that the primary use of forest produce must support the livelihoods of domestic populations living near forests.

22. (C) Deriving maximum direct economic benefit from forests
The National Forest Policy of 1988 eliminated the objective of deriving direct economic benefit and revenue from forests. Instead, it focused on conservation, afforestation, and meeting local community needs. The policy explicitly stated that the commercial exploitation of forest timber must be subordinated to the preservation of ecological stability and environmental conservation.

23. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
The Forest Policy of 1894 subordinated forests to agriculture, while the 1952 policy classified forests into protection, national, village, and treelands. The 1988 policy established ecological balance as its paramount objective. Finally, the Indian Forest Act of 1927 consolidated laws relating to the transit of forest produce, matching each policy milestone correctly.

24. (A) Prioritizing local needs for minor forest produce
The National Forest Policy of 1988 benefited rural livelihoods by prioritizing local requirements for fuelwood, fodder, and non-timber forest products, also known as minor forest produce. It recognized the symbiotic relationship between tribal populations and forests, ensuring that community access to these resources was safeguarded rather than restricted for commercial timber industries.

25. (B) An area where all activities are prohibited unless explicitly permitted
Under the Indian Forest Act of 1927, a Reserved Forest is the strictest category of protected forest constituted by State Governments. In these areas, all human activities, including resource extraction, grazing, and transit, are strictly prohibited by default. Such activities are only legally allowed if explicit permission is granted through formal government notifications.

26. (B) III only
The Indian Forest Act of 1927 consolidated laws on forest transit, empowered states to declare reserved forests, and outlined procedures for levying timber duties. Reserved Forests offer much stricter protection than Protected Forests. Since Protected Forests permit activities unless explicitly prohibited, asserting that they offer stricter protection than Reserved Forests is incorrect.

27. (A) Section 29
Section 29 of the Indian Forest Act of 1927 empowers State Governments to declare forest land or wasteland as a Protected Forest. Under this section, the government can protect specific tree species or close areas to grazing, while allowing other community activities to continue unless they are explicitly prohibited by administrative orders.

28. (C) Assigning reserved forest rights to a village community
Under the Indian Forest Act of 1927, a Village Forest is established when a State Government assigns its rights over any land constituted as a Reserved Forest to a local village community. The government regulates this process, allowing

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

villagers to manage and utilize forest resources under specified rules while maintaining collective responsibility.

29. (A) II, III, IV, I
Constituting a Reserved Forest begins with issuing a preliminary notification under the Indian Forest Act of 1927. Next, a Forest Settlement Officer is appointed to inquire into existing local claims. After resolving and settling these rights, the State Government issues a final notification officially declaring the area as a Reserved Forest.

30. (C) Government retains ownership but permits resource use unless restricted
Protected Forests, constituted under Chapter Four of the Indian Forest Act of 1927, allow State Governments to protect land without full reservation. In these areas, the state retains ownership and can restrict specific actions like tree felling. However, local communities are generally permitted to use resources unless those activities are explicitly prohibited.

31. (B) The Central Government
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 was enacted to check rapid deforestation. It mandates that any diversion of forest land for non-forestry purposes, or the de-reservation of reserved forests, requires the prior approval of the Central Government. This centralizes oversight to prevent state governments from clearing forest lands indiscriminately.

32. (D) Cultivation of tea, coffee, and rubber
Under the Forest Conservation Act of 1980, non-forestry purposes include the clearing of forest land for agricultural cultivation. This specifically covers commercial cash crops like tea, coffee, rubber, spices, and oil-bearing plants. Conversely, activities related to forest conservation, management, and wildlife protection, such as nurseries and fire lines, are excluded from this definition.

33. (B) User Agency → State Nodal Officer → Regional Office of MoEFCC → Central Advisory Committee
Processing a forest clearance proposal begins when a User Agency submits its application. This proposal is reviewed by the State Nodal Officer, then forwarded to the Regional Office of the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change. Finally, the Central Advisory Committee evaluates the ecological impact and provides recommendations for approval.

34. (C) Offset the loss of diverted forest land
Compensatory Afforestation is a regulatory mechanism under the Forest Conservation Act of 1980. It requires user agencies to fund tree planting on non-forest land or degraded forest land to offset the ecological loss when forest land is diverted for development. This helps maintain the overall national forest cover and carbon sequestration capacity.

35. (A) Reducing forest land diversion for industrial use
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 introduced strict central regulations that significantly reduced the rate of forest land diversion for industrial and developmental projects. Prior to this legislation, state governments routinely cleared forests for non-forestry uses. The requirement for prior central approval successfully curbed this trend, promoting systematic forest conservation.

36. (D) I and III
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 applies to all land recorded as forest in government records, aiming to prevent indiscriminate deforestation. It prohibits state governments from de-reserving forests or diverting forest land without prior approval from the Central Government, making the second statement incorrect and the first and third statements correct.

37. (B) The Godavarman judgment (1996)
The landmark Supreme Court ruling in the TN Godavarman Thirumulpad case of 1996 expanded the scope of the Forest Conservation Act of 1980. The court clarified that the term forest applies not only to legally notified forests, but to all areas matching the dictionary definition of a forest, regardless of ownership or classification.

NODIA

38. (C) Silvicultural operations by the forest department
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 restricts activities that divert forest land for commercial, non-forestry purposes or involve de-reservation. However, it does not restrict routine silvicultural operations carried out by the forest department. These operations, such as thinning and weeding, are designed to improve forest health and are considered part of conservation.

39. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 prohibits the hunting of wild animals listed in its schedules to protect the nation's biological heritage. This strict prohibition is designed to prevent species extinction and maintain ecological balance. The regulatory restriction on hunting directly serves the overarching statutory goal of ensuring national environmental and ecological security.

40. (A) National Park
Under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972, a National Park is the most secure category of Protected Area. Unlike Wildlife Sanctuaries, where the Chief Wildlife Warden may permit limited human activities such as grazing, National Parks prohibit all private rights and resource extraction. This strict protection preserves the entire ecosystem from human interference.

41. (B) Schedule I
Schedule I of the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 lists endangered species that require absolute protection. Any violations or hunting offenses involving these species attract the highest legal penalties and mandatory imprisonment. This legal classification provides maximum security to critically endangered fauna, such as the Bengal tiger and Asian elephant, across India.

42. (B) Schedule VI
Schedule VI of the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 lists specified plants whose cultivation, collection, possession, or trade is strictly prohibited without a license. This schedule was added to protect rare and endangered flora, including pitcher plants, blue vandas, and kuth, from commercial exploitation and illegal harvesting in their natural habitats.

43. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
National Parks offer strict protection where private rights are prohibited, while Wildlife Sanctuaries allow limited grazing and minor rights. Conservation Reserves act as ecological corridors on government-owned land near protected areas. Community Reserves protect wildlife on private or community-owned lands through local participation, aligning each protected category with its legal characteristic.

44. (C) No human rights are allowed in a National Park, unlike a Sanctuary
A key distinction between a National Park and a Wildlife Sanctuary under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 lies in the treatment of human rights. In a Wildlife Sanctuary, the Chief Wildlife Warden may permit limited human activities like grazing. However, in a National Park, no such rights can be allowed or exercised.

45. (D) Partner local communities with forest departments
Joint Forest Management was established as an institutional mechanism to partner local communities with state forest departments. This participatory approach aims to regenerate degraded forests and protect ecosystems. By involving villagers in management, JFM offers them a share in forest produce like fuelwood and fodder, aligning conservation goals with rural livelihood needs.

46. (C) II and IV
The Forest Rights Act of 2006 recognizes individual and community rights to undo historical injustices faced by forest-dwelling groups. It does not grant forest land ownership to multinational corporations, nor does it permit the hunting of wild animals. Therefore, the second and fourth statements are incorrect, while the remaining assertions are correct.

47. (B) Forest-dwelling Scheduled Tribes and traditional dwellers
Under the Forest Rights Act of 2006, the right to collect, use, and dispose of minor forest produce is vested in forest-dwelling Scheduled Tribes and other traditional forest dwellers. This provision secures their livelihoods by granting legal access to non-timber forest products, including bamboo, tendu leaves, and medicinal plants, within their traditional boundaries.

48. (D) Gram Sabha
The Gram Sabha is the initial authority empowered to determine the nature and extent of forest rights under the Forest Rights Act of 2006. It receives, evaluates, and consolidates claims for individual and community forest rights. This localized process ensures that community knowledge and traditional usage patterns guide the first step of rights recognition.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

49. (B) II, III, I
The claims process under the Forest Rights Act of 2006 follows a bottom-up structure. The process begins at the Gram Sabha level, which receives and verifies claims. Next, these recommendations are reviewed by the Sub-Divisional Level Committee. Finally, the District Level Committee examines and grants final approval for the forest rights.

50. (C) It includes all non-timber forest produce of plant origin
Under the Forest Rights Act of 2006, Minor Forest Produce is defined to include all non-timber forest products of plant origin. This category comprises bamboo, brushwood, stumps, cane, tussar, cocoons, honey, wax, lac, tendu leaves, medicinal plants, and herbs. It explicitly excludes commercial timber, focusing on resources that support traditional forest livelihoods.

51. (A) Tectona grandis
Tectona grandis, commonly known as Teak, is a premier timber species in India with significant economic value. Highly valued for its exceptional durability, strength, and resistance to termites, teak is widely used in high-quality furniture, shipbuilding, and construction, making it a primary driver of productive forestry operations across the country.

52. (D) Tendu leaves
Tendu leaves, harvested from the Diospyros melanoxylon tree, are an economically vital non-timber forest product in India. They are used as wrappers for rolling bidis, supporting a major cottage industry. The collection of these leaves provides critical seasonal employment and income for millions of tribal and forest-dwelling communities during the summer.

53. (B) Pinus roxburghii
Pinus roxburghii, commonly known as Chir Pine, is the primary source of commercial resin collection in India. This resin is tapped from pine forests in the Himalayan region and processed to produce turpentine and rosin. These derivatives are widely used in manufacturing paper, soap, paint, varnishes, and various chemical products.

54. (C) Katha - Betel leaf (paan) preparation
Katha is an economic non-timber forest product extracted from the heartwood of the Acacia catechu tree, commonly known as Khair. It is widely used in the preparation of betel leaf, or paan, and in traditional medicine. Other options match resources to incorrect uses, making this pair the only correct association.

55. (D) Enhancing soil water infiltration
Forests regulate the hydrological cycle by improving soil structure and enhancing water infiltration. The complex root systems of trees and the protective layer of organic leaf litter on the forest floor slow surface runoff, allowing rainwater to soak into the ground. This process significantly reduces erosion and recharges regional underground aquifers.

56. (A) I, II and III
Forests protect the environment by intercepting rainfall, which reduces soil erosion, and using deep root systems to stabilize slopes. They also act as carbon sinks to mitigate climate change. Leaf litter reduces soil bulk density rather than increasing it, and forests enhance regional evapotranspiration, making the first three statements correct.

57. (B) Soil binding by roots and reducing raindrop impact
Forests prevent soil erosion primarily through two mechanical actions. First, tree canopies and leaf litter intercept rainfall, reducing the physical kinetic energy of raindrops and their impact on bare soil. Second, extensive root networks bind soil particles together, stabilizing the soil structure against water runoff and strong wind forces.

NODIA

58. (B) By sequestering carbon in biomass and soil
Forests mitigate global climate change by acting as carbon sinks. Through photosynthesis, trees absorb carbon dioxide from the atmosphere and store it as carbon in their wood, leaves, and roots. This carbon is also transferred to the soil as organic matter, reducing greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere.

59. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tropical rainforests achieve high rates of annual carbon sequestration because they experience continuous warm temperatures and abundant rainfall. These climatic conditions enable year-round photosynthesis and plant growth, unlike boreal forests which are limited by cold winters.

This rapid vegetative growth directly drives their superior capacity to absorb and store carbon.

60. (C) Nitrification
Hydrological regulation by forests involves physical water processes such as transpiration, rainfall interception by canopies, and water infiltration into the soil. Nitrification, however, is a chemical process in the nitrogen cycle where bacteria convert ammonia into nitrates. It is not directly involved in the physical movement or regulation of water.

61. (D) High year-round temperature and precipitation
Tropical rainforests are located near the equator, where they receive high levels of solar radiation and rainfall throughout the year. This warm, humid climate has no distinct dry season, which supports continuous plant growth and high biodiversity. These conditions allow evergreen trees to thrive without shedding leaves due to water stress.

62. (C) Multi-storied canopy stratification
A defining structural feature of tropical rainforests is their complex multi-storied canopy stratification. This layered architecture includes an emergent layer, a primary canopy, an understory, a shrub layer, and a forest floor. This vertical organization creates diverse microhabitats, allowing many species to occupy distinct ecological niches within the forest.

63. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Tropical rainforests are equatorial with high year-round humidity, while temperate deciduous forests experience four distinct seasons. Boreal forests face short summers and long, severe winters, whereas Mediterranean forests are characterized by hot, dry summers and mild, wet winters. Matching these biomes connects each forest type to its dominant global climate profile.

64. (D) Evergreen coniferous trees
Boreal forests, also known as Taiga, are dominated by evergreen coniferous trees like spruce, fir, and pine. These species are adapted to survive short summers and long, freezing winters. Their needle-like leaves reduce water loss, and their conical shapes help them shed heavy snow, allowing them to dominate high-latitude regions.

65. (A) Low temperatures
The northern edge of the boreal forest, known as the treeline, is limited primarily by low temperatures and a short growing season. Extreme cold, permafrost, and freezing winds prevent tree seedlings from establishing and growing. Beyond this boundary, the forest transitions into the treeless tundra biome dominated by dwarf shrubs.

66. (C) I and II
Temperate forests experience significant seasonal temperature variations and are dominated by broadleaved deciduous trees that shed their leaves in winter to conserve water. However, they do not possess higher biodiversity than tropical rainforests, which hold the highest terrestrial species richness, making only the first two statements correct.

67. (A) Pampas
The Pampas is a fertile grassland biome located in South America, primarily in Argentina. It is not a phytogeographical region of India. In contrast, the Malabar coast, the Deccan plateau, and the Gangetic plains are well-recognized phytogeographical regions of India, characterized by distinct native plant communities and environmental conditions.

68. (D) Western Ghats
The Western Ghats is a major phytogeographical region of India characterized by an exceptionally high degree of floral endemism and biodiversity. Its complex topography, high rainfall, and tropical climate create isolated habitats that support unique plant species found nowhere else, making the region one of the world's premier biodiversity hotspots.

69. (B) Alpine scrub and meadows
The Himalayan phytogeographical region exhibits distinct altitudinal zonation. At the highest elevations, just below the permanent snowline, alpine scrub and meadows dominate. This zone is characterized by low temperatures, strong winds, and short growing seasons, which favor stunted shrubs and herbaceous plants adapted to extreme cold and thin soils.

70. (C) Predominantly dry deciduous and thorn forests
The Deccan phytogeographical region lies in the rain shadow of the Western Ghats, receiving

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

moderate to low annual rainfall. Consequently, the vegetation is dominated by dry deciduous and thorn forests. This region features drought-resistant trees like teak, axlewood, and various thorny acacia species adapted to seasonal dryness.

71. (D) Temperature and precipitation
The global distribution of vegetation types is determined primarily by temperature and precipitation. These two climatic factors control the water and heat available to plants, shaping plant physiological adaptations and defining biome boundaries. Together, they dictate whether a region supports a desert, grassland, coniferous forest, or tropical rainforest.

72. (A) Soil properties
Edaphic factors refer to physical, chemical, and biological properties of the soil that directly influence plant growth and vegetation distribution. These properties include soil texture, structure, moisture content, pH, organic matter, and nutrient availability. Edaphic conditions can create localized variations in vegetation within a larger regional climate zone.

73. (B) Aspect
Aspect refers to the compass direction that a slope faces. It influences forest vegetation by affecting the amount of solar radiation and moisture the slope receives. For example, in the Northern Hemisphere, south-facing slopes receive more direct sunlight, making them warmer and drier than north-facing slopes, which alters species composition.

74. (B) Edaphic climax
An edaphic climax occurs when a plant community is prevented from reaching the regional climatic climax due to distinctive soil conditions, such as persistent waterlogging or high salinity. In these environments, the soil properties dictate the final, stable vegetation type, resulting in specialized communities like swamp or mangrove forests.

75. (A) Temperate and alpine forests in the high Himalayas
As altitude increases, temperature decreases, mimicking the latitudinal temperature gradient from the equator to the poles. This environmental change explains the presence of temperate and alpine forests in the high Himalayas. Mountain slopes exhibit vertical zonation, transitioning from sub-tropical forests to temperate conifers and alpine scrub as elevations rise.

76. (C) I, II and IV
The standard forest classification system of India groups forests into sixteen major types based on temperature and moisture gradients. It includes the Tropical Moist Deciduous group as a major category. The system does not ignore edaphic and biotic factors, making the third statement incorrect and the other three statements correct.

77. (C) Tropical Dry Deciduous Forest
According to Champion and Seth's classification, Tropical Dry Deciduous Forest is the most widespread forest type in India, occupying the largest percentage of the country's forest area. These forests thrive in regions with moderate rainfall and a long dry season, covering large parts of the Deccan Peninsula and northern plains.

78. (C) Tidal influence and waterlogging
In the standard classification of Indian forests, Littoral and Swamp forests are defined by their wet soil conditions. These forests are shaped by tidal influence, coastal salt spray, and waterlogging. These factors support specialized, water-tolerant plant communities, such as mangroves and freshwater swamp species, along coastlines and river deltas.

79. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tropical dry deciduous forests experience a distinct, prolonged dry season. To survive this period of water scarcity, trees shed their leaves to minimize water loss through transpiration. This seasonal leaf drop is a direct physiological adaptation that helps the plants conserve water and survive until the monsoon rains return.

80. (D) Precipitation and dry season length
The primary factor differentiating Tropical Moist Deciduous from Tropical Dry Deciduous forests in India is the amount of annual precipitation and the length of the dry season. Moist deciduous forests receive higher rainfall and have shorter dry periods, while dry deciduous forests grow in drier climates with longer seasonal droughts.

81. (A) Western Ghats and North-East
Indian tropical wet evergreen forests are distributed in areas with high annual rainfall,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

typically exceeding two hundred and fifty centimeters. These conditions are found along the windward slopes of the Western Ghats and across the northeastern states. These warm, humid environments support dense, highly diverse, multi-layered, evergreen forest canopies.

82. (C) Dipterocarpus
The genus Dipterocarpus is a characteristic keystone tree found in Indian tropical wet evergreen forests. These emergent trees grow exceptionally tall, forming the upper canopy layer in the wet forests of the Western Ghats and Northeast India. Their dominance and ecological interactions are central to these species-rich forest ecosystems.

83. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Mesua ferrea is a key species of tropical wet evergreen forests, while Shorea robusta dominates moist deciduous forests. Boswellia serrata is found in dry deciduous forests, and Acacia nilotica is a characteristic species of tropical thorn forests. Matching these species connects each tree to its typical forest type in India.

84. (B) Mixed canopy of evergreen and deciduous tree species
A tropical semi-evergreen forest represents a transition zone between wet evergreen and moist deciduous forests. Its canopy consists of a mixture of evergreen and deciduous tree species. The evergreen species dominate the lower canopy layers, while the upper canopy contains deciduous trees that shed their leaves during the brief dry season.

85. (B) Moist Deciduous
Teak is a commercially valuable hardwood tree primarily found in Tropical Moist Deciduous and Dry Deciduous forests in India. It thrives in regions with moderate, seasonal rainfall. In moist deciduous forests, teak grows alongside other deciduous species, shedding its leaves during the dry season to cope with seasonal water limitations.

86. (C) III and IV
Pine forests are dominated by Pinus roxburghii, Nilgiri temperate forests are called Sholas, and Oak is common in moist temperate forests. However, Himalayan dry temperate forests receive very low monsoon rainfall, and alpine forests occur below the permanent snowline but above the treeline, making the third and fourth statements incorrect.

87. (D) Birch and Rhododendron
Sub-alpine forests in the high Himalayas represent the transitional zone between temperate forests and alpine meadows. These high-altitude forests are dominated by hardy, cold-tolerant woody plants like Birch and various species of Rhododendron. These plants are adapted to survive freezing temperatures, strong winds, and heavy winter snow.

NODIA

88. (A) Sub-tropical Pine → Moist Temperate → Sub-alpine → Alpine
Altitudinal zonation in the Western Himalayas follows a temperature gradient. Starting at lower elevations, the vegetation transitions from sub-tropical pine forests to moist temperate coniferous forests. At higher elevations, this shifts to sub-alpine forests dominated by birch, and finally to alpine scrub and meadows below the permanent snowline.

89. (B) Cedrus deodara
Cedrus deodara, commonly known as Deodar, is a prominent conifer in the Himalayan moist temperate forests. It grows at elevations between fifteen hundred and three thousand meters, where it forms extensive pure or mixed stands. This tree is valued for its durable timber and is a key ecological component of the region.

90. (B) Stunted montane evergreen forests in South Indian valleys
Sholas are stunted montane evergreen forests found in the valleys and depressions of the high-altitude grasslands of South India, particularly in the Nilgiri and Anaimalai hills. These unique forests are separated by rolling grasslands, supporting many endemic species adapted to the cool, humid microclimatic conditions of these mountain valleys.

91. (A) A newly formed volcanic island
Primary succession is the process of biological colonization and community development on a brand-new, sterile substrate that has never supported life. A newly formed volcanic island, composed of bare rock with no soil or organic matter, represents a classic site where primary ecological succession must start from scratch.

92. (C) Ecesis
Ecesis refers to the successful establishment of a colonizing plant species in a new habitat during ecological succession. It occurs after a seed or spore migrates to the area, germinates, and grows successfully. This process indicates that the plant has adapted to the local abiotic and biotic conditions.

93. (D) Competition
In the stages of ecological succession, after pioneer species migrate and successfully establish themselves through ecesis, their populations grow and aggregate. This expansion inevitably leads to intense competition among the individuals for limited resources like light, water, and soil nutrients, driving further changes in the composition of the plant community.

94. (C) Reaction
Reaction is the stage in ecological succession where the established plant community modifies its physical environment. These modifications, such as soil enrichment or shading, often make the habitat less suitable for the current species but more favorable for new, incoming species, driving the successional process forward toward the next stage.

95. (B) Soil and a biological legacy (seeds, roots) are already present.
Secondary succession occurs in areas where a previous biological community was disturbed or cleared, but the soil remains intact. Because the soil, organic nutrients, and a biological legacy of seeds, spores, and root systems are already present, the ecosystem recovers and revegetates much faster than in primary succession on bare rock.

96. (D) I and II
Nudation is the creation of a bare area, and lichens and mosses are classic pioneer species that colonize bare rock during primary succession. However, early seral stages generally exhibit higher net primary productivity relative to their biomass compared to stable climax communities, making only the first two statements correct.

97. (A) Clements
The monoclimax theory was proposed by Frederic Clements in the early twentieth century. He argued that within a given climatic region, all ecological successions tend to converge toward a single, stable climax community. According to this view, the regional climate is the ultimate factor determining the composition of this final vegetation type.

98. (C) Multiple factors leading to several stable communities
The polyclimax theory, proposed as an alternative to the monoclimax view, suggests that a region can support multiple stable climax communities. These diverse communities are controlled by various localized factors, such as soil properties, topography, fire regimes, and drainage, rather than being determined solely by the regional macro-climate patterns.

99. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
An edaphic climax is a stable ecological community shaped by local soil conditions rather than regional climate. Extreme soil conditions, such as persistent waterlogging or high salinity, create unique environmental pressures that prevent the development of the standard climatic climax, allowing the edaphic community to persist as the stable state.

100. (D) Robert Harding Whittaker
The Climax Pattern Hypothesis was proposed by Robert Harding Whittaker. This model views climax communities as a continuous spatial pattern that reflects complex environmental gradients. It rejects the idea of discrete, uniform climax types, suggesting instead that species populations change gradually along environmental gradients, forming integrated patterns of vegetation.

101. (B) Disclimax
A disclimax, or disturbance climax, occurs when a successional stage is maintained indefinitely due to continuous human or animal disturbance, such as controlled burning or heavy livestock grazing. This persistent interference prevents the plant community from progressing to its natural climatic climax, keeping it in a stable, modified state.

102. (C) Return to an earlier successional stage due to disturbance
Ecological retrogression occurs when a plant community is pushed back to an earlier, less complex successional stage. This backward transition is typically triggered by severe,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

recurring disturbances such as overgrazing, frequent forest fires, or soil erosion, which degrade the ecosystem and disrupt the natural progression toward a climax state.

103. (D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Primary succession begins on a lifeless substrate, whereas secondary succession occurs on previously vegetated land after a disturbance. An edaphic climax is governed by soil properties, while a disclimax is a stable community maintained by ongoing disturbance. Matching these terms connects each ecological process with its correct definition.

104. (A) Grassy blanks in Sal forests maintained by frost and fire
Grassy blanks in Indian Sal forests represent an arrested successional stage. In these areas, recurring environmental factors, particularly severe winter frost and seasonal forest fires, prevent tree seedlings from establishing. As a result, the vegetation is held in a stable, open grassy state, preventing progression to closed forest.

105. (B) Lantana camara
Lantana camara is an invasive, unpalatable weed that serves as a key indicator of severe overgrazing and ecological retrogression in Indian dry deciduous forests. When heavy grazing eliminates native grasses and palatable plants, this hardy shrub rapidly colonizes the degraded area, suppressing the regeneration of native tree species.

106. (B) I, II and IV
Ecological retrogression reduces species diversity and structural complexity, often triggered by human activities like recurring fires. It promotes the spread of hardy, unpalatable weeds but slows down nutrient cycling by degrading the soil, making the first, second, and fourth statements correct and the third statement incorrect.

107. (A) The total rate of photosynthetic energy fixation
Gross Primary Productivity represents the total rate at which primary producers in a forest ecosystem capture and convert solar energy into chemical energy through photosynthesis. This represents the total amount of organic matter produced before any energy is lost or used for plant respiration and cellular maintenance.

108. (C) GPP – Plant Respiration (R)
Net Primary Productivity is the rate at which organic matter is stored by plants, representing the energy available to heterotrophs. It is calculated by subtracting the energy used in plant respiration from the total energy captured during photosynthesis, expressed mathematically as Gross Primary Productivity minus Plant Respiration.

109. (D) Tropical rainforest
Tropical rainforests exhibit the highest Net Primary Productivity among terrestrial ecosystems. Warm temperatures, high solar radiation, and abundant rainfall throughout the year support continuous photosynthesis and rapid plant growth. These favorable conditions allow these forests to produce more biomass per unit area annually than other forest biomes.

110. (C) Allometric equations using DBH and height
A highly effective, non-destructive method for estimating above-ground biomass in forests involves using allometric equations. These mathematical models relate easily measured tree parameters, such as diameter at breast height and total height, to biomass. This approach allows researchers to calculate forest carbon storage without cutting down trees.

111. (B) The mass of living organic matter per unit area
The standing crop of a forest ecosystem refers to the total mass of living organic matter, or biomass, present in a specific area at a given time. This measurement includes all living tissue from trees, shrubs, and undergrowth, representing the accumulated organic energy currently stored within the plant community.

112. (D) Primary herbivores
In the grazing food chain of a forest, energy flows from producers to consumers. Primary consumers are the herbivores that feed directly on living plant tissues, such as leaves, bark, and seeds. These organisms convert plant biomass into animal tissue, serving as the first consumer link in the food chain.

113. (B) II, I, III
In a detritus food chain, energy flows from dead organic matter, such as leaf litter, to primary decomposers and detritivores like fungi and earthworms. These detritivores are then

NODIA

consumed by small carnivores such as centipedes, establishing the correct sequential path of energy transfer through the decomposer system.

114. (C) Pyramid of Energy
The pyramid of energy is always upright in any ecosystem, including forests. This shape reflects the laws of thermodynamics, as energy is lost as heat at each trophic level. Consequently, the energy available to each successive level decreases, meaning the base of producers always contains the most energy.

115. (A) Spindle-shaped
In a typical forest ecosystem, a single large producer supports many insect herbivores, which are then consumed by a smaller number of carnivores. This structure results in a spindle-shaped pyramid of numbers. The base of the pyramid is narrow, the middle is broad, and the top tapers off again.

116. (D) I, II and III
Energy flow in ecosystems is unidirectional, moving from producers to subsequent trophic levels without reversing. According to Lindeman's rule, ecological efficiency typically averages ten percent because energy is lost as metabolic heat during transfer. In mature forest ecosystems, the detritus food chain processes a significantly larger fraction of total energy than the grazing pathway.

117. (A) Second Law of Thermodynamics
The second law of thermodynamics establishes that physical and chemical processes naturally progress toward increased entropy. During energy transfer between trophic levels in an ecosystem, some useful energy is inevitably dissipated as dispersed heat. This metabolic heat loss accounts for the overall inefficiency of energy transformations across subsequent feeding levels within ecological communities.

118. (D) Zinc
Macronutrients are essential chemical elements required by forest vegetation in relatively large quantities for fundamental physiological processes, structural development, and metabolic pathways. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium represent the primary macronutrients critical for plant growth. Conversely, zinc is classified as a micronutrient because plants require this trace element only in exceedingly small quantities.

119. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The phosphorus cycle in forest ecosystems is classified as a sedimentary cycle because the primary reservoir of this element is earth's crust rather than the atmosphere. Unlike nitrogen or carbon, phosphorus lacks a significant gaseous phase. It circulates exceptionally slowly, becoming available to biological systems primarily through the chemical and physical weathering of rocks.

120. (C) Rhizobium, Frankia, and diverse free-living soil bacteria
Biological nitrogen fixation in forest systems represents the vital conversion of atmospheric gaseous nitrogen into plant-available forms. This biochemical process is driven by specialized prokaryotes, including symbiotic bacteria like Rhizobium in legumes and Frankia in non-leguminous actinorhizal plants. Diverse free-living soil bacteria also contribute significantly to this key input of terrestrial nitrogen.

121. (D) Atmosphere and the oceans
The carbon cycle is a global biogeochemical cycle with major active reservoirs in the atmosphere and the oceans. The atmospheric pool contains carbon dioxide, which is essential for terrestrial photosynthesis. Simultaneously, the oceans represent a massive carbon sink, storing dissolved inorganic carbon compounds and maintaining a dynamic equilibrium with atmospheric gases across the globe.

122. (A) Inorganic ammonium (NH_4^+) and nitrate (NO_3^-)
Mineralization is a critical microbial process in the forest floor that converts organic nitrogen compounds from litter into inorganic forms. Soil microorganisms break down complex organic molecules, releasing ammonium ions through ammonification. These ammonium ions can subsequently undergo nitrification to form nitrate, both of which are readily absorbed and utilized by forest vegetation for growth.

123. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Biogeochemical cycles exhibit unique characteristics based on their primary reservoirs. The carbon cycle relies on atmospheric carbon fixed via photosynthesis, whereas the nitrogen cycle depends on atmospheric nitrogen fixed by biological organisms. The sedimentary phosphorus cycle involves slow weathering of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

rock pools. Finally, the hydrological cycle is driven by the physical processes of evaporation and transpiration.

124. (B) The onset of the dry summer season
Indian tropical dry deciduous forests exhibit highly seasonal patterns of litterfall as an evolutionary adaptation to moisture stress. Trees shed their foliage at the onset of the dry summer season to drastically reduce transpirational water loss. This synchronized leaf drop results in a distinct peak of organic litter accumulation on the forest floor during this arid period.

125. (A) Climatic factors (temperature/moisture) and substrate quality (C:N ratio)
The rate of organic matter decomposition in forest floor ecosystems is primarily regulated by climate and litter chemistry. Warm temperatures and adequate moisture levels optimize soil microbial activity, accelerating decay. Concurrently, substrate quality, represented by the carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, dictates how easily decomposers can break down organic materials and assimilate essential nutrients for their metabolism.

126. (A) I, III and V
Organic litter decomposition is accelerated by a low carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, warm and moist climatic conditions, and the mechanical activities of soil macrofauna like termites. Conversely, high lignin content impedes microbial breakdown, slowing decay. Additionally, boreal forests accumulate thicker, more persistent litter layers than tropical forests due to cold climates limiting soil microbial activity.

127. (D) Humus
Humus is the dark, amorphous, and highly complex organic substance that accumulates in forest soils following the advanced decomposition of plant and animal residues. It is highly resistant to further microbial breakdown, playing a critical role in stabilizing soil structure, enhancing cation exchange capacity, and retaining moisture within the rooting zone of forest plants.

128. (C) Mycorrhizae
Mycorrhizae are specialized symbiotic associations formed between beneficial soil fungi and the root systems of forest trees. This mutualistic relationship significantly expands the active surface area of the roots, enhancing the uptake of water and poorly mobile nutrients, particularly phosphorus. In return, the host plant provides the fungal partner with essential photosynthetically derived carbohydrates.

129. (A) II, IV, I, III
A standard forest soil profile exhibits a distinct vertical arrangement of horizons from top to bottom. The uppermost layer is the organic layer, designated as the O horizon. Below this lies the mineral topsoil, or A horizon. This is followed by the subsoil, or B horizon, and finally the weathered parent material, or C horizon.

130. (D) Anemochory
Anemochory is the scientific term used to describe the dispersal of plant seeds, spores, or fruits by wind currents. This physical mechanism represents a critical evolutionary adaptation enabling plants to colonize new geographic areas, minimize density-dependent competition near parent individuals, and establish offspring across diverse landscapes without relying on biological vectors or physical water currents.

131. (A) Wings, samaras, or feathery pappus
Wind-dispersed seeds exhibit distinct morphological adaptations designed to maximize aerodynamic drag and prolong flight time. These structures include specialized flat wings, samaras, or light, feathery pappus appendages that capture air currents effectively. These physical traits enable the seed to be carried great distances away from the parent plant by even gentle breezes across the forest landscape.

132. (C) Autochory
Autochory refers to the self-dispersal of seeds by plants without the assistance of external vectors like wind, water, or animals. This process often involves specialized mechanical adaptations, such as explosive dehiscence or tension-based bursting of seed pods. These physical actions propel the seeds away from the parent plant, helping to colonize adjacent areas and reduce immediate localized competition.

NODIA

133. (A) Anemochory → Zoochory → Hydrochory → Autochory
Seed dispersal mechanisms are systematically classified according to their primary physical or biological vectors. Anemochory utilizes wind currents, whereas zoochory relies on animal movement. Hydrochory involves the transport of propagules by water, while autochory

represents self-dispersal through autonomous plant mechanisms. This sequential terminology accurately maps to the progression of wind, animals, water, and self-dispersal.

134. (D) Attract frugivorous animals to facilitate active seed dispersal
The biochemical and physical changes that occur in ripening fruits represent an evolutionary strategy to optimize endozoochory. By undergoing conspicuous color changes and accumulating soluble sugars, fruits become highly visible and nutritious to frugivorous animals. This visual and nutritional attraction encourages animals to consume the fruit and subsequently disperse viable seeds elsewhere through their waste.

135. (B) Changes in species communities occurring at the boundary of two distinct habitats
The edge effect describes the diverse ecological and environmental changes that occur at the boundary where two distinct habitat types meet. In fragmented forest landscapes, these transition zones experience altered microclimatic conditions, including increased light, wind, and temperature fluctuations. These abiotic changes subsequently alter the species composition, structure, and ecological interactions of the local biological community.

136. (A) I and II
Habitat fragmentation systematically reduces the total continuous area of a habitat and increases the proportion of edge environment relative to the interior core. This structural change significantly alters localized microclimates and increases exposure to external disturbances. Consequently, interior-dependent species, which require large and undisturbed habitats to survive, experience reduced population viability and higher extinction risks.

137. (D) Facilitate the safe movement of wildlife species between fragmented habitat patches
Faunal dispersal corridors are continuous strips of suitable habitat designed to connect isolated forest fragments within modified landscapes. These biological links facilitate the safe movement and migration of wildlife species between segregated patches. By maintaining landscape connectivity, corridors help sustain gene flow, support population demography, and reduce the risk of localized extinctions in fragmented ecosystems.

138. (A) Higher vulnerability to invasive species and edge-related microclimatic changes
Increased edge environments in fragmented forests lead to substantial changes in microclimatic variables, such as elevated light levels, higher wind penetration, and reduced humidity. These physical alterations degrade the quality of the interior habitat. Furthermore, the exposed boundary zones facilitate the rapid colonization of opportunistic invasive species, disrupting native community dynamics and reducing overall ecosystem stability.

139. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Habitat corridors play a vital role in conservation biology by connecting isolated faunal populations within fragmented landscapes. By providing safe pathways for movement, corridors enable individuals to migrate between habitat patches. This active migration facilitates genetic exchange, which helps maintain overall genetic diversity and effectively prevents the negative consequences of inbreeding depression in small, isolated groups.

140. (B) A wide-ranging, apex predator requiring large, continuous core habitat areas
Wide-ranging apex predators are exceptionally vulnerable to habitat fragmentation because they require extensive, continuous core areas to maintain viable home ranges and find sufficient prey. Fragmentation disrupts their movement, increases the likelihood of human-wildlife conflict along edges, and isolates small populations. This isolation restricts gene flow and dramatically increases their susceptibility to localized extinction.

141. (A) State Government
Under the Indian Forest Act of 1927, the State Government possesses the statutory authority to declare any forest land or wasteland as a protected forest. This legal declaration is issued via an official notification in the gazette, provided the land is state property or the state has proprietary rights over its forest produce.

142. (C) 66%
The National Forest Policy of 1988 outlines national targets for forest and tree cover to maintain ecological stability and environmental balance. While it recommends a general target of thirty-three percent forest cover nationwide,

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

it specifically prescribes a minimum of sixty-six percent forest cover in hilly and mountainous regions to prevent soil erosion and land degradation.

143. (D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Biological interactions define how different species influence each other within an ecosystem. Mutualism provides mutual benefits to both participating organisms. Commensalism benefits one partner while leaving the other completely unaffected. Parasitism involves one organism benefiting at the direct expense and harm of its host. In contrast, competition negatively impacts both species as they vie for limited resources.

144. (C) The arrival of plant propagules (seeds, spores) at a bare site
In plant succession, the migration phase represents the initial movement and arrival of plant propagules, such as seeds, spores, or vegetative structures, at a newly exposed or bare site. This critical stage depends entirely on active or passive dispersal mechanisms and precedes the successful establishment, germination, and growth of these colonizing species on the area.

145. (B) Conditions are intermediate, creating high competition among species from adjacent ecosystems
An ecotone is a dynamic transitional zone where two distinct ecological communities meet and integrate. It is considered a zone of tension because the intermediate environmental conditions support species from both adjacent habitats. This overlapping species distribution creates intense competition for limited resources, space, and light among the diverse organisms colonizing this narrow boundary area.

146. (D) It prohibits the hunting of vermin species designated under Schedule V.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is a comprehensive legal framework for wildlife conservation in India. It created the Central Zoo Authority, allowed the Chief Wildlife Warden to issue scientific hunting permits, and enabled National Park declarations. Crucially, the legislation historically permitted the hunting of specified vermin species under Schedule Five, rather than prohibiting it.

147. (D) Schedule V
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 utilized a system of schedules to categorize wildlife species and define their legal protection levels. Historically, Schedule Five contained a list of animals designated as vermin, such as common crows and fruit bats. These designated species could legally be hunted without penalty due to their agricultural damage or public health risks.

148. (C) A share in timber revenue and usufruct rights over non-timber forest products
Joint Forest Management represents a collaborative approach to forest conservation in India, pairing state forest departments with local communities. To incentivize community participation in protecting and regenerating degraded forest lands, local villagers are granted specific usufruct rights. These rights include access to non-timber forest products and a defined share in final timber harvesting revenues.

149. (A) The rate at which new plant biomass is generated and made available to herbivores
Net Primary Productivity represents the rate at which primary producers accumulate useful chemical energy as biomass within an ecosystem. It is calculated by subtracting autotrophic respiratory losses from gross primary productivity. Consequently, this metric quantifies the actual organic energy that remains available for consumption and transfer to subsequent heterotrophic trophic levels.

150. (D) Occurrence of frequent, uncontrolled ground forest fires
Ecological retrogression refers to the degeneration of a plant community toward a structurally simpler or less diverse developmental state. In Indian moist deciduous forests, frequent and uncontrolled ground fires represent a primary driver of this process. These repetitive disturbances destroy fire-sensitive seedlings, alter soil properties, and favor the dominance of fire-resistant weeds over climax species.

151. (B) Decrease in temperature and changes in precipitation patterns with increasing elevation
Altitudinal zonation of vegetation in the Himalayan region is primarily driven by the progressive environmental changes that occur with rising elevation. As altitude increases, ambient temperatures drop and precipitation patterns shift, altering moisture availability.

NODIA

These climatic gradients create distinct microclimates, which dictate the specific distribution, structure, and composition of plant communities along mountain slopes.

152. (C) Dense, multi-tiered canopy, high rainfall ($>$ 2500 mm), and practically no dry season
Under the Champion and Seth classification system, Tropical Wet Evergreen Forests are defined by specific climatic and structural attributes. These highly diverse systems develop in regions experiencing high annual rainfall exceeding twenty-five hundred millimeters and practically no dry season. Structurally, they are characterized by a dense, multi-tiered canopy, abundant epiphytes, and evergreen foliage.

153. (D) Is characterized by complex food webs and high degrees of narrow niche specialization
A climax community represents the final, stable stage of ecological succession that remains in equilibrium with the regional climate. Unlike simple pioneer communities, a climax community exhibits high species diversity, complex food webs, and advanced niche specialization. These features enable efficient energy processing and nutrient cycling, making the ecosystem highly resilient to minor environmental fluctuations.

154. (A) Infiltration and percolation through soil pores
The downward movement of precipitation through the forest soil profile is governed by gravity and soil structure. Infiltration refers to the initial entry of water into the soil surface, while percolation describes its subsequent downward movement through interconnected soil pores. This hydrological process replenishes groundwater reservoirs and supplies essential moisture to deep root systems.

155. (B) There is insufficient landmass at the subpolar latitudinal belt of the Southern Hemisphere.
Boreal forests, or taiga, represent a major biome characterized by cold-tolerant coniferous trees. This biome is conspicuously absent from the Southern Hemisphere. The primary explanation for this distribution is the geographic lack of continuous landmass within the subpolar latitudinal belt in the Southern Hemisphere, which is almost entirely dominated by vast oceans.

NODIA

156. (A) I, II and IV
The Indian Forest Act of 1927 provides a comprehensive legal framework for forest administration. Section Two defines diverse forest produce, while Section Twenty-Six details prohibited activities within reserved forests. The statute also establishes procedures for creating village forests. However, it was historically drafted to consolidate state control rather than maximize tribal ownership.

157. (A) Forest (Conservation) Act, 1980
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 was enacted to check rapid deforestation across India. This powerful statute made it mandatory for state governments to obtain prior approval from the Central Government before de-reserving any reserved forest or diverting forest land for non-forestry purposes, thereby centralizing conservation oversight and regulatory control.

158. (C) Nitrogen fixation
Nitrogen fixation is the essential biochemical process in the nitrogen cycle that converts inert atmospheric gaseous nitrogen into reactive nitrogen compounds like ammonia. This transformation is driven by specialized diazotrophic microorganisms, both free-living and symbiotic. This process represents the primary pathway through which atmospheric nitrogen enters terrestrial food webs and supports plant growth.

159. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In several aquatic ecosystems, the pyramid of biomass is inverted because the standing crop of producers is lower than that of consumers. Phytoplankton, the primary producers, have a very high turnover rate due to rapid reproduction and short life spans. Consequently, they support a larger biomass of long-lived zooplankton and fish at any given time.

160. (C) Autochory - Teak (Tectona grandis) seeds
Seed dispersal mechanisms are closely linked to the physical and biological characteristics of plant fruits. While pine seeds utilize wind and fig fruits rely on animal consumption, coconut drupes are adapted for water transport. However, teak seeds are not dispersed through autochory; they are primarily dispersed by gravity and water currents across their natural habitats.

161. (B) Deccan Plateau
The Deccan Plateau represents the largest phytogeographical region in India, covering a vast portion of the country's central and southern landmass. This extensive region is characterized by diverse topography, varying rainfall gradients, and a dominance of tropical dry and moist deciduous forest types, making up a significant percentage of India's total geographical area.

162. (D) Ensure that the rate of harvesting does not exceed the forest's natural capacity for regeneration
The concept of sustainable yield in forestry was developed to balance timber extraction with ecosystem health. It dictates that the volume of timber harvested must not exceed the net increment or natural regenerative capacity of the forest over a given period. This management principle ensures long-term forest productivity and resource availability for future generations.

163. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Indian forest types are distributed according to distinct climatic parameters. Tropical wet evergreen forests develop in areas with high annual rainfall exceeding twenty-five hundred millimeters. Alpine scrub is found in cold, snow-bound, high-altitude regions. Tropical thorn forests occur where rainfall is under seven hundred fifty millimeters, whereas sub-tropical broadleaved hill forests require moderate temperatures.

164. (C) A xerosere pioneer stage on bare rock surfaces
During primary ecological succession, the colonization of bare rock surfaces by crustose lichens represents the classic pioneer stage of a xerosere. These specialized organisms are uniquely adapted to survive extreme environmental conditions, temperature fluctuations, and nutrient scarcity, while gradually initiating the chemical weathering of the rock to facilitate future soil formation.

165. (A) The study of the life history and general characteristics of forest trees in relation to environmental factors
Silvics is the scientific discipline that focuses on the life history, growth, and general characteristics of forest trees, with particular emphasis on how they interact with environmental factors. It provides the essential ecological foundation for silviculture, enabling foresters to understand species requirements, regeneration dynamics, and community development within diverse forest ecosystems.

166. (A) I and II
The Forest Rights Act of 2006 recognizes the traditional rights of forest-dwelling communities who occupied forest land prior to December thirteenth, 2005. The statute allows eligible families to claim agricultural cultivation rights up to four hectares. This law applies across diverse forest categories, including protected areas, rather than being restricted to national parks.

167. (B) Aesthetic and recreational value
Non-consumptive values of a forest ecosystem refer to the benefits derived from its existence and ecological services without physical extraction or destruction of biomass. While timber harvesting, fuelwood collection, and medicinal plant gathering involve consumptive use, aesthetic and recreational values, such as ecotourism and bird watching, provide benefits while leaving the forest intact.

168. (C) Predict and evaluate the ecological consequences of the proposed non-forestry project on habitats
The primary objective of an Environmental Impact Assessment for forest diversion under the Forest Conservation Act is to systematically predict and evaluate the ecological consequences of a proposed non-forestry project. This scientific evaluation identifies potential impacts on local biodiversity, soil, and water resources, ensuring informed decision-making and the formulation of appropriate mitigation measures.

169. (D) GPP is the total energy fixed by autotrophs; NPP is the energy remaining after respiratory losses
The fundamental distinction between Gross Primary Productivity and Net Primary Productivity involves autotrophic respiration. Gross Primary Productivity is the total rate at which organic energy is fixed by plants through photosynthesis. Net Primary Productivity is the remaining chemical energy after subtracting the energy consumed by the plants themselves during metabolic respiration.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

170. (A) Nitrogen cycle
The nitrogen cycle is uniquely dependent on complex microbial processes within the forest soil for its operations. Essential transformations, including biological nitrogen fixation, ammonification, nitrification, and denitrification, are driven almost entirely by specialized soil bacteria and fungi. These microbial activities regulate the availability of plant-usable nitrogen forms across the forest ecosystem.

171. (B) Distinct stratification including canopy, understory, shrub layer, and herbaceous ground cover
Temperate deciduous forests are characterized by a distinct structural stratification that develops in response to seasonal changes in light penetration. This vertical structure typically includes a dominant canopy layer, an understory of smaller trees, a well-defined shrub layer, and a diverse herbaceous ground cover that flourishes particularly during the bright spring season.

172. (B) Mangrove (Littoral and Swamp) forests
Pneumatophores are specialized respiratory roots that represent an essential ecological adaptation for plants growing in mangrove habitats. These lateral roots grow upward out of the water and mud into the air, utilizing specialized lenticels to facilitate oxygen uptake in waterlogged, anaerobic soils where normal root respiration is severely restricted.

173. (A) Topographic barriers and the orographic effect
The rain shadow effect is driven by topographic barriers and the orographic process. When moist air masses are forced to rise over mountain ranges, they cool and precipitate their moisture on the windward slopes. Consequently, the descending air on the leeward side is dry and warm, creating significantly drier forest types.

174. (B) 1500m to 3000m
According to the Champion and Seth classification system, Himalayan Moist Temperate forests are widely distributed across the montane zone of the Himalayas. These forests typically occur within an altitudinal range of fifteen hundred to three thousand meters, where they receive moderate rainfall and experience cool temperate temperatures with snowy winters.

175. (D) A species that has a disproportionately large impact on its environment relative to its abundance
A keystone species is defined by its critical ecological role, which exerts a disproportionately large influence on the structure and function of its community relative to its numerical abundance or biomass. The removal of such a species can trigger trophic cascades and dramatically alter the composition and stability of the entire forest ecosystem.

176. (A) I, II and IV
Food webs consist of interconnected food chains that provide multiple alternative pathways for energy flow, thereby enhancing overall ecosystem stability. Omnivorous species occupy multiple trophic levels simultaneously by consuming both plants and animals. However, removing a primary producer has a profound effect on top carnivores by disrupting the basal energy inputs.

NODIA

177. (B) Eluviation
Eluviation is the soil process involving the downward transport of dissolved or suspended materials, such as organic matter, clay, and iron, from the upper soil horizons by percolating water. This process leaves the upper horizon depleted of these constituents, which are subsequently deposited in lower horizons through the complementary process of illuviation.

178. (D) Climax communities blend gradually into one another along environmental gradients, forming a continuous pattern
The climax pattern hypothesis states that climax communities are not discrete, uniform regional entities determined solely by climate. Instead, they represent a spatial continuum where plant communities blend gradually into one another along complex environmental gradients. This perspective recognizes that soil, topography, and disturbances interact to shape a continuous pattern of vegetation.

179. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Joint Forest Management has successfully reduced forest degradation across several regions of India. The success of this collaborative program stems from its recognition of the deep relationship between forests and local communities. By establishing formal benefit-sharing mechanisms, the program secures local

cooperation in protection and management efforts.

180. (C) Fibrous, air-trapping mesocarp tissues that provide long-term buoyancy
Plant species adapted for water dispersal exhibit unique morphological adaptations to survive aquatic transport. These seeds or fruits typically possess fibrous, air-trapping mesocarp tissues that provide long-term buoyancy, preventing them from sinking. Additionally, they often feature water-resistant outer layers that protect the internal embryo from salinity and decay during extended periods at sea.

181. (A) The State Government
Under the provisions of the Indian Forest Act of 1927, the State Government is legally empowered to appoint a Forest Settlement Officer. This appointment is made during the process of declaring a reserved forest to inquire into and determine the existence, nature, and extent of any private rights within the proposed boundaries.

182. (D) Katha
Katha is a highly valued non-timber forest product extracted commercially from the heartwood of the Acacia catechu tree, commonly known as Khair. The heartwood undergoes a process of boiling and crystallization to yield Katha, which is widely utilized in traditional preparations, digestive products, and diverse industrial applications across India.

183. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-2
Ecological pyramids are measured using units that reflect their specific structural focus. The pyramid of numbers quantifies the density of individual organisms per unit area. The pyramid of biomass measures the dry weight of organic matter in grams per square meter. The pyramid of energy represents productivity over time, expressed in kilocalories per square meter per year.

184. (C) Seasonal variations in the availability of forage plants and water resources
Large-scale seasonal migrations of forest fauna, such as Asian elephants, are primarily driven by changing environmental conditions. As seasons shift, the availability of high-quality forage plants and fresh water resources varies across different landscapes. Animals migrate along traditional routes to secure these essential resources, ensuring their survival and reproductive success.

185. (D) Serving as a physical buffer against cyclones, storm surges, and coastal erosion
Coastal forests, particularly mangrove ecosystems, perform vital protective functions by acting as natural physical barriers. Their complex root networks and dense tree structures dissipate wave energy, reduce wind velocities, and trap sediments. This structural barrier mitigates the destructive impacts of cyclones, protects inland communities from storm surges, and prevents severe coastal erosion.

186. (A) I, II and IV
The National Forest Policy of 1988 marked a shift in Indian forestry. It discouraged shifting cultivation, recommended a massive people's movement for afforestation, and required forest industries to raise their own raw materials. However, it maintained the target of thirty-three percent forest cover and explicitly prioritized natural forests over exotic monocultures.

187. (B) Treelands
The National Forest Policy of 1952 was the first comprehensive forest policy formulated after India's independence. This policy classified the nation's forest lands into four functional categories to optimize management: protection forests, national forests, village forests, and treelands, reflecting their specific ecological, economic, and social roles.

188. (B) The reduction of nitrates to gaseous nitrogen by soil bacteria under anaerobic conditions
Denitrification is an anaerobic microbial process that plays a key role in the global nitrogen cycle. It involves the reduction of soil nitrates and nitrites into gaseous nitrous oxide and ultimately diatomic nitrogen gas. This biochemical pathway, carried out by specialized facultative anaerobic bacteria, returns nitrogen to the atmosphere from terrestrial systems.

189. (A) A severe forest fire clearing the canopy but leaving the soil profile intact
Secondary succession occurs in areas where an existing biological community has been disturbed, but the soil and organic substrate remain intact. A severe forest fire that clears the canopy represents a classic trigger for this process. It leaves the seed bank and soil nutrients

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

available for rapid colonization by opportunistic species.

190. (C) The forest floor and deeper mineral soil
In forest ecosystems, the largest pool of organic carbon is located within the forest floor litter and the deeper mineral soil horizons, rather than in the living vegetative biomass or consumers. This subterranean carbon pool consists of highly stable humic substances and organic matter that decompose very slowly over centuries.

191. (D) The overarching climatic parameters of ambient temperature and moisture regimes
The Champion and Seth classification system of 1968 categorizes the diverse forest vegetation of India into distinct groups. The primary criteria used for this classification are the macroclimatic parameters of ambient temperature and moisture regimes, which dictate the distribution, structural characteristics, and dominant growth forms of forest trees.

192. (C) Diospyros melanoxylon
Diospyros melanoxylon, commonly known as Tendu, is a dominant tree species that serves as an ecological indicator of Tropical Dry Deciduous forests in India. This deciduous species is highly adapted to seasonal drought, shedding its leaves during the dry season and thriving in the dry climates of central and western India.

193. (B) The average percentage of usable energy transferred from one trophic level to the next
Ecological efficiency describes the efficiency of energy transfer between trophic levels in an ecosystem. It is defined as the average percentage of energy fixed as biomass at one trophic level that is successfully converted into biomass at the next level, which typically averages around ten percent due to metabolic losses.

194. (D) The State Government
Under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972, the State Government possesses the statutory authority to declare any area of ecological significance as a Sanctuary. This declaration is issued through an official gazette notification when the state considers the area possesses adequate ecological, faunal, floral, geomorphological, or zoological significance for conservation.

195. (A) It allows state governments to clear-fell forests unconditionally
The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 is a strict conservation law. It applies across all states in India and requires prior approval from the Central Government for leasing forest land to private entities. Crucially, the statute prohibits state governments from unconditionally clear-felling forests or diverting forest land without central clearance.

196. (A) I and II
Energy flow within ecosystems is governed by the fundamental laws of thermodynamics. Grazing food chains always begin with green plants that capture solar energy through photosynthesis. However, detritus food chains are not independent of solar energy in the long run, as the dead organic matter supporting them originates from photosynthetic biomass.

197. (A) Micro-migration or restricted local migration
Micro-migration involves small-scale, restricted local movements of animals within their immediate environment. This phenomenon includes the daily vertical migration of canopy insects in response to light gradients, or the localized movement of amphibians between aquatic breeding sites and terrestrial habitats, rather than large-scale, long-distance latitudinal journeys across continents.

198. (D) Sedimentary cycle
The phosphorus cycle is classified as a sedimentary cycle because it lacks a significant gaseous component in the atmosphere. Unlike gaseous cycles, the primary reservoir of phosphorus is sedimentary rocks. It circulates slowly through weathering, soil transport, and biological uptake, with minimal return to the atmosphere through volatile compounds.

199. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tropical wet evergreen forests in India exhibit exceptionally high biodiversity but possess lower commercial timber value compared to deciduous forests. This is because these complex ecosystems contain a highly heterogeneous mixture of diverse tree species with varying wood properties, which makes systematic commercial extraction and processing economically difficult and inefficient.

NODIA

200. (C) The Forest Rights Act, 2006
The Scheduled Tribes and Other Traditional Forest Dwellers (Recognition of Forest Rights) Act of 2006 recognizes the rights of forest-dwelling communities. A key provision of this legislation is the granting of ownership and collection rights over minor forest produce to tribal communities, securing their traditional livelihoods and forest-based incomes.

201. (D) Edge effect
The transition zone where a forest transitions into open grassland represents a classic ecotone. The increased abundance, diversity, and activity of certain bird and animal species within this specialized boundary area is known as the edge effect, driven by the unique mixture of resources, microclimates, and structural diversity available.

202. (A) Conservation reserves are formed on government-owned land, while community reserves are formed on private or community land.
Under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972, conservation reserves and community reserves represent distinct categories of protected areas. The fundamental difference lies in land ownership. Conservation reserves are declared on government-owned land adjacent to national parks or sanctuaries, whereas community reserves are established on private or community-owned lands.

203. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Indian forestry legislation reflects evolving administrative philosophies. The Indian Forest Act of 1927 focused on state control and revenue generation. The Forest Conservation Act of 1980 restricted the diversion of forest lands. The National Forest Policy of 1988 prioritized ecological stability and community participation, while the Forest Rights Act of 2006 addressed historical injustices.

204. (B) Lithosere
A lithosere is a sequence of ecological communities that develops on a newly exposed, bare rock surface during primary succession. This process begins with pioneer species like lichens and mosses, which break down the rock substrate to form soil, paving the way for grasses, shrubs, and eventually a climax forest community.

205. (A) It receives rainfall primarily during mild winters, accompanied by hot and dry summers
The Mediterranean biome is characterized by a unique climatic profile that distinguishes it from other terrestrial ecosystems. It experiences mild, wet winters during which the majority of annual precipitation occurs, followed by hot, dry summers with minimal rainfall, which shapes the development of specialized drought-resistant sclerophyllous vegetation.

206. (A) I, III, IV and V
Nutrient cycling in forests involves resorption before leaf fall, active mycorrhizal uptake in poor soils, leaching from root zones, and rapid ash return via fire. However, tropical forest soils are generally highly weathered and nutrient-poor, rather than thick and nutrient-rich, as rapid decomposition and uptake keep nutrients stored in biomass.

207. (D) Thermodynamic equilibrium between gross primary production and total community respiration
A climax forest community represents the final, stable stage of ecological succession. At this stage, the community achieves a state of thermodynamic equilibrium where gross primary production is balanced by total community respiration. This stable energetic state allows the forest to maintain its biomass and structural complexity over extended periods.

208. (C) Ants
Myrmecochory is a specialized ecological mutualism in which plants disperse their seeds utilizing ants as vectors. Seeds of myrmecochorous plants typically possess nutrient-rich appendages called elaiosomes. Ants transport these seeds to their underground nests to feed their larvae, leaving the viable seed protected in a nutrient-rich environment ideal for germination.

209. (B) The vital need to extract large-scale timber for national building, railways, and national defense
The National Forest Policy of 1952 was formulated to address post-independence challenges in India. The primary economic driver of this policy was the critical need to supply industrial timber for national reconstruction, expanding the railway network, and securing national defense resources, while balancing the state's conservation needs.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

210. (D) Equivalent non-forest land, or double the physical area of degraded state forest land
Under the Forest Conservation Act of 1980, compensatory afforestation is a mandatory condition for diverting forest land to non-forestry uses. This mitigation work must be executed on equivalent non-forest land provided by the user agency, or on double the area of degraded state forest land if non-forest land is unavailable.

211. (A) The lower Gangetic Plain deltaic region
The lower Gangetic Plain deltaic region is characterized by extensive mangrove ecosystems, most notably the Sundarbans. This unique tidally-influenced delta features halophytic vegetation adapted to brackish water conditions, anaerobic soils, and daily tidal inundations, making it one of the largest continuous mangrove forests in the world.

212. (C) Reaction
In primary ecological succession, the reaction stage describes the process by which colonizing pioneer species modify their physical environment. As these organisms grow, die, and decay, they chemically and physically weather the substrate, contributing organic matter and initiating soil formation. This environmental modification makes the site suitable for subsequent successional species.

213. (B) Dead organic matter including leaf litter and woody debris
A typical detritus food chain in a forest soil ecosystem begins with dead organic matter, such as fallen leaf litter, twigs, and woody debris. This organic substrate is broken down by decomposers and detritivores, transferring energy to subsequent consumer trophic levels and facilitating nutrient cycling within the soil.

214. (D) Lunar cycles
The rate of organic litter decomposition on the forest floor is governed by abiotic and biotic factors. Key drivers include soil moisture, temperature, and substrate chemistry, such as the lignin and nitrogen content of the leaves. Conversely, lunar cycles have no direct or scientifically recognized influence on the rate of microbial decomposition.

215. (B) Forest (Conservation) Act, 1980
The landmark T.N. Godavarman Thirumulpad versus Union of India case of 1996 profoundly influenced the interpretation of the Forest Conservation Act of 1980. The Supreme Court expanded the definition of forest to include any land conforming to the dictionary meaning, irrespective of ownership, thereby extending the regulatory reach of the Act.

216. (A) I and II
Indian tropical deciduous forests occur in regions characterized by a distinct dry season. In the moist deciduous subtype, Sal is a dominant and economically valuable tree species. These forests are not devoid of understory vegetation; they support a diverse layer of shrubs, grasses, and young saplings that adapt to seasonal changes.

217. (D) Maximize the active capture of light in a highly competitive, resource-rich environment
Tropical rainforests exhibit distinct multi-storied canopy stratification primarily as an adaptation to optimize light capture. In these high-rainfall, dense ecosystems, light is a severely limiting resource. Different plant layers evolve structurally to occupy specific vertical niches, ensuring efficient light utilization from the emergent canopy down to the dark forest floor.

218. (A) Regional macroclimate
According to the monoclimax theory formulated by Frederic Clements, plant succession within a given region progresses toward a single, stable climax community. Clements posited that the ultimate composition and structure of this climax community are determined solely by the regional macroclimate, which overrides local variations in soil type and topography.

NODIA

219. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Pioneer species in secondary succession are typically fast-growing, shade-intolerant plants. This is because secondary succession initiates on sites where previous vegetation was cleared, exposing the soil to direct sunlight. These species are highly adapted to colonize open, sunlit environments quickly, taking advantage of the high light availability and abundant nutrients.

220. (B) Central India and the Deccan Peninsula region
The collection of non-timber forest products, including tendu leaves, sal seeds, and mahua flowers, is a critical livelihood activity for forest-dwelling communities. This economic activity is

most prominent in the tropical deciduous forests of Central India and the Deccan Peninsula, where these tree species are highly abundant.

221. (A) Assimilation
Nitrogen assimilation is the ecological process by which plants absorb inorganic nitrogen compounds, such as ammonium and nitrate ions, from the soil and incorporate them into essential organic molecules like amino acids and proteins. This biochemical transformation is crucial for plant growth and allows nitrogen to enter terrestrial food webs.

222. (C) Resume successional progression toward the original climatic climax
A disclimax community is maintained in an altered state by persistent biotic disturbances, such as continuous livestock grazing. If this environmental disturbance is permanently removed, the plant community will typically resume its natural successional progression. Over time, it develops toward the stable climatic climax community characteristic of the regional macroclimate.

223. (D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
Seed dispersal structures are adapted to specific physical or biological vectors. Winged samaras are adapted for wind transport. Fleshy fruits are consumed by animals, facilitating internal dispersal. Hooked trichomes adhere to animal fur for external transport. Finally, air-filled fibrous husks provide buoyancy, enabling dispersal by water currents.

224. (C) Habitat fragmentation
Habitat fragmentation is the ecological process by which a large, continuous tract of forest is broken into smaller, isolated patches. This alteration is primarily driven by human land-use changes, such as agriculture and road construction, which isolate wildlife populations and disrupt essential ecosystem processes across the landscape.

225. (B) The construction of linear infrastructure like highways and railway lines
The construction of linear infrastructure, such as national highways, transmission lines, and railway tracks, is a major driver of habitat fragmentation in India. These physical barriers cut through continuous forest landscapes, dividing wildlife habitats into isolated patches, restricting animal movements, and increasing the frequency of human-wildlife conflicts.

226. (D) The net pyramid of standing biomass is always inverted in a terrestrial forest ecosystem
Ecological pyramids illustrate the trophic structure of ecosystems. The pyramid of energy is always strictly upright due to thermodynamic laws. The pyramid of numbers can be inverted in parasitic webs. However, the pyramid of standing biomass in terrestrial forests is upright, not inverted, because trees provide a massive biomass base.

227. (A) Forest Protection Committee (FPC) or Vana Samrakshana Samithi (VSS)
Under the Joint Forest Management framework, the village-level institution responsible for active forest protection and management is typically called the Forest Protection Committee or Vana Samrakshana Samithi. This community-led body works in partnership with the state forest department to protect designated forest patches in exchange for usufruct benefits.

228. (C) Community Forest Resource (CFR) management and protection right
The Forest Rights Act of 2006 empowers traditional forest-dwelling communities by recognizing their diverse customary rights. A crucial provision is the Community Forest Resource management right, which grants local villages the legal authority to protect, regenerate, conserve, and sustainably manage their customary forest resources for community welfare and ecological conservation.

229. (A) Temperate forests exhibit marked seasonality with winter leaf abscission, whereas tropical rainforests are evergreen
The primary structural difference between temperate deciduous forests and tropical rainforests is their seasonal dynamics. Temperate forests experience cold winters that trigger synchronized leaf abscission, leaving them dormant. In contrast, tropical rainforests operate under warm, humid conditions year-round, supporting continuous evergreen growth and highly complex, multi-storied canopy stratification.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

230. (D) The continuous absorption and sequestration of atmospheric CO_2 into living plant biomass and soil organic pools

Forests play a vital role in mitigating global climate change by acting as major carbon sinks. Through photosynthesis, forest trees absorb atmospheric carbon dioxide and store it as organic carbon within their living tissues. Over time, this carbon accumulates in biomass and soil organic pools, reducing atmospheric greenhouse gas concentrations.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 02
Agroforestry Systems and Concepts

2002

1. Which of the following best distinguishes agroforestry from social forestry?
(A) Agroforestry is solely practiced on public lands, whereas social forestry is restricted to private farm holdings.
(B) Agroforestry integrates woody perennials with crops or animals for multiple benefits, whereas social forestry focuses on planting trees primarily for community welfare and environmental protection.
(C) Agroforestry excludes livestock integration, whereas social forestry mandates the inclusion of pastoral components.
(D) Agroforestry utilizes only exotic tree species, whereas social forestry relies strictly on endemic multipurpose trees.

2006

2. Community forestry is predominantly characterized by which of the following ownership and management structures?
(A) Private landownership with individual profit maximization as the primary goal.
(B) Government ownership with strict exclusion of local populations from forest produce.
(C) Corporate leasing of degraded forest lands for large-scale timber extraction.
(D) Collective management and sharing of benefits on village or communal lands to meet local needs.

2009

3. In the context of rural development, farm forestry specifically refers to the practice where farmers:
(A) Cultivate tree crops on their own agricultural lands for commercial or domestic purposes.
(B) Are employed by the state forest department to protect national parks.
(C) Manage contiguous community grazing lands for livestock fodder.
(D) Relocate their farming activities cyclically into primary virgin forests.

2024

4. Extension forestry is primarily implemented to achieve which of the following objectives?
(A) Increasing the canopy cover exclusively within reserved national forest boundaries.
(B) Extending the duration of shifting cultivation fallow cycles in tribal areas.
(C) Extending tree cover onto lands devoid of forests, such as canal banks, road sides, and railway lines.
(D) Replacing native forest stands with fast-growing monoculture plantations.

NODIA

2006

5. Given below are some statements regarding the defining characteristics of agroforestry systems:
I. They involve two or more species of plants, at least one of which is a woody perennial.
II. They always have two or more outputs.
III. They operate with an agricultural cycle of less than one year.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I only
(C) II and III
(D) III only

2009

6. The fundamental difference between farm forestry and community forestry lies in the:
(A) Selection and diversity of tree species planted on the site.
(B) Specific mechanical methods of soil preparation and tillage.
(C) Silvicultural harvesting techniques applied to its mature stands.
(D) Ownership of land tenure and distribution of resulting benefits.

2007

7. An essential ecological characteristic of all agroforestry systems is that they must possess:
(A) Reduced structural complexity compared to intensive monoculture agricultural systems.
(B) Ecological and economic interactions between woody and non-woody components.
(C) Eradication of root-zone resource competition among all component species.
(D) Continuous, closed canopy structures that permanently exclude sunlight from the soil.

2021

8. Which of the following is NOT a primary objective of social forestry programs in India?
(A) Meeting the basic fuelwood and fodder requirements of rural communities.
(B) Generating seasonal rural employment through extensive afforestation projects.
(C) Supplying raw materials to large-scale commercial pulp and paper industries.
(D) Protecting agricultural croplands from adverse microclimatic conditions.

2016

9. Agroforestry is often preferred over conventional agriculture in marginal lands because it:
(A) Completely eliminates the requirement for external water and nutrient inputs.
(B) Requires significantly less manual labor, management, and field supervision.
(C) Yields high financial returns on investment within the first three months.
(D) Enhances overall system resilience and diversifies farm household income.

2001

10. The concept of "Trees Outside Forests" (TOF) aligns most closely with which of the following practices?
(A) Extension forestry and farm forestry.
(B) Traditional taungya systems inside state forests.
(C) Selective logging in primary rain forests.
(D) Preservation of ancient sacred groves.

2021

11. The International Council for Research in Agroforestry (ICRAF), now known as the World Agroforestry Centre, was established in which year?
(A) 1965
(B) 1977
(C) 1988
(D) 1995

2009

12. The ICAR-Central Agroforestry Research Institute (CAFRI), the nodal agency for agroforestry research in India, is located in:
(A) Dehradun
(B) Jhansi
(C) Bhopal
(D) Jodhpur

2023

13. The pre-institutional phase of agroforestry evolution is primarily characterized by:
(A) Integration of trees on farms by subsistence growers using traditional knowledge.
(B) Coordinated establishment of synchronized international agroforestry research networks.
(C) Rigid government mandates strictly regulating the spatial geometry of farm trees.
(D) Widespread standardization of computerized crop-tree yield modeling software.

2015

14. The Taungya system, considered the first organized agroforestry practice, was initially introduced in 1856 in which region?
(A) Java, Indonesia
(B) Kerala, India
(C) Pegu, Myanmar (Burma)
(D) Mindanao, Philippines

2016

15. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The National Agroforestry Policy of India (2014) aims to increase tree cover outside traditional forest areas.
Reason (R): Enhancing tree cover on farmlands reduces the extraction pressure on natural forests while mitigating climate change.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

16. The All India Coordinated Research Project on Agroforestry (AICRPAF) was launched by the Indian Council of Agricultural Research in:
(A) 1970
(B) 1983
(C) 1995
(D) 2005

2022

17. Which of the following was a major milestone achieved by India's National Agroforestry Policy (2014)?
(A) Banning the intercropping of agricultural crops in commercial timber plantations.
(B) Removing regulatory barriers on felling and transit of farm-grown trees.
(C) Mandating the transition of all state agricultural lands to silvopastoral systems.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Dissolving the ICAR-CAFRI institute to decentralize research to state-level forestry.

2023

18. The global shift in the nomenclature from the International Council for Research in Agroforestry to the World Agroforestry Centre signified a transition toward:
(A) A focus solely on European temperate forestry research programs.
(B) Restricting research activities exclusively to the African continent.
(C) Merging the institute with the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.
(D) A broader development and ecological mandate beyond basic research.

2017

19. Early institutional proponents of agroforestry advocated for the system primarily to address:
(A) Ecological degradation caused by shifting cultivation in the tropics.
(B) Rapid and uncontrolled expansion of highly urbanized industrial zones.
(C) Global shortages of synthetic nitrogen fertilizers in developing markets.
(D) Overpopulation of wild herbivore species in protected forest reserves.

2024

20. Which of the following accurately describes the primary mandate of ICAR-CAFRI?
(A) To manage and harvest nationalized timber species within reserved state forests.
(B) To distribute free agricultural implements and seed stocks to marginal farmers.
(C) To research and develop sustainable agroforestry across diverse ecological zones.
(D) To map global marine biodiversity and coral reef ecosystems in tropical oceans.

2023

21. In traditional shifting cultivation (Jhum), the biological recovery of the soil relies completely upon:
(A) The natural regeneration of vegetation during the fallow period.
(B) The heavy application of synthetic fertilizers during the cropping phase.
(C) Deep mechanized plowing to bring subsoil nutrients to the surface.
(D) The continuous cultivation of leguminous crops without interuption.

2007

22. Which tree species is famously utilized by farmers in Nagaland to sustain the soil fertility in modified shifting cultivation systems?
(A) Tectona grandis
(B) Prosopis juliflora
(C) Eucalyptus tereticornis
(D) Alnus nepalensis

2011

23. Tropical homegardens are characterized ecologically by their:
(A) Extensive monocultures of high-yielding cash crops under intensive tillage.
(B) Multi-storeyed, species-rich canopy mimicking natural tropical forests.
(C) Complete reliance on heavy mechanized farming equipment and chemical inputs.
(D) Strict spatial separation of livestock components from primary crop areas.

2008

24. A critical socioeconomic limitation of the historical Taungya system was that it:
(A) Severely prevented any agricultural crop growth.
(B) Failed to establish high-yield commercial timber plantations.
(C) Exploited landless labor without providing long-term land tenure.
(D) Consumed extremely high rates of localized irrigation water.

2009

25. Match the traditional agroforestry systems in List I with their key characteristics or regions in List II.

List I: (Traditional Agroforestry System)
P. Jhum
Q. Khejri-based system
R. Taungya
S. Oran

List II: (Characteristics / Region)
1. Arid zone traditional practice
2. Sacred grove for resource conservation
3. Slash and burn agriculture
4. Forest plantation intercropped with agriculture

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2012

26. In the arid regions of Rajasthan, the traditional agroforestry system relies heavily on which

NODIA

multipurpose tree species for fodder and soil fertility?
(A) Prosopis cineraria
(B) Shorea robusta
(C) Pinus roxburghii
(D) Gmelina arborea

2013
27. The traditional practice of maintaining sacred groves (Orans) contributes to agroecosystems primarily by:
(A) Providing large-scale timber and high-value logs for commercial global export.
(B) Acting as in-situ repositories of biodiversity and maintaining local hydrology.
(C) Serving as exclusive, highly cleared grounds for large-scale mechanized farming.
(D) Eliminating wild fauna species that cause damage to neighboring crop systems.

2012
28. In a well-developed homegarden, the lowest tier (ground level) is typically occupied by:
(A) Tall fruit-bearing woody trees such as mature coconut and arecanut.
(B) Shade-tolerant vegetables, roots, and tubers like ginger and taro.
(C) Medium-sized orchard trees including jackfruit, mango, and citrus.
(D) Climbing perennial vines such as black pepper and vanilla runner crops.

2006
29. The departmental taungya system differs from village taungya in that:
(A) Departmental taungya utilizes wage labor supervised by state staff instead of villagers.
(B) Departmental taungya relies entirely on the natural regeneration of indigenous forests.
(C) Departmental taungya completely excludes the seasonal cultivation of agricultural crops.
(D) Village taungya is exclusively practiced on private agricultural and communal farmlands.

2011
30. A drastic reduction in the fallow cycle of traditional shifting cultivation leads directly to:
(A) A rapid and sustained increase in primary forest biodiversity.
(B) Significant improvement in long-term agricultural crop yields.
(C) Severe soil erosion, nutrient depletion, and weed proliferation.
(D) Spontaneous emergence of valuable nitrogen-fixing tree species.

2016
31. Above-ground competition in an agroforestry system is most frequently contested over which essential resource?
(A) Soil moisture
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Soil organic carbon
(D) Photosynthetically active radiation (PAR)

2023
32. Below-ground competition can be effectively minimized by selecting tree species that exhibit:
(A) Dense networks of shallow lateral feeder roots near the surface.
(B) High water-demand sustained throughout the dry summer season.
(C) Deep taproots exploring lower soil profiles for water and nutrients.
(D) Active production of toxic allelopathic root exudate compounds.

2017
33. The suppression of agricultural crop growth by chemical exudates released from the leaves or roots of associated trees is termed:
(A) Mutualism
(B) Allelopathy
(C) Commensalism
(D) Parasitism

2001
34. The symbiotic association between tree roots and mycorrhizal fungi enhances the agroforestry system primarily by:
(A) Increasing host tree resistance to leaf-defoliating insect pests.
(B) Fixing atmospheric nitrogen directly into active plant root nodules.
(C) Synthesizing diverse allelochemicals that inhibit weed seed growth.
(D) Improving uptake of immobile soil nutrients, especially phosphorus.

2023
35. Choose the correct sequence of ecological interactions that typically occurs when a fast-growing, heavy-canopy tree is introduced into a sun-demanding crop field over a few years.
(A) Facilitation → Neutralism → Severe competition for light
(B) Severe competition for light → Neutralism → Facilitation
(C) Mutualism → Allelopathy → Commensalism
(D) Neutralism → Mutualism → Complete

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

canopy avoidance

2008

36. The "Complementarity Principle" in agroforestry asserts that:
(A) Trees and agricultural crops must compete aggressively to maximize individual yields.
(B) The agricultural crop must completely suppress tree growth during key wet seasons.
(C) Yield is maximized when crops and trees capture resources from different niches.
(D) Both crop components must utilize the exact same soil stratum for water extraction.

2004

37. Juglone is a well-known allelochemical that restricts the growth of many intercrops. It is predominantly produced by trees of the genus:
(A) Juglans (Walnut)
(B) Acacia
(C) Eucalyptus
(D) Populus (Poplar)

2024

38. From an economic perspective, integrating trees with crops provides risk reduction primarily through:
(A) Substantially increasing the overall cost and requirement of daily farm labor.
(B) Strict crop yield synchronization with volatile timber commodity market values.
(C) Completely eliminating any requirement for advanced post-harvest processing steps.
(D) Product diversification buffering against market fluctuations and crop failure.

2008

39. To maximize complementary interaction, an ideal agroforestry tree should have a phenological cycle where:
(A) It flushes new leaves precisely when the understory crop requires maximum sunlight.
(B) It drops its leaves during the peak growing season of the intercropped agricultural species.
(C) It maintains a dense, evergreen canopy structure throughout the entire calendar year.
(D) It actively competes for soil moisture during prolonged periods of severe drought.

2023

40. How does moderate shade from a tree canopy generally affect C3 and C4 understory crops differently?
(A) C4 crops adapt better to shade than C3 crops due to higher photosynthetic efficiency.
(B) C3 crops suffer severe yield penalties under any shade, while C4 crops thrive under canopies.
(C) C3 crops tolerate moderate shade better than C4 crops, which require full sunlight.
(D) Shade has identical physiological and metabolic impacts on both C3 and C4 crop types.

NODIA

2008

41. An agrisilvicultural system is defined by the concurrent or sequential integration of:
(A) Trees and pastures only.
(B) Agricultural crops, forest trees, and livestock.
(C) Fish, aquatic plants, and trees.
(D) Agricultural crops and forest trees.

2014

42. Which of the following is a classic example of a silvopastoral system?
(A) Rearing sheep in a managed plantation of fodder trees and pastures.
(B) Alley cropping of high-yield maize varieties between rows of Leucaena.
(C) Growing shade-tolerant ginger under a dense canopy of rubber trees.
(D) Cultivating fish in flooded rice fields surrounded by boundary trees.

2018

43. Agrosilvopastoral systems are best distinguished by the deliberate integration of:
(A) Deliberate planting of timber trees and commercial agricultural monoculture crops.
(B) Woody perennials, agricultural crops, and livestock integrated on one land unit.
(C) Harvesting of non-timber forest products and managed apiculture systems exclusively.
(D) Intensive combinations of fast-growing timber trees and various aquatic organisms.

2011

44. Aquaforestry represents a specialized structural classification that combines:
(A) Intensive silviculture coupled with active apiculture.
(B) Trees with fish farming or aquatic animal production.
(C) Fruit orchards managed with intensive dairy farming systems.
(D) Hydroponic crop production integrated with sericulture.

2005

45. Given below are some statements regarding the structural classification of agroforestry:

I. Alley cropping is a spatial arrangement of an agrisilvicultural system.
II. Protein banks are considered a spatial arrangement of a silvopastoral system.
III. Shifting cultivation is a form of agrosilvopastoral system.
IV. Homegardens are typically classified as agrosilvopastoral systems.

Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) III only
(B) I, II and IV
(C) I and II
(D) III and IV

2009

46. In terms of spatial arrangement, boundary planting of timber trees around an agricultural field is considered a:
(A) Mixed sparse system.
(B) Mixed dense system.
(C) Zonal / row arrangement.
(D) Temporal sequential system.

2010

47. Alley cropping is structurally defined as:
(A) Alternating years of crop cultivation with years of pure tree fallows.
(B) Planting timber trees in random scattering across active grazing pasture.
(C) Growing aquatic crops in specialized water channels between tree rows.
(D) Growing food crops between hedgerows of planted shrubs or trees.

2014

48. A "protein bank" in agroforestry terminology refers to:
(A) Specialized climate-controlled storage facilities for leguminous seeds.
(B) Financial subsidies provided to smallholders growing nitrogen-fixing trees.
(C) Concentrated plantation of high-protein fodder trees cut for livestock.
(D) Accumulation of microbial proteins in root nodules of leguminous trees.

2012

49. Tropical homegardens are structurally complex because they possess:
(A) Strict two-dimensional row geometry that optimizes mechanization.
(B) Multi-tiered canopy architecture occupying different vertical strata.
(C) Only annual crops rotated on a monthly basis without perennials.
(D) Single-species dominance designed to maximize solar light capture.

2022

50. Taungya is an example of which type of temporal arrangement?
(A) Coincident
(B) Concomitant
(C) Interpolated
(D) Overlapping/Sequential

2019

51. According to the functional classification of agroforestry, which of the following is considered a primary 'protective' function?
(A) Soil conservation and windbreak effects.
(B) Production of timber for construction.
(C) Harvesting of edible fruits and nuts.
(D) Extraction of medicinal alkaloids.

2015

52. Shelterbelts are linear plantings of trees and shrubs designed primarily to:
(A) Provide maximum commercial timber volume per unit area.
(B) Attract diverse wild herbivore species for hunting.
(C) Deflect wind to reduce soil erosion and crop damage.
(D) Serve as boundary markers with no ecological function.

2006

53. An agroforestry system classified socio-economically as 'subsistence' is characterized by:
(A) Production satisfying basic needs of the farmer's household.
(B) Large-scale mechanization and export-oriented crop outputs.
(C) High inputs of synthetic chemical fertilizers and pesticides.
(D) Corporate land ownership with absentee agricultural landlordism.

2006

54. Commercial agroforestry systems prioritize:
(A) Complex polycultures with low marketable commercial value.
(B) Maximum self-reliance for overall household food security.
(C) Exclusive utilization of native, slow-growing tree species.
(D) Production of one or two high-value cash

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

outputs for market sale.

2007

55. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): Ecological classification of agroforestry systems maps specific practices to particular climatic zones, such as arid or humid tropics.

Reason (R): Different environmental conditions dictate the physiological survival and performance of tree and crop species combinations.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2003

56. In the humid tropics, ecological constraints most strongly favor which type of agroforestry system?

(A) Windbreaks composed of highly drought-tolerant thorny species.
(B) Extensive silvopastures with low tree canopy density.
(C) Multi-strata systems like homegardens and plantation combinations.
(D) Oasis farming practices utilizing date palms alone.

2019

57. Intermediate or semi-commercial agroforestry systems are those where:

(A) Farmers consume all their produce and buy nothing from external markets.
(B) Highly specialized, mechanized production geared for global markets.
(C) Land temporarily leased from state forestry for one cropping cycle.
(D) Balancing household consumption needs and selling surpluses in local markets.

2015

58. The protective function of a windbreak is most effective when its structural porosity is approximately:

(A) 0-5% (completely solid)
(B) 40-50% (semi-permeable)
(C) 80-90% (highly open)
(D) 100% (no foliage)

2002

59. Multipurpose trees (MPTs) fulfill the functional classification of agroforestry by providing:

(A) Providing only commercial timber and no other harvestable products.
(B) Combining productive outputs and protective ecological services.
(C) Exclusively protective services without any harvestable resource yield.
(D) High-value fruits at the expense of vegetative canopy growth.

2009

60. A high-input agroforestry system is typically associated with:

(A) Tribal shifting cultivation with zero external synthetic chemical inputs.
(B) Intensive management, high planting density, and chemical fertilizer inputs.
(C) Natural regeneration of secondary forests with zero human intervention.
(D) Unmanaged pastoral lands featuring scattered native tree species.

NODIA

2014

61. Under the USDA Land Capability Classification (LCC), Class I lands are characterized by:

(A) Deep, fertile soils with few limitations, suitable for intensive cropping.
(B) Severe limitations making them completely unsuitable for cultivation.
(C) Very steep slopes highly prone to active water erosion processes.
(D) Lowland areas subject to frequent flooding and high soil salinity.

2024

62. Which LCC class marks the boundary where severe limitations make the land generally marginal for regular arable farming, restricting it largely to pasture, hay, or specialized agroforestry?

(A) Class II
(B) Class IV
(C) Class VI
(D) Class VIII

2018

63. Lands designated as Class VI in the USDA LCC are best suited for:

(A) Intensive row cropping of wheat and maize varieties.
(B) Urban real estate development and industrial projects.
(C) Highly mechanized root crop harvesting and intensive tillage.
(D) Permanent vegetation such as grazing, forestry, and wildlife use.

2004

64. Class VIII lands have limitations so severe that they are restricted primarily to:
(A) Commercial fruit orchards and intensive hillside grape vineyards.
(B) High-input agrisilvicultural systems utilizing heavy fertilization.
(C) Recreation, wildlife habitat, water supply, or aesthetic purposes.
(D) Improved pasture management systems utilizing heavy tillage machinery.

2011

65. Match the USDA Land Capability Classes in List I with their general descriptions in List II.
List I: (USDA Land Capability Class)
P. Class I
Q. Class III
R. Class V
S. Class VII
List II: (Description)
1. Severe limitations restricting use to grazing, woodland, or wildlife.
2. Few limitations, suitable for a wide range of plants.
3. Not suitable for cultivation due to wetness/ stoniness, but good for pasture.
4. Moderate to severe limitations requiring special conservation practices for crops.
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2013

66. In the USDA LCC system, the subclass letter 'e' indicates that the primary limitation of the land is:
(A) Excess water or poor drainage.
(B) Root-zone limitations such as stoniness or shallow soils.
(C) Adverse climate or temperature extremes.
(D) Susceptibility to wind or water erosion.

2001

67. The subclass 'w' in land capability classification denotes a limitation primarily caused by:
(A) Excess water, poor drainage, or high water table.
(B) Severe wind erosion risks on bare soil.
(C) Weak and unstable soil structure.
(D) Heavy and persistent weed infestation.

2003

68. In standard land capability mapping, Class II land is traditionally represented by which color?
(A) Green
(B) Yellow
(C) Red
(D) Brown

2018

69. The fundamental dividing line between arable land (suitable for cultivation) and non-arable land (unsuitable for cultivation) in the LCC system falls between:
(A) Class IV and Class V
(B) Class II and Class III
(C) Class VI and Class VII
(D) Class VII and Class VIII

NODIA

2024

70. Land Capability Classification (LCC) differs from Land Irrigability Classification in that LCC primarily assesses:
(A) Geographic proximity of the land to major surface water reservoirs.
(B) Economic costs associated with installing modern drip irrigation systems.
(C) Soil water retention curves specifically used for aquaculture planning.
(D) Inherent capacity of the land to support dryland crops without degradation.

2018

71. The Diagnosis and Design (D&D) methodology in agroforestry was fundamentally developed and formalized by:
(A) FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization)
(B) ICRAF (World Agroforestry Centre)
(C) CIFOR (Center for International Forestry Research)
(D) ICAR (Indian Council of Agricultural Research)

2007

72. The first step in the D&D methodology, the pre-diagnostic stage, involves:
(A) Establishing multi-year experimental research trials on private farms.
(B) Harvesting and analyzing the final economic yields of mature timber.
(C) Identifying land-use systems, site characterization, and area description.
(D) Disseminating certified plant seed materials to local farming groups.

2010

73. During the 'Diagnosis' stage of D&D, the primary objective is to:
(A) Finalize standard statistical layouts for field-level research plots.

(B) Determine the exact spatial spacing of agricultural row intercrops.
(C) Formulate comprehensive national level agroforestry policy programs.
(D) Identify key constraints, problems, and needs of the land-use system.

2001

74. In the 'Design' stage of the D&D framework, researchers and farmers collaboratively:
(A) Formulate agroforestry interventions and technological solutions to address constraints.
(B) Document, compile, and analyze historical regional meteorological rainfall data.
(C) Conduct broad and comprehensive national censuses of livestock populations.
(D) Market and promote diverse agroforestry produce to global international buyers.

2015

75. Arrange the following stages of the Diagnosis and Design (D&D) methodology in agroforestry in their correct chronological order:
I. Diagnosis
II. Planning
III. Pre-diagnostic
IV. Design
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) III, I, IV, II
(C) III, IV, I, II
(D) I, II, III, IV

2005

76. A key principle of the D&D methodology is that it is 'iterative', meaning:
(A) Relies on complex mathematical iterations to model crop yield dynamics.
(B) Continuous feedback loops where designs are refined based on new trials.
(C) Must be systematically repeated across multiple countries simultaneously.
(D) Strictly prohibits modifying plans once the initial diagnosis is completed.

2016

77. Technology specifications formulated during the D&D process must explicitly address:
(A) Spatial and temporal arrangement, species selection, and management practices.
(B) Biological potential and physiological traits of the chosen tree species.
(C) Branding, marketing, and commercial packaging of final retail products.
(D) Historical evolution and development of forest conservation laws in regions.

2015

78. In the D&D framework, the 'Planning' phase bridges the gap between design and implementation by:
(A) Completely banning and penalizing existing traditional farming methods.
(B) Replacing participatory appraisal with top-down centralized mandates.
(C) Outlining specific research and extension activities to test proposed technologies.
(D) Liquidating existing timber and land assets to fund local projects.

2002

79. The fundamental philosophy driving the D&D methodology is that:
(A) Any tree planting is inherently beneficial regardless of ecological context.
(B) Monoculture forestry should replace traditional mixed farming systems.
(C) Socioeconomic factors are irrelevant if ecological conditions are met.
(D) Problem-solving must be user-focused, problem-driven, and adaptive.

2009

80. Rapid Rural Appraisal (RRA) techniques are frequently utilized in D&D primarily to:
(A) Obtain precise, multi-year quantitative measurements of soil nutrient flux.
(B) Conduct high-resolution remote sensing analysis of forest canopy cover.
(C) Gather qualitative data on farming systems and socio-economic constraints.
(D) Enforce land boundary demarcations and resolve local property disputes.

2008

81. When evaluating an agroforestry system, 'productivity' generally refers to:
(A) Aesthetic value and visual appeal of the combined forest canopy layer.
(B) Total quantity of desired goods and services produced per unit of resource.
(C) Relative speed and rate at which leaf litter decomposes in topsoil layers.
(D) Complete elimination of non-crop vegetation in agricultural zones.

2007

82. The 'sustainability' criterion in agroforestry evaluation ensures that the system:
(A) Yields maximum short-term financial profits

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

within the first agricultural year.
(B) Relies exclusively on high chemical fertilizer inputs over indefinite periods.
(C) Adopts rapidly changing exotic tree species during every single crop cycle.
(D) Maintains or enhances the natural resource base and production over the long term.

2002
83. An agroforestry technology may be highly productive and ecologically sustainable but still fail in practice if it lacks 'adoptability'. Adoptability is most strongly influenced by:
(A) Socio-economic feasibility, cultural acceptability, and farmer profitability.
(B) Taxonomic complexity of the scientific Latin names of the species used.
(C) Theoretical maximum photosynthetic rates of the selected woody species.
(D) Formal administrative approval of international environmental NGO groups.

2008
84. Economic evaluation of agroforestry systems frequently uses the Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR). A system is generally considered economically viable if its BCR is:
(A) Less than 0 (negative)
(B) Exactly 0
(C) Between 0 and 1
(D) Greater than 1

2019
85. Given below are some criteria used by ICRAF to evaluate the success and viability of an agroforestry system:
I. Productivity
II. Sustainability
III. Adoptability
IV. Profitability (as a subset of adoptability/ productivity)
V. Inflexibility
Which of the above criteria are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2017
86. Which of the following is a primary indicator of ecological sustainability in an agroforestry system?
(A) Continuous decline in total soil organic carbon reserves.
(B) Exceptionally high rates of active topsoil erosion.
(C) Substantially increased reliance on systemic pesticides.
(D) Maintenance of nutrient cycling and stable soil fertility.

2021
87. A major constraint to the adoptability of timber-based agroforestry systems by marginal farmers is often:
(A) Excessive immediate cash flow generated from seasonal tree crops.
(B) Long gestation period before tree harvesting yields a financial return.
(C) Extremely short gestation periods characteristic of timber species.
(D) Relative ease of mechanizing all standard tending operations.

2007
88. Evaluating yield stability over time is crucial because:
(A) It proves that deep tree root networks eliminate crop competition.
(B) It ensures that the operator performs the same hours of labor daily.
(C) It proves the system buffers against climate variability and pest outbreaks.
(D) It allows governments to tax agricultural land at fixed continuous rates.

NODIA

2023
89. Risk buffering, a component of agroforestry evaluation, is achieved primarily through:
(A) Planting only one highly resilient agricultural crop species.
(B) Eliminating all woody trees to reduce risks of falling branches.
(C) Utilizing genetically identical cloned seedlings for all plantings.
(D) Diversification of system components, leading to multiple revenue streams.

2021
90. In agroforestry evaluation, a system's 'resilience' is specifically defined as its ability to:
(A) Recover from productivity losses following severe environmental shocks.
(B) Eradicate all local weed populations through biological mechanisms.
(C) Expand its physical land boundaries through natural forest growth.
(D) Operate completely independent of human management and labor inputs.

2008

91. The concept of "plant ideotype" applied to agroforestry—describing a conceptual plant model designed for optimal performance—was prominently elaborated by:
(A) Norman Borlaug
(B) Peter Huxley
(C) Dietrich Brandis
(D) Jethro Tull

2013

92. An ideal crown architecture for a timber-yielding Multipurpose Tree Species (MPT) grown in an agrisilvicultural system is:
(A) Dense, low-branching, spreading crown structure that casts heavy, deep shade.
(B) Narrow, light, and open crown that allows light transmission to the understory.
(C) Completely leafless canopy throughout the agricultural wet season.
(D) Highly branched, bushy structure starting directly from soil levels.

2004

93. To minimize below-ground competition with shallow-rooted agricultural crops, an MPT ideotype should possess:
(A) Deep taproots exploring lower soil profiles for water and nutrients.
(B) Vigorous networks of lateral feeder roots near the soil surface.
(C) Specialized pneumatophores extending far above the soil surface.
(D) Poorly developed root systems highly prone to windthrow events.

2025

94. The phenological trait most desired in an MPT intended to provide mulch and reduce shade competition during the cropping season is:
(A) Evergreen foliage retention throughout the year.
(B) Shedding leaves exclusively during periods of severe drought after the crop harvest.
(C) Leaf shedding (deciduousness) at the onset of the main crop's active growing period.
(D) Synchronous flowering with the intercrop to compete for pollinators.

2006

95. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Multipurpose Tree Species (MPTs) selected for agroforestry should ideally possess good coppicing and pollarding abilities.
Reason (R): These traits allow the farmer to manage the tree canopy repeatedly for fodder and fuelwood without killing the tree.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

96. Self-pruning is a highly valued trait in timber-oriented MPTs because it:
(A) Increases the labor requirement for manual branch removal.
(B) Reduces the overall height growth of the main stem.
(C) Results in knot-free, high-quality clear boles.
(D) Encourages the growth of excessive epicormic branches.

2008

97. By definition, a Multipurpose Tree Species (MPT) in agroforestry is one that is:
(A) Grown extensively on multiple different farms across a given region.
(B) Deliberately managed to yield more than one major product or service.
(C) Capable of surviving in terrestrial and fully aquatic environments.
(D) Propagated exclusively through advanced laboratory tissue culture.

2001

98. Light transmission through an MPT canopy is maximized when the leaves are:
(A) Large, broad, and horizontally oriented.
(B) Coated in thick, opaque waxes.
(C) Densely clustered in overlapping whorls.
(D) Small, pinnate, and vertically inclined.

2002

99. A common physiological trade-off encountered when selecting fast-growing MPTs for agroforestry is that:
(A) Fast growth is negatively correlated with wood density and strength.
(B) Rapid growth universally results in enhanced drought tolerance.
(C) Fast-growing tree species do not produce lateral canopy branches.
(D) Rapid growth prevents root nodule formation in leguminous species.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2022
100. The resprouting ability of a tree after the main stem is cut near the ground level is referred to as:
(A) Layering
(B) Grafting
(C) Coppicing
(D) Budding

2012
101. Leguminous trees fix atmospheric nitrogen primarily through a symbiotic relationship with bacteria of the genus:
(A) Rhizobium
(B) Azotobacter
(C) Frankia
(D) Bacillus

2012
102. Actinorhizal trees form nitrogen-fixing root nodules in symbiosis with:
(A) Rhizobium bacteria strains.
(B) Mycorrhizal fungal networks.
(C) Symbiotic cyanobacteria.
(D) Frankia, an actinobacterium.

2015
103. Which of the following is a classic example of an actinorhizal tree widely used in tropical coastal agroforestry?
(A) Leucaena leucocephala
(B) Casuarina equisetifolia
(C) Acacia nilotica
(D) Gliricidia sepium

2008
104. The process of root nodulation in leguminous trees is initiated by the plant roots secreting:
(A) Tannins
(B) Juglone
(C) Flavonoids
(D) Gibberellins

2014
105. Match the nitrogen-fixing tree species in List I with their corresponding symbiotic microorganism in List II.
List I: (Nitrogen-Fixing Tree Species)
P. Alnus nepalensis
Q. Dalbergia sissoo
R. Casuarina equisetifolia
S. Pongamia pinnata
List II: (Symbiotic Microorganism)
1. Frankia (associated with Alder)
2. Rhizobium (associated with Karanj/ Pongamia)
3. Frankia (associated with Beefwood/ Casuarina)
4. Rhizobium (associated with Shisham/ Dalbergia)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2012
106. The enzyme complex responsible for biological nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase, is highly sensitive to and deactivated by:
(A) Oxygen
(B) Nitrogen gas
(C) Carbon dioxide
(D) Hydrogen gas

2004
107. Alder (Alnus species) is highly valued in temperate agroforestry systems (like traditional jhum in Nagaland) primarily due to its:
(A) Exceptionally high production of edible, highly nutritious nuts.
(B) Ability to fix nitrogen via Frankia and rapidly rejuvenate soil.
(C) Potent allelopathic effects that actively suppress understory weeds.
(D) Production of extremely dense, highly valued slow-growing timber.

2003
108. In Rhizobium-legume symbiosis, "cross-inoculation groups" refer to:
(A) Tree species that can be successfully grafted onto one another in fields.
(B) Leguminous plant species nodulated by the same specific strain of Rhizobium.
(C) Fungal pathogens that infect multiple host trees under wet conditions.
(D) Mixed plantings of non-legumes transferring nitrogen through root grafts.

NODIA

2025
109. Leucaena leucocephala is frequently hailed as a "miracle tree" in tropical agroforestry due to its rapid growth and N-fixing ability, but it belongs to the subfamily:
(A) Mimosoideae
(B) Papilionoideae
(C) Caesalpinioideae
(D) Faboideae

2019
110. While many legumes fix nitrogen, which of the following leguminous subfamilies contains a high

proportion of non-nodulating species that do NOT fix nitrogen?
(A) Mimosoideae
(B) Papilionoideae
(C) Caesalpinioideae
(D) Faboideae

2004

111. Which morphological trait is most critical for the survival of tree species selected for arid zone agroforestry?
(A) Large, thin, broad leaves.
(B) Shallow, spreading root systems restricted to the top 10 cm of soil.
(C) Continuous, year-round rapid vegetative growth.
(D) Thick cuticles, sunken stomata, and deep taproots.

2006

112. Prosopis cineraria is the keystone agroforestry tree in the Thar Desert because:
(A) It reduces crop yields, forcing farmers to rely on livestock.
(B) It requires continuous flood irrigation to survive arid seasons.
(C) Deep roots draw moisture from depth, while leaf litter enriches soil.
(D) It produces high-quality timber suitable for marine plywood.

2003

113. Acacia tortilis was widely introduced in the arid zones of India primarily for:
(A) Production of edible fruits.
(B) Sand dune stabilization and fuelwood.
(C) Rearing silkworms in intensive systems.
(D) Extraction of aromatic essential oils.

2024

114. Ailanthus excelsa (Ardu) is highly prized in semi-arid regions of Rajasthan and Gujarat predominantly as a source of:
(A) Heavy construction timber for infrastructure.
(B) Commercial resins and gums for pharmaceutical use.
(C) Tannins for industrial leather processing plants.
(D) Green fodder for sheep and goats during lean periods.

2025

115. Given below are some tree species:
I. Prosopis cineraria
II. Tecomella undulata
III. Hevea brasiliensis

Which of the tree species given above are highly suitable for agroforestry in arid and semi-arid regions of India?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) I only
(D) II and III

2007

116. Ziziphus mauritiana (Ber) is integrated into arid agroforestry primarily for its dual provision of:
(A) Nitrogen-fixing foliage and soft utility timber.
(B) Premium essential oils and industrial pulpwood.
(C) High-grade veneer plywood and natural latex rubber.
(D) Drought-hardy edible fruits and quality leaf fodder.

2016

117. Hardwickia binata (Anjan) is a multipurpose tree best suited for which specific management practice in semi-arid silvopastoral systems?
(A) Frequent pollarding for leaf fodder.
(B) Cultivation in permanently waterlogged soils.
(C) Dense planting for boundary windbreaks.
(D) Complete exclusion of livestock browsing.

2018

118. Which of the following tree species is highly recognized for its extreme tolerance to soil salinity in arid and semi-arid tracts?
(A) Mangifera indica
(B) Cedrus deodara
(C) Salvadora persica
(D) Michelia champaca

2003

119. Commiphora wightii (Guggul) is integrated into arid land agroforestry systems primarily for its high-value:
(A) Medicinal oleo-gum resin.
(B) High-yield industrial pulpwood.
(C) Nutrient-dense edible nuts.
(D) High-protein animal fodder.

2025

120. Which aromatic grass is frequently grown in association with trees in semi-arid agroforestry to extract valuable essential oils and conserve soil moisture?
(A) Pennisetum purpureum (Napier grass)
(B) Sorghum bicolor
(C) Medicago sativa (Alfalfa)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Cymbopogon flexuosus (Lemongrass)

2008

121. Populus deltoides (Poplar) is the backbone of commercial agrisilviculture in the irrigated plains of North-West India due to its:
(A) Extremely slow growth rate, enabling continuous long-term intercropping.
(B) Winter deciduous habit, allowing rabi crops to grow under its canopy.
(C) High concentration of root exudates that suppresses major agricultural weeds.
(D) High tolerance to severe soil salinity and prolonged drought conditions.

2016

122. In the temperate agroforestry systems of the Himalayan region, Salix species (Willows) are extensively planted primarily for:
(A) Production of premium essential oils from aromatic leaves.
(B) Nitrogen fixation and soil stabilization in degraded areas.
(C) Winter fodder and willow wood for making sports goods.
(D) Evergreen shade canopy management in coffee plantations.

2013

123. Gmelina arborea (Gamhar) is highly favored in the humid tropics because of its:
(A) Exceptional resistance to frost and heavy snow in alpine forest zones.
(B) Extremely slow growth rate, yielding highly dense and dark heartwood.
(C) High tolerance to salinity, allowing survival in coastal tidal marshes.
(D) Fast growth rate, easy establishment, and high-quality utility timber.

2016

124. Morus alba (Mulberry) is integrated into temperate and sub-tropical agroforestry systems to support which specific ancillary industry?
(A) Sericulture (silkworm rearing)
(B) Apiculture (honeybee rearing)
(C) Lac culture (lac insect rearing)
(D) Oleoresin tapping and harvesting

2006

125. Choose the correct sequence of tree species dominance as one moves from the sub-tropical foothills to the high temperate zones of the Himalayas.
(A) Pinus roxburghii → Shorea robusta → Quercus leucotrichophora → Abies pindrow
(B) Shorea robusta → Pinus roxburghii → Quercus leucotrichophora → Abies pindrow
(C) Abies pindrow → Quercus leucotrichophora → Pinus roxburghii → Shorea robusta
(D) Quercus leucotrichophora → Shorea robusta → Abies pindrow → Pinus roxburghii

2016

126. Oaks (Quercus spp.) are critical components of traditional temperate agroforestry in the Himalayas predominantly because they provide:
(A) High-quality structural veneer and plywood for export.
(B) Nutrient-rich leaf fodder for livestock in winter.
(C) Commercial oleoresin and industrial turpentine extract.
(D) Fast-growing biomass for wood-based power generation.

2005

127. Robinia pseudoacacia (Black locust) is widely planted in temperate regions for agroforestry because it:
(A) Fixes nitrogen, stabilizes slopes, and yields durable wood.
(B) Produces high quantities of commercial-grade natural rubber.
(C) Requires heavy annual inputs of synthetic nitrogen fertilizer.
(D) Grows as an evergreen conifer that provides year-round shade.

2015

128. Tectona grandis (Teak) is generally best suited for agroforestry systems located in which ecological zone?
(A) Arid and semi-arid cold high-altitude deserts.
(B) Moist temperate slopes at very high elevations.
(C) Humid tropical regions with a distinct dry season.
(D) Low-lying deltaic plains with permanent flooding.

NODIA

2001

129. Trees like Bombax ceiba and Ceiba pentandra are frequently incorporated into tropical agroforestry systems specifically to yield:
(A) Highly nutritious edible fruits.
(B) High-grade industrial resins.
(C) Heavy structural construction timber.
(D) Lightweight silk cotton (Kapok) fiber.

2006

130. Juglans regia (Walnut) is a valuable but challenging tree for temperate agrisilviculture due to its:
(A) High susceptibility to severe windthrow and branch damage.
(B) Exceptionally short economic lifespan of under ten years.
(C) Secretion of juglone, which inhibits associated crop growth.
(D) Low quality of wood, preventing use for commercial timber.

2013

131. In the management of silvopastoral systems, "carrying capacity" refers to:
(A) The maximum volume of merchantable timber harvested per unit area.
(B) The sustainable stocking rate of animals without resource degradation.
(C) The total volume of water stored in the soil profile after saturation.
(D) The total labor force required to manage large herds on pastureland.

2006

132. When integrating livestock, which behavioral difference is crucial in managing goats compared to cattle?
(A) Goats act as strict grazers restricted entirely to ground vegetation.
(B) Cattle function as agile browsers that easily reach higher tree leaves.
(C) Goats completely reject high-protein leguminous tree leaf fodder.
(D) Goats are browsers that damage young trees, while cattle prefer grazing.

2025

133. A standard silvopastoral system comprises which three interacting components?
(A) Trees, pasture/forage crops, and livestock.
(B) Trees, agricultural crops, and soil microorganisms.
(C) Livestock, fish, and aquatic plants.
(D) Fruit trees, vegetables, and pollinating insects.

2025

134. Rotational grazing in an agroforestry context is preferred over continuous grazing because it:
(A) Eliminates the requirements for establishing any physical boundary fencing.
(B) Forces grazing animals to consume invasive weeds they naturally avoid.
(C) Allows forage recovery, reduces compaction, and protects young trees.
(D) Minimizes the total annual yield of high-quality pasture biomass.

2004

135. Consider the following statements regarding the impacts of uncontrolled livestock grazing in young agroforestry plantations:
I. It leads to severe browsing damage of tree saplings.
II. It results in beneficial loosening of the topsoil, enhancing aeration.
III. It accelerates soil compaction through continuous trampling.
IV. It often depletes the most palatable forage species first.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) II only
(B) I and II
(C) III and IV
(D) IV only

2013

136. Integrating sheep into mature temperate apple orchards (a silvopastoral approach) primarily benefits the system by:
(A) Harvesting academic fruit directly from upper canopy branches of trees.
(B) Actively pollinating apple blossoms during the peak spring season.
(C) Increasing soil acidity levels by shedding wool fibers onto soil.
(D) Managing orchard weeds and cycling nutrients through manure deposition.

2009

137. Soil compaction resulting from overstocking livestock in a silvopastoral system negatively impacts tree growth primarily by:
(A) Substantially increasing the rate of active canopy photosynthesis.
(B) Reducing porosity, which restricts root respiration and water uptake.
(C) Elevating root-zone soil temperatures to physiologically lethal levels.
(D) Preventing the normal seasonal accumulation of organic leaf litter.

2008

138. To completely avoid livestock-induced damage to tree seedlings while still utilizing tree fodder, farmers often employ which management system?
(A) Intensive continuous grazing system
(B) Traditional free-range browsing system

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(C) Cut-and-carry zero-grazing system
(D) Ultra-high density stocking system

2017
139. In livestock diet terminology, "browse" specifically refers to:
(A) Grain concentrates derived from commercial annual crops.
(B) Dry straw residues left after harvesting grain crops.
(C) Synthetic mineral blocks formulated for direct licking.
(D) Edible vegetative parts of woody plants eaten by animals.

2003
140. Nutrient cycling in silvopastoral systems is significantly accelerated by livestock integration because:
(A) Animals ingest biomass and excrete nutrients back as manure and urine.
(B) Animals accelerate geological weathering by breaking rocks into minerals.
(C) Animals permanently export ecosystem nitrogen via livestock meat removal.
(D) Trampling action by animal hooves instantly mineralizes organic matter.

2004
141. The nutritional quality of tree fodder is most frequently evaluated based on its percentage of:
(A) Lignin fraction
(B) Crude Protein content
(C) Acid-insoluble silica
(D) Cellulose fraction

2024
142. Leucaena leucocephala provides highly nutritious fodder but its use in large quantities is limited in non-ruminants due to the presence of the toxic amino acid:
(A) Juglone
(B) Mimosine
(C) Ricin
(D) Gossypol

2002
143. Tannins in tree leaves (e.g., in oak or acacia) are considered anti-nutritional factors primarily because they:
(A) Bind to proteins, reducing digestibility and absorption.
(B) Cause acute mortality when consumed in small quantities.
(C) Dissolve tooth enamel rapidly through high acidity levels.
(D) Induce severe and rapid-onset gaseous bloat in the rumen.

2019
144. To preserve surplus tree fodder produced during the monsoon for use in the dry season, it can be anaerobically fermented into:
(A) Hay
(B) Compost
(C) Silage
(D) Biochar

2002
145. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Wilting or drying Leucaena leaves before feeding them to livestock reduces their toxicity.
Reason (R): Drying facilitates the breakdown of mimosine by endogenous enzymes present in the plant tissues.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005
146. Palatability of tree fodder is generally lowest when the foliage contains high concentrations of:
(A) Highly fermentable soluble carbohydrates.
(B) High concentrations of total crude protein.
(C) Bitter phenolic compounds and aromatic oils.
(D) Extremely high moisture or water content.

2014
147. Gliricidia sepium is an excellent nitrogen-fixing fodder tree, but fresh leaves are often rejected by cattle initially due to:
(A) Presence of sharp physical spines along leaf margins and stems.
(B) Unpalatable odor from coumarin, which decreases after wilting.
(C) High levels of cyanogenic compounds causing immediate mortality.
(D) High concentrations of abrasive silica that cause severe tooth wear.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2025
148. The digestibility of mature tree leaf fodder declines significantly compared to young foliage primarily due to the increasing accumulation of:
(A) Soluble nitrogenous fractions.
(B) Non-structural soluble sugars.
(C) Labile potassium concentrations.
(D) Lignin and structural carbohydrates.

2009
149. Inoculating the rumen of cattle in Australia with the bacteria Synergistes jonesii successfully mitigated the toxicity of which anti-nutritional factor?
(A) Mimosine and its toxic degradation byproduct DHP.
(B) Hydrolyzable tannins extracted from Quercus foliage.
(C) Toxic cyanogenic glycosides found in Acacia species.
(D) Complex anti-nutritional saponins from Albizia leaves.

2018
150. Tree fodder is of paramount importance in tropical agroforestry systems primarily because it provides a reliable feed resource during the:
(A) Monsoon season when herbaceous ground pasture is highly abundant.
(B) Winter season specifically within coastal and marine ecosystems.
(C) Dry lean season when pastures dry up and lose nutritional value.
(D) Early spring phase prior to the birth of grazing young livestock.

2021
151. Agrihorticulture is a structural classification of agroforestry that explicitly combines:
(A) Fruit orchards and agricultural crops.
(B) Timber tree species and pasture grasses.
(C) Terrestrial medicinal herbs and aquatic plants.
(D) Fast-growing pulpwood and floricultural crops.

2005
152. In orchard establishment, which spatial planting geometry accommodates a central "filler" tree that is temporarily maintained until the main fruit trees reach mature canopy size?
(A) Standard square layout system
(B) Equilateral triangular layout system
(C) Sloping contour layout system
(D) Quincunx diagonal layout system

2025
153. When incorporating small timber trees into an agrihorticultural system, they are most commonly planted:
(A) Directly inside the active canopy zone of fruit trees.
(B) Along farm boundaries as windbreaks and for timber revenue.
(C) Within primary irrigation channels to control water flow.
(D) In dense cluster blocks near the main farm entrance points.

2003
154. High-Density Planting (HDP) in agrihorticulture requires specific canopy management practices to ensure that:
(A) Individual tree crowns merge into a highly dense and completely closed canopy.
(B) Trees prioritize vegetative growth and completely suppress seasonal fruit production.
(C) Light and air remain optimal for flower bud development and fruit quality.
(D) Root systems are physically forced to proliferate entirely above the soil surface.

NODIA

2025
155. Match the fruit trees in List I with their commonly compatible intercrops or characteristics in List II for early stage agrihorticulture.

List I: (Fruit Trees)
P. Mango
Q. Apple
R. Guava
S. Citrus

List II: (Intercrops / Characteristics)
1. Broad-spaced canopy allowing diverse tropical vegetables initially
2. Temperate intercrops like peas and beans
3. Tolerant to heavy pruning, ideal for high-density meadow orchards
4. Sensitive to deep plowing due to shallow root system

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2018
156. In hortisilviculture, the selection of rootstock for the fruit tree component heavily influences:
(A) Vigor, size, and stress tolerance of the grafted fruit canopy.
(B) The genetic composition and anatomical

traits of the timber tree.
(C) The specific agronomic variety of crop sown in the interspaces.
(D) The ultimate commercial valuation of the harvested wood products.

2021
157. To optimize light interception in a multi-species hortisilvicultural system, the trees should be arranged such that:
(A) All species are managed to maintain a completely uniform canopy height.
(B) The canopy is stratified, placing light-demanders above and shade-tolerants below.
(C) Shorter understory crops are situated to directly intercept sunlight before tall trees.
(D) All canopies are allowed to overlap densely to block solar radiation from soil surface.

2002
158. Tall silvicultural trees planted on the windward side of an orchard protect fruit trees by reducing wind speed, which minimizes:
(A) Natural wind pollination rates.
(B) Fruit drop and branch breakage.
(C) Total soluble sugar contents.
(D) Groundwater table depth levels.

2019
159. In rainfed agrihorticultural systems, in-situ moisture conservation is critically achieved through:
(A) Mulching, cover cropping, and contour trenching.
(B) Extensive concrete paving between tree rows.
(C) Clean cultivation leaving bare soil exposed year-round.
(D) Daily mechanical tilling to dry out the topsoil.

2006
160. A 'filler tree' in an orchard layout is characterized by its:
(A) Exceptionally slow growth and late-bearing characteristics.
(B) Highly vigorous vegetative growth and ultimate timber value.
(C) Precocious bearing and short lifespan for early returns.
(D) Total absence of fruit production, grown for nitrogen fixation.

2023
161. During the pre-bearing (juvenile) stage of a widely spaced tropical mango orchard, the most profitable and least competitive intercrops are typically:
(A) Tall, exhaustive cereals like sorghum or pearl millet.
(B) Fast-growing timber trees planted directly under the canopy.
(C) Perennial grass weeds left unmanaged.
(D) Short-duration legumes like cowpea, green gram, or vegetables.

2009
162. Sapota (Chiku) has a very dense and spreading canopy at maturity. Intercropping in a mature sapota orchard is generally:
(A) Highly successful when integrated with tall, sun-demanding cereal crops.
(B) Agronomically mandatory to reduce pre-harvest physiological fruit drop.
(C) Unviable for major crops, restricting options to shade-tolerant species.
(D) Optimally managed by planting highly competitive, deep-rooted sugarcane.

2009
163. Citrus trees have shallow and widespread feeder roots. When selecting an intercrop for a citrus orchard, one should strictly AVOID crops that require:
(A) Minimal, shallow manual hoeing.
(B) Frequent, deep mechanical tillage.
(C) Low quantities of soil nitrogen.
(D) Short crop growing seasons.

2006
164. Intercropping leguminous crops (like cowpea) in a young guava orchard provides the dual benefit of:
(A) Increasing fruit acidity levels and delaying maturity.
(B) Extracting excess soil nutrients and causing allelopathy.
(C) Providing direct physical support to low-hanging branches.
(D) Providing early income and biological nitrogen fixation.

2010
165. Consider the following crops:
I. Turmeric
II. Sorghum
III. Black gram
IV. Ginger
V. Sugarcane
Which of the above crops are broadly considered safe and compatible for the interspaces of young

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

tropical fruit orchards?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I, II, III and V
(C) II, III and V
(D) II, IV and V

2017
166. Pomegranate is well-suited for arid/semi-arid agrihorticulture. To maintain moisture and prevent competition, the best intercrop strategy is:
(A) Planting deep-rooted perennial alfalfa near the trunk.
(B) Flooding the wide orchard interspaces for rice crops.
(C) Sowing short-season, drought-hardy pulse crops.
(D) Cultivating tall, fast-growing woody bamboo species.

2015
167. As a tropical orchard matures and canopy closure approaches, sun-demanding intercrops must be replaced with shade-tolerant crops such as:
(A) Ginger, turmeric, and taro.
(B) Maize and wheat.
(C) Cotton and sunflower.
(D) Pearl millet and barley.

2003
168. Exhaustive crops like sorghum or maize are generally avoided as intercrops in orchards primarily because they:
(A) Fix excessive soil nitrogen, causing toxicity.
(B) Tangibly entangle with spreading tree branches.
(C) Block direct solar radiation from reaching leaves.
(D) Compete heavily for soil nutrients and moisture.

2007
169. While mango leaves form good organic matter upon decomposition, fresh heavy litterfall can occasionally suppress sensitive germinating intercrops through:
(A) Promoting spontaneous combustion.
(B) Smothering and mild allelopathy.
(C) Elevating soil pH above normal.
(D) Attracting damaging wild herbivores.

2025
170. A standard agronomic rule in orchard intercropping is to leave a clean, uncultivated "safe zone" around the base of the fruit tree. The radius of this zone should typically be:
(A) Zero distance from the trunk base.
(B) Exactly ten meters for all trees.
(C) Equivalent to the canopy drip line.
(D) Double the maximum tree height.

NODIA

2003
171. In temperate regions, common profitable intercrops during the juvenile phase of an apple orchard include:
(A) Acidic tropical pineapples and bananas.
(B) Arid-zone date palms and tall coconuts.
(C) Intensive high-yielding sugarcane crops.
(D) Temperate legumes and winter vegetables.

2006
172. Intercropping in walnut (Juglans regia) orchards is famously complicated by the chemical juglone, which is leached into the soil and causes:
(A) Allelopathic toxicity and wilting in sensitive solanaceous crops.
(B) Accelerated vegetative hyper-growth across all associated intercrops.
(C) Sudden significant spike in baseline soil temperature.
(D) Rapid and immediate biological nitrogen fixation in non-legumes.

2013
173. In the Kashmir valley, a highly lucrative and traditional intercrop grown in established temperate orchards (like almond or apple) is:
(A) Rubber (Hevea brasiliensis)
(B) Saffron (Crocus sativus)
(C) Black pepper
(D) Cardamom

2016
174. Peach and plum trees have relatively short pre-bearing periods. As a result, intercropping in these orchards is usually economically viable for only:
(A) 15 to 20 years.
(B) The first 2 to 4 years.
(C) 50 years.
(D) Intercropping is strictly impossible from day one.

2025
175. Consider the following intercropping strategies in a temperate apple orchard:
I. Shade-tolerant medicinal herbs or grasses
II. Sun-demanding vegetables and pulses
III. Partial-shade tolerant bulbous crops
Which of the following represents the correct temporal sequence of these strategies from planting to full maturity?

(A) II, III, I
(B) I, II, III
(C) III, II, I
(D) II, I, III

2012

176. Bulbous crops such as tulips or daffodils are sometimes intercropped in temperate orchards primarily because they:
(A) Require complete, dense shade to stimulate seed germination.
(B) Fix significant quantities of atmospheric nitrogen in soils.
(C) Grow actively in early spring before apple leaves fully develop.
(D) Provide valuable structural hardwood timber at maturity.

2003

177. In steeply sloping temperate orchards, maintaining a perennial grass cover crop rather than practicing clean cultivation is essential to:
(A) Substantially maximize erosion rates on steep slopes.
(B) Increase soil temperatures during the winter season.
(C) Completely eradicate beneficial earthworm communities.
(D) Minimize soil erosion and improve vehicle trafficability.

2010

178. If a farmer insists on intercropping beneath a walnut tree, they must select juglone-tolerant species. Which of the following is generally known to tolerate juglone?
(A) Highly sensitive tomato.
(B) Highly sensitive potato.
(C) Kentucky bluegrass and beans.
(D) Highly sensitive alfalfa.

2013

179. Certain flowering cover crops (e.g., white clover) are integrated into temperate orchards not only for nitrogen fixation but also to:
(A) Completely repel insect populations from the orchard area.
(B) Attract beneficial pollinators critical for fruit set.
(C) Induce early physiological fruit drop for easier harvesting.
(D) Directly synthesize chemical fertilizer inside root tissues.

2009

180. A major challenge of intercropping deep-rooted perennial grasses in a rainfed temperate orchard is:
(A) Uncontrolled provision of excess water to tree roots.
(B) Development of completely anaerobic soil environments.
(C) Generation of highly flammable volatile soil gases.
(D) Heavy competition for soil moisture in dry months.

2008

181. Above-ground tending operations in agroforestry primarily manipulate the tree canopy. The fundamental distinction between "formulative pruning" and "maintenance pruning" is that formulative pruning aims to:
(A) Develop a strong structural trunk and scaffold branch framework in young trees.
(B) Remove dead, damaged, and heavily diseased wood from mature tree canopies.
(C) Maximize immediate fruit yields at the direct cost of overall tree structure.
(D) Sever the main trunk of the tree completely at the ground level surface.

2018

182. The silvicultural practice of felling a tree near ground level with the explicit intention of allowing it to regenerate from stump shoots is called:
(A) Pollarding
(B) Lopping
(C) Coppicing
(D) Thinning

2018

183. Pollarding is a canopy management technique where the tree stem is cut off at a height of approximately 2-3 meters. In silvopastoral systems, this is done primarily to:
(A) Protect regenerating shoots from browsing animals.
(B) Harvest wood by killing the tree completely.
(C) Promote deep root penetration to the water table.
(D) Increase main stem diameter for veneer wood.

2014

184. Lopping refers to the practice of:
(A) Severing the primary apical meristem to prevent vertical height growth.
(B) Excavating and uprooting the tree root

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

system completely from the soil.
(C) Stripping outer bark tissues to facilitate commercial resin harvesting.
(D) Pruning lateral branches for fodder or fuel while keeping the main stem.

2025
185. Consider the following statements regarding tree canopy management in agroforestry:
I. Pruning lower branches helps in producing knot-free clear timber.
II. Pollarding protects new flush from ground-level herbivores.
III. Coppicing is successful in all coniferous tree species.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) I only
(D) II and III

2003
186. Thinning in an agroforestry plantation involves:
(A) Stripping every single leaf manually from all trees within a forest stand.
(B) Sawing the main trunk vertically into thin structural planks while standing.
(C) Removing selected trees to reduce density and boost growth of remaining ones.
(D) Applying synthetic chemical defoliants to artificially thin the canopy.

2022
187. In agrisilvicultural systems, the tree canopy is often severely pruned or "lifted" (removing lower branches) right before the crop sowing season primarily to:
(A) Stimulate the tree roots to grow much deeper.
(B) Prevent avian nesting in the upper canopy.
(C) Intentionally reduce the commercial wood value.
(D) Enhance light penetration to the understory crop.

2013
188. Severe pruning or sudden exposure of a previously shaded tree trunk to intense sunlight often triggers the undesired growth of:
(A) Epicormic branches.
(B) Deep primary taproots.
(C) Beneficial soil fungi.
(D) Dominant terminal buds.

2007
189. For most deciduous agroforestry tree species, heavy structural pruning is best carried out during which physiological phase?
(A) Mid-summer when active canopy growth is highest.
(B) The dormant winter season, to minimize stress.
(C) Exactly during the primary spring flowering stage.
(D) High rainfall periods to naturally wash pruning cuts.

2008
190. Proper pruning technique requires cutting the branch just outside the "branch collar". Leaving a long, protruding stub is detrimental because it:
(A) Quickly destroys the entire root system.
(B) Impairs healing, causing heart rot and decay.
(C) Triggers unnatural lateral tree growth.
(D) Alters the wood density from soft to hard.

NODIA

2014
191. Below-ground competition in an agroforestry system is primarily managed by a technique known as:
(A) Root pruning or trenching.
(B) Canopy lopping and pruning.
(C) Epicormic sprout removal.
(D) Apical dominance suppression.

2016
192. Trenching is an effective method to physically separate tree roots from the adjacent crop area. To be effective, the trench must typically be dug:
(A) Directly beneath the primary trunk of the tree.
(B) At a shallow depth of only two centimeters.
(C) At the canopy drip line to sever spreading lateral roots.
(D) Vertically upward through the main branches.

2008
193. Which natural root distribution pattern in a tree species minimizes the need for mechanical root pruning in an agrisilviculture system?
(A) A thick horizontal mat of surface-level roots.
(B) Aerial roots growing vertically out of the soil.
(C) A dense fibrous root system in the upper soil.
(D) A deep taproot system with few shallow laterals.

2005

194. Subsoiling or deep ripping along the tree-crop interface using heavy tractor-drawn implements serves the purpose of:
(A) Harvesting agricultural crops without manual labor.
(B) Delivering liquid chemical fertilizers to the trunk.
(C) Severing shallow roots and improving soil aeration.
(D) Compacting topsoil to prevent moisture infiltration.

2013

195. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Root pruning of trees in an agroforestry system often leads to a temporary reduction in tree growth.
Reason (R): Severing the lateral roots reduces the tree's immediate capacity to absorb water and nutrients from the upper soil horizons.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

196. Spatial separation of resource capture is the ultimate goal of below-ground management. This means forcing the crop roots and tree roots to:
(A) Intertwine tightly within the same narrow pore spaces.
(B) Emerge above the soil surface to perform photosynthesis.
(C) Selectively absorb toxic heavy metal elements from soil.
(D) Exploit separate soil depths to minimize direct competition.

2009

197. Deep plowing of the agricultural interspace before the tree canopy fully establishes has the long-term effect of:
(A) Pruning surface laterals, forcing roots to grow deeper.
(B) Inducing lateral tree roots to remain in the topsoil.
(C) Stunting tree growth below a height of one meter.
(D) Eradicating the entire beneficial soil microbiome.

2018

198. The ability of a tree's root system to alter its architectural distribution in response to nutrient patches, water availability, or physical barriers (like a trench) is termed:
(A) Root rigidity
(B) Root abscission
(C) Root plasticity
(D) Root allelopathy

2010

199. To prevent lateral tree roots from outcompeting a wheat crop, an isolation trench must be dug to a depth that:
(A) Exceeds the rooting depth of the crop.
(B) Is shallower than the crop root zone.
(C) Extends downward to the rocky bedrock.
(D) Matches vertical height of the canopy.

2009

200. Fine "feeder" roots of trees undergo a continuous natural cycle of growth, death, and decay. This process, which adds organic matter and nutrients directly into the soil, is called:
(A) Root nodulation
(B) Root grafting
(C) Root asphyxiation
(D) Fine root turnover

2025

201. Nutrient cycling efficiency in an agroforestry system is generally higher than in an annual monocrop system because:
(A) Tree canopies completely block rainfall from reaching the soil surface.
(B) Deep roots intercept leaching nutrients and return them via litter.
(C) Trees rapidly deplete all soil nutrients, starving the associated crop.
(D) Herbaceous monocrops fix much more atmospheric nitrogen than woody plants.

2013

202. The rate at which tree leaf litter decomposes and releases nutrients into the soil is primarily governed by the litter's:
(A) Leaf pigmentation and color.
(B) Original canopy height level.
(C) C:N ratio and lignin content.
(D) Aerodynamic thickness and shape.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2021

203. Litter with a very high C:N ratio (e.g., dry pine needles) when added to the soil will typically cause:
(A) Rapid release of abundant plant-available nitrogen.
(B) Instantaneous mortality of all active soil fungi.
(C) Sudden significant spike in baseline soil temperature.
(D) Temporary nitrogen immobilization by soil microbes.

2002

204. Biological Nitrogen Fixation (BNF) in agroforestry systems is commonly quantified in the field using which advanced isotopic technique?
(A) Nitrogen-15 isotopic dilution.
(B) Carbon-14 radioactive dating.
(C) Uranium-lead radioactive dating.
(D) Phosphorus-32 tracer tracking.

2025

205. Match the soil fertility processes in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Soil Fertility Processes)
P. Mineralization
Q. Immobilization
R. Nitrogen Fixation
S. Leaching
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Conversion of organic nutrients into inorganic, plant-available forms
2. Downward movement of dissolved nutrients beyond the root zone
3. Conversion of inorganic nutrients into organic microbial biomass
4. Conversion of atmospheric N2 into reactive nitrogen compounds
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2024

206. The "safety-net hypothesis" in agroforestry postulates that:
(A) Physical nets suspended under trees to collect falling academic fruit.
(B) Deep tree roots capture nutrients leaching past the crop root zone.
(C) Maintaining strong cash reserves as financial protection for growers.
(D) Herbaceous intercrops supporting tree stems against strong windthrow.

2001

207. Agroforestry systems significantly contribute to climate change mitigation by building up Soil Organic Carbon (SOC). This carbon is primarily derived from:
(A) Litterfall and root turnover.
(B) Intensive application of urea.
(C) Combustion of farm fossil fuels.
(D) Absorption of mineral elements.

2014

208. Certain tree species can enhance the availability of soil phosphorus to intercrops by:
(A) Synthesizing elemental phosphorus in leaves.
(B) Drying the soil so phosphorus crystallizes.
(C) Secreting root acids and hosting mycorrhizae.
(D) Reflecting ultraviolet light onto the soil.

2007

209. The presence of trees in an agricultural field generally enhances the populations of beneficial soil microflora and fauna (like earthworms) because tree litter provides a continuous supply of:
(A) Concentrated solutions of synthetic inorganic mineral salts.
(B) Persistent chemical residues of systemic crop pesticides.
(C) Trace concentrations of toxic heavy metal soil pollutants.
(D) Organic substrate and buffered microclimatic conditions.

NODIA

2005

210. Green manuring in an alley cropping system involves:
(A) Coating the lower tree trunks with green reflective paint to manage light.
(B) Harvesting premature green fruit to capture early commercial market premium.
(C) Pruning green foliage of hedgerow trees and incorporating it into the soil.
(D) Applying artificial organic green pigments across the topsoil surface.

2019

211. The Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) is a standard metric used to evaluate the productivity of mixed agroforestry systems. An LER value of 1.2 indicates that:
(A) The combined intercrop yield was exactly 20% below monoculture.
(B) Monocultures require 20% more land to match mixed system yields.

(C) The polyculture design is 1.2 times less productive than monocrop.
(D) A total area of exactly 1.2 hectares was used for the trial.

2012
212. In productivity assessment, tree biomass is most commonly and non-destructively estimated using:
(A) Destructive harvesting and complete weighing of entire trees.
(B) Measuring bio-electrical conductivity within active tree sap.
(C) Manually counting each individual leaf across the canopy.
(D) Allometric equations using DBH and height to estimate biomass.

2019
213. While LER measures spatial efficiency, which metric is used to evaluate the efficiency of a system considering both the land area and the duration of time the crops occupy the land?
(A) Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)
(B) Crop Growth Rate index (CGR)
(C) Net Present Value metric (NPV)
(D) Leaf Area Index measurement (LAI)

2010
214. WaNuLCAS is a well-known computer simulation model specifically designed to assess:
(A) Simulating aerodynamic wind drag of various tree crown designs.
(B) Analyzing genomic sequences of novel beneficial soil microbes.
(C) Water, nutrient, and light capture to predict crop-tree yields.
(D) Forecasting international market trends for timber commodities.

2002
215. Consider the following statements regarding productivity metrics in agroforestry:
I. An LER less than 1.0 indicates a biological advantage of intercropping.
II. LER is calculated by summing the relative yields of the tree and crop components.
III. Biomass estimation usually requires measuring DBH (Diameter at Breast Height).
IV. Over-yielding occurs when the combined yield exceeds the yield of pure stands.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I only
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) III and IV

NODIA

2003
216. When measuring DBH for above-ground biomass estimation, the standard height at which the trunk diameter is measured is:
(A) 0.5 meters above ground level.
(B) At the exact point of the first major branch fork.
(C) 3.0 meters above ground level.
(D) 1.37 meters (or ~1.3m / 4.5 feet) above ground level.

2010
217. Estimating below-ground biomass is significantly more challenging than above-ground biomass because:
(A) Root tissues lack measurable organic carbon or biomass weight.
(B) It requires intensive excavation, coring, and washing.
(C) Root structures decompose completely during the winter months.
(D) Mathematical estimation models fail beneath the soil surface.

2004
218. "Over-yielding" in an agroforestry system is biologically achieved when:
(A) Trees completely shade out and eliminate the understory crop.
(B) Growers apply double the standard rates of synthetic fertilizer.
(C) Interspecific competition is weaker than intraspecific competition.
(D) Agricultural intercrops are harvested before biological maturity.

2021
219. An $LER > 1$ in an agroforestry system primarily signifies:
(A) Severe biological yield depression caused by allelopathy.
(B) Clear evidence that sole crop monocultures are superior.
(C) Economic failure of the integrated agroforestry system.
(D) Resource complementarity via spatial or temporal separation.

2001
220. When assessing productivity, it is crucial to distinguish between biological yield (total dry matter) and economic yield. The ratio of

economic yield to biological yield is known as the:
(A) Harvest Index (HI)
(B) Leaf Area Index (LAI)
(C) Specific Leaf Area (SLA)
(D) Land Equivalent Ratio (LER)

2018
221. Timber harvested from agroforestry systems must undergo "seasoning" before utilization primarily to:
(A) Infuse synthetic aromatic chemical compounds into the wood fibers.
(B) Reduce moisture content to prevent warping, cracking, and decay.
(C) Significantly increase total timber density for heavy transport.
(D) Permanently alter the natural cellular color of the heartwood.

2013
222. A key physical index used to evaluate the structural quality and strength of wood produced in agroforestry is its:
(A) Tree bark thickness index.
(B) Specific gravity or wood density.
(C) Active leaf surface area.
(D) Total root nodule counts.

2004
223. To add value to small branches, twigs, and low-quality woody biomass generated from canopy pruning, it can be mechanically compressed into high-energy dense fuel known as:
(A) Solid fuel briquettes or pellets.
(B) High-grade structural wood veneer.
(C) Multi-layered commercial plywood.
(D) Compressed synthetic particle board.

2007
224. Which of the following is a classic method of adding value through Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFP) extraction in an agroforestry system?
(A) Slicing the main trunk into thin timber sheets.
(B) Processing agricultural grain into flour.
(C) Tapping trees like Acacia senegal for commercial gums.
(D) Felling the entire tree for paper pulp.

2012
225. Consider the following methods:
I. Kiln seasoning of timber.
II. Pressure impregnation of wood with preservatives (e.g., CCA).
III. Briquetting of leafy biomass for fodder.
IV. Extraction of essential oils via steam distillation.
V. Immediate burning of all logs in the open field.
Which of the above methods are used for quality improvement and value addition of agroforestry produce?
(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and IV

2007
226. Essential oils, a high-value NWFP, are typically extracted from aromatic agroforestry trees (like Eucalyptus or Sandalwood) using which industrial process?
(A) Cold pressing only
(B) Kiln drying
(C) Steam distillation
(D) Briquetting

2022
227. Medicinal plants intercropped in agroforestry systems require careful post-harvest value addition. The critical first step to prevent degradation of their active biochemical constituents is usually:
(A) Boiling biomass in concentrated sulfuric acid.
(B) Shade drying or low-temperature dehydration.
(C) Quick freezing of tissue to absolute zero.
(D) Exposing plant tissues to intense direct sunlight.

2014
228. Bamboo, a common component of homestead agroforestry, requires chemical treatment (e.g., with boric acid/borax) primarily to:
(A) Render the major bamboo culms edible for human consumption.
(B) Catalyze and convert raw bamboo biomass into liquid biofuel.
(C) Artificially preserve the natural green outer bark color.
(D) Protect against rapid attack by wood borers and termites.

2013
229. Tannins extracted from the bark of agroforestry trees (such as Acacia mearnsii) are primarily utilized in which value-addition industry?
(A) Leather tanning and wood adhesives.
(B) Synthetic plastics production.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Dietary protein supplements.
(D) Industrial perfume distillation.

2010

230. Fast-growing, low-density agroforestry timbers (like Poplar and Melia) are heavily utilized in the composite wood industry to manufacture:
(A) Structural railway sleepers.
(B) Premium solid teak furniture.
(C) Plywood and composite boards.
(D) Instrument soundboard parts.

****

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Agroforestry integrates woody perennials with crops or animals for multiple benefits, whereas social forestry focuses on planting trees primarily for community welfare and environmental protection.
Agroforestry is characterized by deliberate integration of woody perennials with crops or pasture on the same land-management unit to exploit positive ecological and economic interactions. In contrast, social forestry is a broader programmatic framework focused on growing trees on communal or public lands to meet the subsistence needs of rural communities while promoting environmental conservation.

2. (D) Collective management and sharing of benefits on village or communal lands to meet local needs.
Community forestry involves the management of forest resources on communal or public lands by local people, ensuring that benefits are shared equitably among community members. This approach empowers local groups to restore degraded lands, meet their domestic requirements for fuelwood, fodder, and timber, and protect regional ecosystems through collective, decentralized decision-making processes.

3. (A) Cultivate tree crops on their own agricultural lands for commercial or domestic purposes.
Farm forestry specifically refers to the practice of individual farmers growing trees on their private agricultural land holdings. This system allows landowners to produce wood for domestic consumption or commercial sale, integrating tree crops with standard agricultural activities to diversify farm income, maximize land-use efficiency, and establish sustainable sources of timber and fuel.

4. (C) Extending tree cover onto lands devoid of forests, such as canal banks, road sides, and railway lines.
Extension forestry entails planting trees on non-forest lands, such as along roads, railway lines, canal banks, and community waste grounds. The primary objective is to increase the overall vegetative cover outside traditional forest zones, providing environmental benefits, stabilizing vulnerable soils, and generating local supplies of fuelwood and fodder for nearby rural populations.

5. (A) I and II
Agroforestry systems are structurally and functionally defined by the deliberate integration of woody perennials with annual crops or livestock. This biological diversity ensures that the system always yields multiple outputs, such as food, timber, and fodder. Unlike short-term agricultural monocultures, agroforestry operates on multi-year cycles due to the long lifespan of woody perennial species.

6. (D) Ownership of land tenure and distribution of resulting benefits.
The distinction between farm forestry and community forestry lies in land tenure and benefit distribution. Farm forestry operates on privately owned agricultural fields where individual farmers make decisions and claim all profits. Community forestry occurs on public or communal lands, requiring collective management by village groups who share the harvested produce and financial returns equitably.

7. (B) Ecological and economic interactions between woody and non-woody components.
An essential ecological attribute of agroforestry is the presence of interactions between the woody and non-woody components on the same land unit. These interactions can be positive, such as nutrient cycling and microclimate modification, or negative, such as competition for light, water, and soil nutrients, fundamentally distinguishing agroforestry from simple monoculture systems.

8. (C) Supplying raw materials to large-scale commercial pulp and paper industries.
Social forestry programs were launched primarily to meet the subsistence needs of rural communities, focusing on providing fuelwood, fodder, and small timber while generating local employment and protecting agricultural lands. Supplying raw industrial materials to large-scale pulp and paper mills is a commercial objective rather than a core goal of community-oriented social forestry initiatives.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (D) Enhances overall system resilience and diversifies farm household income.
Agroforestry is highly suitable for marginal lands because integrating trees with crops enhances ecological resilience and soil stability. This diversified structure minimizes the risk of total crop failure due to extreme weather or market volatility, providing rural households with multiple income streams, including timber, fruits, fodder, and fuel, over different temporal scales.

10. (A) Extension forestry and farm forestry.
Trees Outside Forests refers to trees grown on lands not officially categorized as forest reserves, including agricultural lands, urban zones, and along linear infrastructure. This concept directly aligns with farm forestry and extension forestry, which promote tree cultivation on private farms, roadsides, canal banks, and other public spaces to boost national tree cover.

11. (B) 1977
The International Council for Research in Agroforestry was officially established in 1977 following a proposal by the International Development Research Centre of Canada. Headquartered in Nairobi, Kenya, the institution was created to coordinate global scientific research and improve land-use practices in tropical farming systems through the systematic integration of multipurpose trees.

12. (B) Jhansi
The Central Agroforestry Research Institute, operating under the Indian Council of Agricultural Research, is located in Jhansi, Uttar Pradesh. Established in 1988, this premier national institution is dedicated to developing sustainable agroforestry technologies, evaluating multipurpose tree species, and conducting multi-disciplinary research to address land degradation and sustain rural livelihoods across India.

13. (A) Integration of trees on farms by subsistence growers using traditional knowledge.
The pre-institutional phase of agroforestry refers to the historical period before formal scientific research and government agencies began promoting the discipline. During this era, subsistence farmers worldwide integrated trees on their agricultural lands based on empirical observation and traditional knowledge, managing diverse indigenous species to secure food, fodder, fuel, and shelter.

14. (C) Pegu, Myanmar (Burma)
The Taungya system was initiated in 1856 in Pegu, Myanmar, by the German forester Dietrich Brandis. Designed as an affordable method to establish commercial teak plantations, the system permitted local communities to grow food crops between young tree seedlings, successfully combining timber production with shifting agriculture to satisfy local subsistence needs.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
India became the first country to adopt a comprehensive National Agroforestry Policy in 2014. The policy aims to scale up tree cover outside traditional forest areas to meet domestic demand for wood products and ease harvest pressures on native forests, while simultaneously sequestering carbon to combat climate change, making the ecological rationale directly explain the policy goals.

16. (B) 1983
The Indian Council of Agricultural Research launched the All India Coordinated Research Project on Agroforestry in 1983. This initiative was designed to establish a network of research stations across different agro-climatic zones in India, facilitating systematic research on tree-crop interactions, germplasm collection of multipurpose trees, and development of region-specific agroforestry technologies.

NODIA

17. (B) Removing regulatory barriers on felling and transit of farm-grown trees.
A major landmark of the National Agroforestry Policy of 2014 was addressing the restrictive felling and transit laws that historically discouraged farmers from planting trees. By encouraging states to simplify or remove regulatory barriers on harvesting and transporting farm-grown timber, the policy significantly boosted private investments in agroforestry and improved the income potential of smallholders.

18. (D) A broader development and ecological mandate beyond basic research.
The transition from the International Council for Research in Agroforestry to the World Agroforestry Centre reflected a strategic expansion of the institution's scope. This

change signaled a shift from focusing solely on academic research to implementing development-oriented projects, emphasizing environmental conservation, poverty alleviation, climate change adaptation, and landscape restoration through practical agroforestry applications.

19. (A) Ecological degradation caused by shifting cultivation in the tropics.
Early institutional advocates promoted agroforestry primarily to address environmental degradation in tropical regions, which was frequently exacerbated by shortened fallow cycles in shifting cultivation. By integrating permanent woody perennials into farming landscapes, researchers aimed to stabilize soils, restore nutrient cycling, control erosion, and provide sustainable alternative livelihoods for resource-poor upland communities.

20. (C) To research and develop sustainable agroforestry across diverse ecological zones.
The primary mandate of the Central Agroforestry Research Institute is to conduct basic, strategic, and applied research on sustainable agroforestry practices across India. The institute coordinates multi-disciplinary research, develops climate-resilient farming models, maintains germplasm collections of multipurpose trees, and provides training and technology transfer to support farmers across diverse ecological zones.

21. (A) The natural regeneration of vegetation during the fallow period.
In traditional shifting cultivation, soil fertility is restored naturally during the fallow phase, when agricultural fields are left uncultivated. During this period, wild native vegetation regenerates spontaneously, accumulating organic matter, drawing nutrients from deep soil layers, and rebuilding the soil structure, which prepares the land for the next cycle of crop production.

22. (D) Alnus nepalensis
Farmers in Nagaland utilize the indigenous alder tree species, Alnus nepalensis, to manage and sustain soil fertility within modified shifting cultivation systems. The roots of this actinorhizal tree fix atmospheric nitrogen, while its leaf litter adds organic matter to the soil, enabling farmers to cultivate food crops more frequently without causing severe land degradation.

23. (B) Multi-storeyed, species-rich canopy mimicking natural tropical forests.
Tropical homegardens are highly sustainable systems characterized by multi-tiered, species-rich vegetative structures that closely mimic the ecological architecture of natural tropical forests. These gardens integrate food crops, fruit trees, fodder plants, medicinal herbs, and livestock on a single land holding, maximizing solar energy capture and vertical space utilization through diverse, multi-storeyed layers.

24. (C) Exploited landless labor without providing long-term land tenure.
A significant socio-economic limitation of the historical Taungya system was the exploitation of landless peasants, who were used as a cheap labor force to establish state forest plantations. These farmers were granted temporary cropping rights between tree rows but were denied long-term land tenure, forcing them to relocate once the tree canopy closed.

25. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Shifting cultivation is a slash-and-burn practice, while the Khejri-based agroforestry system is highly characteristic of the arid regions of Rajasthan. The Taungya system combines forest plantation establishment with temporary agricultural cultivation, and Orans are traditional sacred groves preserved by rural communities for local biodiversity conservation and sustainable hydrologic regulation.

26. (A) Prosopis cineraria
Prosopis cineraria, locally known as Khejri, is the cornerstone multipurpose tree species in the traditional agroforestry systems of the Thar Desert. Extremely drought-tolerant with deep taproots, this leguminous tree enriches the soil through nitrogen fixation and leaf fall, while providing essential fodder, fuelwood, and shade for crops and livestock during dry seasons.

27. (B) Acting as in-situ repositories of biodiversity and maintaining local hydrology.
Traditional sacred groves, known as Orans, contribute to local agroecosystems by serving as community-protected repositories of native biodiversity. These reserves shield unique plant and animal species from exploitation, help regulate regional microclimates and hydrological cycles, and prevent desertification, thereby

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

sustaining the ecological health and productivity of adjacent agricultural lands.

28. (B) Shade-tolerant vegetables, roots, and tubers like ginger and taro.
In a multi-storeyed homegarden, the lowest tier near the ground level is occupied by shade-tolerant vegetables, roots, tubers, and herbaceous medicinal plants. Species such as ginger, turmeric, taro, and various leafy greens thrive in the filtered sunlight and moist microclimate created by the overarching canopies of taller fruit and timber trees.

29. (A) Departmental taungya utilizes wage labor supervised by state staff instead of villagers.
Departmental taungya differs from village taungya primarily in its labor management. In departmental taungya, the state forest department directly hires and supervises wage laborers to plant trees and cultivate agricultural crops. In village taungya, local communities are allocated specific land parcels to grow crops and establish trees, utilizing their own labor for subsistence.

30. (C) Severe soil erosion, nutrient depletion, and weed proliferation.
A rapid decrease in the duration of the fallow period in shifting cultivation prevents the soil and vegetation from fully recovering. This leads directly to severe soil erosion, acute nutrient depletion, and heavy weed proliferation, as the land is cultivated too frequently without the necessary biological resting phase required to restore topsoil quality.

31. (D) Photosynthetically active radiation (PAR)
In agroforestry systems, above-ground competition is contested primarily over photosynthetically active radiation. As trees grow, their canopies shade the understory, reducing the amount of solar energy available to associated agricultural crops. Managing this competition requires careful tree spacing, crown pruning, and selecting crop varieties that tolerate low light conditions.

32. (C) Deep taproots exploring lower soil profiles for water and nutrients.
Below-ground competition for moisture and plant nutrients is minimized when the selected tree species exhibit a deep taproot system. This root architecture allows trees to exploit water and minerals from lower soil profiles, leaving the upper soil layer, where shallow-rooted agricultural crops operate, relatively uncompromised, thereby achieving spatial niche complementarity.

33. (B) Allelopathy
Allelopathy refers to the chemical interaction where plants release biochemical compounds, known as allelochemicals, into the surrounding environment. These substances are exuded through roots, leaf litter, or volatile emissions, inhibiting the germination, growth, or development of neighboring plant species, which represents a critical consideration when selecting compatible agroforestry components.

34. (D) Improving uptake of immobile soil nutrients, especially phosphorus.
The symbiotic relationship between plant roots and mycorrhizal fungi enhances the performance of agroforestry systems by extending the active surface area of root systems. This association significantly improves the absorption of water and immobile nutrients, particularly phosphorus, from the soil, boosting the growth, resilience, and stress tolerance of host trees and agricultural crops.

35. (A) Facilitation → Neutralism → Severe competition for light
When a fast-growing, dense-canopy tree is introduced into a sun-demanding crop, interactions change over time. Initially, the young tree provides microclimatic facilitation. As it grows, the relationship temporarily becomes neutral. Eventually, as the canopy closes, the system is dominated by severe light competition, requiring active canopy management to sustain understory crop productivity.

36. (C) Yield is maximized when crops and trees capture resources from different niches.
The complementarity principle in agroforestry holds that overall system productivity is maximized when the associated tree and crop components capture environmental resources from different spatial or temporal niches. By minimizing direct competition for light, water, and nutrients, the combined system utilizes resources more efficiently than monoculture crops, yielding higher total productivity.

NODIA

37. (A) Juglans (Walnut)
Juglone is a potent allelochemical compound naturally produced by trees of the genus Juglans, commonly known as walnuts. This substance is released into the surrounding soil through root exudates, fallen leaves, and rain wash, where it severely inhibits the respiration and growth of sensitive intercropped species, making walnut trees challenging for diverse agroforestry.

38. (D) Product diversification buffering against market fluctuations and crop failure.
From an economic standpoint, integrating trees with agricultural crops provides risk reduction primarily through product diversification. By producing a variety of outputs, such as grains, fruits, fodder, and timber, farmers are buffered against the failure of any single crop due to pests or climate anomalies, while also stabilizing household income against market price fluctuations.

39. (B) It drops its leaves during the peak growing season of the intercropped agricultural species.
To achieve maximum complementary interaction, an ideal agroforestry tree should possess a deciduous growth habit, dropping its foliage during the peak growing season of the associated agricultural crop. This phenology minimizes light competition, allowing maximum solar radiation to reach the crop when needed, while accumulating organic mulch that enhances soil moisture and fertility.

40. (C) C3 crops tolerate moderate shade better than C4 crops, which require full sunlight.
C3 crops generally adapt to and tolerate moderate shade better than C4 crops. This difference occurs because C4 plants possess a specialized photosynthetic pathway optimized for high light intensity and temperatures, making them highly sensitive to shade. In contrast, C3 plants saturate at lower light levels, experiencing fewer physiological limitations under partial forest canopies.

41. (D) Agricultural crops and forest trees.
An agrisilvicultural system is structurally defined by the deliberate integration and management of agricultural crops and woody perennial trees on the same land unit. This practice optimizes spatial and temporal interactions between crop plants and timber or multipurpose trees, providing multiple benefits, including soil protection, crop diversification, and stable economic returns for land managers.

42. (A) Rearing sheep in a managed plantation of fodder trees and pastures.
A silvopastoral system is characterized by the integration of woody perennials, pastures, and livestock on a single land-management unit. A classic example is grazing sheep or cattle within a managed plantation of high-quality fodder trees and grasses, which optimizes animal nutrition, provides thermal shelter, and generates wood products on the same parcel of land.

43. (B) Woody perennials, agricultural crops, and livestock integrated on one land unit.
Agrosilvopastoral systems represent a complex agroforestry classification that combines three primary components: woody perennials, agricultural crops, and domesticated livestock on the same land unit. This highly integrated arrangement optimizes ecological nutrient cycling, enhances household food security through diverse products, and maximizes overall resource-use efficiency across spatial and temporal dimensions.

44. (B) Trees with fish farming or aquatic animal production.
Aquaforestry is a specialized agroforestry system that integrates tree cultivation with aquaculture or fish farming. In this setup, multipurpose trees are planted around fish ponds, canal banks, or wetlands. The trees stabilize banks, provide organic nutrients and insect prey for fish, offer shade to regulate water temperature, and yield valuable wood and fodder.

45. (A) III only
Shifting cultivation is historically and structurally classified as an agrisilvicultural system, not an agrosilvopastoral system, as its core focus is the sequential rotation of forest fallows with agricultural crops without incorporating a managed livestock component. Conversely, alley cropping, protein banks, and multi-storeyed homegardens are correctly represented in their respective spatial and structural categories.

46. (C) Zonal / row arrangement.
Boundary planting of timber trees around agricultural fields is categorized as a zonal or row spatial arrangement. In this configuration, trees are established in distinct, organized lines along

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

field borders rather than being mixed randomly. This spatial organization minimizes competition with interior crops while serving as a protective windbreak and delineating land boundaries.

47. (D) Growing food crops between hedgerows of planted shrubs or trees.
Alley cropping is an agrisilvicultural practice where food crops are cultivated in the alleys formed between regularly spaced hedgerows of woody shrubs or trees. The hedgerows are pruned periodically to prevent shading of the crop, and the biomass prunings are applied to the soil as organic mulch to recycle essential nutrients and suppress weeds.

48. (C) Concentrated plantation of high-protein fodder trees cut for livestock.
A protein bank is a specialized silvopastoral system designed to supply high-quality nutrition to livestock. It consists of a dense, managed plantation of protein-rich, leguminous fodder trees or shrubs. These plants are systematically cut and carried to animals, providing a reliable source of protein during dry seasons when natural pastures are depleted.

49. (B) Multi-tiered canopy architecture occupying different vertical strata.
Tropical homegardens possess high structural complexity due to their multi-tiered canopy architecture, which occupies distinct vertical strata. This design integrates herbs and tubers at the ground level, medium-sized fruit trees in the intermediate story, and tall emergent timber trees in the upper canopy, maximizing vertical space utilization and solar light interception.

50. (D) Overlapping/Sequential
The Taungya system represents an overlapping or sequential temporal arrangement. In this practice, agricultural crops are cultivated alongside young tree seedlings during the early stages of plantation establishment. As the forest canopy grows and closes, crop cultivation is phased out, leaving a pure forest stand, which demonstrates a dynamic transition over time.

51. (A) Soil conservation and windbreak effects.
According to the functional classification of agroforestry, primary protective functions are those that preserve and enhance the natural resource base. Soil conservation, windbreak effects, microclimate amelioration, and hydrological regulation are classic examples, as they protect agricultural lands from erosion, wind damage, and degradation, securing long-term farm productivity.

52. (C) Deflect wind to reduce soil erosion and crop damage.
Shelterbelts are linear barriers of trees and shrubs planted in multiple rows perpendicular to the prevailing wind direction. Their primary function is to deflect wind, reducing wind speed across adjacent agricultural fields. This protection minimizes mechanical crop damage, lowers soil erosion, and reduces evapotranspiration rates, creating a more favorable microclimate for crops.

53. (A) Production satisfying basic needs of the farmer's household.
A subsistence agroforestry system is characterized by land-management practices where the primary objective is to satisfy the basic needs of the farmer's household. The production of food, fuel, fodder, and building materials is consumed directly by the family, with little or no surplus remaining for commercial sale or external market trade.

54. (D) Production of one or two high-value cash outputs for market sale.
Commercial agroforestry systems prioritize the production of high-value cash outputs for market sale rather than domestic consumption. These systems are characterized by scale, high management inputs, and low species diversity, focusing on one or two key products like timber, pulpwood, rubber, or coffee to maximize financial returns on investment.

55. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ecological classification maps agroforestry practices to specific climatic and environmental zones. This approach is highly logical because local factors like rainfall, temperature, and soil type dictate the biological survival and performance of specific tree-crop combinations, meaning ecological zone mapping directly explains why certain agroforestry designs are viable only in specific regions.

56. (C) Multi-strata systems like homegardens and plantation combinations.
In the humid tropics, high rainfall and intense solar radiation favor the development of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

structurally complex, multi-strata agroforestry systems. Practices like homegardens and multi-tiered plantation crop combinations maximize solar energy capture and vertical space, while protecting vulnerable tropical soils from erosion and nutrient leaching through continuous vegetative cover.

57. (D) Balancing household consumption needs and selling surpluses in local markets.
Intermediate or semi-commercial agroforestry systems represent a bridge between subsistence and fully commercial practices. Under this management strategy, farmers utilize the system's outputs to meet their family's immediate needs for food, fuel, and fodder, while systematically selling any surplus products in local markets to generate cash income.

58. (B) 40-50% (semi-permeable)
The protective efficacy of a windbreak is maximized when its structural porosity is approximately forty to fifty percent. A semi-permeable barrier allows some wind to pass through, which prevents the formation of turbulent air currents on the leeward side of the barrier, thereby extending the protected zone across adjacent crop fields.

59. (B) Combining productive outputs and protective ecological services.
Multipurpose trees fulfill the functional classification of agroforestry by simultaneously delivering productive outputs and protective services. For instance, a single tree species can provide tangible goods, such as timber, animal fodder, and fuelwood, while performing critical ecological functions, including fixing atmospheric nitrogen, preventing soil erosion, and modifying the farm microclimate.

60. (B) Intensive management, high planting density, and chemical fertilizer inputs.
High-input agroforestry systems are characterized by intensive management, high planting densities, and the application of modern agricultural technologies, including chemical fertilizers, irrigation, and pest control. These systems prioritize high yield outputs and commercial viability, requiring significant financial investments and regular labor to manage competitive interactions between trees and crops.

61. (A) Deep, fertile soils with few limitations, suitable for intensive cropping.
Under the Land Capability Classification system, Class I lands possess deep, fertile, and well-drained soils with virtually no limitations. These highly productive lands are suited for a wide range of plants and can be cultivated safely for intensive row crops without requiring specialized soil conservation or management practices.

62. (B) Class IV
Class IV land represents the boundary where severe limitations restrict the choice of plants and require very careful management. This class is marginal for regular arable cultivation, meaning that while seasonal crops can occasionally be grown, the land is best suited for pasture, hay, or permanent agroforestry systems to avoid degradation.

63. (D) Permanent vegetation such as grazing, forestry, and wildlife use.
Class VI lands possess severe, uncorrectable limitations, such as steep slopes, shallow soils, or severe erosion hazards, which make them completely unsuitable for arable crop cultivation. Consequently, these lands are best restricted to permanent vegetation uses, including managed livestock grazing, commercial forestry, wildlife habitats, and protective agroforestry practices.

NODIA

64. (C) Recreation, wildlife habitat, water supply, or aesthetic purposes.
Class VIII lands have extremely severe limitations, such as bare rock outcrops, steep mountain slopes, or severe desert conditions, which prevent their use for commercial crop, pasture, or timber production. Consequently, these lands are strictly restricted to non-extractive uses, including recreation, wildlife habitat preservation, watershed protection, and aesthetic purposes.

65. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Class I land has few limitations and is highly suitable for cultivation. Class III has severe limitations requiring conservation practices, while Class V is unsuitable for cultivation due to wetness or stoniness but remains excellent for pasture. Class VII land has extremely severe limitations, restricting its safe use strictly to grazing, woodland, or wildlife.

66. (D) Susceptibility to wind or water erosion.
In the Land Capability Classification system, the subclass letter 'e' indicates that the primary hazard or limitation restricting land use is susceptibility to wind or water erosion. This designation warns managers that specialized conservation practices, such as terracing, cover cropping, or agroforestry, are necessary to protect the soil from degradation.

67. (A) Excess water, poor drainage, or high water table.
The subclass letter 'w' in land capability classification denotes that excess water is the primary limiting factor for agricultural use. This condition is caused by poor soil drainage, a high water table, or frequent flooding, which restricts root aeration and limits the choice of crops to water-tolerant species.

68. (B) Yellow
In standard land capability maps, Class II land is represented by the color yellow. These mapping colors provide a visual representation of land suitability, allowing land-use planners to quickly distinguish between highly fertile arable zones, represented by green and yellow, and restricted non-arable lands denoted by darker colors like red and brown.

69. (A) Class IV and Class V
The fundamental division between arable lands and non-arable lands falls between Class IV and Class V. Classes I through IV are suitable for agricultural cultivation with varying degrees of conservation management, whereas Classes V through VIII possess limitations that make them unsuitable for arable crops, restricting them to pasture, forestry, or conservation.

70. (D) Inherent capacity of the land to support dryland crops without degradation.
Land Capability Classification assesses the general capacity of land to sustain rainfed or dryland agricultural crops without degradation. In contrast, Land Irrigability Classification evaluates the land's physical and economic suitability for sustained irrigation, focusing on factors like topography, soil water transmission properties, and the economic costs of irrigation system installation.

71. (B) ICRAF (World Agroforestry Centre)
The Diagnosis and Design methodology was developed and formalized by the International Council for Research in Agroforestry in the early nineteen-eighties. It was designed as a systematic, interdisciplinary diagnostic framework to analyze land-use problems in developing countries and design appropriate, targeted agroforestry technologies to address those constraints.

72. (C) Identifying land-use systems, site characterization, and area description.
The pre-diagnostic stage is the initial step in the Diagnosis and Design methodology. It involves identifying the target land-use systems within a region, performing broad environmental and socio-economic characterizations, and describing the basic structure of local farming systems, which establishes a solid baseline for detailed diagnostic analysis in subsequent stages.

73. (D) Identify key constraints, problems, and needs of the land-use system.
During the diagnostic stage of the Diagnosis and Design methodology, researchers evaluate how the land-use system functions to identify key environmental and socio-economic constraints. By pinpointing issues like soil erosion, fodder deficits, or fuelwood shortages, this phase defines the specific problems that agroforestry interventions must solve.

74. (A) Formulate agroforestry interventions and technological solutions to address constraints.
In the design stage of the Diagnosis and Design methodology, researchers and farmers collaborate to translate diagnostic findings into practical technological solutions. This process involves designing specific agroforestry interventions, selecting compatible tree and crop species, and arranging spatial and temporal layouts that address the identified land-use constraints.

75. (B) III, I, IV, II
The correct chronological sequence of the Diagnosis and Design methodology begins with the pre-diagnostic stage to characterize the land-use area. This is followed by the diagnostic stage to identify constraints. Next is the design stage to formulate agroforestry solutions, and finally, the planning stage organizes research and extension activities.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

NODIA

76. (B) Continuous feedback loops where designs are refined based on new trials.
The Diagnosis and Design framework is iterative, meaning it uses continuous feedback loops to monitor and refine agroforestry interventions. Initial designs are tested in field trials, and the resulting performance data are used to diagnose new constraints and improve the technology, ensuring that solutions adapt to changing conditions.

77. (A) Spatial and temporal arrangement, species selection, and management practices.
Technology specifications developed during the design phase of Diagnosis and Design must explicitly define the structural and management characteristics of the proposed system. This includes determining the spatial layout of trees and crops, their temporal arrangement, the selection of compatible species, and specific maintenance practices like pruning and harvesting.

78. (C) Outlining specific research and extension activities to test proposed technologies.
The planning phase in the Diagnosis and Design methodology bridges the gap between design and physical implementation. It outlines the specific research, trial, and extension activities required to test and evaluate the proposed agroforestry designs, ensuring that technologies are systematically assessed in scientific plots and on-farm trials before widespread dissemination.

79. (D) Problem-solving must be user-focused, problem-driven, and adaptive.
The fundamental philosophy of the Diagnosis and Design methodology is that land-use interventions must be user-focused, problem-driven, and adaptive. This approach prioritizes the actual constraints and needs of local land managers, ensuring that designed agroforestry systems are socio-economically feasible and acceptable rather than being imposed through top-down mandates.

80. (C) Gather qualitative data on farming systems and socio-economic constraints.
Rapid Rural Appraisal techniques are frequently integrated into the diagnostic phase of Diagnosis and Design to gather qualitative data quickly. By using participatory tools like semi-structured interviews and transect walks, researchers can understand local farming systems, identify pressing household needs, and document socio-economic constraints directly from the farmers' perspective.

81. (B) Total quantity of desired goods and services produced per unit of resource.
Productivity in agroforestry refers to the total yield of desired goods and ecological services generated per unit of resource, such as land, labor, or capital. This metric evaluates the combined output of all integrated system components, including crops, timber, and livestock, often comparing this total against monoculture baselines.

82. (D) Maintains or enhances the natural resource base and production over the long term.
The sustainability criterion in agroforestry evaluation ensures that the managed system can maintain or improve its production levels over the long term. This requires preserving the underlying natural resource base, protecting soil quality, maintaining hydrological functions, and securing nutrient cycling, preventing degradation despite continuous harvesting of crops and wood products.

83. (A) Socio-economic feasibility, cultural acceptability, and farmer profitability.
Adoptability is a vital evaluation criterion that determines whether farmers will actually implement a proposed agroforestry design. It is heavily influenced by socio-economic feasibility, compatibility with local cultural norms, and short-term financial profitability, ensuring that technologies align with the labor availability, capital reserves, and risk tolerance of land managers.

84. (D) Greater than 1
The Benefit-Cost Ratio is a key metric used in the economic evaluation of agroforestry projects. A system is deemed financially viable when the ratio is greater than one, which indicates that the present value of the accumulated economic benefits exceeds the present value of all capital, establishment, and maintenance costs over time.

85. (A) I, II, III and IV
ICRAF evaluates the success of agroforestry technologies using the fundamental criteria of productivity, sustainability, and adoptability. Financial profitability is assessed as a critical element of both productivity and adoptability,

whereas inflexibility is not a desired characteristic, as successful agroforestry designs must remain adaptable to changing climatic and market conditions.

86. (D) Maintenance of nutrient cycling and stable soil fertility.
A primary indicator of ecological sustainability in agroforestry is the long-term maintenance of nutrient cycling and soil fertility. Systems that achieve this show stable levels of soil organic carbon, balanced nitrogen and phosphorus dynamics, and minimal topsoil erosion, indicating that the integrated trees are successfully restoring nutrients extracted by agricultural crops.

87. (B) Long gestation period before tree harvesting yields a financial return.
A major constraint to the adoptability of timber-based agroforestry systems by smallholders is the long gestation period of woody species. Because trees require several years to reach marketable size, resource-poor farmers face delayed financial returns, creating cash-flow challenges that can discourage them from investing in long-term tree cultivation.

88. (C) It proves the system buffers against climate variability and pest outbreaks.
Evaluating yield stability over time is crucial because it demonstrates whether an agroforestry system can buffer against environmental fluctuations. A stable system exhibits consistent crop and timber yields despite seasonal droughts, high temperatures, or pest outbreaks, highlighting the ecological resilience provided by diverse, multi-species interactions compared to vulnerable monocultures.

89. (D) Diversification of system components, leading to multiple revenue streams.
Risk buffering in agroforestry is achieved primarily through the integration of multiple vegetative and animal components. This diversification creates different production cycles and revenue streams, ensuring that if a primary agricultural crop fails due to drought or pests, the farmer can still obtain income from timber, fruits, or livestock.

90. (A) Recover from productivity losses following severe environmental shocks.
Resilience in agroforestry refers to the system's capacity to absorb environmental and economic shocks, such as severe droughts, storms, or market price drops, and recover its previous productivity levels. This adaptive capacity is supported by diverse plant root architectures, improved microclimates, and stable soil structures characteristic of multi-species agroforestry systems.

91. (B) Peter Huxley
The concept of the plant ideotype, representing a structural and physiological model designed for optimal performance in agroforestry, was developed and detailed by Peter Huxley. This framework helps researchers identify and select tree species with specific canopy, rooting, and phenological traits that minimize competitive interactions while maximizing positive, complementary resource capture.

92. (B) Narrow, light, and open crown that allows light transmission to the understory.
An ideal crown architecture for a multipurpose tree in an agrisilvicultural system is a narrow, light, and open structure. This canopy design allows maximum photosynthetically active radiation to transmit through to the understory, reducing shading stress on intercropped agricultural species while still enabling the tree to produce valuable timber.

93. (A) Deep taproots exploring lower soil profiles for water and nutrients.
To minimize below-ground resource competition, a multipurpose tree ideotype should possess deep taproots. This rooting behavior allows the tree to access water and minerals from deep soil horizons, leaving the shallow topsoil layer available for the root systems of associated agricultural crops, thereby achieving spatial complementarity in resource capture.

94. (C) Leaf shedding (deciduousness) at the onset of the main crop's active growing period.
The most desirable phenological trait to minimize shade competition is deciduousness at the onset of the crop's growing season. By shedding leaves when the understory crop requires peak solar radiation, the tree eliminates canopy shade during critical developmental stages, while generating an organic mulch layer that conserves soil moisture.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

95. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Multipurpose trees selected for agroforestry should possess excellent coppicing and pollarding abilities. These biological traits allow farmers to harvest fodder and fuelwood by cutting branches repeatedly without destroying the tree, making these regeneration behaviors a direct physiological explanation for why these management practices are highly sustainable in farming systems.

96. (C) Results in knot-free, high-quality clear boles.
Self-pruning is a highly valued trait in timber-oriented trees because it causes the lower branches to die and shed naturally as the tree grows upward. This physiological process prevents the formation of structural defects and knots in the wood, resulting in clean, straight, and high-value timber logs that command premium market prices.

97. (B) Deliberately managed to yield more than one major product or service.
A multipurpose tree species is defined by its capacity to yield more than one useful product or environmental service on the farm. Rather than being grown solely for timber, these species are managed to provide multiple benefits, including animal fodder, fuelwood, edible fruits, green manure, nitrogen fixation, wind protection, or soil stabilization.

98. (D) Small, pinnate, and vertically inclined.
Light transmission through a tree canopy is maximized when the leaves are small, pinnate, and vertically inclined. This morphological arrangement reduces the physical leaf surface area that blocks solar radiation, allowing filtered sunlight to penetrate deep into the lower vegetative layers and sustain the photosynthetic activity of understory agricultural crops.

99. (A) Fast growth is negatively correlated with wood density and strength.
A common physiological trade-off in fast-growing multipurpose trees is the negative correlation between growth rate and wood density. Species that allocate energy to rapid vegetative expansion often produce wood with lower physical density and mechanical strength, making their timber less suitable for heavy construction, though still highly useful for pulp, paper, and fuel.

100. (C) Coppicing
Coppicing refers to the biological capacity of certain woody plants to produce vigorous new shoots from the remaining stump or root collar after the main stem has been cut near ground level. This trait is highly useful in agroforestry, enabling sustainable wood and fodder harvests without requiring replanting.

101. (A) Rhizobium
Leguminous trees fix atmospheric nitrogen through a symbiotic association with soil bacteria belonging to the genus Rhizobium. These bacteria colonize the host tree's roots, forming specialized nodules where they convert atmospheric dinitrogen into plant-available ammonia, receiving carbohydrates in return, which significantly enriches the nitrogen status of the surrounding agroecosystem.

NODIA

102. (D) Frankia, an actinobacterium.
Actinorhizal trees form nitrogen-fixing root nodules through a symbiotic association with Frankia, a genus of filamentous, nitrogen-fixing actinobacteria. This relationship allows non-leguminous woody plants to colonize and thrive in highly degraded, nutrient-poor soils, making them highly valuable for soil rehabilitation, sand dune stabilization, and coastal agroforestry systems worldwide.

103. (B) Casuarina equisetifolia
Casuarina equisetifolia is a classic actinorhizal tree widely used in tropical coastal agroforestry and windbreaks. Symbiosis with Frankia enables this species to fix nitrogen and survive in sandy, nutrient-deficient coastal soils. The tree stabilizes dunes, protects crops from salty winds, and provides high-quality fuelwood, serving as a critical protective barrier.

104. (C) Flavonoids
The process of root nodulation in leguminous plants is initiated when the roots secrete specific signaling molecules called flavonoids into the rhizosphere. These compounds are detected by compatible Rhizobium bacteria, triggering the activation of bacterial nodulation genes that release Nod factors, which direct the root hairs to curl and form infection threads.

105. (D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
Alnus nepalensis is an actinorhizal tree that associates with Frankia, while Casuarina

equisetifolia also forms nodules with Frankia strains. In contrast, Dalbergia sissoo and Pongamia pinnata are leguminous species that establish symbiotic relationships with Rhizobium bacteria to fix atmospheric nitrogen, demonstrating the diversity of nitrogen-fixing pathways in woody perennials.

106. (A) Oxygen
The nitrogenase enzyme complex, which catalyzes biological nitrogen fixation, is highly sensitive to oxygen and undergoes rapid, irreversible deactivation in its presence. Host plants protect this enzyme by producing leghemoglobin in root nodules, which binds and regulates oxygen levels to maintain the low-oxygen conditions required for successful chemical reduction of nitrogen.

107. (B) Ability to fix nitrogen via Frankia and rapidly rejuvenate soil.
Alder trees are highly valued in temperate agroforestry and traditional shifting cultivation systems due to their ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen in symbiosis with Frankia. This biological activity, combined with rapid leaf litter decomposition, enriches the soil with nitrogen and organic matter, accelerating soil rejuvenation and shortening the required fallow cycle.

108. (B) Leguminous plant species nodulated by the same specific strain of Rhizobium.
In Rhizobium-legume symbiosis, cross-inoculation groups refer to classifications of leguminous plants that can be successfully nodulated by the same specific strain of Rhizobium bacteria. This specificity ensures that agricultural crops or agroforestry trees are matched with compatible bacterial strains in the soil, which is essential for establishing active, nitrogen-fixing nodules.

109. (A) Mimosoideae
Leucaena leucocephala, widely managed in tropical alley cropping and silvopastoral systems, belongs to the subfamily Mimosoideae of the Fabaceae family. This fast-growing, nitrogen-fixing tree produces highly nutritious, protein-rich fodder, although its leaves contain mimosine, a non-protein amino acid that can limit intake in non-ruminant livestock if fed in large quantities.

110. (C) Caesalpinioideae
The subfamily Caesalpinioideae contains a high proportion of non-nodulating species that do not fix atmospheric nitrogen. Unlike the Mimosoideae and Papilionoideae subfamilies, where nodulation is widespread, many caesalpinioid trees lack the evolutionary capacity to form symbiotic root nodules, though they remain valuable in agroforestry for timber and ornamental purposes.

111. (D) Thick cuticles, sunken stomata, and deep taproots.
Tree species selected for arid zone agroforestry must possess morphological adaptations to survive water stress. Essential traits include thick cuticles and sunken stomata to minimize water loss through transpiration, along with deep taproots that exploit moisture from deep soil layers, ensuring survival during prolonged dry seasons without competing with shallow-rooted crops.

112. (C) Deep roots draw moisture from depth, while leaf litter enriches soil.
Prosopis cineraria is the keystone species of the Thar Desert because its deep taproot system extracts water from deep soil layers, avoiding competition with crops. Furthermore, its regular leaf fall enriches the topsoil with nitrogen and organic matter, enhancing crop yields underneath its canopy and providing essential dry-season fodder for livestock.

113. (B) Sand dune stabilization and fuelwood.
Acacia tortilis was introduced into the arid zones of India primarily to stabilize shifting sand dunes and provide a reliable source of fuelwood. This extremely drought-resistant species establishes quickly in sandy soils, binding the ground with its extensive root network and acting as a protective barrier against desertification in wind-swept areas.

114. (D) Green fodder for sheep and goats during lean periods.
Ailanthus excelsa, commonly known as Ardu, is highly valued in the semi-arid regions of western India as a source of green fodder for livestock. Its highly palatable leaves are rich in proteins and minerals, providing crucial nutrition for sheep and goats during lean summer periods when natural pasture grasses are unavailable.

115. (A) I and II
Prosopis cineraria and Tecomella undulata are highly suited for agroforestry in the arid and semi-arid zones of India due to their excellent

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

drought tolerance and economic value. In contrast, Hevea brasiliensis, the commercial rubber tree, requires high rainfall and humid conditions, making it completely unsuitable for cultivation in dry desert environments.

116. (D) Drought-hardy edible fruits and quality leaf fodder.
Ziziphus mauritiana, commonly known as ber, is a highly resilient woody species perfectly adapted to arid and semi-arid environments. This plant plays a vital role in dryland farming systems by simultaneously producing nutritious, vitamin-rich fruits for human consumption and highly palatable, protein-rich foliage that serves as excellent fodder for livestock during challenging dry periods.

117. (A) Frequent pollarding for leaf fodder.
Hardwickia binata, commonly known as anjan, is a highly valuable multipurpose tree species widely integrated into silvopastoral systems across semi-arid regions. Implementing frequent pollarding on this tree stimulates the abundant production of highly nutritious leaf fodder for livestock. This management practice also effectively regulates canopy shade, allowing sufficient sunlight penetration to support understory pasture grass growth.

118. (C) Salvadora persica
Salvadora persica, popularly known as the toothbrush tree, is an exceptionally salt-tolerant halophytic species indigenous to extremely arid and hyper-arid zones. It thrives in highly saline soils and brackish water conditions where most other agricultural or forestry plants perish. Consequently, it is extensively utilized for land reclamation and agroforestry in severely degraded coastal and saline terrains.

119. (A) Medicinal oleo-gum resin.
Commiphora wightii, widely recognized as guggul, is a highly valued slow-growing shrub species native to the arid tracts of India. This plant is primarily cultivated and protected within dryland agroforestry systems for its precious oleo-gum resin, which has immense therapeutic value in traditional medicine systems. Its extraction provides a critical secondary source of income for dryland farmers.

120. (D) Cymbopogon flexuosus (Lemongrass)
Cymbopogon flexuosus, commonly known as lemongrass, is a robust aromatic perennial grass widely integrated into semi-arid agroforestry configurations. This species excels in conserving topsoil moisture and reducing erosion on sloping lands. Furthermore, the distillation of its foliage yields high-value essential oils rich in citral, providing a lucrative, drought-resilient economic return for farmers practicing diversified agriculture.

121. (B) Winter deciduous habit, allowing rabi crops to grow under its canopy.
Populus deltoides, popularly known as poplar, serves as a cornerstone of commercial agrisilviculture systems in northern India. Its winter deciduous nature means the tree sheds its entire canopy during the cold season. This crucial physiological trait ensures that solar radiation reaches the ground level, permitting successful cultivation of vital winter rabi crops like wheat beneath the trees.

122. (C) Winter fodder and willow wood for making sports goods.
Salix species, commonly known as willows, are integral to the temperate agroforestry landscape of the Himalayan region. These deciduous trees are highly prized for providing nutritious green leaf fodder during the critical winter months when pasture availability is extremely low. Additionally, their high-quality, lightweight wood is the premier raw material for manufacturing premium cricket bats and sports goods.

123. (D) Fast growth rate, easy establishment, and high-quality utility timber.
Gmelina arborea, known locally as gamhar, is a highly favored deciduous tree species in humid tropical agroforestry. The species is characterized by its exceptionally rapid growth rate and ease of propagation. It yields highly durable, lightweight, and stable utility timber that is widely sought after for furniture making, plywood production, and general construction, ensuring quick financial returns.

124. (A) Sericulture (silkworm rearing)
Morus alba, commonly known as white mulberry, is deeply integrated into temperate and sub-tropical agroforestry systems to sustain the sericulture industry. The foliage of this woody plant serves as the exclusive and highly

NODIA

nutritious food source for the larvae of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Cultivating these trees alongside agricultural crops enables farmers to diversify income through silk production.

125. (B) Shorea robusta → Pinus roxburghii → Quercus leucotrichophora → Abies pindrow
The vegetational distribution in the Himalayan region shows a distinct altitudinal zonation dictated by temperature and moisture gradients. Shorea robusta dominates the moist sub-tropical foothills, followed by Pinus roxburghii in the lower temperate zone. Moving higher, Quercus leucotrichophora becomes the dominant species in the mid-temperate zone, eventually giving way to Abies pindrow in the high temperate elevations.

126. (B) Nutrient-rich leaf fodder for livestock in winter.
Oak species, particularly Quercus leucotrichophora, form the ecological backbone of traditional farming and agroforestry systems in the temperate Himalayas. These trees are exceptionally valuable during the cold winter season because their evergreen foliage provides highly palatable, nutrient-rich green leaf fodder for domestic livestock when ground pastures are completely covered with snow or have dried up.

127. (A) Fixes nitrogen, stabilizes slopes, and yields durable wood.
Robinia pseudoacacia, commonly known as black locust, is a highly versatile leguminous tree widely utilized in temperate agroforestry systems. It possesses robust root nodules that actively fix atmospheric nitrogen, significantly enhancing soil fertility. Furthermore, its extensive root system effectively stabilizes fragile, erosion-prone slopes, while its dense, durable wood is highly prized for fence posts, fuelwood, and timber.

128. (C) Humid tropical regions with a distinct dry season.
Tectona grandis, famously known as teak, thrives optimally in humid tropical environments that experience a pronounced, distinct dry season. This climatic cycle is essential for the natural deciduous phase of the tree, which promotes high-quality wood formation and minimizes pest infestations. Consequently, teak-based agroforestry is highly successful and profitable within these specific seasonal tropical zones.

129. (D) Lightweight silk cotton (Kapok) fiber.
Bombax ceiba and Ceiba pentandra are prominent deciduous trees integrated into tropical agroforestry systems primarily for their valuable non-timber forest products. These species produce large seed pods filled with lightweight, highly buoyant, and water-resistant silk cotton fibers, commonly known as kapok. This natural fiber is extensively harvested and utilized for stuffing life jackets, mattresses, pillows, and insulation.

130. (C) Secretion of juglone, which inhibits associated crop growth.
Juglans regia, commonly known as walnut, presents a unique biochemical challenge when integrated into temperate agrisilvicultural systems. The roots, leaves, and hulls of this tree synthesize and exude a potent organic compound called juglone. This chemical acts as a natural herbicide, inducing severe allelopathic inhibition, stunting, or wilting in many susceptible understory agricultural crops planted nearby.

131. (B) Sustainable stocking rate of animals without resource degradation.
Carrying capacity is a fundamental ecological concept used in the management of silvopastoral systems to ensure long-term sustainability. It defines the maximum stocking rate of grazing animals that a specific pasture unit can support over a given time. Adhering to this limit prevents soil compaction, vegetation degradation, and erosion, while maintaining high animal performance.

132. (D) Goats are browsers that damage young trees, while cattle prefer grazing.
Understanding livestock behavior is critical for designing successful silvopastoral systems. Goats are natural, agile browsers that actively prefer feeding on woody shrubs, tree leaves, and bark, which can cause severe damage or mortality to young tree seedlings. Conversely, cattle are primarily grazers that prefer consuming herbaceous pasture grasses, making them much safer for young plantations.

NODIA

133. (A) Trees, pasture/forage crops, and livestock.
A standard silvopastoral system is a highly integrated land-use practice consisting of three primary interacting components. These components are woody perennial trees, herbaceous pasture or forage crops, and domestic

livestock. The complex ecological and economic interactions among these three elements are carefully managed to optimize total system productivity, enhance soil health, and ensure sustainable animal production.

134. (C) Allows forage recovery, reduces compaction, and protects young trees.
Rotational grazing is a highly recommended pasture management strategy in silvopastoral agroforestry. By systematically moving livestock between different paddock subdivisions, the pasture vegetation is allowed crucial rest periods to recover and regenerate. This practice significantly reduces localized soil compaction from hoof traffic and prevents animals from over-browsing and permanently damaging young tree saplings.

135. (A) II only
Uncontrolled livestock grazing in young agroforestry plantations is highly detrimental to both plants and soil. Animal trampling does not loosen the topsoil; instead, it causes severe soil compaction, which restricts water infiltration and root respiration. Additionally, livestock cause extensive physical damage by browsing young tree saplings and selectively overgrazing the most palatable forage species first.

136. (D) Managing orchard weeds and cycling nutrients through manure deposition.
Integrating sheep into mature temperate apple orchards represents a highly efficient silvopastoral approach. The grazing sheep act as natural biological weed control agents, eliminating the need for chemical herbicides or mechanical mowing between tree rows. Furthermore, their continuous deposition of urine and manure accelerates nutrient cycling, directly enhancing soil fertility and organic matter content in orchards.

137. (B) Reducing porosity, which restricts root respiration and water uptake.
Soil compaction caused by overstocking livestock in silvopastoral systems severely degrades the physical properties of the soil. The continuous pressure from animal hooves collapses macropores, leading to a drastic reduction in soil porosity. This lack of pore space restricts essential oxygen diffusion needed for root respiration and limits water infiltration and uptake by trees.

138. (C) Cut-and-carry zero-grazing system
The cut-and-carry zero-grazing system is an effective management strategy employed to completely eliminate livestock-induced damage to delicate tree seedlings. Under this system, animals are kept confined in stalls or pens, and the high-quality tree fodder or pasture grass is harvested manually and brought directly to them. This protects young plantations while utilizing their high-protein biomass.

139. (D) Edible vegetative parts of woody plants eaten by animals.
In livestock nutrition and grazing terminology, browse refers specifically to the edible vegetative biomass produced by woody plants. This biomass includes leaves, tender shoots, twigs, flowers, and soft pods of trees and shrubs that are consumed by grazing or browsing animals. It stands in contrast to herbage, which consists primarily of herbaceous grasses and small forbs.

140. (A) Animals ingest biomass and excrete nutrients back as manure and urine.
Nutrient cycling in silvopastoral systems is significantly accelerated by integrating livestock. Animals ingest large quantities of forage and tree foliage, process the organic matter in their digestive tracts, and rapidly return key nutrients to the soil surface as highly soluble manure and urine. This biological process bypasses the much slower natural decomposition of dry leaf litter.

141. (B) Crude Protein content
The nutritional value of tree fodder is most frequently evaluated based on its percentage of crude protein. High crude protein content is essential for supporting key physiological processes in livestock, including rumen microbial fermentation, muscle development, milk production, and overall weight gain. This parameter makes tree foliage an invaluable supplement during dry seasons when grasses are protein-deficient.

142. (B) Mimosine
Leucaena leucocephala is a highly productive and nutritious nitrogen-fixing tree, but its foliage contains a toxic non-protein amino acid known as mimosine. While ruminants can degrade this compound in the rumen using specialized microbes, non-ruminants like horses, pigs, and poultry lack this capability. Consuming large

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

quantities causes hair loss, goiter, and severe growth retardation in non-ruminants.

143. (A) Bind to proteins, reducing digestibility and absorption.
Tannins are complex polyphenolic secondary metabolites present in the leaves of various trees, such as oaks and acacias. They act as major anti-nutritional factors by binding tightly to both dietary proteins and salivary enzymes within the digestive tract of livestock. This chemical binding significantly reduces protein solubility, digestibility, and overall nutrient absorption by the animal.

144. (C) Silage
To preserve the abundant surplus tree fodder harvested during the wet monsoon season for use during the dry lean period, anaerobic fermentation is a highly effective method. By tightly packing and sealing the moist green foliage, lactic acid bacteria ferment the soluble sugars, producing high-quality silage. This process preserves the nutritional value and palatability of the foliage long-term.

145. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wilting or sun-drying fresh Leucaena leucocephala foliage prior to feeding it to livestock significantly mitigates its potential toxicity. This physical dehydration process triggers and facilitates the enzymatic breakdown of the toxic amino acid mimosine by endogenous plant enzymes. Consequently, the concentration of active mimosine drops substantially, making the processed fodder much safer for animal consumption.

146. (C) Bitter phenolic compounds and aromatic oils.
The palatability of tree fodder to livestock is highly dependent on its chemical composition. The presence of high concentrations of secondary metabolites, such as bitter-tasting phenolic compounds, tannins, and strong aromatic volatile oils, strongly deters animals from feeding. These chemical defenses impart an unpleasant taste and odor, significantly reducing the voluntary intake of the foliage.

147. (B) Unpalatable odor from coumarin, which decreases after wilting.
Gliricidia sepium is an outstanding, fast-growing nitrogen-fixing fodder tree, yet cattle often initially reject its fresh foliage. This rejection is due to the strong, unpalatable odor of coumarin present in the green leaves. Allowing the harvested leaves to wilt for several hours causes the coumarin to volatilize and dissipate, rendering the fodder highly palatable to livestock.

148. (D) Lignin and structural carbohydrates.
The dry matter digestibility of tree leaf fodder declines markedly as the foliage matures over the growing season. This nutritional decline is primarily driven by the progressive deposition of complex structural carbohydrates and highly indigestible lignin within the cell walls of the leaves. This lignification process creates a physical barrier that prevents rumen microbes from breaking down cellulose.

149. (A) Mimosine and its toxic degradation byproduct DHP.
Inoculating the rumen of cattle in Australia with the specialized anaerobic bacterium Synergistes jonesii successfully resolved the issue of Leucaena toxicity. This bacterium is capable of completely degrading mimosine and its highly toxic metabolic intermediate, dihydroxypyridine, into harmless end products. This biological inoculation allows cattle to safely graze Leucaena pastures without experiencing adverse health effects.

NODIA

150. (C) Dry lean season when pastures dry up and lose nutritional value.
Tree fodder is a critical component of tropical agroforestry systems primarily because of its role as an emergency feed reservoir. During the dry lean season, herbaceous pastures dry up, senesce, and lose their nutritional value. Deep-rooted fodder trees remain green and productive, providing a reliable source of high-protein, nutrient-rich foliage to sustain livestock through feed scarcity.

151. (A) Fruit orchards and agricultural crops.
Agrihorticulture is a prominent structural classification of agroforestry that deliberately combines woody horticultural species with annual agricultural crops on the same unit of land. Typically, this involves cultivating fruit-producing tree orchards with understory crops like pulses, vegetables, or oilseeds. This

combination optimizes spatial utilization, diversifies farm income, and provides early financial returns before the fruit trees mature.

152. (D) Quincunx diagonal layout system
The quincunx, or diagonal, layout system is a specialized spatial geometry used in orchard establishment to maximize early land-use efficiency. In this design, a central, short-lived filler tree is planted in the middle of each square formed by four main fruit trees. This filler tree provides early returns and is removed once main trees require full spacing.

153. (B) Along farm boundaries as windbreaks and for timber revenue.
In agrihorticultural systems, integrating small timber trees requires careful spatial planning to minimize negative competitive effects on main fruit crops. These timber trees are most commonly planted along farm boundaries. Here, they perform a dual function, acting as protective windbreaks for the delicate fruit trees while generating valuable long-term timber revenue without competing for central space.

154. (C) Light and air remain optimal for flower bud development and fruit quality.
High-Density Planting in agrihorticultural systems relies heavily on intensive canopy management, including regular pruning and training. These practices are essential to prevent the dense tree crowns from overlapping and shading each other. Maintaining an open canopy ensures optimal sunlight penetration and air circulation, which are critical for stimulating flower bud differentiation, fruit set, and quality.

155. (D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Different fruit crops exhibit distinct growth habits and root architectures that dictate their intercropping compatibility. Mango has a broad-spaced canopy ideal for early vegetable intercropping. Apple is suited to temperate legumes like peas. Guava is highly tolerant to heavy pruning and is perfect for high-density meadow systems. Citrus possesses shallow feeder roots that make it highly sensitive to deep plowing.

156. (A) Vigor, size, and stress tolerance of the grafted fruit canopy.
In hortisilvicultural systems, the selection of the rootstock for the fruit tree component is a critical management decision. The rootstock directly dictates the overall vegetative vigor, ultimate physical size, nutrient uptake efficiency, and abiotic stress tolerance of the grafted scion canopy. Choosing dwarfing or stress-resistant rootstocks allows better spatial management and compatibility with understory crops.

157. (B) The canopy is stratified, placing light-demanders above and shade-tolerants below.
To optimize solar radiation interception in multi-species hortisilvicultural systems, canopy stratification is employed. The plant species are arranged in vertical layers, placing tall, highly light-demanding timber trees in the upper tier. Medium-height, moderately shade-tolerant fruit trees occupy the middle tier, while highly shade-tolerant agricultural crops or medicinal plants are grown in the understory layer near the ground.

158. (B) Fruit drop and branch breakage.
Planting tall, robust silvicultural trees on the windward boundary of an orchard establishes an effective barrier against strong winds. This windbreak reduces wind velocity across the crop zone, which significantly minimizes mechanical damage such as branch breakage, leaf tearing, and pre-harvest fruit drop. This microclimatic modification also reduces evapotranspiration rates, conserving critical soil and plant moisture.

159. (A) Mulching, cover cropping, and contour trenching.
In rainfed agrihorticultural systems, water availability is the primary limiting factor for productivity. Implementing in-situ moisture conservation techniques is highly critical. Utilizing organic mulches, establishing green cover crops, and digging contour trenches effectively reduce surface runoff, enhance water infiltration into the soil profile, and minimize soil evaporation, ensuring sustained moisture availability for both trees and crops.

160. (C) Precocious bearing and short lifespan for early returns.
A filler tree in an orchard layout is specifically selected for its precocious bearing habit, compact growth form, and relatively short economic lifespan. Species like papaya, banana, or phalsa are planted in the interspaces of slow-growing main fruit trees to generate quick, early financial returns. These are completely removed once main trees require full spacing.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

161. (D) Short-duration legumes like cowpea, green gram, or vegetables.
During the pre-bearing juvenile phase of a widely spaced tropical mango orchard, ample unshaded land is available between the young trees. Sowing short-duration, low-growing leguminous crops like cowpea or green gram, or seasonal vegetables, is highly recommended. These crops do not compete with the young trees, improve soil fertility through nitrogen fixation, and provide early income.

162. (C) Unviable for major crops, restricting options to shade-tolerant species.
Mature sapota trees develop a highly dense, spreading, and evergreen canopy that blocks almost all direct sunlight from reaching the orchard floor. Consequently, traditional intercropping with sun-demanding annual crops becomes agronomicially unviable. Any understory cultivation in such mature orchards must be strictly restricted to highly shade-tolerant species, such as specific medicinal herbs, ornamentals, or root crops.

163. (B) Frequent, deep mechanical tillage.
Citrus trees possess a highly sensitive, shallow, and laterally widespread feeder root system concentrated in the upper soil horizons. When selecting compatible intercrops, farmers must strictly avoid any crop that requires frequent, deep mechanical tillage. Such tillage practices physically sever the vital feeder roots of the citrus trees, inducing severe nutrient deficiencies, water stress, and pathogen entry.

164. (D) Providing early income and biological nitrogen fixation.
Cultivating leguminous intercrops like cowpea within the unoccupied spaces of a young guava orchard offers a classic dual benefit. These short-duration crops generate essential early cash flow for the farmer before the guava trees reach commercial bearing age. Simultaneously, their root nodules fix atmospheric nitrogen, enhancing soil fertility and reducing the requirement for synthetic chemical fertilizers.

165. (A) I, III and IV
In young tropical fruit orchards, selecting compatible intercrops is essential to prevent resource competition. Shade-tolerant understory crops like turmeric and ginger, along with short-duration, low-growing legumes like black gram, are exceptionally safe. These species have minimal water and nutrient competition with young fruit trees and do not physically obstruct the developing orchard canopy or root zone.

166. (C) Sowing short-season, drought-hardy pulse crops.
Pomegranate is exceptionally well-suited for arid and semi-arid agrihorticulture due to its high drought tolerance. To optimize water-use efficiency and prevent moisture competition, the most appropriate intercropping strategy is sowing short-season, drought-hardy pulse crops. These crops complete their lifecycle quickly during periods of moisture availability without depleting the deep soil water reserves required by pomegranate.

167. (A) Ginger, turmeric, and taro.
As a tropical fruit orchard matures and the canopy closes, the amount of solar radiation reaching the ground decreases drastically. Under these heavily shaded conditions, sun-demanding crops fail to grow productively. Farmers must transition to cultivating highly shade-tolerant understory crops, such as ginger, turmeric, and taro, which thrive in filtered light and yield highly profitable harvests.

168. (D) Compete heavily for soil nutrients and moisture.
Exhaustive cereal crops like sorghum and maize are generally avoided as intercrops in orchard systems. These fast-growing crops possess highly aggressive, extensive root systems that draw massive amounts of moisture and essential nutrients from the upper soil layers. This intense below-ground competition severely stunts the vegetative growth and reduces the fruit-bearing potential of the main trees.

169. (B) Smothering and mild allelopathy.
Although decomposing mango leaves eventually contribute valuable organic matter to the soil, fresh heavy litterfall can pose challenges. The large, leathery leaves can physically smother young, delicate germinating intercrop seedlings, blocking essential sunlight. Additionally, fresh mango leaves release mild allelopathic chemicals during early decomposition phases, which can temporarily inhibit the germination and early growth of sensitive crops.

NODIA

170. (C) Equivalent to the canopy drip line.
A fundamental agronomic rule in orchard intercropping is maintaining a clean, uncultivated safe zone immediately around the base of each tree trunk. The radius of this protective zone should typically correspond to the canopy drip line. This practice prevents direct physical competition for nutrients and water, protects the trunk from mechanical damage, and reduces disease transmission from intercrops.

171. (D) Temperate legumes and winter vegetables.
During the initial, non-bearing juvenile stage of a temperate apple orchard, substantial space is available between the widely spaced young trees. Cultivating temperate legumes, such as peas and broad beans, or winter vegetables, is highly profitable. These crops are perfectly adapted to the cool climate, have low canopy profiles, and do not compete with the developing apple trees.

172. (A) Allelopathic toxicity and wilting in sensitive solanaceous crops.
Intercropping in walnut orchards is highly restricted due to the synthesis of juglone, a potent allelopathic compound. This chemical is leached from walnut leaves, stems, and roots into the surrounding soil. When sensitive crops, particularly solanaceous species like tomatoes, potatoes, and peppers, absorb juglone, it disrupts their cellular respiration, causing severe physiological wilting, stunting, and death.

173. (B) Saffron (Crocus sativus)
In the temperate Kashmir valley, growing saffron as an intercrop within established almond or apple orchards is a highly lucrative, traditional practice. The saffron corms are planted in the orchard interspaces, utilizing the land efficiently during the autumn season. This integration maximizes high-value land productivity and provides farmers with exceptional economic returns from a very limited area.

174. (B) The first 2 to 4 years.
Stone fruits like peach and plum are characterized by exceptionally rapid growth and very short juvenile, pre-bearing periods. These trees typically establish a dense, fully closed canopy within a few seasons. Consequently, the window for viable intercropping in these orchards is very narrow, generally restricted to only the first two to four years after initial planting.

175. (A) II, III, I
The temporal sequence of intercropping in a temperate apple orchard must match the progressive closure of the canopy. In the early juvenile years, high light levels favor sun-demanding vegetables and pulses. As the canopy expands, partial-shade tolerant bulbous crops are integrated. Finally, at full maturity, the dense shade restricts options to highly shade-tolerant medicinal herbs or grasses.

176. (C) Grow actively in early spring before apple leaves fully develop.
Bulbous flowering crops, such as tulips and daffodils, are highly compatible intercrops in temperate deciduous orchards due to temporal niche differentiation. These bulbous plants initiate their active growth and flowering phases in very early spring. During this period, the deciduous apple trees have not yet developed leaves, allowing the understory crops to receive full sunlight and complete their cycle.

177. (D) Minimize soil erosion and improve vehicle trafficability.
On the steep slopes characteristic of temperate mountain orchards, maintaining a perennial grass cover crop is highly critical. Unlike clean cultivation, which leaves the soil exposed to heavy rain, a grass cover binds the soil, drastically reducing water-induced erosion. Additionally, it improves the ground's structural stability, facilitating safe machinery operation and vehicle trafficability during orchard management.

178. (C) Kentucky bluegrass and beans.
While many agricultural crops are highly sensitive to the allelopathic chemical juglone secreted by walnut trees, certain species exhibit high tolerance. Kentucky bluegrass and specific varieties of beans can be successfully grown in the vicinity of walnut trees without suffering from chemical toxicity or stunting. These tolerant plants enable continuous, diversified production within challenging walnut-based agrisilvicultural systems.

179. (B) Attract beneficial pollinators critical for fruit set.
Integrating flowering cover crops, such as white clover, into temperate orchards serves a valuable ecological role beyond soil conservation and nitrogen fixation. The abundant, nectar-rich flowers of these cover crops attract diverse

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

populations of beneficial insects, especially honeybees. These active pollinators are absolutely critical for achieving high cross-pollination rates and successful fruit set in orchard crops.

180. (D) Heavy competition for soil moisture in dry months.
Integrating deep-rooted perennial pasture grasses within rainfed temperate orchards can present significant management challenges. During the critical dry summer months, when water availability is low, these grasses compete intensely with the fruit trees for soil moisture in the root zone. This severe moisture competition can stunt fruit development and reduce the overall yield of the orchard.

181. (A) Develop a strong structural trunk and scaffold branch framework in young trees.
Above-ground canopy management is vital for optimizing tree growth in agroforestry. Formulative pruning is specifically practiced on young tree saplings to guide their early development. Its primary objective is to establish a strong, straight main trunk and a well-spaced framework of scaffold branches. This structural foundation ensures the tree can support heavy foliage or fruit loads at maturity.

182. (C) Coppicing
Coppicing is a traditional, highly effective silvicultural practice that involves felling a tree near ground level to stimulate regeneration. The parent tree stump, known as the stool, possesses a highly developed root system that quickly produces multiple vigorous adventitious shoots. This management technique is widely utilized in agroforestry to obtain sustainable, short-rotation harvests of fuelwood, poles, and fodder.

183. (A) Protect regenerating shoots from browsing animals.
Pollarding is a specialized canopy management technique where the main tree stem is cut back at a height of two to three meters above the ground. In silvopastoral systems, this specific height is selected to ensure that the newly emerging, tender shoots remain well out of reach of grazing livestock. This protects the regenerating foliage from animal browsing damage.

184. (D) Pruning lateral branches for fodder or fuel while keeping the main stem.
Lopping is a widely applied canopy management practice in traditional agroforestry systems. It involves systematically pruning or cutting back the lateral branches of a tree to harvest leaf fodder for livestock or small-diameter fuelwood for household energy. Importantly, the main stem of the tree is left intact, allowing it to continue growing vertically and producing new lateral branches.

185. (B) I and II
Canopy management practices are highly effective in optimizing agroforestry production. Pruning lower lateral branches on young trees promotes the formation of clear, knot-free high-value timber. Pollarding protects emerging foliage from ground-level herbivores. However, coppicing is not successful in all tree species; most coniferous species lack the physiological capacity to regenerate from cut stumps, unlike deciduous broadleaf trees.

186. (C) Removing selected trees to reduce density and boost growth of remaining ones.
Thinning is a critical silvicultural intervention practiced in dense agroforestry plantations. It involves the selective removal of specific trees within a stand to reduce overall plant density and alleviate intense competition for light, water, and soil nutrients. This practice concentrates the site's growth potential onto the remaining, high-quality trees, accelerating their diameter increment and commercial timber value.

NODIA

187. (D) Enhance light penetration to the understory crop.
In agrisilvicultural systems, farmers often heavily prune or lift the lower canopy of trees immediately prior to the crop sowing season. This deliberate management action reduces shade cast by the trees, significantly enhancing sunlight penetration to the ground level. This increased solar radiation is vital for supporting the germination, photosynthesis, and overall yield of the understory crops.

188. (A) Epicormic branches.
Severe pruning of a tree canopy or the sudden exposure of a previously shaded trunk to direct, intense sunlight can trigger a physiological response. This exposure stimulates dormant buds embedded in the bark to burst, leading to

the rapid development of epicormic branches. These shoots are highly undesirable because they create knots in the wood, degrading the commercial timber quality.

189. (B) The dormant winter season, to minimize stress.
For the majority of deciduous woody species integrated into agroforestry, heavy structural pruning is best performed during the dormant winter season. During this phase, metabolic activity is low, and sap flow is minimal, which significantly reduces physiological stress on the tree. Pruning in winter also minimizes the risk of pathogen infection and insect attack through the open cuts.

190. (B) Impairs healing, causing heart rot and decay.
Proper pruning technique dictates making clean cuts just outside the branch collar, which contains specialized cells that promote rapid healing. Leaving a long, protruding branch stub is highly detrimental to tree health. The dead stub prevents the tree from forming a protective callus layer, leaving the wound open to fungal colonization, which leads to heart rot and internal decay.

191. (A) Root pruning or trenching.
Below-ground competition for soil moisture and nutrients is a major limiting factor in agrisilvicultural systems. To mitigate this competition and prevent tree roots from outcompeting adjacent agricultural crops, farmers utilize root pruning or trenching. This physical management technique restricts the lateral spread of tree roots, keeping them away from the active root zone of the understory crops.

192. (C) At the canopy drip line to sever spreading lateral roots.
Trenching is a highly effective physical management practice used to control below-ground resource competition. To achieve optimal results, the trench is dug along the tree-crop interface, typically aligning with the canopy drip line. Digging at this location successfully severs the shallow, horizontally spreading lateral tree roots, preventing them from invading the crop root zone and absorbing fertilizers.

193. (D) A deep taproot system with few shallow laterals.
Selecting tree species with a deep, vertical taproot system and minimal shallow lateral roots is highly advantageous in agrisilvicultural systems. This natural root distribution minimizes physical overlap and competition with the shallow root systems of annual crops. Consequently, the need for intensive mechanical root pruning or trenching is greatly reduced, saving labor and maintaining tree health.

194. (C) Severing shallow roots and improving soil aeration.
Subsoiling or deep ripping along the tree-crop interface using heavy machinery is an effective below-ground management practice in agroforestry. This operation physically cuts and severs the shallow lateral tree roots that have invaded the crop zone, reducing below-ground competition. Simultaneously, deep ripping breaks up compacted soil sub-layers, significantly improving soil aeration, porosity, and water infiltration.

195. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Performing root pruning on trees in an agroforestry system frequently leads to a temporary reduction in their overall growth rate. This physiological setback occurs because severing the lateral roots directly reduces the tree's immediate surface area and capacity to absorb water and essential nutrients from the topsoil. The tree must divert energy to regenerate its root system.

196. (D) Exploit separate soil depths to minimize direct competition.
Spatial separation of resource capture is a primary goal of below-ground management in agroforestry systems. By encouraging tree roots to grow deeply and keeping crop roots concentrated in the upper soil layers, the two components exploit separate soil depths. This vertical stratification minimizes direct competition for water and nutrients, leading to higher overall resource-use efficiency.

197. (A) Pruning surface laterals, forcing roots to grow deeper.
Practicing deep plowing in the agricultural interspaces during the early establishment phase of an agroforestry system has beneficial long-term effects on tree root architecture. The plow

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

physically severs any young lateral tree roots growing near the soil surface. This early root pruning forces the tree to develop a deeper root system, reducing future competition with crops.

198. (C) Root plasticity
Root plasticity refers to the remarkable ability of a tree's root system to dynamically alter its growth direction, branching density, and spatial distribution. This physiological adaptability is triggered by external environmental stimuli, such as localized nutrient patches, moisture gradients, or physical barriers like trenches. High root plasticity allows trees to adapt to competitive agroforestry environments.

199. (A) Exceeds the rooting depth of the crop.
To successfully prevent lateral tree roots from encroaching upon and outcompeting a wheat crop, the depth of the isolation trench is critical. The trench must be dug to a depth that exceeds the maximum rooting depth of the agricultural crop. This barrier ensures that the deep-growing crop roots remain completely isolated from competitive lateral tree roots.

200. (D) Fine root turnover
Fine root turnover is an essential ecological process in agroforestry systems that significantly enhances soil organic matter. The short-lived, highly active fine feeder roots of trees continuously undergo a natural cycle of growth, death, and rapid decomposition. This continuous underground turnover deposits high-quality organic carbon and nutrients directly into the root zone, improving soil structure.

201. (B) Deep roots intercept leaching nutrients and return them via litter.
Nutrient cycling efficiency is significantly higher in agroforestry systems compared to annual monocultures. The deep, extensive root systems of trees act as a biological safety net, intercepting soluble nutrients that leach past the shallow crop root zone. These absorbed nutrients are transported to the tree canopy and subsequently returned to the topsoil through litterfall and decomposition.

202. (C) $C{:}N$ ratio and lignin content.
The rate at which tree leaf litter decomposes and mineralizes nutrients in the soil is primarily determined by its chemical quality. The carbon-to-nitrogen ratio and the concentration of complex structural lignin are the chief chemical regulators of decomposition. Litter with a low carbon-to-nitrogen ratio and low lignin content decomposes rapidly, quickly releasing essential nutrients.

203. (D) Temporary nitrogen immobilization by soil microbes.
Incorporating tree litter with a very high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, such as dry pine needles, into the soil has immediate biological effects. Soil microorganisms require nitrogen to decompose this carbon-rich material. Because the litter lacks sufficient nitrogen, microbes absorb inorganic nitrogen from the surrounding soil, causing temporary nitrogen immobilization. This process can starve associated agricultural crops.

204. (A) Nitrogen-15 isotopic dilution.
In agroforestry research, biological nitrogen fixation by leguminous trees is commonly and accurately quantified using the advanced Nitrogen-15 isotopic dilution technique. This highly precise method involves comparing the ratio of stable nitrogen isotopes in nitrogen-fixing plants with those in non-fixing reference plants grown in the same soil. It provides invaluable data on nitrogen contributions.

205. (B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
Understanding soil fertility processes is essential for managing agroforestry nutrients. Mineralization converts complex organic nutrients into simple inorganic, plant-available forms. Immobilization is the reverse biological process, converting inorganic nutrients into organic microbial biomass. Nitrogen fixation converts atmospheric nitrogen gas into reactive compounds, while leaching involves the downward loss of dissolved nutrients beyond the active root zone.

206. (B) Deep tree roots capture nutrients leaching past the crop root zone.
The safety-net hypothesis is a cornerstone concept in agroforestry ecology. It posits that deep-rooted woody perennials grow beneath the shallow rooting zone of annual agricultural crops. These deep tree roots physically capture, absorb, and recycle highly mobile nutrients, particularly nitrates, that would otherwise leach deeper into the subsoil or groundwater, thereby preventing environmental pollution.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

207. (A) Litterfall and root turnover.
Agroforestry systems contribute substantially to climate change mitigation by sequestering carbon in the soil profile. This build-up of soil organic carbon is primarily derived from biological inputs, specifically the continuous accumulation of above-ground leaf litterfall and the rapid turnover of fine root systems. These organic materials decompose, incorporating stable carbon compounds into the soil matrix.

208. (C) Secreting root acids and hosting mycorrhizae.
Certain agroforestry tree species can significantly enhance the availability of soil phosphorus to neighboring crops. These trees exude organic acids from their roots, which helps dissolve bound, insoluble inorganic phosphorus complexes in the soil. Furthermore, hosting symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi vastly expands the effective root surface area, enhancing phosphorus absorption and transfer to the crop.

209. (D) Organic substrate and buffered microclimatic conditions.
The presence of trees in agricultural landscapes significantly enhances the population and activity of beneficial soil microorganisms and macrofauna like earthworms. Trees provide a continuous supply of rich organic substrate through litterfall and root exudates. Additionally, the tree canopy shades the soil, creating buffered microclimatic conditions with moderated temperature and moisture fluctuations.

210. (C) Pruning green foliage of hedgerow trees and incorporating it into the soil.
Green manuring is a key soil management practice within alley cropping agroforestry systems. It involves systematically pruning the tender green foliage and young twigs of fast-growing hedgerow trees and incorporating this fresh biomass directly into the adjacent soil. This green manure decomposes rapidly, significantly increasing soil organic matter, nitrogen content, and moisture retention.

211. (B) Monocultures require 20% more land to match mixed system yields.
The Land Equivalent Ratio is a crucial index used to evaluate the biological productivity of mixed agroforestry systems relative to sole cropping. A calculated ratio value of 1.2 indicates a clear biological advantage. It demonstrates that sole crop monocultures would require exactly twenty percent more land area to match the total yield produced by the integrated mixed system.

NODIA

212. (D) Allometric equations using DBH and height to estimate biomass.
In agroforestry and forest science, estimating above-ground tree biomass non-destructively is highly essential. This is most commonly and accurately achieved by applying specialized allometric equations. These mathematical models utilize easily measurable tree parameters, primarily diameter at breast height and total tree height, to calculate the total dry weight and carbon stock of standing trees.

213. (A) Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)
While the standard Land Equivalent Ratio effectively measures spatial yield advantages, it can overestimate benefits when component crops have widely different growing durations. To overcome this limitation, scientists utilize the Area Time Equivalent Ratio. This advanced metric explicitly incorporates both the land area occupied and the specific duration of time the crops remain in the field.

214. (C) Water, nutrient, and light capture to predict crop-tree yields.
WaNuLCAS is a widely recognized, highly sophisticated computer simulation model designed for agroforestry research. The model's primary function is to simulate and analyze the complex competition for water, nutrients, and solar radiation between trees and crop components. By predicting resource capture, it assists researchers in designing highly productive and complementary agroforestry systems.

215. (A) I only
Evaluating productivity metrics accurately is essential in agroforestry research. A calculated Land Equivalent Ratio value of less than 1.0 indicates a biological disadvantage of intercropping, signifying that monoculture is more productive. The ratio is determined by summing relative yields, biomass estimation relies on diameter at breast height, and over-yielding occurs when combined yields exceed pure stands.

216. (D) 1.37 meters (or ~1.3m / 4.5 feet) above ground level.
When conducting forest inventory or estimating above-ground biomass, tree trunk diameter is a

fundamental step. The international standard height for measuring this diameter at breast height is precisely 1.37 meters above the ground level. This standardized height avoids the irregular buttressing or swelling often found near the base of the tree trunk.

217. (B) It requires intensive excavation, coring, and washing.
Estimating below-ground biomass is significantly more challenging and labor-intensive than measuring above-ground parameters. It cannot be assessed via simple visual observation. Instead, researchers must perform highly destructive and tedious field operations, including intensive soil excavation, deep core sampling, and thorough root washing, to extract and weigh the complex root structures.

218. (C) Interspecific competition is weaker than intraspecific competition.
Over-yielding in mixed agroforestry systems is a desirable biological phenomenon. It is achieved when the interspecific competition between the different plant species is weaker than the intraspecific competition within a monoculture stand. This weaker competition allows the integrated system to utilize available light, water, and nutrients more efficiently, resulting in higher combined yields.

219. (D) Resource complementarity via spatial or temporal separation.
A Land Equivalent Ratio value greater than one in an integrated agroforestry system carries significant biological meaning. It indicates a clear advantage of the mixed system over monocultures. This yield increase is driven by resource complementarity, which is achieved through spatial separation of root zones or temporal differences in the active growth phases of the plants.

220. (A) Harvest Index (HI)
When evaluating crop and tree productivity, it is crucial to distinguish between total biological yield and commercial yield. The precise ratio of the harvested economic yield to the total biological dry matter produced is known as the harvest index. This physiological metric indicates the efficiency of the plant in partitioning photosynthates into usable agricultural products.

221. (B) Reduce moisture content to prevent warping, cracking, and decay.
Freshly harvested timber from agroforestry systems contains high amounts of water within its cell structures. Before this wood can be utilized for commercial purposes, it must undergo seasoning. This crucial drying process reduces the moisture content to an equilibrium state. Seasoning prevents the timber from warping, cracking, shrinking, or decaying during subsequent processing.

222. (B) Specific gravity or wood density.
Specific gravity, or wood density, is the primary physical index used to evaluate the structural quality of timber harvested from agroforestry systems. This property is directly correlated with the mechanical strength, durability, and processing characteristics of the wood. Higher density wood generally exhibits greater resistance to bending, compression, and fungal decay during utilization.

223. (A) Solid fuel briquettes or pellets.
Small branches, twigs, and low-density woody biomass generated from routine canopy pruning are often underutilized. To add significant value, this loose biomass can be chopped, dried, and mechanically compressed under high pressure. This process produces high-density solid fuel briquettes or pellets, which have superior combustion efficiency and serve as excellent clean energy sources.

224. (C) Tapping trees like Acacia senegal for commercial gums.
Extracting non-wood forest products represents a highly effective method of adding value and diversifying income within agroforestry systems. A classic example is the systematic tapping of resilient tree species like Acacia senegal to harvest high-value commercial gum arabic. This process generates steady, lucrative revenue for farmers without requiring the destructive felling of the trees.

225. (D) I, II, III and IV
Enhancing quality and value in agroforestry involves several post-harvest techniques. Wood processing utilizes kiln seasoning and pressure preservative impregnation to boost durability. Understory crops are improved via steam distillation for essential oils. Additionally, leafy biomass can be briquetted for high-density

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

livestock fodder. Open field burning of logs does not add value and represents resource waste.

226. (C) Steam distillation
Essential oils represent high-value non-wood forest products harvested from aromatic agroforestry trees, such as eucalyptus, sandalwood, and melaleuca. To extract these volatile compounds efficiently, the plant biomass is subjected to steam distillation. This process uses pressurized steam to vaporize the volatile aromatic compounds, which are subsequently condensed and separated as highly pure, concentrated oils.

227. (B) Shade drying or low-temperature dehydration.
Medicinal plants cultivated within agroforestry interspaces require careful post-harvest handling to preserve their quality. The critical first step following harvest is shade drying or low-temperature dehydration. This slow drying method prevents the thermal degradation of delicate active biochemical constituents, avoids volatile oil loss, and reduces moisture content sufficiently to prevent fungal spoilage.

228. (D) Protect against rapid attack by wood borers and termites.
Bamboo is a highly versatile, fast-growing component of homestead agroforestry, but its culms contain high levels of starch and sugar. Consequently, raw bamboo is highly susceptible to rapid insect attacks. Subjecting harvested bamboo to chemical treatment, such as borax and boric acid, is essential. This preservation process protects the material from devastating wood borers and termites.

229. (A) Leather tanning and wood adhesives.
Tannins are valuable natural polyphenolic compounds extracted in large quantities from the bark of specific agroforestry trees like Acacia mearnsii. These extracted chemicals are heavily utilized in industrial applications. Their primary commercial use is in the leather industry to tan animal hides. They are also used to manufacture high-performance, eco-friendly wood adhesives.

230. (C) Plywood and composite boards.
Fast-growing, low-density timbers produced in agroforestry systems, such as poplar and melia, are highly valued in industrial forestry. Due to their uniform texture and ease of processing, these lightweight woods are heavily utilized in the composite wood industry. They serve as the primary raw materials for manufacturing high-quality commercial plywood, blockboards, and particleboards.

****

NODIA

CHAPTER 03
Tree Crop Interactions

2011

1. Which term best describes the spatial separation of resource capture zones between trees and crops in an agroforestry system?
(A) Competitive exclusion
(B) Resource complementarity
(C) Allelopathic interference
(D) Temporal stratification

2017

2. In temporal resource partitioning, why do winter crops often succeed when grown alongside deciduous tree species?
(A) Deciduous tree roots exude biochemical stimulants that enhance winter crop growth
(B) Winter crops utilize deep subsoil moisture reserves that deciduous trees reject
(C) Deciduous trees actively fix atmospheric nitrogen exclusively in the winter season
(D) Deciduous trees shed leaves in winter, allowing maximum light transmission

2011

3. What is the primary purpose of spatial stratification in a multistrata agroforestry system?
(A) To maximize exploitation of horizontal and vertical resource niches
(B) To increase competitive pressure for photosynthetically active radiation
(C) To ensure that all integrated crop species mature at the exact same time
(D) To completely eliminate the necessity of below-ground nutrient cycling

2004

4. Identify the correct statement regarding temporal resource partitioning in agrisilvicultural systems.
(A) It requires all plant components to have identical phenological stages
(B) It minimizes peak competition by overlapping the maximum resource demands of different species
(C) It occurs when the peak resource demand of trees and crops happens at different times
(D) It solely relies on the spatial arrangement of roots in the soil profile

2022

5. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about spatial resource partitioning?
(A) Canopy stratification reduces light interception for the understory crops to zero
(B) Deep-rooted trees capture leached nutrients beyond the reach of shallow-rooted crops
(C) Differential root architecture allows simultaneous extraction of water from distinct soil horizons
(D) It aims to maximize resource use efficiency across a given land area

2011

6. Identify the correct pair of resource partitioning strategy and its primary mechanism.
(A) Spatial partitioning - Utilizing resource pools at different times of the year
(B) Temporal partitioning - Canopy stratification matching varied light requirements
(C) Above-ground partitioning - Adjusting planting dates of agricultural crop components
(D) Below-ground partitioning - Root depth differences exploiting soil horizons

2002

7. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an ecological concept with its application in agroforestry?
(A) Niche differentiation - Selecting tree-crop combinations with distinct root architectures
(B) Competitive exclusion - Promoting overlapping peak growth periods for trees and crops
(C) Resource sharing - Co-utilization of soil moisture by intercropped species
(D) Phenological separation - Intercropping winter wheat with deciduous Populus trees

2017

8. All of the following are benefits of effective resource partitioning in multispecies systems EXCEPT:
(A) Reduction in direct interspecific competition
(B) Enhanced overall biomass production per unit area

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Complete elimination of intraspecific competition
(D) Optimal utilization of available light and nutrients

2008
9. What is the most appropriate indicator of successful resource partitioning in a tree-crop matrix?
(A) The complete dominance of the tree canopy over the crop
(B) A Land Equivalent Ratio significantly less than 1.0
(C) Equal biomass allocation to roots and shoots in both species
(D) A Land Equivalent Ratio greater than 1.0

2012
10. Consider the following statements regarding pollarding as a tree management technique:
I. It involves cutting the tree trunk at a height of 2 to 3 meters above ground level.
II. It is primarily practiced to protect the regenerating shoots from browsing livestock.
III. It results in the immediate death of the root system.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I
(D) III

2025
11. What is the primary ecological consequence of thinning an overly dense timber plantation?
(A) Significant reduction in the average diameter growth of remaining trees
(B) Increased resource availability for retained stems
(C) Complete elimination of understory shrub and herbaceous vegetation
(D) Immediate and substantial increase in overall stand mortality rates

2004
12. Which tree management technique involves the systematic removal of side branches to produce knot-free timber?
(A) Coppicing
(B) Pruning
(C) Pollarding
(D) Lopping

2008
13. Identify the correct statement about coppicing in above-ground plant management.
(A) Trees are cut near ground level to stimulate stump shoots
(B) Trees are cut at a height of approximately three meters to prevent livestock browsing
(C) Only the apical meristem is removed to encourage extensive lateral branching
(D) It is an effective technique used exclusively for non-flowering gymnosperms

2008
14. Which statement about tree pruning in agroforestry is INCORRECT?
(A) It significantly reduces canopy shading of associated understory crops
(B) It improves the overall commercial timber quality of the main trunk
(C) It permanently decreases the tree's root-to-shoot ratio
(D) It alters the local microclimate by allowing greater light penetration

2015
15. Identify the correct pair of above-ground management technique and its main characteristic.
(A) Pollarding - Harvesting foliage by cutting entire trees at ground level
(B) Coppicing - Cutting the trunk 2-3 meters above the ground
(C) Thinning - Removing only the top canopy leaves for green manure
(D) Lopping - Removing lower branches or foliage primarily for fodder

2025
16. Which pair INCORRECTLY links an above-ground management practice with its primary agroforestry objective?
(A) Pruning - Enhancing light penetration for crops
(B) Pollarding - Protecting new foliage from grazing animals
(C) Thinning - Maximizing stand density to induce early mortality
(D) Coppicing - Facilitating rapid biomass regeneration for fuelwood

NODIA

2008
17. The primary reason for implementing trenching in a tree-crop agroforestry system is to:
(A) Actively increase lateral root spread into the adjacent crop zone
(B) Sever lateral roots to control resource competition
(C) Facilitate and accelerate above-ground

canopy expansion
(D) Encourage the natural accumulation of harmful allelochemicals

2022
18. Trenching as a competition control measure is most relevant in which scenario?
(A) When tree roots are completely and physically separated from crop roots by a hardpan layer
(B) When shallow-rooted tree species are actively grown alongside deep-rooted agricultural crops
(C) When trees are managed specifically for maximizing below-ground carbon sequestration rates
(D) When aggressive tree lateral roots deplete crop zone moisture

2018
19. Root pruning in an alley cropping system causes which direct effect?
(A) Temporary reduction in tree water competition
(B) Increased immediate uptake of soil nutrients by the treated tree
(C) Permanent and irreversible cessation of all tree canopy growth
(D) Active stimulation of deep and progressive taproot decay processes

2009
20. Consider the following statements about below-ground plant management:
I. Root pruning promotes a finer, more fibrous root system closer to the main stem.
II. Trenching provides a physical barrier against lateral root extension.
III. Deep plowing completely eliminates the need for trenching.
IV. Root management techniques generally decrease crop yields in the adjacent alleys.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I and II
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and IV

2025
21. How does the microclimate modification effect of a shelterbelt facilitate agricultural crop growth?
(A) By reducing crop evapotranspiration rates
(B) By actively increasing the rate of local wind-driven soil erosion
(C) By significantly increasing wind speeds to cool the understory crops
(D) By maximizing extreme daily microclimatic temperature fluctuations

2010
22. In the context of ecological interactions, what does "facilitation" refer to in agroforestry?
(A) One species exerting a highly negative allelopathic or toxic effect on another
(B) Two species competing with equal intensity for a limited deep soil nutrient
(C) The complete spatial and temporal separation of two species to avoid interaction
(D) One species altering the environment to benefit another

2023
23. Identify the correct statement regarding the windbreak effect in an agroforestry system.
(A) Windbreaks are proven to be most effective when they are structured to be 100% impermeable
(B) Semi-permeable windbreaks reduce turbulence and extend protection
(C) The microclimatic protected zone extends furthest on the windward side of the barrier
(D) Windbreaks have absolutely no impact on the relative humidity of the adjacent crop area

2006
24. Which statement about microclimate modification by a tree canopy is INCORRECT?
(A) It buffers extreme daily microclimatic temperature variations for understory crops
(B) It generally and significantly increases the relative humidity beneath the canopy
(C) It increases direct radiation hitting the soil surface
(D) It can effectively reduce the physical impact of heavy raindrops on soil structure

2002
25. Identify the correct pair concerning ecological interactions in tree-crop systems.
(A) Competition - Dense tree canopy shade cooling the understory crop environment
(B) Parasitism - Symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi providing soil phosphorus to tree roots
(C) Amensalism - Deep taproots lifting subsoil water for exclusive tree use
(D) Facilitation - Legume nitrogen fixation benefiting associated crops

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2016
26. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an ecological mechanism with its agroforestry outcome?
(A) Wind speed reduction - Increased mechanical damage to delicate crop flowers
(B) Hydraulic lift - Deep soil moisture redistribution benefiting shallow crops
(C) Canopy shading - Reduced soil moisture evaporation
(D) Litterfall decomposition - Enhanced soil organic matter

2008
27. All of the following are positive ecological interactions in agroforestry EXCEPT:
(A) Symbiotic nitrogen fixation
(B) Allelopathic suppression of crops
(C) Microclimate amelioration
(D) Hydraulic redistribution of water

2006
28. What is the most appropriate economic justification for integrating trees into a traditional cropping system?
(A) It consistently guarantees significantly higher yields for the associated annual crop
(B) It diversifies income and reduces total farm economic risk
(C) It completely and permanently eliminates the need for external fertilizer inputs
(D) It substantially shortens the natural maturation time of agricultural commodities

2003
29. How does income diversification through agroforestry primarily affect a farmer's economic stability?
(A) By providing multiple products to buffer single crop price volatility
(B) By concentrating all major financial returns at the end of a long timber rotation cycle
(C) By ensuring that high-value timber remains the exclusive source of all farm revenue
(D) By drastically increasing the initial short-term labor costs without any long-term return

2022
30. Consider the following statements regarding the economic interactions of tree-crop systems:
I. Yield stability is often enhanced due to diverse climatic resilience of different species.
II. Risk reduction is achieved by producing both subsistence and commercial goods.
III. Agroforestry always requires lower initial capital investment than monoculture cropping.
IV. Timber provides a deferred income that acts as a financial safety net.
V. Combining trees and crops guarantees the elimination of market price fluctuations.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) III and V
(C) I, III, IV and V
(D) II, III and V

2019
31. Which dynamic defines a "supplementary relationship" in a tree-crop matrix?
(A) Increasing the output of one product systematically decreases the output of another
(B) Increasing the output of one product directly leads to a proportional increase in the other
(C) Both products compete heavily for resources, drastically reducing overall farm yields
(D) One product's output increases without changing the other's

2015
32. In an agroforestry context, when does a relationship transition from supplementary to competitive?
(A) When growth resources are highly abundant and completely non-limiting for both species
(B) When both component species utilize entirely different and non-overlapping ecological niches
(C) When tree expansion begins to limit resource availability for the crop
(D) When the prevailing market price of the crop significantly exceeds that of the timber

2022
33. Identify the correct statement about resource complementarity.
(A) It occurs when two component species utilize the exact same resource pool simultaneously
(B) It is maximized when species have different root depths or phenologies
(C) It results in an overall resource use efficiency that is significantly lower than a monoculture
(D) It dictates that one dominant species must entirely outcompete the other for survival

NODIA

2011
34. Which statement regarding supplementary relationships is INCORRECT?
(A) They are highly common during the early

establishment phase of tree plantations
(B) They represent an extremely efficient use of available, unexploited resource pools
(C) They eventually and inevitably shift to competitive relationships as trees mature
(D) They imply that trees cause immediate crop yield loss

2025
35. Identify the correct statement about production relationships in agroforestry.
(A) Complementary - Tree production increase increases crop production
(B) Competitive - Tree and crop components have absolutely no effect on each other's yields
(C) Supplementary - Increase in tree production immediately and severely decreases crop production
(D) Antagonistic - Tree and crop share available resources without any mutual limitations

2009
36. Which pair INCORRECTLY classifies the interaction between tree and crop outputs?
(A) Supplementary - Trees grow in boundaries without affecting crop yield
(B) Competitive - Dense tree canopy drastically reduces understory crop yield
(C) Independent - Tree root pruning causes increased tree timber volume
(D) Complementary - Legume tree leaf mulch increases adjacent crop yield

2023
37. What is the primary cause of above-ground competition in a dense agrisilvicultural system?
(A) Interception of active radiation (PAR) by tree canopy
(B) Overlapping and competitive extraction of limited soil moisture reserves
(C) Secretion of highly volatile, growth-inhibiting allelochemicals
(D) Distinct vertical stratification of the respective plant root systems

2013
38. Which crop characteristic is most critical for survival and yield under a mature tree canopy?
(A) Deep taproot system
(B) Obligate requirement for full sunlight
(C) High sensitivity to allelochemicals
(D) High shade tolerance

2001
39. How does reduced PAR interception affect a sun-loving agricultural crop?
(A) It significantly increases the photosynthetic rate and overall crop yield
(B) It causes etiolation, delayed maturity, and reduced biomass
(C) It actively stimulates the rapid development of a deeper root system
(D) It causes an immediate, highly noticeable increase in the harvest index

2011
40. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Growing shade-tolerant crops like turmeric or ginger under a tree canopy is an effective agroforestry strategy.
Reason (R): Shade-tolerant crops have a lower light compensation point, allowing them to maintain positive net photosynthesis under reduced PAR.
In the context of the above statements, which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025
41. Based on PAR transmission, which tree canopy architecture is least suitable for intercropping with light-demanding crops?
(A) Narrow, columnar crown with sparse foliage
(B) Heavily pruned, highly elevated crown
(C) Deciduous crown during the crop's growing season
(D) Broad, dense, and low-branching crown

2001
42. In above-ground competition, what is the effect of trees on the light quality reaching the understory?
(A) The Red to Far-Red ($R{:}FR$) ratio decreases, triggering shade avoidance
(B) The Red to Far-Red ($R{:}FR$) ratio increases significantly across the entire profile
(C) The light spectrum becomes perfectly uniform and balanced across all wavelengths
(D) Only high-energy ultraviolet light is successfully transmitted through the canopy

NODIA

2015
43. Which of the following is the most relevant mechanism of below-ground competition?
(A) Shading of the understory crop canopy
(B) Soil moisture depletion by overlapping roots
(C) Alteration and reduction of the local wind profile
(D) Modification of surrounding microclimatic air temperature

2009
44. What defines "root stratification" in a successful agroforestry system?
(A) The dense concentration of all plant roots in the top 15 cm of the soil profile
(B) Vertical separation of root zones to minimize competition
(C) The physical entanglement of tree and crop roots to cooperatively share soil moisture
(D) The rapid and seasonal decay of deep tree roots during the intense dry season

2011
45. Which condition exacerbates below-ground nutrient uptake overlaps between trees and crops?
(A) Shallow soils with a hardpan forcing tree roots upward
(B) Deep, well-drained agricultural soils allowing deep tree root penetration
(C) Frequent and severe pruning of the tree canopy throughout the season
(D) High annual rainfall distributed perfectly evenly throughout the entire year

2025
46. Under soil moisture depletion, how do fast-growing tree species typically affect associated annual crops during a drought?
(A) They consistently and actively provide water to the associated crops via hydraulic lift
(B) They die back extremely quickly, leaving all available moisture for the annual crops
(C) They depress crop yields by rapidly exhausting topsoil moisture
(D) They shift their entire lateral root system deep into the subsoil within days

2005
47. Which practice least effectively mitigates below-ground competition in an alley cropping system?
(A) Selecting deep-rooted, non-aggressive tree species
(B) Deep trenching along the established tree lines
(C) Regular and systematic root pruning of the trees
(D) Applying fertilizer only to the tree base

2013
48. What role does litterfall production play in nutrient cycling dynamics?
(A) Permanently and completely removes organic carbon from the agroforestry ecosystem
(B) It significantly increases the bulk density and compaction of the topsoil
(C) Primary pathway returning above-ground nutrients to soil
(D) It immediately and drastically decreases soil organic matter content

2007
49. Which factor most significantly controls the decomposition rate of leaf litter in the soil?
(A) The total physical height of the mature tree canopy
(B) Litter C:N ratio and soil microclimate
(C) The average wind speed registered above the tree canopy
(D) The specific pigmentation and color of the fallen leaves

2010
50. Match the C:N ratio characteristics in List I with their effects on nutrient cycling in List II:
List I: (C:N Ratio Characteristics)
P. Low C:N ratio ($< 20:1$)
Q. High C:N ratio ($> 30:1$)
R. Lignin-rich litter
S. Soluble exudates
List II: (Effects on Nutrient Cycling)
1. Slow decomposition, potential nutrient immobilization
2. Rapid decomposition, net nitrogen mineralization
3. Immediate microbial stimulation in the rhizosphere
4. Highly resistant to microbial breakdown, builds long-term SOC
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2021
51. Identify the correct statement regarding nutrient immobilization during decomposition.
(A) Microbes absorb soil nitrogen to decompose carbon-rich litter
(B) It occurs when soil microbes release substantial excess nitrogen into the soil

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

solution
(C) It is typically triggered by adding organic matter characterized by a very low C:N ratio
(D) It permanently and irreversibly destroys soil fertility in modern agroforestry systems

2010
52. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about the C:N ratio impacts in agroforestry?
(A) Leguminous tree litter generally has a low C:N ratio
(B) Nitrogen tie-up can cause temporary crop chlorosis
(C) High C:N ratio mulch helps in short-term rapid fertilization of crops
(D) Blending high and low C:N ratio litters can synchronize nutrient release

2024
53. Identify the correct statement linking a nutrient cycling process with its outcome.
(A) Leaching - Downward movement of soluble nutrients below root zone
(B) Mineralization - Biological conversion of inorganic nutrients to complex organic forms
(C) Immobilization - Rapid and widespread release of plant-available mineral nitrogen
(D) Volatilization - Gradual accumulation of insoluble solid phosphorus in the topsoil

2009
54. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a litter quality parameter with its decomposition speed?
(A) High Nitrogen content - Fast decomposition
(B) High Polyphenol content - Slow decomposition
(C) Low C:N ratio - Fast decomposition
(D) High Lignin content - Fast decomposition

2008
55. What is the fundamental premise of the "safety-net hypothesis" in agroforestry?
(A) Tree roots act as a highly dense physical net to catch and hold falling crop debris
(B) Deep tree roots intercept and recycle leaching subsoil nutrients
(C) Tree canopies provide reliable physical shelter to protect crops from severe hail damage
(D) Farmers rely on long-term timber sales purely as a secure financial safety net

2025
56. Biological nutrient pumping is best described as:
(A) The mechanical and direct application of liquid fertilizer formulations to deep tree roots
(B) The active biological transport of water from the soil surface directly to the deep water table
(C) Deep nutrient uptake by tree roots deposited on topsoil via litterfall
(D) The biological conversion of gaseous atmospheric nitrogen into ammonia by symbiotic soil bacteria

2016
57. Which tree characteristic is essential for the effective functioning of the safety-net mechanism?
(A) A shallow, highly branched, and aggressive lateral root system
(B) Complete and absolute reliance on topsoil nutrients for growth and survival
(C) An extremely slow, almost negligible rate of seasonal litterfall production
(D) Deep taproots extending below crop rooting zones

2002
58. How does biological nutrient pumping directly benefit shallow-rooted agricultural crops?
(A) It transfers subsoil minerals to topsoil, aiding crop nutrient supply
(B) It completely and permanently eliminates any operational requirement for irrigation water
(C) It causes the agricultural topsoil to become highly compacted and impermeable to roots
(D) It actively and systematically pumps toxic heavy metals away from subsoil into the crop roots

NODIA

2009
59. What is a primary limitation of the safety-net hypothesis in certain soil profiles?
(A) It operates with perfect efficiency across all soil types completely regardless of depth
(B) Hardpans block tree roots from accessing deep leached nutrients
(C) It causes a rapid, excessive chemical buildup of nitrogen that burns crop roots
(D) Deep roots inevitably and completely extract all available oxygen from the subsoil profile

2006
60. Select the correct sequence of events involved in biological nutrient pumping.
(A) Litterfall → Topsoil leaching → Uptake by crop roots → Translocation to deep tree roots

(B) Topsoil leaching → Uptake by deep tree roots → Translocation to canopy → Litterfall → Topsoil mineralization
(C) Uptake by deep tree roots → Topsoil mineralization → Topsoil leaching → Litterfall
(D) Translocation to canopy → Topsoil mineralization → Litterfall → Uptake by deep tree roots

2021
61. Which class of compounds is widely recognized as a major group of allelochemicals in plants?
(A) Phenolics
(B) Simple carbohydrates
(C) Phospholipids
(D) Essential amino acids

2019
62. By which exudation pathway do volatile allelochemicals typically enter the environment?
(A) Root exudation directly into the surrounding soil solution
(B) Passive leaching from fallen leaf litter by heavy rainwater
(C) Volatilization from living foliage
(D) Microbial decomposition of senescent branches and dead wood

2025
63. What distinguishes allelopathy from resource competition?
(A) Allelopathy involves the total physical removal of a resource, whereas competition involves the addition of a chemical
(B) Allelopathy only occurs in above-ground environments, while competition only occurs in below-ground profiles
(C) Allelopathy is universally beneficial to all plants, while competition is always severely detrimental
(D) Allelopathy releases biochemical toxins; competition depletes resources

2023
64. Identify the correct statement regarding terpenoids as allelochemicals.
(A) They are completely water-soluble, highly stable, and never become volatile in nature
(B) They are synthesized exclusively within the active symbiotic root nodules of leguminous species
(C) They are volatilized and common in arid zone shrubs
(D) They primarily act to promote the rapid, synchronized germination of invasive weed seeds

2013
65. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about allelochemical pathways?
(A) Active allelochemicals can be easily and rapidly leached from intact living leaves by natural rainwater events
(B) Allelopathy requires direct physical contact of roots
(C) Root exudates can directly and severely inhibit the cellular root elongation of neighboring plant species
(D) Microbial decomposition of plant residues can slowly release bound, inactive allelochemicals into the soil

2003
66. Identify the correct pair of allelochemical class and its common characteristic.
(A) Phenolics - Highly volatile, gaseous organic compounds that primarily act as active airborne suppressants
(B) Terpenoids - Extremely large, complex water-soluble proteins that actively bind and immobilize soil phosphorus
(C) Carbohydrates - The single most potent and widespread class of growth-inhibiting allelochemicals in nature
(D) Alkaloids - Nitrogen compounds toxic to herbivores and competitors

2007
67. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a release pathway with its mechanism?
(A) Litter decomposition - Active transport of toxins from living bark
(B) Leaching - Rain washing chemicals from foliage into the soil
(C) Volatilization - Release of gases from stomata or glandular trichomes
(D) Root exudation - Secretion of chemicals directly into the rhizosphere

2002
68. All of the following are major pathways for allelochemical release EXCEPT:
(A) Airborne gas volatilization
(B) Rainwater foliage leaching
(C) Carbon fixation
(D) Rhizosphere root exudation

2007
69. Juglone is a highly potent allelochemical characteristically produced by which tree genus?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Juglans
(B) Eucalyptus
(C) Populus
(D) Leucaena

2013
70. Arrange the following processes in the correct sequence to represent the mechanism of autotoxicity in a continuous monoculture plantation:
I. Accumulation of species-specific allelochemicals in soil
II. Deposition of large amounts of leaf litter and root exudates
III. Inhibition of seed germination and seedling growth of the same species
IV. Establishment of a single-species plantation
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) IV, I, II, III
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

2012
71. How do Eucalyptus leachates typically affect agricultural crops in an agrisilvicultural system?
(A) They strongly promote crop seed germination
(B) They often inhibit seed germination and reduce seedling vigor
(C) They actively convert atmospheric nitrogen into usable nitrates
(D) They increase the soil pH drastically, favoring calcicole crops

2025
72. What is the phenomenon where a plant species inhibits the growth or germination of its own seedlings?
(A) Facilitation
(B) Mutualism
(C) Autotoxicity
(D) Resource complementarity

2010
73. Which part of the walnut tree contains the highest concentration of the precursor to the allelochemical juglone?
(A) The inner core of mature heartwood
(B) The sweet nectar of the fresh flowers
(C) The dry, fully empty woody seed shells
(D) Roots, hulls, and leaves

2019
74. Identify the correct statement regarding species-specific allelopathic impacts.
(A) Autotoxicity can cause yield decline in successive single-species rotations
(B) Juglone chemical toxicity affects all agricultural crops perfectly equally without any exceptions
(C) Eucalyptus biochemical allelopathy is proven to be solely a myth and has no physical scientific basis
(D) Active allelochemicals released from tree roots always remain permanently and highly active in the soil

NODIA

2019
75. Which statement about Juglans (Walnut) allelopathy is INCORRECT?
(A) Crop species like tomatoes and potatoes are extremely highly sensitive to juglone chemical exposure
(B) Juglone is water-insoluble and immobile in soil
(C) Non-toxic hydrojuglone is rapidly oxidized in the wet soil environment to form toxic active juglone
(D) Carefully removing fallen walnut leaf litter can successfully and partially reduce allelopathic impacts

2022
76. Identify the correct pair of tree species and its associated allelopathic chemical/effect.
(A) Leucaena leucocephala - Autotoxicity via juglone
(B) Juglans nigra - Juglone
(C) Eucalyptus globulus - Nitrogen fixation
(D) Populus deltoides - High tannin enhancement

2021
77. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches the species with its allelopathic characteristic?
(A) Alnus nepalensis - Strong autotoxicity preventing understory growth
(B) Black Walnut - Releases chemical compounds that severely inhibit tomato plant growth
(C) Eucalyptus - Produces highly volatile terpenes and potent water-soluble phenolic leachates
(D) Leucaena leucocephala - Mimosine amino acid production negatively affecting some intercrops

2011
78. When selecting species for energy plantations, why is high specific gravity a desired criterion?
(A) It reliably ensures the harvested wood floats very easily along river currents for cheap transport

(B) It systematically means the green wood contains high amounts of free water, reducing net combustion heat
(C) Higher density yields more biomass and energy per volume
(D) It physically prevents the dense wood from ever catching fire under standard household stove conditions

2025
79. Which parameter is defined as the amount of heat energy released upon the complete combustion of a unit mass of fuelwood?
(A) Moisture content
(B) Specific gravity
(C) Volatile matter index
(D) Calorific value

2008
80. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Ideal fuelwood species for energy plantations should have a low moisture content and low ash content upon combustion.
Reason (R): High moisture content absorbs heat during vaporization, and high ash content reduces the effective heating value of the wood.
In the context of the above statements, which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001
81. In an energy plantation, species selection prioritizes which type of biomass yield?
(A) Low volume, premium-grade high-value commercial sawlog timber
(B) Rapid high-density woody biomass accumulation
(C) Maximum possible yield and production of edible farm fruits and nuts
(D) Slow-growing, highly attractive ornamental foliage and landscape trees

2017
82. Which of the following tree species is highly preferred for energy plantations due to its high calorific value and rapid growth?
(A) Slow-growing Quercus species
(B) High-moisture herbaceous plants
(C) Succulent cacti
(D) Casuarina equisetifolia

2014
83. Identify the correct statement regarding species selection criteria for energy plantations.
(A) Excellent coppicing ability to reduce replanting costs
(B) Species must exhibit extremely slow growth rates over many decades to ensure high-density wood
(C) Woody species must be completely and structurally devoid of any natural lignin polymers
(D) Select species should ideally require continuous, intensive inputs of irrigation water and fertilizers

2023
84. Which statement about the calorific value of wood is INCORRECT?
(A) Hardwoods generally have a higher calorific value per unit volume than softwoods
(B) High resin content can increase the calorific value of coniferous wood
(C) The presence of high moisture drastically increases the net calorific value
(D) It is typically expressed in kilocalories per kilogram (kcal/kg) or megajoules per kilogram (MJ/kg)

2001
85. Identify the correct statement regarding the properties of fuel wood.
(A) Low moisture - Increases thermal efficiency during burning
(B) High specific gravity - Burns extremely rapidly with a highly volatile, short-lived flame
(C) High ash content - Highly desirable for producing perfectly clean, residue-free household heat
(D) Low lignin content - Substantially increases the overall chemical calorific value of the wood

2007
86. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an energy plantation criterion with its reasoning?
(A) High calorific value - Yields the absolute maximum thermal energy output per unit weight
(B) Good coppicing ability - Completely eliminates any operational need for frequent replanting

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Fast growth rate - Ensures highly optimized, short rotation cycles and quick economic returns
(D) High moisture retention - Improves combustion in industrial boilers

2011
87. All of the following make a tree species ideal for Short Rotation Intensive Culture (SRIC) EXCEPT:
(A) Rapid early growth
(B) Inability to coppice
(C) Easy vegetative propagation
(D) Adaptability to high-density planting

2001
88. What is the fundamental concept of High-Density Short Rotation Forestry (HDSRF)?
(A) Planting trees at extremely wide spacings to maximize individual tree diameter development over 50 years
(B) Growing and processing only non-woody agricultural crop varieties strictly for industrial biofuel
(C) Planting trees closely to maximize biomass yield over 3 to 8 years
(D) Managing pristine natural primary forests for highly selective, low-impact commercial timber logging

2016
89. Which management practice is critical for the success of SRIC energy plantations?
(A) Systematic pruning of all growing trees up to a height of 10 meters
(B) Maintaining long-term plantation rotation ages of at least 40 years
(C) Actively promoting the natural growth of local parasitic forest vines
(D) Intensive weed control during early establishment

2015
90. Consider the following statements about Short Rotation Intensive Culture (SRIC) and High-Density Short Rotation Forestry (HDSRF):
I. SRIC typically relies on fast-growing species like Populus, Salix, and Eucalyptus.
II. HDSRF aims to harvest maximum woody biomass in the shortest possible time.
III. Both systems require minimal to no nutrient inputs over successive harvests.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) II and III
(C) I and II
(D) I

2015
91. How does the frequent harvesting in SRIC impact soil nutrient dynamics?
(A) It continuously enriches the local soil profile without any practical need for external fertilizer inputs
(B) It exports high nutrient volumes, requiring soil fertilization
(C) It completely and permanently halts all microbial decomposition activity in the topsoil
(D) It causes a rapid, irreversible decrease in soil pH values regardless of tree species planted

2015
92. Which spatial arrangement is most characteristic of High-Density Short Rotation Forestry?
(A) $10m \times 10m$
(B) $1m \times 1m$ or closer
(C) Random scattering with no defined rows
(D) Single-row boundary planting only

2010
93. Identify the correct statement regarding the management of energy plantations.
(A) Mechanized harvesting is aided by uniform spacing in HDSRF
(B) Short Rotation Intensive Culture completely avoids using genetically improved clonal varieties
(C) Typical wood production rotation cycles in HDSRF are scheduled between 20 to 30 years
(D) Selective silvicultural thinning is the most frequently applied physical intervention in SRIC

NODIA

2018
94. Which statement about SRIC management is INCORRECT?
(A) It always requires extremely intensive site preparation very similar to standard agriculture
(B) It often and highly successfully utilizes coppice stump regeneration for second and third rotations
(C) It guarantees more premium sawlogs than traditional forestry
(D) It is extremely highly sensitive to aggressive weed competition specifically during the first year

2003
95. Identify the correct pair of plantation management strategy and its feature.
(A) SRIC - Extensive management with rotation lengths exceeding 50 years
(B) Traditional Forestry - Harvesting purely for small-dimension pulpwood at year 2
(C) Agroforestry alley cropping - Planting pure solid blocks of trees with no crops
(D) HDSRF - Very close spacing to rapidly close the canopy and maximize biomass

2002
96. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a management aspect with SRIC principles?
(A) Planting material - High-yielding, scientifically improved, fast-growing clonal cuttings
(B) Harvesting - Extremely short, rapid bioenergy harvest cycles, often from 3 to 8 years
(C) Spacing - Wide spacing minimizing intraspecific competition
(D) Regeneration - Systematically and frequently relies on rapid growth from coppicing stumps

2024
97. What is the main objective behind determining the optimal lopping frequency for fodder trees?
(A) To completely and aggressively strip the tree of all green foliage to maximize immediate one-time yield
(B) To balance fodder harvest with tree recovery and future yields
(C) To purposely induce early tree mortality and root decay to facilitate rapid timber harvest operations
(D) To ensure that the remaining leaves become highly lignified, fibrous, and completely unpalatable

2023
98. How does excessive lopping intensity affect a fodder tree?
(A) It actively stimulates excessive and rapid root system expansion deep into the soil profile
(B) It significantly increases the seasonal flowering and subsequent seed fruiting capacity of the tree
(C) It greatly improves the overall morphological drought tolerance and water retention of the plant
(D) It depletes carbohydrates, stunting growth and increasing mortality

2008
99. The ideal phenological timing for lopping fodder trees usually coincides with:
(A) When leaves have peak crude protein and minimal anti-nutrients
(B) The exact, highly predictable period of maximum seasonal leaf shedding in mature deciduous species
(C) The active peak flowering phase specifically designed to ensure maximum pollen ingestion by grazing livestock
(D) The absolute peak of the dry dormant winter season when mature leaves have nearly zero relative moisture

2013
100. Consider the following statements about fodder tree management:
I. Lopping should retain a minimum percentage of the active canopy to sustain photosynthesis.
II. High-intensity lopping during periods of severe moisture stress enhances tree survival.
III. Rest periods between lopping cycles allow for the replenishment of root starch reserves.
IV. The top one-third of the canopy is often left intact in traditional lopping practices.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2019
101. Which factor LEAST influences the nutritional quality of fodder harvested from trees?
(A) The brand of pruning tools used for harvesting
(B) The physiological age of the leaves and their phenological stage
(C) The specific taxonomic family and species of the fodder tree
(D) The baseline chemical soil fertility status of the cultivation site

2021
102. What defines the "feeding value" of a top-feed tree species?
(A) Its unique genetic ability to grow extremely rapidly even when completely deprived of water
(B) The cumulative total dry weight of the non-edible woody branches produced by the tree annually
(C) Its evolutionary physical resistance to being

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

browsed or damaged by wild herbivorous wildlife
(D) Its joint palatability, crude protein, and digestibility

2012
103. Identify the correct statement regarding optimal lopping timing.
(A) Lopping should occur immediately following spring bud break when baseline root energy reserves are highest
(B) Lopping just before leaf fall maximizes foliage nutrient recovery
(C) Severe lopping during periods of extreme drought encourages highly rapid, stress-free vegetative regrowth
(D) Environmental lopping timing has absolutely no measurable effect on the crude protein content of fodder

2004
104. Which statement about fodder management is INCORRECT?
(A) Continuous, high-intensity complete defoliation rapidly and permanently weakens the entire root system
(B) Older, mature leaves generally exhibit significantly higher lignin levels and lower overall digestibility than young leaves
(C) No rest period between lopping cycles maximizes biomass production
(D) Lopping intensity refers specifically to the exact percentage proportion of the foliage removed during each harvest

2011
105. Identify the correct pair of fodder management term and definition.
(A) Lopping intensity - The overall physical height and vertical reach of the mature tree canopy
(B) Phenological timing - The precise geographical location and macroclimatic zone of the plantation
(C) Top-feed - Nutrient-rich forage obtained exclusively from annual grasses growing directly beneath trees
(D) Lopping frequency - Time interval between harvests

2022
106. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an aspect of fodder management with its consequence?
(A) Complete defoliation - Rapid and sustained increase in tree vigor
(B) High lopping frequency - Depletion of carbohydrate reserves
(C) Optimal timing - Harvesting leaves at peak crude protein content
(D) Retaining apical shoots - Sustains baseline photosynthesis and recovery

2024
107. Which prominent Indian top-feed tree is renowned for supporting the winter fodder needs in the mid-hills of the Himalayas?
(A) Prosopis cineraria
(B) Quercus leucotrichophora
(C) Morus alba
(D) Tectona grandis

2015
108. Grewia optiva (Bhimal) is highly valued as a top-feed species because:
(A) Its leaves are completely and chemically devoid of any digestible protein or essential amino acids
(B) It yields digestible, protein-rich green fodder during dry winter months
(C) It consistently produces highly toxic pods and thorny branches that successfully prevent overgrazing
(D) It is an extremely drought-hardy arid zone species that requires virtually no annual rainfall to survive

2013
109. Which species is known as the "king of the desert" and provides essential high-quality fodder (Loong) in arid Rajasthan?
(A) Prosopis cineraria
(B) Celtis australis
(C) Morus alba
(D) Grewia optiva

2019
110. Consider the following statements about top-feed tree species of India:
I. Morus alba (Mulberry) foliage is highly palatable and rich in crude protein.
II. Celtis australis (Kharik) is an important fodder tree in the Himalayan region.
III. Prosopis cineraria is predominantly found in the humid tropical forests of Kerala.
IV. Quercus species are often lopped in the hills to feed cattle during lean winter periods.
V. Grewia optiva leaves are toxic and strictly avoided by livestock.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III and V

2025
111. What makes Morus alba a superior fodder tree in many agroforestry systems?
(A) Its remarkably high lignin and complex structural cellulose content
(B) Its extremely slow growth rate which consistently ensures high physical wood density
(C) Its unique evolutionary biological ability to actively fix gaseous atmospheric nitrogen
(D) Its high palatability, digestibility, and crude protein

2021
112. How does the presence of anti-nutritional factors (like tannins) in some top-feed species affect livestock?
(A) They significantly increase the total dry matter intake and metabolic rate of grazing animals
(B) They rapidly and dangerously accelerate the rate of microbial fermentation in the rumen excessively
(C) They bind proteins, lowering fodder digestibility
(D) They actively synthesize and release essential complex vitamins directly into the animal's gut

2009
113. Identify the correct statement about Celtis australis.
(A) It is primarily an estuarine mangrove species harvested exclusively to provide seasonal camel fodder
(B) It is a popular Himalayan tree providing quality fodder and timber
(C) It is universally and strictly avoided by regional farmers due to its incredibly high autotoxicity
(D) Its fodder value is highest during the peak monsoon season when all canopy leaves are fully senesced

2001
114. Which statement about Prosopis cineraria is INCORRECT?
(A) Its root system is extremely deep, allowing the tree to easily access deep subsoil groundwater tables
(B) Its high-quality foliage, known locally as 'Loong', is harvested as a highly nutritious top-feed fodder
(C) It biologically belongs to the nitrogen-fixing botanical family Fabaceae (subfamily Mimosoideae)
(D) It severely depresses the yields of understory crops

2003
115. Identify the correct pair of top-feed tree and its primary geographical domain in India.
(A) Prosopis cineraria - Arid plains of Rajasthan
(B) Grewia optiva - Highly specialized tidal coastal mangroves of West Bengal
(C) Quercus leucotrichophora - Arid sandy desert regions of northwestern Gujarat
(D) Tectona grandis - Fragile high-altitude alpine zones of Himachal Pradesh

NODIA

2023
116. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a top-feed tree with its key characteristic?
(A) Morus alba - High-protein foliage used for silkworm and livestock rearing
(B) Grewia optiva - Primary winter fodder species in the Western Himalayan region
(C) Prosopis cineraria - Shallow-rooted and dependent on surface irrigation
(D) Quercus incana - Highly lopped montane oak species for lean season forage

2001
117. What is the primary role of Green Leaf Manuring (GLM) in organic farming-based agroforestry?
(A) To incorporate harvested green tree foliage to improve soil organic matter and fertility
(B) To directly apply synthetic nitrogen fertilizers like urea to the soil before sowing crops
(C) To spray non-selective chemical defoliants to clear competing vegetation on the farm
(D) To harvest mature dry timber branches specifically for commercial charcoal production

2015
118. Biological Nitrogen Fixation (BNF) in agroforestry is primarily facilitated by trees belonging to which family?
(A) Rosaceae
(B) Pinaceae
(C) Myrtaceae
(D) Fabaceae

2025

119. How does the integration of nitrogen-fixing trees reduce the need for external chemical fertilizers in organic farming?

(A) They synthesize complex chemical NPK granules in their deep roots for direct crop utilization

(B) They fix atmospheric nitrogen via symbiotic rhizobia, which enters the soil nutrient pool

(C) They prevent any mineralized soil nitrogen from leaching or volatilizing out of the farming system

(D) They absorb all residual inorganic phosphorus from the subsoil and release it to crop roots

2015

120. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): Gliricidia sepium and Pongamia pinnata are highly suitable for Green Leaf Manuring.

Reason (R): These species produce abundant, low C:N ratio biomass that decomposes rapidly to release nutrients into the soil.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

(C) A is true but R is false.

(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

121. Which aspect of BNF is crucial for transferring fixed nitrogen from the tree to the adjacent crop?

(A) The physical touching of tree and crop stems above ground

(B) The emission of nitrogen gas from the tree canopy

(C) The harvest and removal of all tree biomass from the farm

(D) Litterfall, root exudation, and fine root turnover

2019

122. In the context of organic farming, what makes agroforestry highly advantageous over monoculture?

(A) It establishes closed nutrient cycles and high spatial diversity

(B) It relies primarily on genetically modified, high-yielding crop varieties

(C) It ensures the soil remains completely bare and exposed during dry seasons

(D) It requires the continuous application of synthetic broad-spectrum herbicides

2019

123. Identify the correct statement regarding Green Leaf Manuring (GLM).

(A) Leaves with a high C:N ratio and high lignin content are most preferred for quick nutrient release to crops

(B) Incorporating succulent leaves rapidly increases available soil nitrogen for subsequent crops

(C) GLM completely sterilizes the soil microbiome by releasing natural biocidal compounds from tree leaves

(D) GLM is only effective if the harvested tree leaves are completely dried and burned before incorporation

2018

124. Which statement about Biological Nitrogen Fixation in agroforestry is INCORRECT?

(A) It involves a symbiotic relationship between tree roots and nitrogen-fixing bacteria like Rhizobium or Frankia

(B) All tree species universally possess the ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen

(C) Actinorrhizal plants like Alnus can fix nitrogen

(D) Pruning nitrogen-fixing trees often induces fine root dieback, releasing nitrogen into the soil

2024

125. Identify the correct pair of nitrogen-fixing tree species and its symbiotic microorganism.

(A) Leucaena leucocephala - Rhizobium

(B) Alnus nepalensis - Azotobacter species

(C) Eucalyptus globulus - Frankia bacteria

(D) Populus deltoides - Mycorrhizae fungi

2014

126. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a concept with its organic farming application?

(A) GLM - Incorporating Gliricidia leaves before sowing paddy

(B) BNF - Intercropping with leguminous trees to enhance soil nitrogen

(C) Allelopathy - Using juglone extract as a synthetic organic fertilizer

(D) Nutrient pumping - Deep-rooted trees bringing subsoil minerals to the surface

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2002

127. What is the primary mechanism by which tree-crop systems sequester Soil Organic Carbon (SOC)?

(A) Through the direct injection of pressurized carbon dioxide gas into the deep subsoil layers

(B) By reflecting all incoming atmospheric carbon dioxide off the dense leaves of the forest canopy

(C) By completely halting all microbial respiration and organic decomposition processes in the soil

(D) Through continuous organic matter inputs like litterfall and root turnover

2003

128. How does the presence of trees in agricultural fields generally affect soil microbial biomass?

(A) It decreases total soil microbial biomass due to lethal shading and drop in soil temperature

(B) It forces the soil microbial biomass to become exclusively anaerobic in nature under canopy shade

(C) It enhances microbial biomass by providing root exudates and organic residues

(D) It has absolutely no measurable, long-term impact on the diversity of soil micro-organisms

2009

129. The recalcitrant pool of Soil Organic Carbon is primarily composed of:

(A) Simple sugars, organic acids, and freshly released root exudates

(B) Highly decomposed, stabilized humic substances and lignin complexes

(C) Fresh green leaf manure incorporated into the soil during tillage

(D) Living microbial cells and active fungal hyphae in the rhizosphere

2015

130. Match the soil carbon fractions with their characteristics:

List I: (Soil Carbon Fractions)

P. Active Carbon Pool

Q. Slow Carbon Pool

R. Recalcitrant (Passive) Carbon Pool

S. Microbial Biomass Carbon

List II: (Characteristics)

1. Highly stable, turnover time of hundreds to thousands of years
2. Living component of soil organic matter, highly responsive to management
3. Easily decomposable organic matter, drives short-term nutrient cycling
4. Partially decomposed material, turnover time of decades

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2003

131. Which agroforestry practice contributes most significantly to long-term subsoil carbon sequestration?

(A) The deep, extensive root systems and root exudates of perennial trees

(B) Frequent, intensive tillage of the topsoil

(C) Harvesting and completely removing all above-ground biomass annually

(D) Burning the crop residues on the soil surface

2004

132. What role do mycorrhizal networks play in SOC dynamics within tree-crop systems?

(A) They rapidly oxidize all stable humic acids into gaseous carbon dioxide via respiration

(B) They actively transport stored soil carbon from deep root zones directly back to the atmosphere

(C) They produce glomalin, which stabilizes aggregates and protects carbon from decomposition

(D) They completely prevent host trees from allocating photosynthetic carbon to below-ground sinks

2019

133. Identify the correct statement regarding Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) sequestration in agroforestry.

(A) Tree integration increases structural diversity, leading to higher carbon stocks

(B) Agroforestry systems generally sequester less soil organic carbon than continuous intensive crop agriculture

(C) Fine root turnover contributes minimally to soil organic carbon compared to simple seasonal deciduous leaf fall

(D) Tillage within the crop alleys consistently increases the long-term accumulation of the passive SOC pool

2005

134. Which statement about soil microbial biomass dynamics is INCORRECT?

NODIA

(A) It acts as both a sink and a source for plant nutrients
(B) Tree-based systems usually support a higher ratio of fungi to bacteria compared to purely arable systems
(C) It responds quickly to changes in soil moisture, temperature, and litter inputs
(D) Microbial biomass carbon represents a very large, inactive fraction of total SOC

2010
135. Identify the correct pair regarding carbon dynamics.
(A) Labile carbon - Highly resistant to microbial decomposition
(B) Root turnover - A major pathway for below-ground carbon input
(C) Humification - The rapid conversion of organic matter into carbon dioxide
(D) Glomalin - A volatile organic compound released by leaves

2015
136. Which pair INCORRECTLY links a soil process with its carbon outcome?
(A) Litter decomposition - Gradual incorporation of carbon into the soil profile
(B) Deep plowing - Rapid oxidation and loss of soil organic carbon
(C) Anaerobic conditions - Accelerated complete breakdown of recalcitrant carbon
(D) Root exudation - Immediate stimulation of microbial biomass carbon

2022
137. Net Present Value (NPV) is a financial metric that calculates:
(A) The exact number of years required to fully recover the initial capital investment
(B) The simple ratio of total gross income generated to total estimated gross costs
(C) The future value of a single timber payment received at the end of the crop rotation
(D) The sum of the present values of incoming and outgoing cash flows

2007
138. In evaluating the financial viability of an agroforestry project, an Internal Rate of Return (IRR) is acceptable if it is:
(A) Greater than the predetermined discount rate
(B) Equal to exactly zero at the end of rotation
(C) Lower than the standard bank lending interest rate
(D) Highly negative, indicating rapid early cash generation

2008
139. What does a Benefit-Cost Ratio ($B{:}\,C$ ratio) greater than 1.0 indicate?
(A) The project generates gross revenues that perfectly equal the total incurred establishment costs
(B) Discounted benefits exceed discounted costs, indicating financial viability
(C) The project is operating at a net loss and should be rejected immediately
(D) The internal rate of return of the system is calculated to be exactly equal to zero

2003
140. Select the correct sequence of steps to calculate the Net Present Value (NPV) of an agroforestry system.
(A) Identify the discount rate → Sum all future cash flows → Divide by the number of years → Estimate cash flows
(B) Estimate cash flows → Identify the discount rate → Discount future cash flows to present value → Sum all present values
(C) Discount future cash flows → Estimate cash flows → Identify the discount rate → Multiply by inflation
(D) Sum all present values → Identify the discount rate → Estimate cash flows → Discount future cash flows

2019
141. Why is discounting necessary in agroforestry financial analysis?
(A) To account for the time value of money, as currency today is worth more than in the future
(B) Because tree products and agricultural commodities always decrease in market value over long rotation periods
(C) To purposely hide the actual high costs associated with long-term commercial tree plantation establishment
(D) Because the biological yield of intercropped species decreases exponentially over the life of the system

2017
142. Which metric represents the specific discount rate that makes the Net Present Value (NPV) of all cash flows equal to zero?
(A) Benefit-Cost Ratio of the investment
(B) Land Equivalent Ratio of the system

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(D) Standard payback period of capital

2024
143. Identify the correct statement regarding financial viability metrics.
(A) A higher discount rate increases the Net Present Value of future timber harvests
(B) A project should be rejected if its $B{:}\,C$ ratio is exactly 2.0
(C) IRR is entirely independent of the timing of cash flows
(D) NPV is an absolute measure of profitability expressed in currency units

2009
144. Which statement about agroforestry economics is INCORRECT?
(A) Early cash flows from intercrops improve the NPV of the overall system
(B) Long-rotation timber crops heavily penalize the NPV when high discount rates are applied
(C) A $B{:}\,C$ ratio less than 1.0 means the project is highly profitable
(D) Sensitivity analysis tests how NPV and IRR respond to changes in yields or prices

2006
145. Identify the correct pair of financial metric and its mathematical expression output.
(A) NPV - Expressed as a percentage rate
(B) IRR - Expressed as a percentage rate
(C) $B{:}\,C$ Ratio - Expressed as a monetary currency value
(D) Discount rate - Expressed as a physical biomass yield

2006
146. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a financial term with its description?
(A) Discounting - Converting future values to present values
(B) Cash outflow - Costs associated with planting and maintenance
(C) Cash inflow - Revenue generated from selling crops and timber
(D) Break-even point - The point of maximum financial risk where cumulative losses are at their highest

2011
147. Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) is mathematically defined as:
(A) The sum of the relative yields of intercropped species compared to sole crop yields
(B) The physical ratio of total land area under tree canopies to the total area under agricultural crops
(C) The total monetary profit generated by the intercrop system divided by the sole crop system profit
(D) The absolute difference in harvest dates and maturation periods between the two selected crop species

2024
148. An LER of 1.3 in an agrisilvicultural system implies that:
(A) The intercrop system yielded exactly 30% less than the corresponding sole crops combined
(B) The overstory tree species suppressed understory crop growth by exactly 30% overall
(C) 30% more land is needed for sole crops to produce the same yield as the intercrop
(D) Only 30% of the total available land area was effectively utilized during the crop season

2024
149. Why is the Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER) often considered more accurate than LER for evaluating certain agroforestry systems?
(A) ATER accounts for the time duration that each crop occupies the land
(B) Because LER strictly measures below-ground root biomass and soil moisture competition
(C) ATER completely ignores agricultural crop yields and only measures total timber volume
(D) ATER relies strictly on financial values and market prices rather than physical yields

2003
150. Match the yield advantage calculations with their primary characteristics:
List I: (Yield Advantage Calculations)
P. Land Equivalent Ratio (LER)
Q. Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)
R. Land Utilization Index (LUI)
S. Relative Yield Total (RYT)
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Evaluates efficiency based on area and the specific duration of crop field occupation
2. Assesses how well the land is utilized over a 365-day period
3. The classic sum of the partial ratios of intercrop yields to sole crop yields
4. Often synonymous with LER but primarily used in pasture/forage intercropping mixtures

NODIA

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

2001

151. What does the Land Utilization Index (LUI) primarily measure?
(A) The total biological nitrogen fixed by the leguminous trees in the system
(B) The days the land is occupied by a productive crop canopy over a year
(C) The precise ratio of total active leaf area to the total ground area beneath
(D) The total volume of commercial timber harvested per hectare at the end of rotation

2012

152. In LER calculations, if $Y_{\{ab\}}$ is the yield of crop A intercropped with B, and $Y_{\{aa\}}$ is the yield of sole crop A, what does $\frac{Y_{ab}}{Y_{aa}}$ represent?
(A) The partial LER of crop B
(B) The total ATER of the system
(C) The partial LER of crop A
(D) The competitive index of crop B

2015

153. Identify the correct statement regarding yield advantages in intercropping.
(A) An LER equal to 1.0 indicates a massive and significant yield advantage of intercropping over monocropping
(B) ATER always produces a higher numerical value than LER regardless of the differences in crop durations
(C) A partial LER greater than 1.0 is mathematically impossible under any standard agronomic conditions
(D) LER evaluates the biological efficiency of intercropping relative to pure stands

2006

154. Which statement about ATER is INCORRECT?
(A) It stands for Absolute Timber Equivalence Ratio
(B) It is calculated by multiplying the partial LER of each crop by the ratio of its duration to the total duration of the system
(C) It corrects the overestimation of land utilization that can occur in LER when crops have significantly different growth periods
(D) An $ATER > 1$ indicates an advantage over sole cropping considering both space and time

2008

155. Identify the correct pair of metric and its interpretation threshold.
(A) $ATER < 1.0$ - Intercropping is advantageous
(B) $LER > 1.0$ - Intercropping is advantageous
(C) $NPV < 0$ - Project is highly profitable
(D) $B{:}\,CRatio < 1.0$ - Project benefits exceed costs

2011

156. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an index with the components required for its calculation?
(A) LER - Observed sole crop yields and corresponding intercrop yields
(B) Relative Yield Total - Financial discount rate and timber price
(C) ATER - Crop yields and specific duration of agricultural land occupation
(D) LUI - Active days of land occupation and total days in the annual period

2002

157. How many broad Agro-Climatic Zones (ACZs) did the Planning Commission of India originally classify the country into?
(A) 8
(B) 15
(C) 21
(D) 131

2003

158. The Indian Council of Agricultural Research (ICAR) classified the country into how many major Agro-Ecological Regions (AERs) based on physiography, soils, bioclimatic types, and growing period?
(A) 10
(B) 15
(C) 20
(D) 127

2007

159. Which dominant agroforestry component is highly characteristic of the Western Himalayan Agro-Climatic Zone?
(A) Prosopis cineraria-based agrisilviculture
(B) Coconut and black pepper multistrata systems
(C) Populus deltoides commercial block plantations
(D) Grewia optiva and Quercus species for fodder

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2017

160. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Agro-ecological zoning is crucial for designing and recommending specific agroforestry models.
Reason (R): Different tree species and crop combinations have highly specific climatic, edaphic, and growing period requirements.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

161. The Coastal Agro-Ecological Region of India is predominantly defined by which agroforestry system?
(A) Alder-based large cardamom systems in hilly terrains
(B) Plantation crops like coconut-cacao-black pepper
(C) Pure commercial stands of Eucalyptus tereticornis for pulp
(D) Ziziphus mauritiana boundary plantations in dry areas

2018

162. In the ICAR agro-ecological classification, what is the primary factor that defines the Length of Growing Period (LGP)?
(A) The average number of completely frost-free growing days in a calendar year
(B) The total cumulative annual solar radiation received by the crop canopy
(C) The time taken for a high-value timber tree species to reach harvesting maturity
(D) The period when moisture supply exceeds half the potential evapotranspiration

2005

163. Identify the correct statement regarding agro-ecological zones and their agroforestry systems.
(A) The Indo-Gangetic plains suit fast-growing, commercial Poplar species
(B) The Arid ecosystem of Rajasthan is dominated by humid, multi-layered tropical homegardens
(C) The North-Eastern region relies heavily on Prosopis cineraria for traditional shifting cultivation
(D) The Central Plateau region strictly prohibits any form of integration between trees and agricultural crops

2003

164. Which statement about ICAR Agro-Ecological Regions is INCORRECT?
(A) They overlay soil parameters with climate data
(B) Region 2 (Western Plain) features hot arid ecology
(C) They ignore the bio-climatic variations completely
(D) They help in delineating boundaries for crop planning

2022

165. Identify the correct pair of Agro-Climatic Zone and its characteristic tree species.
(A) Trans-Gangetic Plains - Populus deltoides
(B) Western Dry Region - Areca catechu palm
(C) Island Region - Prosopis juliflora shrubs
(D) Eastern Himalayan Region - Acacia tortilis

2021

166. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches an Indian region with its dominant agroforestry practice?
(A) Kerala - Multistrata homegardens
(B) Punjab - Poplar and Eucalyptus agrisilviculture
(C) Rajasthan - Prosopis cineraria based silvopasture
(D) Sikkim - Ziziphus based alley cropping

NODIA

2011

167. Prosopis cineraria (Khejri) exhibits an unusual complementary relationship with associated crops primarily because:
(A) It sheds its leaves completely during the active rainy and monsoon agricultural cropping season
(B) Its deep taproot draws moisture from deep layers, minimizing topsoil competition
(C) Its canopy is extremely dense and allows absolutely zero light penetration to the understory
(D) It actively releases biochemical compounds that repel symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria

2011

168. Ziziphus mauritiana (Ber) is heavily utilized in arid agroforestry systems for which primary economic output?
(A) High-quality timber for commercial furniture
(B) Large-scale production of natural rubber latex
(C) Edible fruits and branches for fencing

(D) Direct manufacturing of newsprint and paper pulp

2007

169. What is a key survival mechanism of Prosopis cineraria in the harsh semi-arid ecosystems?
(A) Extreme shallow rooting systems to catch light surface drizzles
(B) Obligate physiological dependence on highly saline surface water bodies
(C) Storing massive amounts of water in a swollen, fleshy trunk reservoir
(D) Vertical root penetration to access subterranean aquifers

2025

170. Consider the following statements regarding arid and semi-arid agroforestry systems:
I. Khejri provides leaf fodder (Loong) that is rich in crude protein.
II. Ziziphus based systems are only viable under heavy irrigation.
III. Soils under Khejri canopy typically exhibit higher organic matter and nitrogen content than adjacent open soils.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) III

2022

171. How do Ziziphus species generally manage to survive long dry spells?
(A) By maintaining a highly active, unpruned leafy canopy throughout the year
(B) By deep rooting and dropping leaves under stress to reduce transpiration
(C) By absorbing atmospheric moisture directly through specialised aerial roots
(D) By forming a highly specific symbiotic relationship with blue-green algae

2011

172. The localized improvement of soil fertility under the canopy of Prosopis cineraria is known as the:
(A) Allelopathic depression zone
(B) Island of fertility effect
(C) Salinity accumulation ring
(D) Trenching boundary

2012

173. Identify the correct statement regarding Prosopis cineraria in agrisilvicultural models.
(A) Its compatible root system rarely competes with shallow-rooted crops
(B) It severely suppresses the growth of pearl millet (bajra) grown underneath
(C) It requires heavy pruning and lopping during the monsoon to prevent shading
(D) It is an invasive weed from South America that completely destroys native ecosystems

2011

174. Which statement about arid agroforestry is INCORRECT?
(A) Windbreaks are often essential to protect crops from desiccation and sandblasting
(B) Soil moisture conservation is the primary limiting factor in these systems
(C) Shallow-rooted broadleaf evergreen trees are the ideal choice
(D) Silvopastoral management systems are highly prevalent and economically important

2001

175. Identify the correct pair of arid zone tree species and its local term/product.
(A) Ziziphus nummularia - Katha (dye)
(B) Acacia senegal - Bidi leaves
(C) Hardwickia binata - Khejri
(D) Prosopis cineraria - Loong

2022

176. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a trait with Prosopis cineraria?
(A) Root system - Deep taproot
(B) Soil effect - Enhances nitrogen and organic carbon
(C) Crop interaction - Antagonistic to pearl millet
(D) Leaf phenology - Remains functionally evergreen but sheds slowly

2002

177. Populus deltoides (Poplar) based agroforestry is highly concentrated in the Indo-Gangetic plains primarily due to:
(A) The region's naturally hyper-arid and sandy desert-like conditions
(B) Deep, fertile alluvial soils and assured irrigation
(C) The extreme cold and permafrost conditions during winter seasons
(D) The total lack of local markets for plywood or matchwood industries

NODIA

2019

178. What is the standard propagation method for Populus deltoides in commercial agroforestry?
(A) Direct sowing of certified seeds into the agricultural field

(B) Grafting improved varieties onto native, wild rootstocks
(C) Tissue culture micropropagation in specialized sterile agar
(D) Planting bare-root entire transplants (ETPs) from cuttings

2002

179. In a Poplar-wheat agrisilvicultural system, why is the yield reduction of wheat minimal during the first few years?
(A) Poplar is deciduous, shedding leaves in winter to allow light for rabi wheat
(B) Poplar roots secrete growth hormones that actively stimulate wheat crop growth
(C) Wheat naturally requires deep and continuous shade to tiller properly in fields
(D) Poplar trees physically shield wheat crops from excessive winter rainfall damage

2024

180. Consider the following statements regarding Eucalyptus-based commercial agroforestry:
I. Eucalyptus is extensively grown for the pulp and paper industry.
II. It is known for its slow initial growth and delayed canopy closure.
III. Boundary planting of Eucalyptus is a common practice in the plains.
IV. It has been controversial due to concerns over high water consumption.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2013

181. Which rotation period is most typical for commercial Poplar plantations in the Indo-Gangetic plains?
(A) 2-3 years
(B) 6-8 years
(C) 15-20 years
(D) 40-50 years

2016

182. What is a major agronomic challenge when growing kharif (monsoon) crops under mature Poplar trees?
(A) The Poplar trees drop all leaves during the monsoon, eliminating organic matter
(B) Kharif crops become totally frozen under the canopy during hot seasons
(C) Poplar trees extract all available nitrogen from the air, starving crops
(D) The dense summer canopy intercepts PAR, reducing kharif crop yields

2002

183. Identify the correct statement regarding Indo-Gangetic agroforestry systems.
(A) Sugarcane is highly recommended as an intercrop during final prestigious years of Poplar
(B) Poplar is dioecious, and male clones avoid the cottony seed nuisance
(C) Eucalyptus plantations are primarily managed for high-value veneer and plywood exports
(D) Eucalyptus completely enriches topsoil with high-quality, fast-decomposing leaf litter

2006

184. Which statement about Eucalyptus in agrisilviculture is INCORRECT?
(A) It produces a straight, clean bole highly suitable for poles and pulp
(B) It exhibits strong allelopathic effects through leaf leachates that can depress certain crop yields
(C) It has a spreading, extremely dense crown that casts absolute shade year-round
(D) It is an excellent coppicer, allowing for multiple short rotations

2021

185. Identify the correct pair of commercial tree species and its primary industrial end-use in the Indo-Gangetic plains.
(A) Eucalyptus tereticornis - High-quality edible fruit orchard production
(B) Dalbergia sissoo - Cheap paper pulp for newspaper printing industries
(C) Acacia nilotica - Match splints and domestic safety matchbox production
(D) Populus deltoides - Plywood and match splints

2006

186. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a commercial tree with its growth characteristic?
(A) Eucalyptus - Nitrogen-fixing root nodules
(B) Poplar - Winter deciduous canopy
(C) Eucalyptus - Fast-growing, evergreen
(D) Poplar - Propagated via stem cuttings (ETPs)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2012

187. Multistrata homegardens in humid tropical systems are designed primarily to mimic which natural ecosystem?
(A) The open, dry savanna grasslands with scattered shrubs
(B) The multi-layered structure of tropical rainforests
(C) The arid scrublands dominated by thorny succulent species
(D) The pure monoculture coniferous forests of temperate zones

2003

188. What is the fundamental ecological advantage of a multistrata homegarden?
(A) Complete prevention of any solar radiation from reaching the ground level
(B) Efficient spatial and temporal utilization of resources across vertical strata
(C) Exclusive reliance on a single high-value commercial cash crop species
(D) Promotion of severe soil erosion to expose fresh subsoil minerals

2001

189. Sacred groves in humid tropical regions serve which essential function relevant to agroforestry?
(A) They act as pristine monoculture timber reserves for commercial wood harvesting industries
(B) They serve as in-situ repositories of local biodiversity and non-timber forest products
(C) They are exclusively used for intensive grazing of cattle and commercial livestock production
(D) They are specifically clear-felled every 10 years for slash-and-burn agricultural practices

2015

190. Consider the following statements regarding humid tropical plantation crop combinations:
I. Coconut + Cacao + Black pepper is a common highly productive multistrata model.
II. The distinct canopy shapes and root architectures of these crops prevent severe competition.
III. Plantation crop combinations are highly vulnerable to total financial failure if a single disease strikes.
IV. Shade regulation is a critical management activity in these systems.
V. These systems strictly require arid, low-rainfall environments to succeed.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and V
(C) IV and V
(D) I, II and IV

2003

191. In a standard coconut-based multistrata system, which plant typically occupies the uppermost canopy stratum?
(A) Cacao
(B) Black pepper
(C) Pineapple
(D) Coconut

2015

192. How does black pepper fit into the architecture of a humid tropical plantation system?
(A) It grows as a dense ground cover to prevent weed establishment in fields
(B) It forms a massive, spreading overstory canopy that blocks solar radiation
(C) It is a climbing vine using tall trees like Arecanut as living standards
(D) It acts as an emergent high-value timber tree in the plantation system

NODIA

2003

193. Identify the correct statement regarding tropical homegardens.
(A) They are usually located very far away from the farmer's primary dwelling
(B) They are complex, intimate associations of trees, shrubs, vines, and herbaceous plants with livestock
(C) They are highly specialized systems producing only one commercial commodity in bulk
(D) They strictly avoid the inclusion of any fruit-bearing tree species in the plot

2006

194. Which statement about sacred groves is INCORRECT?
(A) They are patches of climax vegetation protected by local communities due to religious beliefs
(B) They play a critical role in local microclimate regulation and water conservation
(C) They harbor many endemic, rare, and endangered medicinal plants
(D) They are the primary source of commercial timber for large-scale industrial logging

2011

195. Identify the correct pair of crop and its structural role in a humid multistrata system.
(A) Coconut - Emergent overstory canopy
(B) Pineapple - Climbing vine
(C) Cacao - Understory ground cover
(D) Black pepper - Sub-canopy shade tree

2003

196. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches a humid tropical component with its characteristic?
(A) Cacao - Shade tolerant, mid-stratum species
(B) Arecanut - Tall, slender stem, upper canopy
(C) Homegarden - Low diversity, high external inputs
(D) Sacred grove - Community-protected biodiversity hotspot

2016

197. Alnus nepalensis (Alder) is ecologically crucial in the North-Eastern Himalayan (NEH) systems primarily due to its ability to:
(A) Fix atmospheric nitrogen symbiotically with Frankia
(B) Produce highly toxic allelochemicals that clear the land for shifting cultivation
(C) Tolerate severe saline soil conditions
(D) Grow effectively without any water for several years

2011

198. How is the Alder tree utilized to improve the traditional shifting cultivation (Jhum) cycle in Nagaland?
(A) It is clear-felled and burned completely to provide ash nutrients to crops
(B) It is planted exclusively as a physical boundary wall around the crop fields
(C) It is uprooted completely to allow full solar radiation for agricultural crops
(D) It is pollarded, fixing nitrogen and regenerating canopy during fallow

2013

199. In the alder-large cardamom system of Sikkim, what dual role does Alnus nepalensis play?
(A) It acts as a climbing standard for cardamom vines and depletes excess soil moisture
(B) It provides shade to the sciophytic cardamom and enriches the soil with nitrogen-rich litterfall
(C) It produces allelochemicals that stimulate cardamom while fixing carbon deep in the soil
(D) It serves as the primary host for the cardamom pollinating insects and provides deep root harvestable tubers

2017

200. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The integration of Alnus nepalensis significantly shortens the required fallow period in shifting cultivation.
Reason (R): Alder's rapid growth, nitrogen fixation, and fast-decomposing litter rapidly restore soil fertility that was depleted during the cropping phase.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

201. Large cardamom (Amomum subulatum) is ecologically classified as a:
(A) Heliophyte requiring 100% full, direct solar radiation
(B) Xerophyte adapted physiologically to extreme dry deserts
(C) Halophyte thriving in highly saline coastal saline waters
(D) Sciophyte adapted to the understory of forest trees

2025

202. What specific management practice is applied to Alder trees in the NEH shifting cultivation systems to ensure continuous co-existence with crops?
(A) Pollarding at 2-3 meters
(B) Deep lateral root trenching
(C) Complete stump root removal
(D) Coppicing at ground surface level

2006

203. Identify the correct statement regarding the alder-large cardamom system.
(A) Alder trees compete fiercely with cardamom for nitrogen, requiring heavy annual urea application
(B) The system is sustainable, relying on internal nutrient cycling without synthetic inputs
(C) Large cardamom is entirely parasitic on the root systems of mature Alnus nepalensis trees
(D) The system is only economically viable at elevations below 200 meters above sea level

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2007
204. Which statement about Alnus nepalensis is INCORRECT?
(A) It is a pioneer species capable of colonizing degraded lands and landslips
(B) It forms root nodules containing Rhizobium bacteria
(C) Its wood is generally light and used for fuel, light timber, or packing cases
(D) It is deeply embedded in the traditional ecological knowledge of NEH indigenous communities

2005
205. Identify the correct pair characterizing the NEH agroforestry system.
(A) Large cardamom - Sciophytic cash crop
(B) Alnus nepalensis - Non-leguminous tree lacking any nitrogen-fixing ability
(C) Jhum improvement - Lengthening the fallow period to 50 years
(D) Pollarding - Cutting the tree flush with the ground

2010
206. Which pair INCORRECTLY matches the species/practice with the NEH region context?
(A) Alnus nepalensis - Symbiotic nitrogen fixation via Frankia
(B) Large Cardamom - High value understory spice crop
(C) Shifting cultivation - Highly mechanized, perfectly static permanent agriculture
(D) Pollarding Alder - Preserves the root system and nodule activity during the cropping phase

2025
207. Which index relies heavily on the temporal overlap of two intercropped species to accurately depict yield advantage?
(A) Land Utilization Index (LUI)
(B) Land Equivalent Ratio (LER)
(C) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(D) Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)

2024
208. When a high-density short rotation forestry (HDSRF) plot is harvested, what is the most common method of subsequent regeneration?
(A) Re-seeding via aerial spread
(B) Planting advanced saplings grown in polybags
(C) Coppicing from the retained stumps
(D) Leaving the land fallow for 10 years

2015
209. What happens to the Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) pool when deep-rooted trees in an agroforestry system die and their roots decay?
(A) The carbon instantly volatilizes into the atmosphere as methane gas under dry conditions
(B) Decaying roots contribute significantly to the stable recalcitrant carbon pool
(C) The carbon is entirely leached into the groundwater tables as highly toxic organic acids
(D) The SOC drops to absolute zero due to sudden, localized microbial death in the rhizosphere

2016
210. Match the competition mechanisms with their management solutions:
List I: (Competition Mechanisms)
P. Light interception by canopy
Q. Soil moisture depletion by lateral roots
R. Overlapping nutrient uptake zones
S. Accumulation of volatile allelochemicals
List II: (Management Solutions)
1. Trenching or root pruning
2. Canopy pruning and thinning
3. Enhanced air circulation and selection of tolerant crops
4. Stratification of root systems via species selection
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

NODIA

2001
211. Which factor determines the break-even point in an agroforestry financial analysis?
(A) When discounted total costs equal discounted total revenues
(B) When the overall LER value hits exactly 1.0 in the field
(C) When the intercropped trees reach their maximum biological height
(D) When the very first commercial timber harvest is conducted on farm

2004
212. In the context of microclimate modification, what is the "shelterbelt porosity"?
(A) The ability of the roots to absorb water
(B) The exact depth of the water table beneath the trees
(C) The ratio of open space to solid plant

material
(D) The number of leaves that fall during the dry season

2013
213. How does high shelterbelt porosity (e.g., 40-50%) affect wind speed dynamics on the leeward side compared to a solid, impermeable barrier?
(A) It allows wind to pass, creating a longer zone of reduced wind speed
(B) It causes intense, highly destructive wind turbulence immediately behind the belt
(C) It accelerates the incoming wind speed drastically across the agricultural fields
(D) It completely stops the wind at the barrier, causing zero air movement in the zone

2021
214. Which is the least relevant criterion when selecting a tree species purely for green leaf manuring (GLM)?
(A) The average nitrogen content of the foliage biomass
(B) The decomposition rate of the fallen leaves in soil
(C) The total biomass production capability of the canopy
(D) The tree's capacity to produce high-value timber

2008
215. The "safety-net" mechanism is most effective in which type of soil condition?
(A) Shallow soils with a hardpan at 30 cm depth
(B) Deep, highly leached tropical soils
(C) Permanently waterlogged, anaerobic peat bogs
(D) Frozen permafrost soils

2010
216. If an agroforestry system shows an ATER of 0.95 and an LER of 1.20, what is the most appropriate ecological inference?
(A) The system is highly inefficient in both spatial area and temporal duration
(B) The crops are mutually lethal and should absolutely not be grown together on farm
(C) The system is spatially advantageous but inefficient over time
(D) The system requires immediate clear-felling and complete replanting of crops

2009
217. Why is thinning considered an elimination-based technique in forestry management?
(A) It eliminates the entire commercial plantation at the very end of the crop rotation
(B) It removes all the lower vegetative branches from the bottom up to the main tree canopy
(C) It completely eradicates the entire active soil microbial population within the plot
(D) It involves selectively removing inferior stems to reduce competition

2016
218. What is the primary disadvantage of relying heavily on a single fast-growing clonal species in commercial agroforestry?
(A) High vulnerability to specific pests
(B) Exceedingly slow rotation periods
(C) Immediate loss of all soil organic carbon
(D) Inability of the wood to be processed industrially

2013
219. In spatial resource partitioning, how do "dimorphic root systems" benefit certain savanna tree species?
(A) They have only shallow roots that easily outcompete all adjacent pasture grasses
(B) They possess extensive shallow roots and deep taproots to access groundwater
(C) They completely lack root hairs, relying entirely on symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi
(D) They possess roots that grow upwards into the air to capture atmospheric mist moisture

2009
220. Consider the following steps to map an agro-ecological zone based on the Indian Council of Agricultural Research (ICAR) methodology:
I. Assess the Length of Growing Period (LGP) based on precipitation and evapotranspiration
II. Determine the core bio-climatic type
III. Delineate the geographical boundaries of the region
IV. Superimpose the dominant soilscape and physiography map
What is the correct sequence of these steps?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) IV, III, II, I

2010
221. Which management technique specifically aims to reduce wind damage while simultaneously providing a continuous supply of small-dimension wood?
(A) Pollarding windbreak species

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Clear-felling the entire windbreak
(C) Trenching the windward side
(D) Applying chemical defoliants

2011

222. The term "allelopathy" was first coined by which scientist?
(A) Hans Jenny
(B) Jethro Tull
(C) Hans Molisch
(D) Norman Borlaug

2009

223. Which tree species is considered highly sensitive and often exhibits autotoxicity in successive monoculture rotations?
(A) Leucaena leucocephala
(B) Azadirachta indica
(C) Mangifera indica
(D) Cunninghamia lanceolata

2016

224. What is a key advantage of the Ziziphus-based agrisilvicultural model in arid regions?
(A) It requires highly flooded soil conditions to produce edible quality fruit
(B) It completely eliminates the need for any physical or biological fencing
(C) It provides fruit income during drought years when annual crops fail
(D) It produces massive straight timber logs suitable for heavy house construction

2006

225. Why is a high $C{:}N$ ratio in leaf litter considered a disadvantage for immediate crop fertilization?
(A) It leads to the rapid volatilization of all available nitrogen
(B) It triggers microbial immobilization, tying up soil nitrogen
(C) It instantly poisons crop roots with high carbon concentrations in soil
(D) It causes the leaf litter to dissolve instantly, washing away in rain

2004

226. In the calculation of Net Present Value, what happens if the discount rate is increased?
(A) The NPV of the project generally increases
(B) The NPV remains exactly the same
(C) The future cash flows physically multiply
(D) The NPV generally decreases

2018

227. Which physiological trait makes shade-tolerant crops like turmeric suitable for multi-strata systems?
(A) Low light saturation and compensation points
(B) Extremely high light compensation point
(C) Inability to photosynthesize below 50% sunlight
(D) Obligate requirement for direct ultraviolet radiation

NODIA

2010

228. The conversion of a natural forest into a shifting cultivation plot temporarily increases soil fertility primarily due to:
(A) The continuous deep root nutrient pumping of the remaining forest trees
(B) The rapid fixation of nitrogen by the completely bare soil surface
(C) The addition of basic cations and phosphorus from burned biomass ash
(D) The immediate growth of deep-rooted weeds that concentrate nutrients

2021

229. What is a common strategy to mitigate the allelopathic effects of Eucalyptus in an agroforestry system?
(A) Maintaining a spatial buffer or trenching between trees and crops
(B) Increasing the planting density of Eucalyptus trees in the field
(C) Leaving all leaf litter to accumulate indefinitely on the crop bed
(D) Spraying the Eucalyptus canopy with highly concentrated nitrogen

2004

230. Match the financial or yield metrics with their functional definitions:

List I: (Metrics)
P. Net Present Value (NPV)
Q. Land Equivalent Ratio (LER)
R. Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
S. Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)

List II: (Definitions)
1. Evaluates the spatial biological efficiency of an intercrop
2. Assesses the total monetary profitability over time
3. Evaluates efficiency accounting for both spatial area and duration
4. Calculates the break-even discount rate of a project

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

****

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

ANSWERS

1. (B) Resource complementarity
Resource complementarity describes how component species in agroforestry systems capture resources from different spatial zones or temporal niches. This spatial separation reduces direct competition for light, water, and nutrients between trees and crops. By exploiting distinct soil depths and canopy levels, the system maximizes resource use efficiency and increases overall productivity per unit of land.

2. (D) Deciduous trees shed leaves in winter, allowing maximum light transmission
Deciduous trees shed their foliage during the winter season, which dramatically increases the transmission of solar radiation to the understory. Winter crops can photosynthesize effectively because the overstory canopy shade is temporarily eliminated. This temporal separation of light demand ensures that annual crops complete their growth cycle with minimal shade competition from the woody perennials.

3. (A) To maximize exploitation of horizontal and vertical resource niches
Spatial stratification in multistrata agroforestry systems organizes diverse plant species into distinct vertical layers and horizontal arrangements. This deliberate structural layout allows different plants to occupy unique ecological niches, optimizing the interception of sunlight at various canopy heights. Simultaneously, roots exploit different soil depths, maximizing the total absorption of water and nutrients while minimizing interspecific competition.

4. (C) It occurs when the peak resource demand of trees and crops happens at different times
Temporal resource partitioning involves scheduling or choosing species so that their peak demands for light, water, and nutrients occur at different times. By selecting trees and crops with non-overlapping active growth phases, direct resource competition is minimized. This phenological offset allows the combined system to utilize environmental resources over a longer portion of the year than monocultures.

5. (A) Canopy stratification reduces light interception for the understory crops to zero
Canopy stratification in agroforestry systems is designed to filter and distribute sunlight rather than completely block it. Understory crops receive transmitted light, sunflecks, and diffuse radiation, which allows them to carry out photosynthesis. Total exclusion of light would prevent understory growth, whereas stratified canopies optimize light transmission to match the shade tolerance of lower-layer components.

6. (D) Below-ground partitioning - Root depth differences exploiting soil horizons
Below-ground resource partitioning relies on establishing species with distinct root architectures to exploit different soil profiles. Deep-rooted trees absorb water and minerals from lower soil horizons, while shallow-rooted crops utilize nutrients and moisture from the topsoil. This physical separation prevents direct competition for below-ground resources, improving the total efficiency and sustainability of the mixed cropping system.

7. (B) Competitive exclusion - Promoting overlapping peak growth periods for trees and crops
Competitive exclusion occurs when species with identical resource requirements compete intensely, leading to the suppression or elimination of one component. In agroforestry, promoting overlapping peak growth periods exacerbates this negative interaction rather than resolving it. Successful systems instead prioritize niche differentiation and temporal separation to ensure that trees and crops do not compete destructively for the same resources.

8. (C) Complete elimination of intraspecific competition
Effective resource partitioning in multispecies systems successfully reduces interspecific competition between different species by segregating their ecological niches. However, it cannot eliminate intraspecific competition, which is the competition occurring between individuals of the same species for identical resources. Intraspecific competition is managed

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

primarily through plant spacing, population density control, and thinning operations within each crop component.

9. (D) A Land Equivalent Ratio greater than 1.0
The Land Equivalent Ratio measures the relative land area required under monoculture to achieve the same yields as an agroforestry mixture. A ratio greater than 1.0 indicates that species integration enhances resource partitioning and productivity. This positive outcome proves that the tree-crop combination utilizes light, water, and nutrients more efficiently than when the individual components are grown separately.

10. (A) I and II
Pollarding is a traditional tree management technique that involves cutting the crown of a tree at a height of two to three meters. Elevating the cut surface prevents browsing livestock from reaching and damaging the newly regenerating shoots. The root system remains alive and continues to support rapid vegetative regrowth, making it a sustainable practice for fodder and fuelwood production.

11. (B) Increased resource availability for retained stems
Thinning reduces the density of a tree stand by selectively removing a portion of the growing stems. This practice decreases competition for limited environmental factors such as sunlight, soil moisture, and essential soil nutrients. Consequently, the remaining trees experience enhanced individual growth rates, increased diameter increment, and improved overall vigor, which maximizes the quality of the final timber harvest.

12. (B) Pruning
Pruning involves the systematic removal of lower lateral branches from the main trunk of a standing tree. By eliminating these branches, the tree produces knot-free, high-value clear wood during subsequent radial growth. Additionally, pruning reduces canopy width and density, allowing greater solar radiation to reach understory agricultural crops, which directly mitigates above-ground light competition in agroforestry systems.

13. (A) Trees are cut near ground level to stimulate stump shoots
Coppicing is a traditional silvicultural method where tree stems are cut close to ground level to stimulate the development of adventitious shoots from the remaining stump or root system. This technique exploits the natural regenerative capacity of broadleaved species to produce multiple dense stems. It is widely used to generate a sustainable supply of small-diameter fuelwood, posts, and poles.

14. (C) It permanently decreases the tree's root-to-shoot ratio
Pruning temporarily alters the physical balance between above-ground and below-ground components by removing active foliage and branches. However, this management practice does not permanently decrease the tree's root-to-shoot ratio. Over time, the root system adjusts its activity, and the canopy regenerates new shoots to re-establish a functional physiological equilibrium, ensuring long-term survival and continued growth.

15. (D) Lopping - Removing lower branches or foliage primarily for fodder
Lopping is an above-ground management practice that involves cutting away selected lateral branches or foliage from a standing tree. This technique is primarily employed to harvest high-quality green fodder for livestock, particularly during dry or lean seasons. Unlike pollarding or coppicing, lopping target-selects individual branches, allowing the main stem and top canopy of the tree to remain intact.

16. (C) Thinning - Maximizing stand density to induce early mortality
Thinning is designed to reduce stand density rather than maximize it, in order to prevent self-thinning and natural suppression. By selectively harvesting inferior or overcrowded trees, resource availability is optimized for the remaining high-quality stems. The primary goal is to accelerate diameter growth and improve stand health, rather than inducing early mortality among the planted tree components.

17. (B) Sever lateral roots to control resource competition
Trenching is a below-ground management technique used to sever the lateral roots of trees growing adjacent to crop alleys. Creating a

NODIA

physical trench prevents tree roots from invading the crop root zone and depleting valuable topsoil water and nutrients. This disruption directly controls root-level competition, protecting the yield of the annual agricultural crops from being suppressed by nearby trees.

18. (D) When aggressive tree lateral roots deplete crop zone moisture
Trenching is highly relevant when trees with vigorous, shallow lateral root systems extend into adjacent crop cultivation areas. These aggressive roots rapidly deplete soil moisture and nutrients, severely restricting crop growth. By digging a vertical trench along the boundary, farmers cut the encroaching roots, isolating the crop root zone and ensuring sufficient resource availability for the annual crops.

19. (A) Temporary reduction in tree water competition
Root pruning in alley cropping systems severs the shallow lateral tree roots that extend into the adjacent crop rows. This action temporarily stops the tree from extracting water and nutrients from the topsoil of the crop zone. Consequently, crop plants experience immediate relief from intense below-ground resource competition, although the severed tree roots will eventually regenerate over time.

20. (B) I and II
Root pruning stimulates the development of a more compact and fibrous root system closer to the tree trunk. Trenching creates a physical void that prevents lateral roots from expanding into crop zones. Together, these below-ground management practices effectively control resource competition and generally enhance, rather than decrease, adjacent crop yields by reserving topsoil moisture and nutrients for crops.

21. (A) By reducing crop evapotranspiration rates
Shelterbelts modify the local microclimate by physically reducing wind speeds across adjacent agricultural fields. Lower wind velocity decreases the rate of boundary layer conductance on crop leaves, which significantly reduces transpiration. Simultaneously, evaporation from the soil surface is minimized, conserving valuable soil moisture and enhancing the water-use efficiency and overall growth of the protected agricultural crops.

22. (D) One species altering the environment to benefit another
Facilitation in agroforestry represents a positive ecological interaction where one plant species modifies the local environment in a way that directly benefits an associated species. Examples include leguminous trees fixing nitrogen, deep-rooted trees bringing subsoil water to the surface, and tall canopies ameliorating extreme temperatures. These modifications improve the growth conditions and productivity of the understory crops.

23. (B) Semi-permeable windbreaks reduce turbulence and extend protection
Semi-permeable windbreaks are highly effective because they allow a small fraction of wind to pass through the barrier. This permeability prevents the formation of low-pressure zones and strong turbulence on the leeward side, which would occur with solid barriers. Consequently, the protected zone of reduced wind speed extends significantly further downwind, maximizing the sheltered agricultural area.

24. (C) It increases direct radiation hitting the soil surface
Tree canopies intercept and absorb incoming solar radiation, which significantly reduces the amount of direct light reaching the understory soil surface. Instead of increasing direct radiation, canopies create shade and filter light, resulting in a cooler understory microclimate. This shading effect reduces soil evaporation rates and buffers the extremes of daily temperature fluctuations below the canopy.

25. (D) Facilitation - Legume nitrogen fixation benefiting associated crops
Facilitation is a positive ecological interaction exemplified by leguminous trees fixing atmospheric nitrogen. The fixed nitrogen becomes available to the surrounding soil through root exudates and decomposing leaf litter. Associated non-leguminous crop species readily absorb this nutrient, which enhances their growth and yield without requiring heavy applications of synthetic nitrogen fertilizers, demonstrating a classic facilitative relationship.

26. (A) Wind speed reduction - Increased mechanical damage to delicate crop flowers
Reducing wind speed is a beneficial mechanism of windbreaks that decreases, rather than

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

increases, mechanical damage to delicate crop flowers and foliage. By buffering the impact of strong winds, shelterbelts prevent crop lodging, blossom drop, and soil erosion. This protection preserves reproductive structures and improves pollination success, ultimately enhancing the harvestable yield of adjacent crop fields.

27. (B) Allelopathic suppression of crops
Allelopathic suppression is a negative chemical interaction where a plant releases toxic biochemical substances that actively inhibit the germination or growth of neighboring species. This phenomenon represents a competitive or amensalistic interaction rather than a positive facilitation. Positive ecological interactions in agroforestry instead include symbiotic nitrogen fixation, microclimate amelioration, and hydraulic redistribution of water, which support associated crops.

28. (B) It diversifies income and reduces total farm economic risk
Integrating trees into traditional cropping systems provides a diverse range of products, including timber, fuelwood, fodder, fruits, and annual crops. This production diversity buffers farmers against the financial volatility of single-crop market prices and crop failures caused by adverse weather. Consequently, agroforestry enhances long-term farm economic stability and secures steady cash flows through varied harvesting schedules.

29. (A) By providing multiple products to buffer single crop price volatility
Income diversification through agroforestry protects farmers from market instability by providing a variety of harvestable commodities throughout the year. When the market price of an annual crop drops, sales of tree products like timber, fruit, or fodder can compensate for the loss. This multi-product system reduces reliance on a single market, stabilizing the household's total revenue.

30. (B) III and V
Agroforestry systems can require higher initial capital and labor investments than simple monocultures due to tree establishment costs. Additionally, while integrating trees reduces financial risk, it cannot completely eliminate external market price fluctuations for farm commodities. Therefore, assertions claiming lower initial investment and complete elimination of market volatility are economically incorrect regarding mixed tree-crop systems.

31. (D) One product's output increases without changing the other's
A supplementary relationship in a tree-crop matrix occurs when the production of one component can be expanded without causing any decrease in the yield of the other. This dynamic typically exists when resource utilization is low and resources are non-limiting, such as during the early growth stage of trees when they do not compete with adjacent crops.

32. (C) When tree expansion begins to limit resource availability for the crop
The relationship between trees and crops transitions from supplementary to competitive as the trees mature and expand. Larger canopies and extensive root systems begin to intercept significant amounts of light and exhaust soil moisture and nutrient reserves. When these shared resources become limiting, the growth of one component directly suppresses the other, resulting in crop yield declines.

33. (B) It is maximized when species have different root depths or phenologies
Resource complementarity is maximized when intercropped species possess contrasting morphological or phenological traits, such as deep versus shallow root systems or different active growth seasons. These differences allow trees and crops to access distinct resource pools in space and time. Consequently, the combined system captures more total resources, leading to higher productivity than monocultures.

34. (D) They imply that trees cause immediate crop yield loss
Supplementary relationships do not imply that trees cause immediate crop yield loss; instead, they represent a phase where both components coexist without negative interference. During this initial stage, the young trees exploit unoccupied spatial and temporal niches. Crop yields remain unaffected while tree biomass accumulates, showing highly efficient, non-competitive utilization of available light, water, and nutrients.

NODIA

35. (A) Complementary - Tree production increase increases crop production
A complementary production relationship occurs when an increase in the yield of one component, such as a nitrogen-fixing tree, directly enhances the yield of the associated crop. This positive interaction is driven by facilitative processes, including improved soil fertility, microclimate amelioration, or wind protection, which outweigh any resource competition between the tree and crop species.

36. (C) Independent - Tree root pruning causes increased tree timber volume
Classifying the outcome of root pruning as an independent relationship is incorrect. Severing tree roots directly impacts the tree's physiological capacity to absorb nutrients and water, which temporarily reduces its overall timber volume growth. Because this management intervention actively alters tree growth and performance, the relationship is highly dependent and interactive rather than independent or non-influential.

37. (A) Interception of active radiation (PAR) by tree canopy
Above-ground competition in agrisilvicultural systems is primarily driven by the interception of photosynthetically active radiation by the taller tree canopy. Overstory foliage shades the understory, reducing the quantity and quality of light available to associated agricultural crops. This restricted light availability limits the photosynthetic capacity of sun-loving crops, leading to reduced growth rates and lower yields.

38. (D) High shade tolerance
Shade tolerance is the most critical physiological characteristic for agricultural crops integrated beneath a mature, dense tree canopy. Shade-tolerant species can photosynthesize efficiently under low-light conditions and survive on diffuse light and sunflecks. Selecting crops with high shade tolerance ensures positive net carbon assimilation and stable yields in environments where above-ground light competition is intense.

39. (B) It causes etiolation, delayed maturity, and reduced biomass
When a sun-loving agricultural crop receives reduced photosynthetically active radiation due to overstory shading, it undergoes physiological stress. This lack of light triggers etiolation, characterized by elongated, weak stems as the plant seeks light. Photosynthesis rates drop, which delays crop maturity and significantly reduces total biomass production and final grain or fruit yield.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cultivating shade-tolerant crops like turmeric or ginger under tree canopies is an effective agroforestry strategy. These species possess a low light compensation point, allowing them to achieve net positive photosynthesis and accumulate biomass even under heavily shaded conditions. Because the physiological adaptation directly explains why these crops succeed in understory environments, both statements are true and linked.

41. (D) Broad, dense, and low-branching crown
A broad, dense, and low-branching tree crown architecture is highly unsuitable for intercropping with light-demanding agricultural crops. This structural shape intercepts almost all incoming photosynthetically active radiation, casting a deep, continuous shadow over the understory. The extreme reduction in transmitted light prevents sun-loving crops from meeting their light compensation points, leading to crop failure.

42. (A) The Red to Far-Red (R:FR) ratio decreases, triggering shade avoidance
As sunlight passes through a tree canopy, green leaves preferentially absorb red light for photosynthesis while transmitting far-red light. This selective absorption decreases the Red to Far-Red ratio of the light reaching the understory. Shaded plants perceive this altered ratio as a signal of competitor proximity, triggering shade avoidance responses like stem elongation and reduced branching.

43. (B) Soil moisture depletion by overlapping roots
Below-ground competition is primarily driven by the overlapping root systems of trees and crops competing within the same soil volume. When roots draw from the same limited pool of soil moisture and nutrients, the faster-growing or deeper root systems can exhaust these resources. This depletion directly restricts water and nutrient uptake for the less competitive crop component.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

44. (B) Vertical separation of root zones to minimize competition
Root stratification refers to the vertical separation of active root systems within the soil profile, where trees and crops occupy different depths. Ideally, crops draw nutrients and moisture from the shallow topsoil, while tree roots extend deeper into the subsoil. This spatial arrangement minimizes overlapping resource extraction zones, reducing below-ground competition and improving water-use efficiency.

45. (A) Shallow soils with a hardpan forcing tree roots upward
Shallow soils containing an impermeable hardpan layer prevent tree roots from penetrating into the deeper subsoil horizons. This physical barrier forces tree roots to develop laterally within the shallow topsoil layer. Consequently, tree and crop roots are confined to the same narrow soil zone, greatly exacerbating below-ground competition for limited moisture and nutrient resources.

46. (C) They depress crop yields by rapidly exhausting topsoil moisture
During drought conditions, fast-growing tree species with extensive root systems actively compete with adjacent annual crops for limited water reserves. These trees rapidly extract and exhaust available topsoil moisture to sustain their high transpiration demands. This aggressive water uptake depresses the growth and yield of associated crop plants, which lack deep roots to access alternative water sources.

47. (D) Applying fertilizer only to the tree base
Applying fertilizer exclusively to the base of the tree does not prevent lateral tree roots from extending into adjacent crop alleys to capture resources. In fact, this localized application can encourage trees to concentrate roots in specific zones. Effective below-ground mitigation instead relies on root pruning, deep trenching, or selecting non-aggressive, deep-rooting tree species.

48. (C) Primary pathway returning above-ground nutrients to soil
Litterfall production is the primary biological pathway that transfers organic matter and nutrients from the above-ground tree canopy back to the soil surface. As leaves, twigs, and branches decompose, they release essential minerals into the topsoil. This continuous recycling process maintains soil fertility, enhances organic carbon content, and supports the nutrient requirements of associated crops.

49. (B) Litter C:N ratio and soil microclimate
The decomposition rate of leaf litter is primarily controlled by its chemical quality, specifically the carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, and the prevailing soil microclimate. Litters with low carbon-to-nitrogen ratios decompose rapidly because they are easily broken down by soil microorganisms. Warm, moist soil microclimates further accelerate microbial activity, facilitating quick nutrient release and cycling within the system.

50. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
A low carbon-to-nitrogen ratio promotes rapid decomposition and nitrogen mineralization, whereas a high ratio slows decomposition, causing nutrient immobilization. Lignin-rich litter is highly resistant to microbial breakdown, building long-term soil organic carbon. Soluble root exudates stimulate immediate microbial activity within the rhizosphere. Matching these characteristics accurately explains the diverse dynamics of nutrient cycling in soil.

51. (A) Microbes absorb soil nitrogen to decompose carbon-rich litter
Nutrient immobilization occurs when soil microorganisms decompose organic matter with a high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, such as straw or woody residues. Because this litter lacks sufficient nitrogen for microbial growth, the microbes absorb inorganic nitrogen directly from the surrounding soil solution. This biological tie-up temporarily reduces the availability of plant-usable nitrogen, potentially causing crop nutrient deficiencies.

52. (C) High C:N ratio mulch helps in short-term rapid fertilization of crops
Applying high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio mulch does not provide rapid short-term fertilization. Instead, because it lacks sufficient nitrogen, soil microbes immobilize available soil nitrogen to break down the carbon-rich material. This process temporarily reduces nutrient availability for crops. Rapid fertilization requires low carbon-to-nitrogen ratio materials, such as leguminous green manures, which mineralize quickly and release nutrients immediately.

NODIA

53. (A) Leaching - Downward movement of soluble nutrients below root zone
Leaching is a hydrological and chemical process where soluble plant nutrients, such as nitrates, are dissolved in water and washed downward through the soil profile. This movement carries essential minerals beyond the reach of shallow crop roots, representing a loss of nutrients from the topsoil. Understanding leaching is critical for managing fertilizer applications and designing root barriers.

54. (D) High Lignin content - Fast decomposition
Lignin is a highly complex, tough structural polymer that is extremely resistant to enzymatic degradation by soil microorganisms. Consequently, leaf litter or organic residues with a high lignin content decompose very slowly in the soil. Associating high lignin levels with fast decomposition is incorrect, as lignin-rich materials persist on the soil surface, forming long-term organic matter.

55. (B) Deep tree roots intercept and recycle leaching subsoil nutrients
The safety-net hypothesis states that deep-rooted trees in agroforestry systems function as a biological barrier below the crop root zone. These deep roots intercept soluble nutrients, particularly nitrates, that have leached past shallow crop roots. By absorbing these minerals from the subsoil, trees prevent nutrient loss into groundwater and recycle them back to the surface via litterfall.

56. (C) Deep nutrient uptake by tree roots deposited on topsoil via litterfall
Biological nutrient pumping is the process by which deep-rooted trees absorb essential minerals and trace elements from the lower subsoil horizons. These nutrients are translocated upward to support the growth of branches and foliage. When these plant parts eventually die and fall as litter, they decompose on the surface, depositing the subsoil minerals directly onto the topsoil.

57. (D) Deep taproots extending below crop rooting zones
For the safety-net mechanism to function effectively, tree species must develop deep taproot systems that extend well below the shallow root zone of annual agricultural crops. This vertical separation allows the tree roots to capture leached nutrients before they escape the ecosystem. Trees with only shallow lateral roots would instead compete directly with crops for topsoil resources.

58. (A) It transfers subsoil minerals to topsoil, aiding crop nutrient supply
Biological nutrient pumping directly benefits shallow-rooted crops by mining essential mineral nutrients from deep, otherwise inaccessible subsoil layers. Once absorbed by trees, these minerals are returned to the soil surface through leaf litterfall and subsequent decomposition. This transfer enriches the topsoil layer, making recycled nutrients readily available for uptake by adjacent agricultural crops.

59. (B) Hardpans block tree roots from accessing deep leached nutrients
A primary limitation of the safety-net hypothesis is the presence of physical or chemical barriers in the soil profile, such as compact claypans or hardpans. These dense layers physically obstruct tree roots, preventing them from penetrating into the deeper subsoil. Consequently, trees cannot access or recover leached nutrients, which limits the efficiency of the biological safety-net.

60. (B) Topsoil leaching → Uptake by deep tree roots → Translocation to canopy → Litterfall → Topsoil mineralization
The biological nutrient pumping sequence begins when soluble nutrients leach from the topsoil into the subsoil. Deep tree roots intercept and absorb these minerals, translocating them upward to develop the canopy foliage. When these leaves senesce and fall, they form litter on the soil surface, which undergoes mineralization to release the nutrients back into the topsoil.

61. (A) Phenolics
Phenolics constitute one of the most widespread and structurally diverse groups of plant secondary metabolites. This class of organic compounds includes simple phenols, phenolic acids, flavonoids, and tannins, many of which act as potent allelochemicals. When released into the environment, phenolics can disrupt key physiological processes in neighboring plants, such as respiration, cell division, and water absorption.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

62. (C) Volatilization from living foliage
Volatile allelochemicals are released into the surrounding atmosphere through volatilization from the stomata, cuticles, or specialized glandular trichomes of living foliage. Once vaporized, these gaseous compounds can travel through the air to affect neighboring vegetation. Under favorable microclimatic conditions, they may also be absorbed by the soil or dissolve in dew, inhibiting nearby seed germination.

63. (D) Allelopathy releases biochemical toxins; competition depletes resources
Allelopathy and resource competition are distinct ecological mechanisms. Allelopathy involves the direct release of active biochemical toxins into the environment, which negatively impacts the physiological processes of neighboring plants. In contrast, resource competition is an indirect, passive process where plants contend for a limited supply of essential resources, such as light, water, and nutrients, depleting the shared pool.

64. (C) They are volatilized and common in arid zone shrubs
Terpenoids are a major class of plant secondary metabolites that include many highly volatile essential oils. These compounds are frequently produced and volatilized by shrubs and trees adapted to arid and semi-arid environments. Once released into the dry atmosphere or soil, terpenoids can act as powerful allelopathic agents, inhibiting the germination and establishment of competing understory vegetation.

65. (B) Allelopathy requires direct physical contact of roots
Allelopathy does not require direct physical contact between the root systems of competing plants. Allelochemicals can travel through various environmental pathways, including volatilization into the air, leaching from foliage during rain events, and diffusion through the soil solution. Consequently, toxic compounds can affect neighboring plants situated several meters away from the source tree without any physical root contact.

66. (D) Alkaloids - Nitrogen compounds toxic to herbivores and competitors
Alkaloids are a diverse class of nitrogen-containing organic compounds synthesized by many plant species as secondary metabolites. These compounds often exhibit potent biological activity and serve as key chemical defenses. When released into the rhizosphere or foliage, alkaloids act as toxic deterrents against herbivorous insects and mammals, while also functioning as allelochemicals that suppress competing plant growth.

67. (A) Litter decomposition - Active transport of toxins from living bark
Litter decomposition involves the passive release of chemical compounds as dead plant residues are broken down by soil microbes, rather than the active transport of toxins from living bark. While living bark may exude compounds, decomposition is a post-senescent process where bound allelochemicals are gradually freed. Associating active transport from living tissues with litter decomposition is mechanically incorrect.

68. (C) Carbon fixation
Carbon fixation is a primary metabolic process where plants capture atmospheric carbon dioxide to synthesize simple sugars during photosynthesis. This process is essential for energy storage and biomass accumulation, rather than serving as a pathway for releasing allelochemicals. The primary pathways for allelochemical release instead include foliar leaching, root exudation, litter decomposition, and the volatilization of gases.

NODIA

69. (A) Juglans
Juglone is a highly toxic, natural organic compound characteristically synthesized by trees belonging to the genus Juglans, most notably the black walnut. It is produced as a non-toxic precursor that oxidizes into active juglone upon exposure to air or soil microbes. This potent allelochemical severely inhibits respiration and growth in many sensitive understory crop species.

70. (A) IV, II, I, III
The process of autotoxicity begins with the establishment of a single-species plantation. Over time, these trees deposit large amounts of leaf litter and release root exudates into the soil. This continuous deposition leads to the accumulation of species-specific allelochemicals in the rhizosphere. Consequently, these accumulated toxins inhibit the germination and growth of subsequent seedlings of the same species.

71. (B) They often inhibit seed germination and reduce seedling vigor
Eucalyptus species produce leaf leachates containing high concentrations of physical phenolic compounds and essential oils. When rain washes these chemicals from the foliage into the soil, they act as potent allelochemicals. These leachates often inhibit the germination of agricultural seeds and reduce the vigor of young seedlings, representing a significant negative interaction in agrisilvicultural systems.

72. (C) Autotoxicity
Autotoxicity is a specialized form of allelopathy where a plant species releases toxic biochemical substances into the soil that actively inhibit the germination, survival, or growth of its own seedlings. This self-inhibition commonly occurs in continuous monoculture plantations and dense single-species stands, leading to declining regeneration rates, reduced productivity, and increased susceptibility to diseases over successive rotations.

73. (D) Roots, hulls, and leaves
The non-toxic precursor hydrojuglone is synthesized in high concentrations within the roots, fruit hulls, and leaves of walnut trees. When these tissues shed, leach, or exude compounds into the surrounding environment, hydrojuglone is rapidly oxidized to form the highly toxic allelochemical juglone. This widespread distribution ensures that juglone exerts a strong inhibitory zone around the tree.

74. (A) Autotoxicity can cause yield decline in successive single-species rotations
Autotoxicity involves the accumulation of self-inhibiting allelochemicals in the soil, which can cause significant yield declines and poor seedling survival in successive single-species forest rotations. This phenomenon is a major management challenge in intensive monocultures. Understanding these species-specific chemical impacts is essential for planning crop rotations and choosing compatible tree-crop combinations in agroforestry.

75. (B) Juglone is water-insoluble and immobile in soil
Juglone is actually moderately soluble in water, allowing it to move through the soil profile and affect a broad zone around the tree. If juglone were completely water-insoluble and immobile, its allelopathic impact would be restricted to immediate physical contact zones, whereas it is known to cause widespread wilt and decline in sensitive plants throughout the root zone.

76. (B) Juglans nigra - Juglone
Juglans nigra, commonly known as the black walnut, is the classic scientific example of a tree species that produces the potent allelochemical juglone. The compound is active in the roots, leaves, and hulls, and its release into the surrounding soil inhibits the growth of many associated crops, making this pair a well-documented example of allelopathic chemical interaction.

77. (A) Alnus nepalensis - Strong autotoxicity preventing understory growth
Alnus nepalensis is a nitrogen-fixing pioneer tree species that is widely recognized for its soil-improving qualities and facilitation of understory vegetation, rather than possessing strong autotoxicity that prevents growth. It is commonly integrated into agroforestry systems because its decomposing litter enriches the soil, supporting high understory crop yields and encouraging successful natural regeneration of associated species.

78. (C) Higher density yields more biomass and energy per volume
High specific gravity, which indicates greater wood density, is a primary selection criterion for energy plantations. Wood with high density contains more solid cell wall material and less air space per unit volume. Consequently, harvesting high-density wood yields significantly more dry biomass and releases a greater amount of total thermal energy during combustion than low-density wood.

79. (D) Calorific value
Calorific value is the standard thermodynamic parameter used to measure the total amount of heat energy released by the complete combustion of a unit mass of fuel. For fuelwood species, a high calorific value is highly desirable because it indicates efficient heat production. This value is determined by the wood's chemical composition, including lignin and resin content.

NODIA

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ideal fuelwood species should possess low moisture and ash content because water absorption during combustion consumes heat energy for vaporization, reducing thermal efficiency. Simultaneously, high ash content represents non-combustible mineral residue that lowers the overall heating value of the wood. Since the physical properties directly explain the selection criteria, both statements are true and logically linked.

81. (B) Rapid high-density woody biomass accumulation
Species selection for energy plantations prioritizes rapid high-density woody biomass accumulation rather than high-value timber or fruit production. The primary goal of these bioenergy systems is to maximize the dry weight of harvestable wood per unit area over short rotation cycles. Selecting species with rapid growth and dense wood ensures a highly efficient and sustainable supply of bioenergy feedstock.

82. (D) Casuarina equisetifolia
Casuarina equisetifolia is a highly preferred tree species for coastal and dryland energy plantations due to its rapid growth rate and exceptionally high calorific value wood. It burns efficiently with minimal smoke and produces high-quality charcoal. Additionally, its nitrogen-fixing ability allows it to thrive in nutrient-poor, sandy soils, making it an excellent species for bioenergy production.

83. (A) Excellent coppicing ability to reduce replanting costs
An excellent coppicing ability is a vital selection criterion for energy plantation species. After harvesting the above-ground biomass, coppicing trees rapidly regenerate new shoots from the remaining stump. This natural regrowth eliminates the need for expensive site preparation, soil tillage, and replanting of seedlings for subsequent rotations, significantly reducing the operational costs of bioenergy production.

84. (C) The presence of high moisture drastically increases the net calorific value
The presence of high moisture in wood drastically decreases, rather than increases, its net calorific value. During combustion, a significant portion of the heat energy is wasted to evaporate the water contained within the wood fibers. This water loss reduces the temperature of the fire and decreases the net thermal energy available for heating, lowering overall combustion efficiency.

85. (A) Low moisture - Increases thermal efficiency during burning
Low moisture content in fuelwood directly increases thermal efficiency during burning because minimal heat energy is spent vaporizing water. This allows the wood to ignite easily, burn at higher temperatures, and release its energy rapidly and completely. Consequently, dry wood produces more usable heat per unit weight, making it highly desirable for household and industrial heating.

86. (D) High moisture retention - Improves combustion in industrial boilers
High moisture retention is not a desirable feature, as it severely hinders rather than improves combustion in industrial boilers. Wet biomass burns inefficiently, produces excessive smoke, and lowers the operating temperature of the combustion chamber. Energy plantations instead select for wood that dries rapidly and retains minimal moisture, ensuring high thermal output and clean, efficient energy generation.

87. (B) Inability to coppice
An inability to coppice makes a tree species highly unsuitable for Short Rotation Intensive Culture energy systems. These bioenergy systems rely on harvesting biomass every few years and require the stumps to regenerate shoots rapidly without replanting. Species that cannot coppice would require complete replanting after every harvest, dramatically increasing labor and capital costs, making the system economically unviable.

88. (C) Planting trees closely to maximize biomass yield over 3 to 8 years
High-Density Short Rotation Forestry is a silvicultural system based on planting fast-growing tree species at extremely close spacings. This high density maximizes light interception and canopy closure early in the plantation's life. The stands are managed intensively and harvested on very short cycles, typically between three to eight years, specifically to maximize the yield of woody biomass for bioenergy.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

89. (D) Intensive weed control during early establishment
Intensive weed control is highly critical during the early establishment phase of short rotation intensive culture energy plantations. Because tree cuttings or seedlings are planted at high densities, they are extremely sensitive to competition from aggressive weeds for light, water, and topsoil nutrients. Effective weed suppression ensures rapid early root development and uniform canopy closure, maximizing biomass yields.

90. (C) I and II
Short Rotation Intensive Culture systems rely on fast-growing genera like Populus, Salix, and Eucalyptus to maximize woody biomass yield within short harvesting cycles. However, because frequent harvests continuously export substantial amounts of nutrients from the site, these systems require regular fertilizer inputs to maintain soil fertility and sustain high productivity over successive rotations, making the third statement incorrect.

91. (B) It exports high nutrient volumes, requiring soil fertilization
Frequent harvesting in Short Rotation Intensive Culture systems removes large quantities of young, nutrient-rich woody biomass from the field. Because these harvests occur on short cycles, the soil has insufficient time to naturally replenish its mineral reserves through weathering and decomposition. This continuous export depletes soil fertility, necessitating regular fertilizer applications to sustain long-term biomass yields.

92. (B) 1 m x 1 m or closer
High-Density Short Rotation Forestry is characterized by extremely close spatial arrangements, typically one meter by one meter or even closer. This ultra-high density maximizes the number of trees per hectare, forcing rapid canopy closure and intensive vertical growth. This spacing ensures that the site's environmental resources are fully exploited to generate maximum woody biomass in a very short timeframe.

93. (A) Mechanized harvesting is aided by uniform spacing in HDSRF
Uniform row spacing in High-Density Short Rotation Forestry is essential for facilitating mechanized harvesting operations. Specialized harvesting machinery requires clear, straight pathways to move through the plantation without damaging unharvested stumps. This organized layout reduces labor costs, minimizes site disturbance, and ensures highly efficient, rapid collection of woody biomass for industrial energy production, making mechanization highly viable.

NODIA

94. (C) It guarantees more premium sawlogs than traditional forestry
Short Rotation Intensive Culture systems are managed to produce maximum small-dimension woody biomass, not premium sawlogs. Because the trees are planted close together and harvested after just a few years, they do not develop the large diameters or clear boles required for high-grade construction timber. Traditional long-rotation forestry remains the primary source for producing premium sawlogs.

95. (D) HDSRF - Very close spacing to rapidly close the canopy and maximize biomass
High-Density Short Rotation Forestry utilizes extremely narrow spacings to accelerate canopy closure and fully capture solar radiation early in the rotation. This close arrangement forces the trees to allocate resources toward rapid vertical growth, maximizing total woody biomass production per unit area. This structural design is highly optimized for short-cycle, high-yield bioenergy harvesting systems.

96. (C) Spacing - Wide spacing minimizing intraspecific competition
Associating wide spacing with Short Rotation Intensive Culture is incorrect, as these systems rely on very high planting densities to maximize early biomass production. Wide spacing is instead used in traditional timber forestry to encourage large individual stem diameters. Intensive energy plantations require close spacings to ensure rapid canopy closure and exploit the site's total growth potential within short rotations.

97. (B) To balance fodder harvest with tree recovery and future yields
Determining the optimal lopping frequency is critical to balance the immediate harvest of nutritious green fodder with the long-term recovery and survival of the tree. If lopping is conducted too frequently, the tree cannot photosynthesize sufficiently to replenish its energy reserves. Proper scheduling ensures

sustainable biomass production and prevents premature decline of valuable fodder trees.

98. (D) It depletes carbohydrates, stunting growth and increasing mortality
Excessive lopping intensity, where too much of the tree's active canopy is removed, severely restricts its photosynthetic capacity. This extreme defoliation forces the tree to draw heavily on its stored carbohydrate reserves in the roots and stem to initiate regrowth. Over time, continuous depletion stunts overall growth, weakens the root system, and dramatically increases mortality rates.

99. (A) When leaves have peak crude protein and minimal anti-nutrients
The ideal phenological timing for lopping coincides with the period when tree leaves exhibit their highest nutritional quality. This is when crude protein levels are maximized, and anti-nutritional factors like tannins are at their lowest. Harvesting fodder at this physiological stage ensures maximum palatability, digestibility, and nutrient absorption, providing superior feed value for livestock.

100. (B) I, III and IV
Sustainable fodder management requires leaving a portion of the active canopy, usually the top one-third, intact to support photosynthesis. Rest periods between lopping cycles are essential to allow trees to replenish starch reserves. However, intense lopping during dry seasons worsens tree stress and increases mortality rather than enhancing survival, making the second statement incorrect.

101. (A) The brand of pruning tools used for harvesting
The brand of pruning tools used to harvest leaves has no influence on the physiological or chemical quality of the fodder. In contrast, the nutritional value of tree fodder is significantly controlled by biological factors, including leaf age, phenological stage, tree species, and the baseline chemical fertility of the soil, which determine protein, fiber, and mineral levels.

102. (D) Its joint palatability, crude protein, and digestibility
The feeding value of a top-feed tree species is defined by the combined interaction of its palatability, crude protein content, and overall digestibility. Palatability determines how readily animals consume the foliage, while crude protein and digestibility govern the actual amount of nutrients and energy the animal can extract, directly reflecting the nutritional quality of the fodder.

103. (B) Lopping just before leaf fall maximizes foliage nutrient recovery
Lopping deciduous fodder trees just before natural seasonal leaf fall allows farmers to harvest and utilize the foliage at its maximum biomass and nutritional value. If left on the tree, these leaves would senesce, lose nutrients through translocation, and drop to the ground. Harvesting at this precise timing secures high-quality green feed for livestock.

104. (C) No rest period between lopping cycles maximizes biomass production
The claim that omitting rest periods between lopping cycles maximizes biomass production is incorrect. Trees require sufficient rest periods to photosynthesize, regenerate shoots, and rebuild starch reserves. Continuous defoliation without recovery time exhausts the tree's energy, stunts vegetative growth, and leads to plant decline, showing that adequate rest intervals are essential for sustainable fodder yields.

105. (D) Lopping frequency - Time interval between harvests
Lopping frequency is defined as the specific time interval allowed between successive foliage harvests from the same tree. Managing this frequency is critical to ensure that the tree has sufficient time to recover, photosynthesize, and rebuild its carbohydrate reserves. Proper scheduling maintains tree health and guarantees a sustainable supply of nutritious fodder over many seasons.

106. (A) Complete defoliation - Rapid and sustained increase in tree vigor
Associating complete defoliation with an increase in tree vigor is incorrect. Stripping a tree of all its leaves removes its photosynthetic machinery, preventing energy production. This forces the plant to exhaust its root carbohydrate reserves to survive, which rapidly depletes its vitality. Complete defoliation severely weakens the tree, reduces its growth rate, and increases mortality.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

107. (B) Quercus leucotrichophora
Quercus leucotrichophora, commonly known as banj oak, is a prominent evergreen tree species crucial for supporting the winter fodder needs in the mid-Himalayan region. During the cold winter months when green grasses are scarce, its highly palatable foliage is systematically lopped to feed livestock, making it a cornerstone of regional agropastoral systems.

108. (B) It yields digestible, protein-rich green fodder during dry winter months
Grewia optiva is highly valued in the Himalayan foothills because it provides highly digestible, protein-rich green fodder during the lean winter season. When other forage resources dry up, this tree maintains active leaf growth, offering livestock vital nutrients. Its foliage contains minimal tannins, ensuring high palatability and excellent digestibility for dairy animals and goats.

109. (A) Prosopis cineraria
Prosopis cineraria, locally known as Khejri, is celebrated as the "king of the desert" in the arid regions of Rajasthan. This extremely drought-hardy tree produces highly nutritious foliage, known as 'Loong', which is systematically harvested to feed livestock during dry periods. Its deep root system allows it to thrive in hyper-arid environments.

110. (B) I, II and IV
Morus alba provides protein-rich, highly palatable foliage, while Celtis australis and Quercus species are essential fodder resources in the Himalayan hills during winter. However, Prosopis cineraria is native to arid Rajasthan rather than humid Kerala, and Grewia optiva is highly valued and non-toxic, making the third and fifth statements incorrect regarding Indian top-feed species.

111. (D) Its high palatability, digestibility, and crude protein
Morus alba is recognized as a superior fodder tree because its foliage contains exceptional levels of crude protein combined with low fiber content. This chemical composition results in high palatability and excellent dry-matter digestibility for a wide range of livestock. Integrating mulberry into agroforestry provides a reliable source of high-quality, easily digestible supplementary feed.

112. (C) They bind proteins, lowering fodder digestibility
Anti-nutritional factors like tannins present in some top-feed species form complex, stable bonds with dietary proteins within the digestive tract of livestock. This binding action prevents rumen microorganisms and enzymes from breaking down and absorbing the proteins. Consequently, high tannin levels lower the overall digestibility and nutritional value of the harvested tree foliage.

113. (B) It is a popular Himalayan tree providing quality fodder and timber
Celtis australis is a highly valued, multipurpose deciduous tree widely cultivated across the temperate and sub-tropical Himalayan region. Farmers manage this species in agroforestry systems to secure a dual supply of high-quality, nutritious green fodder for livestock during lean periods, alongside strong, durable timber used for making agricultural implements and construction materials.

114. (D) It severely depresses the yields of understory crops
Prosopis cineraria does not depress understory crop yields; instead, it is renowned for its positive, facilitative effects on associated crops. Its canopy is sparse, allowing light to filter through, and its deep taproot system avoids competing with shallow-rooted crops. Additionally, its nitrogen-fixing ability enriches topsoil fertility, often enhancing the yields of understory agricultural crops.

NODIA

115. (A) Prosopis cineraria - Arid plains of Rajasthan
Prosopis cineraria is perfectly adapted to the hyper-arid environmental conditions of the Thar Desert, making the arid plains of Rajasthan its primary geographical domain in India. This tree is a vital ecological and economic component of the local farming systems, providing essential fodder, fuel, and soil stabilization in an otherwise harsh desert landscape.

116. (C) Prosopis cineraria - Shallow-rooted and dependent on surface irrigation
Prosopis cineraria is a remarkably deep-rooted tree species native to arid regions of India. It functions as a phreatophyte, accessing deep groundwater tables to survive extreme drought conditions without relying on surface irrigation. Its extensive taproot system minimizes resource

competition with shallow-rooted agricultural crops, making it highly suitable for traditional dryland agroforestry systems.

117. (A) To incorporate harvested green tree foliage to improve soil organic matter and fertility
Green leaf manuring involves harvesting nutrient-rich green foliage from lopped trees or shrubs grown elsewhere and incorporating this green biomass directly into agricultural soils. This practice enhances soil organic matter, improves physical and biological properties, and releases essential plant nutrients during decomposition, serving as a highly sustainable nutrient management strategy in organic agroforestry systems.

118. (D) Fabaceae
Biological nitrogen fixation in traditional and commercial agroforestry systems is heavily dominated by trees belonging to the family Fabaceae. These woody leguminous species form mutualistic associations with nitrogen-fixing soil bacteria called rhizobia within specialized root nodules. This symbiotic process converts atmospheric dinitrogen gas into plant-available ammonium, significantly enhancing essential soil nitrogen fertility naturally.

119. (B) They fix atmospheric nitrogen via symbiotic rhizobia, which enters the soil nutrient pool
Nitrogen-fixing trees support specialized symbiotic bacteria such as Rhizobium or Frankia in their root systems, which directly capture inert atmospheric nitrogen and convert it into biochemically usable forms. This biological nitrogen fixation provides a continuous, natural input of nitrogen that enters the soil nutrient cycle, reducing dependence on expensive synthetic chemical fertilizers in organic farming.

120. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Gliricidia sepium and Pongamia pinnata are exceptionally suited for green leaf manuring because they produce large quantities of nitrogen-rich foliage. This biomass possesses a low carbon-to-nitrogen ratio, facilitating rapid decomposition by soil microorganisms once incorporated. Consequently, plant nutrients are released quickly into the rhizosphere, directly explaining why these specific woody species are selected for agricultural soil enrichment.

121. (D) Litterfall, root exudation, and fine root turnover
The biological transfer of fixed nitrogen from overstory trees to companion agricultural crops occurs through natural ecological pathways rather than direct contact. Above-ground litterfall adds organic nitrogen to the soil surface upon decomposition, while below-ground root exudation and the continuous turnover of fine roots release labile nitrogen fractions directly into the shared crop rhizosphere.

122. (A) It establishes closed nutrient cycles and high spatial diversity
Agroforestry systems exhibit greater ecological sustainability compared to monocultures because they integrate diverse perennial woody species with seasonal agricultural crops. This spatial and temporal integration promotes high species diversity and creates closed nutrient loops through deep root uptake and recycling of organic matter, thereby maintaining long-term soil productivity and health without chemical inputs.

123. (B) Incorporating succulent leaves rapidly increases available soil nitrogen for subsequent crops
Green leaf manuring relies on the rapid biochemical decomposition of young, succulent foliage characterized by low carbon-to-nitrogen ratios and low lignin content. When incorporated into moist soil, these leaves are quickly degraded by microbial communities, leading to rapid mineralization and a significant increase in plant-available nitrogen and other essential nutrients for subsequent agricultural crops.

124. (B) All tree species universally possess the ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen
Biological nitrogen fixation is a specialized evolutionary trait restricted to specific taxonomic groups and is not a universal characteristic of all tree species. This vital ecological process relies on symbiotic relationships between select host plants, such as leguminous trees or actinorhizal species, and specific soil microorganisms like Rhizobium or Frankia within specialized root structures.

125. (A) Leucaena leucocephala - Rhizobium
Leucaena leucocephala is a prominent fast-growing leguminous tree species widely integrated into agroforestry systems for fodder

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

and fuel. It forms highly effective mutualistic associations with specific soil bacteria of the genus Rhizobium, which reside inside root nodules to fix atmospheric nitrogen. This symbiotic pairing significantly improves nitrogen availability in the soil-plant system.

126. (C) Allelopathy - Using juglone extract as a synthetic organic fertilizer
Allelopathy is a natural biological process where certain plants release biochemical compounds, such as juglone from walnut trees, that influence the growth and development of neighboring species. It operates as a natural chemical defense or competitor-inhibiting mechanism rather than being used as a source for synthetic chemical or organic fertilizer formulations in farming.

127. (D) Through continuous organic matter inputs like litterfall and root turnover
Agroforestry systems sequester soil organic carbon primarily through the continuous replenishment of organic matter from diverse vegetation. Above-ground pathways include leaf litterfall and pruned biomass decomposition, while below-ground pathways involve root exudate secretion and the natural turnover of fine roots. These processes continuously build and stabilize carbon pools within different soil horizons.

128. (C) It enhances microbial biomass by providing root exudates and organic residues
Integrating perennial woody trees with agricultural crops positively influences the soil biological environment by enhancing total microbial biomass. The continuous addition of diversified organic residues from litterfall combined with active root exudation provides critical carbon and energy sources for soil microbes. This promotes a highly active, diverse, and robust microbial community in the rhizosphere.

129. (B) Highly decomposed, stabilized humic substances and lignin complexes
The recalcitrant or passive soil organic carbon pool consists of chemically complex, highly decomposed organic compounds that are resistant to microbial degradation. This pool is dominated by stabilized humic substances, organo-mineral complexes, and lignin molecules. Because of their chemical structural stability, these carbon fractions possess long turnover times, persisting in the soil for centuries.

130. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Soil organic carbon fractions vary in turnover times and functional roles within the ecosystem. The active pool drives immediate nutrient cycling through easily decomposable matter, whereas the slow pool consists of partially stabilized material. The highly stable recalcitrant pool persists for centuries, while the microbial biomass carbon represents the living, highly responsive biological component.

131. (A) The deep, extensive root systems and root exudates of perennial trees
Long-term carbon sequestration in deep subsoil horizons is primarily driven by the extensive root networks of perennial woody tree species. These deep root systems deposit organic carbon through continuous root turnover and root exudates directly into subsoil layers. Because microbial activity is lower at depth, this root-derived carbon is effectively stabilized and protected from rapid decomposition.

132. (C) They produce glomalin, which stabilizes aggregates and protects carbon from decomposition
Mycorrhizal networks established in agroforestry systems significantly enhance soil organic carbon stabilization through biological mechanisms. These symbiotic fungi produce glomalin, a highly durable glycoprotein that acts as a natural binding agent to form stable soil aggregates. By physically encapsulating organic matter within these aggregates, carbon is effectively shielded from microbial degradation and loss as carbon dioxide.

133. (A) Tree integration increases structural diversity, leading to higher carbon stocks
Integrating deep-rooted perennial trees with seasonal crops increases the physical and structural diversity of the agroecosystem. This multi-layered vegetation structure optimizes solar energy capture, resulting in higher biomass production both above and below the ground. Consequently, it leads to larger and more stable soil organic carbon stocks compared to intensive monocultural systems.

NODIA

to minimize transpiration losses, conserving moisture and ensuring survival until the arrival of seasonal rains.

172. (B) Island of fertility effect
The localized concentration of nutrients and organic matter beneath the canopy of trees like Prosopis cineraria is scientifically termed the island of fertility effect. This phenomenon results from continuous leaf litter accumulation, microclimate moderation, root turnover, and bird droppings. These processes create a nutrient-rich zone that enhances soil properties compared to adjacent open areas.

173. (A) Its compatible root system rarely competes with shallow-rooted crops
Prosopis cineraria is a premier choice for traditional agrisilvicultural models due to its high compatibility with understory crops. Because its root system is predominantly deep-set, it avoids competing with shallow-rooted annual crops for moisture and nutrients. This minimal root overlap, combined with its open canopy, allows crops like pearl millet to grow successfully beneath.

174. (C) Shallow-rooted broadleaf evergreen trees are the ideal choice
Successful arid zone agroforestry relies on selecting tree species with deep rooting systems and xerophytic adaptations. Shallow-rooted broadleaf evergreen trees are highly unsuitable because they compete intensely with agricultural crops for limited topsoil water and transpire continuously. Instead, species with deep taproots, deciduous habits, or small, reduced leaves are preferred to conserve soil moisture.

175. (D) Prosopis cineraria - Loong
Prosopis cineraria is a cornerstone species of the Thar desert ecosystem. Its lopped foliage, known locally as Loong, is highly prized as a nutritious fodder rich in crude protein and minerals for livestock, especially during the lean dry season. This specific term directly identifies the important fodder resource provided by this multipurpose tree.

176. (C) Crop interaction - Antagonistic to pearl millet
The interaction between Prosopis cineraria and agricultural crops like pearl millet is highly complementary rather than antagonistic. The tree enriches the surrounding soil with nitrogen and organic matter, while its deep rooting pattern prevents resource competition. Consequently, pearl millet grown beneath its canopy often shows enhanced growth and yield compared to open fields.

177. (B) Deep, fertile alluvial soils and assured irrigation
Populus deltoides cultivation is highly successful in the Indo-Gangetic Plains due to the region's specific biophysical characteristics. Poplars are fast-growing, water-demanding trees that require deep, fertile alluvial soils and assured irrigation systems to achieve optimal growth. These conditions support short-rotation commercial wood production, making it a highly profitable enterprise for regional farmers.

178. (D) Planting bare-root entire transplants (ETPs) from cuttings
Commercial propagation of Populus deltoides in agroforestry relies on planting bare-root Entire Transplants, commonly known as ETPs. These are produced in nurseries by growing hardwood stem cuttings for one year until they form a straight, single-stemmed sapling. Planting ETPs ensures rapid field establishment, uniform growth, and high survival rates in commercial plantations.

179. (A) Poplar is deciduous, shedding leaves in winter to allow light for rabi wheat
The success of the Poplar-wheat agrisilvicultural system is based on phenological complementarity. Populus deltoides is a winter-deciduous tree species that sheds its leaves entirely from November to February. This leaf fall allows maximum solar radiation to reach the understory wheat crop during its critical tillering and growth phases, minimizing light competition.

180. (B) I, III and IV
Eucalyptus species are widely integrated into commercial agroforestry systems due to their extremely rapid growth rates and straight bole form. They are primarily cultivated on field boundaries to supply the pulp, paper, and pole industries. However, their intensive cultivation has generated environmental discussions regarding high water consumption and potential competitive effects on adjacent crops.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

Unlike relative percentage-based metrics such as the Internal Rate of Return, NPV provides the actual monetary value a project adds to an investor's wealth, adjusting for the timing of costs and revenues using a selected discount rate.

144. (C) A $B{:}C$ ratio less than 1.0 means the project is highly profitable
In economic evaluations of agroforestry, a Benefit-Cost Ratio below 1.0 indicates that the total discounted costs of the project exceed the total discounted benefits. This ratio mathematically proves that the system is operating at a net financial loss under the specified conditions. Successful, profitable investments must always maintain a ratio greater than this threshold.

145. (B) IRR - Expressed as a percentage rate
Financial metrics used in agroforestry investment appraisals are expressed in distinct mathematical formats. The Internal Rate of Return is calculated as an annualized percentage rate, representing the break-even discount rate of the project. This percentage format allows for straightforward comparison with market interest rates, bank lending rates, and alternative investment hurdle rates.

146. (D) Break-even point - The point of maximum financial risk where cumulative losses are at their highest
The break-even point in financial analysis represents the specific moment when cumulative revenues equal cumulative expenditures, meaning Net Present Value reaches zero. It marks the transition where a project begins generating net profits, rather than representing the point of maximum financial risk or peak cumulative losses, which typically occurs during the early establishment phase.

147. (A) The sum of the relative yields of intercropped species compared to sole crop yields
The Land Equivalent Ratio is a key biological index used to evaluate the spatial efficiency of intercropping systems. It is calculated by dividing the intercrop yields of each component species by their respective sole crop yields and summing the resulting partial ratios. This calculation measures whether mixing species utilizes land more productively than monocultures.

148. (C) 30% more land is needed for sole crops to produce the same yield as the intercrop
A Land Equivalent Ratio of 1.3 indicates a clear biological yield advantage of the intercropping system over sole cropping. This value means that a farmer practicing monoculture would require thirty percent more land area to produce the same combined yields of crops and timber as one hectare of the integrated agroforestry system.

149. (A) ATER accounts for the time duration that each crop occupies the land
The Area Time Equivalent Ratio provides a more rigorous assessment of multi-crop systems than the standard Land Equivalent Ratio. It achieves this by explicitly incorporating the specific time duration each crop occupies the land. This temporal correction prevents the overestimation of yield advantages that occurs when intercropped species have widely contrasting growing seasons.

150. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Quantitative indices are crucial for evaluating resource use efficiency in agroforestry. The Land Equivalent Ratio sums partial relative yields, while the Area Time Equivalent Ratio integrates the time dimension of crop growth. The Land Utilization Index tracks annual canopy cover duration, and the Relative Yield Total is primarily applied to evaluate pasture mixtures.

151. (B) The days the land is occupied by a productive crop canopy over a year
The Land Utilization Index is an important agronomic metric designed to evaluate temporal cropping efficiency. It calculates the total number of days within a three-hundred-and-sixty-five-day year that the land is occupied by a productive, active crop canopy. Higher index values indicate more intensive and efficient annual use of available agricultural land.

152. (C) The partial LER of crop A
In assessing intercrop performance, dividing the yield of a specific crop grown in a mixture by its yield in a sole-cropped monoculture defines its partial Land Equivalent Ratio. This component ratio represents the relative land area required by the monoculture to match the specific productivity achieved by that crop within the integrated system.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

buffers them against total failure from single pests. These systems are biologically adapted to humid, high-rainfall environments and would fail in arid regions, making claims of high vulnerability and dry-region requirements ecologically incorrect.

191. (D) Coconut
In a classic coconut-based multistrata agroforestry system, the coconut palm occupies the uppermost canopy stratum. Its tall, unbranched stem and crown of large pinnate leaves capture direct solar radiation at heights exceeding fifteen meters. This overstory layer filters sunlight, creating a shaded microclimate highly suitable for the growth of understory crops.

192. (C) It is a climbing vine using tall trees like Arecanut as living standards
Black pepper is integrated into humid tropical agroforestry systems as a high-value climbing vine. It utilizes tall, straight-stemmed woody plants, such as Arecanut palms or gliricidia trees, as living supports or standards. This climbing habit allows the pepper vine to access light in the mid-canopy layers without requiring dedicated horizontal land area.

193. (B) They are complex, intimate associations of trees, shrubs, vines, and herbaceous plants with livestock
Tropical homegardens are characterized by an intimate, multi-tiered association of multipurpose trees, shrubs, agricultural crops, climbing vines, and livestock maintained within the household boundary. This structural complexity maximizes spatial resource utilization and provides a continuous, diverse harvest of food, fodder, fuel, and medicine, ensuring household food security and economic resilience.

194. (D) They are the primary source of commercial timber for large-scale industrial logging
Sacred groves are protected by traditional community rules and religious beliefs that strictly prohibit tree felling, hunting, or resource extraction. They are maintained as pristine biological reserves rather than serving as commercial timber sources. This strict protection allows these groves to remain climax vegetation fragments, conserving regional biodiversity and protecting local water sources.

195. (A) Coconut - Emergent overstory canopy
The vertical architecture of tropical multi-tier systems relies on species fitting into specific structural roles. Coconut palms, with their tall, erect growth habit, form the emergent overstory canopy layer. This placement allows them to capture full solar radiation while transmitting filtered light to shade-tolerant mid-story crops like cacao and ground-level crops like pineapple.

196. (C) Homegarden - Low diversity, high external inputs
Tropical homegardens are ecologically characterized by exceptionally high plant species diversity and low reliance on external chemical inputs. They function as semi-closed nutrient cycles, utilizing domestic waste, manure, and litterfall to maintain soil fertility. Describing a homegarden as having low diversity and high external inputs is fundamentally incorrect regarding its ecological structure.

NODIA

197. (A) Fix atmospheric nitrogen symbiotically with Frankia
Alnus nepalensis is a non-leguminous, actinorhizal tree species native to the Himalayan region. It plays a critical ecological role in soil fertility restoration through its ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen symbiotically. This process is facilitated by its association with the actinomycete Frankia within root nodules, allowing the tree to thrive on nutrient-poor slopes.

198. (D) It is pollarded, fixing nitrogen and regenerating canopy during fallow
In the traditional farming systems of Nagaland, Alnus nepalensis is integrated into shifting cultivation through pollarding. Farmers cut the main trunk at about two meters height, which stimulates lateral branching and prevents shading of adjacent crops. During the subsequent fallow phase, these branches grow rapidly, while active root nodules continue fixing nitrogen to restore soil fertility.

199. (B) It provides shade to the sciophytic cardamom and enriches the soil with nitrogen-rich litterfall
The alder-large cardamom agroforestry system in Sikkim is a highly sustainable, traditional model. Alnus nepalensis provides the partial shade required by the shade-loving, sciophytic cardamom plants. Concurrently, the alder trees enrich the soil by fixing atmospheric nitrogen and producing abundant, nutrient-rich litterfall,

determine crop suitability. It is defined as the continuous period in days when soil moisture availability is sufficient to support crop growth. This condition occurs when precipitation combined with stored soil moisture exceeds half of the potential evapotranspiration.

163. (A) The Indo-Gangetic plains suit fast-growing, commercial Poplar species
The Indo-Gangetic Plains possess fertile alluvial soils and well-developed irrigation infrastructure, making the region highly suited for intensive commercial agroforestry. Fast-growing, deciduous species like Populus deltoides are widely cultivated in agrisilvicultural systems. These trees integrate successfully with winter crops like wheat because they shed leaves, allowing sufficient light penetration during the cropping season.

164. (C) They ignore the bio-climatic variations completely
The Agro-Ecological Regions framework developed by the Indian Council of Agricultural Research incorporates bioclimatic variations alongside soilscape and physiographic data. Bioclimate, which represents the interaction of temperature and moisture regimes, is a fundamental factor used to delineate these regions. This integration ensures that the resulting zones accurately reflect agricultural and forestry potential.

165. (A) Trans-Gangetic Plains - Populus deltoides
The Trans-Gangetic Plains region, characterized by deep alluvial soils and reliable irrigation, is highly compatible with the commercial cultivation of Populus deltoides. This fast-growing, deciduous tree is widely grown in agrisilvicultural systems alongside arable crops. Its deciduous nature during winter ensures minimal light competition for intercropped winter wheat, optimizing overall system productivity.

166. (D) Sikkim - Ziziphus based alley cropping
Sikkim is a mountainous state in the Eastern Himalayan region characterized by high rainfall and steep slopes. Its traditional agroforestry is dominated by Alnus nepalensis integrated with shade-tolerant large cardamom. Arid-zone species like Ziziphus are ecologically unsuited to this wet, high-altitude environment, making Ziziphus-based alley cropping an incorrect match for the region.

167. (B) Its deep taproot draws moisture from deep layers, minimizing topsoil competition
Prosopis cineraria exhibits exceptional ecological complementarity with understory agricultural crops in arid environments. This compatibility is primarily driven by its extremely deep taproot system, which penetrates deep aquifers to extract moisture. Consequently, the tree avoids competing with the shallow root systems of seasonal companion crops like pearl millet for scarce topsoil moisture.

168. (C) Edible fruits and branches for fencing
Ziziphus mauritiana is highly valued in arid and semi-arid agroforestry systems due to its robust drought resistance. It provides multiple economic and farm utility benefits, notably yielding highly nutritious, edible fruits that generate dry-season income. Additionally, its thorny branches are harvested and extensively used by farmers as protective fencing material for crops and livestock.

169. (D) Vertical root penetration to access subterranean aquifers
The survival of Prosopis cineraria in hyper-arid environments is enabled by its specialized rooting strategy. The tree develops an exceptionally deep, vertical taproot that can extend down dozens of meters to reach subterranean aquifers. This morphological adaptation ensures a continuous water supply during prolonged droughts, maintaining tree vitality independent of erratic surface precipitation.

170. (A) I and III
In arid agroforestry systems, Prosopis cineraria plays a vital socio-economic and ecological role. Its foliage, locally called Loong, serves as a protein-rich green fodder for livestock during dry periods. Furthermore, the soil under its canopy is significantly enriched with organic matter and nitrogen through litterfall, whereas Ziziphus systems are highly drought-tolerant and do not require heavy irrigation.

171. (B) By deep rooting and dropping leaves under stress to reduce transpiration
Ziziphus species employ highly effective physiological adaptations to survive prolonged dry seasons in arid climates. They possess extensive, deep root systems that extract moisture from deeper soil layers. When subjected to severe water stress, these plants shed their leaves

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

153. (D) LER evaluates the biological efficiency of intercropping relative to pure stands
The primary scientific function of the Land Equivalent Ratio is to evaluate the biological and spatial efficiency of an intercropping or agroforestry system relative to pure stands. It indicates whether growing species in combination results in facilitative interactions and niche differentiation, allowing for more productive utilization of environmental resources than monoculture cropping.

154. (A) It stands for Absolute Timber Equivalence Ratio
The acronym ATER stands for Area Time Equivalent Ratio, which is a key agronomic index, rather than referencing timber equivalence. This metric modifies the basic land equivalent calculations by factoring in the precise growth duration of each component species. This modification ensures a realistic assessment of productivity when integrating crops with highly unequal growing periods.

155. (B) $LER > 1.0$ - Intercropping is advantageous
A Land Equivalent Ratio greater than 1.0 indicates a biological and spatial advantage for the intercropping system. It demonstrates that the combined production of species grown together on a single unit of land exceeds the yields of those same species grown separately, indicating highly efficient resource capture and reduced interspecific competition.

156. (B) Relative Yield Total - Financial discount rate and timber price
Relative Yield Total is a biological index used to evaluate species mixtures and is calculated using physical crop yields from mixed and sole stands. It does not incorporate financial metrics such as discount rates, market prices, or timber valuation, which are instead reserved for economic analysis tools like Net Present Value and Internal Rate of Return.

157. (B) 15
The Planning Commission of India systematically classified the nation into fifteen distinct agro-climatic zones to facilitate regional agricultural planning. This classification was based on critical parameters including physiography, soil characteristics, rainfall patterns, water resources, and cropping systems, ensuring that agricultural and agroforestry strategies are tailored to the ecological conditions of each region.

NODIA

158. (C) 20
The Indian Council of Agricultural Research, through the National Bureau of Soil Survey and Land Use Planning, classified India into twenty major Agro-Ecological Regions. This comprehensive classification overlays physiographic features, soil types, bioclimatic conditions, and the length of growing period to provide a precise ecological framework for agricultural planning and agroforestry design.

159. (D) Grewia optiva and Quercus species for fodder
The Western Himalayan Agro-Climatic Zone is characterized by mountainous topography and temperate to sub-temperate climates. In this region, traditional agroforestry systems are dominated by fodder-yielding trees such as Grewia optiva and Quercus species. These trees provide essential green foliage for livestock during the lean winter months, forming a critical component of regional farming systems.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Agro-ecological zoning is a prerequisite for designing successful agroforestry interventions because tree and crop species exhibit specific physiological adaptations. These species require precise climatic conditions, soil types, and moisture availability to thrive. Matching species combinations with appropriate ecological zones ensures optimal resource utilization, high survival rates, and maximum productivity within farming systems.

161. (B) Plantation crops like coconut-cacao-black pepper
The Coastal Agro-Ecological Region of India is defined by high humidity, moderate temperatures, and abundant rainfall. These conditions favor multistrata agroforestry systems dominated by plantation crops such as coconut, which are integrated with shade-tolerant crops like cacao and climbing vines like black pepper. This vertical structure maximizes resource use efficiency in coastal soils.

162. (D) The period when moisture supply exceeds half the potential evapotranspiration
In agro-ecological zoning, the Length of Growing Period is a fundamental parameter used to

181. (B) 6-8 years
Commercial Poplar plantations in the Indo-Gangetic plains are managed under short rotation periods, typically spanning six to eight years. At this age, the trees reach the optimum diameter and height required by the plywood, veneer, and match splint industries. This short rotation ensures rapid financial returns for farmers practicing intensive agrisilviculture.

182. (D) The dense summer canopy intercepts PAR, reducing kharif crop yields
Growing kharif crops beneath mature Poplar trees presents an agronomic challenge due to light competition. During the summer and monsoon months, Populus deltoides is in full leaf, creating a dense overstory canopy. This canopy intercepts a high percentage of Photosynthetically Active Radiation, depriving understory crops of light and reducing their photosynthetic efficiency.

183. (B) Poplar is dioecious, and male clones avoid the cottony seed nuisance
Populus deltoides is a dioecious species, meaning male and female flowers are borne on separate trees. In commercial agroforestry, male clones are exclusively selected and propagated. This choice avoids the production of cottony seeds by female trees, which can create a public nuisance and cause respiratory allergies in surrounding agricultural communities during spring.

184. (C) It has a spreading, extremely dense crown that casts absolute shade year-round
Eucalyptus species possess a characteristically narrow, light, and vertically oriented crown structure that casts light, dappled shade rather than dense shadow. This open canopy allows substantial light transmission to the ground. Their main competitive impacts on companion crops are instead driven by aggressive root competition for soil moisture and nutrients and potential allelopathic effects.

185. (D) Populus deltoides - Plywood and match splints
Populus deltoides is highly valued in industrial agroforestry because its light-colored, straight-grained, and lightweight wood is ideal for manufacturing plywood and match splints. The presence of wood processing industries in northern India provides a reliable, high-demand market for Poplar timber, driving its extensive integration into irrigated farming systems of the region.

186. (A) Eucalyptus - Nitrogen-fixing root nodules
Eucalyptus is a fast-growing, evergreen tree belonging to the family Myrtaceae and is widely cultivated for pulpwood and poles. It does not possess the physiological ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen, as it lacks symbiotic root nodules. This distinguishes it from leguminous trees, making it dependent on soil nitrogen resources for its rapid biomass production.

187. (B) The multi-layered structure of tropical rainforests
Multistrata homegardens are traditional agroforestry systems designed to mimic the structural and functional complexity of natural tropical rainforests. By integrating diverse tall trees, medium shrubs, climbing vines, and ground-level herbaceous crops, these systems establish multiple vertical layers. This architecture optimizes solar energy capture and nutrient cycling within a highly sustainable, biodiverse land-use system.

188. (B) Efficient spatial and temporal utilization of resources across vertical strata
The primary ecological advantage of multistrata systems lies in their efficient spatial and temporal partitioning of resources. The vertical stratification of diverse canopies allows species with different light requirements to utilize solar radiation sequentially. Concurrently, varying root depths capture water and nutrients from different soil horizons, minimizing competition and maximizing overall biological productivity.

189. (B) They serve as in-situ repositories of local biodiversity and non-timber forest products
Sacred groves represent traditional community-led conservation practices where patches of forest are protected due to cultural and religious beliefs. These groves function as vital in-situ repositories of regional biodiversity, conserving rare, endemic, and medicinal plants. They also protect local gene pools and secure ecological services, including soil conservation and microclimate regulation.

190. (B) III and V
Humid tropical plantation systems, such as coconut-cacao-black pepper mixtures, are highly resilient because their high species diversity

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

134. (D) Microbial biomass carbon represents a very large, inactive fraction of total SOC
Soil microbial biomass carbon is a highly dynamic and biochemically active pool of soil organic matter, serving as both a key driver and indicator of nutrient cycling. Although it represents a relatively small percentage of total soil organic carbon, it is extremely responsive to environmental shifts, moisture variations, temperature changes, and organic residue management.

135. (B) Root turnover - A major pathway for below-ground carbon input
Root turnover represents a fundamental biological process where fine roots continuously grow, die, and decompose within the soil profile. This process acts as a major, direct pathway for depositing organic carbon and nutrients into the subsoil layers. This root-derived carbon is highly stable and contributes significantly to the long-term sequestration of soil organic carbon.

136. (C) Anaerobic conditions - Accelerated complete breakdown of recalcitrant carbon
Oxygen deficiency under saturated, anaerobic conditions significantly inhibits the metabolic activity of aerobic decomposers and limits the efficiency of extracellular enzymes. Consequently, instead of accelerating decomposition, anaerobic environments drastically slow down the breakdown of organic material. This leads to the accumulation of organic matter and preserved carbon fractions within waterlogged soils.

137. (D) The sum of the present values of incoming and outgoing cash flows
Net Present Value is a fundamental financial metric used to assess the profitability of long-term investments like agroforestry. It is calculated by discounting all future cash inflows and outflows to their equivalent value in today's currency and summing them. A positive value indicates that the project's financial returns exceed the specified discount rate.

138. (A) Greater than the predetermined discount rate
The Internal Rate of Return represents the specific discount rate at which the Net Present Value of all cash flows becomes zero. For an agroforestry project to be considered financially viable, its calculated rate of return must exceed the predetermined discount or hurdle rate, indicating the project is profitable relative to alternative investments.

139. (B) Discounted benefits exceed discounted costs, indicating financial viability
The Benefit-Cost Ratio is a key financial viability indicator that compares the present value of all discounted benefits to the present value of discounted costs. When this ratio is greater than 1.0, it mathematically demonstrates that the discounted revenues exceed the discounted expenditures, establishing that the agroforestry project is financially profitable.

140. (B) Estimate cash flows → Identify the discount rate → Discount future cash flows to present value → Sum all present values
Calculating the Net Present Value of an agroforestry system requires a systematic financial sequence. First, annual cash inflows and outflows are estimated over the project's life. Next, an appropriate discount rate reflecting the opportunity cost of capital is identified. Future cash flows are then discounted to their present value and subsequently summed to determine total profitability.

NODIA

141. (A) To account for the time value of money, as currency today is worth more than in the future
Financial analysis of long-term agroforestry projects requires discounting to account for the time value of money. This economic principle establishes that a unit of currency received today possesses greater value than the same unit received in the future. Discounting standardizes cash flows across different years, allowing direct comparison of initial costs and future timber revenues.

142. (C) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
The Internal Rate of Return is a critical financial metric defined as the exact discount rate that yields a Net Present Value of zero for all project cash flows. It represents the inherent compound interest rate earned by the investment, providing a direct percentage measure of profitability that allows investors to compare different agroforestry configurations.

143. (D) NPV is an absolute measure of profitability expressed in currency units
Net Present Value serves as an absolute indicator of investment profitability, expressing net financial returns in specific currency units.

which decomposes rapidly to meet the nutrient demands of the cardamom understory.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Integrating Alnus nepalensis into shifting cultivation systems successfully shortens the required fallow period. This acceleration is driven by the tree's rapid growth rate, high rates of symbiotic nitrogen fixation, and the production of easily decomposable litter. These characteristics rapidly replenish soil nutrients and organic matter, allowing for a quicker return to the active cropping phase.

201. (D) Sciophyte adapted to the understory of forest trees
Large cardamom is ecologically classified as a sciophyte, meaning it is physiologically adapted to thrive in low-light environments. It cannot tolerate intense, direct solar radiation and requires a protective tree canopy to shade its foliage and maintain a humid microclimate. This shade dependency makes it highly compatible for integration under forest trees like Alnus nepalensis.

202. (A) Pollarding at 2-3 meters
To manage light availability and minimize canopy shade during the cropping phase, farmers in the North-Eastern Himalayan region practice pollarding on Alnus nepalensis. The tree is cut horizontally at a height of two to three meters. This practice removes the shading branches while keeping the root system and nitrogen-fixing nodules active to support soil health.

203. (B) The system is sustainable, relying on internal nutrient cycling without synthetic inputs
The alder-large cardamom agroforestry system represents a highly sustainable organic farming model. Because Alnus nepalensis fixes nitrogen and generates substantial organic litter, the system maintains high soil fertility through internal nutrient cycling. Consequently, it remains economically and ecologically viable over long periods without requiring any application of synthetic chemical fertilizers or external inputs.

204. (B) It forms root nodules containing Rhizobium bacteria
Alnus nepalensis is an actinorhizal tree, meaning it fixes atmospheric nitrogen via a symbiotic relationship with the actinomycete Frankia. It does not form root nodules with Rhizobium, which is a bacterial genus associated with leguminous plants. Describing Alder as forming nodules with Rhizobium is biochemically and taxonomically incorrect within the context of plant symbiosis.

205. (A) Large cardamom - Sciophytic cash crop
Large cardamom is a high-value, shade-loving cash crop native to the sub-Himalayan region. Because of its sciophytic nature, it requires a shaded understory environment to protect its foliage and sustain productivity. This biological requirement matches perfectly with the light canopy of overstory trees like Alnus nepalensis, establishing a highly successful, traditional agroforestry system.

206. (C) Shifting cultivation - Highly mechanized, perfectly static permanent agriculture
Shifting cultivation, locally known as Jhum, is a traditional agricultural system characterized by rotational cropping and fallowing phases rather than being a highly mechanized, static form of permanent agriculture. It relies on manual labor, burning of slashed vegetation to release nutrients, and subsequent land abandonment to allow natural forest regeneration to restore soil fertility.

207. (D) Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)
The Area Time Equivalent Ratio is a specialized agronomic index designed to evaluate intercropping efficiency by incorporating both land area and the duration of crop growth. By accounting for the precise time each species occupies the field, ATER provides a more accurate representation of yield advantages than indices that only consider spatial yields.

208. (C) Coppicing from the retained stumps
High-density short rotation forestry systems are managed for rapid biomass production using fast-growing woody species. When these plots are harvested, regeneration is achieved through coppicing from the remaining stumps. This biological mechanism allows new shoots to rapidly emerge using the established root system, eliminating the need and costs associated with replanting new seedlings.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2004

27. What is a primary cause of reduced dry-season streamflow in areas that have undergone historical deforestation?

(A) Increased evapotranspiration by fast-growing agricultural crops.
(B) Enhanced deep percolation bypassing stream channels.
(C) Increased regional precipitation due to albedo changes.
(D) Decreased soil infiltration preventing aquifer recharge.

2025

28. How is 'stemflow' defined in the context of forest hydrology?

(A) Precipitation trickling down branches and trunk to the tree base.
(B) The precipitation that passes directly through gaps in the forest canopy.
(C) The portion of precipitation that is intercepted by leaves and evaporates.
(D) The lateral movement of water through the stem tissues of the plant.

2004

29. Match the hydrological terms in List I with their corresponding definitions in List II:

List I: (Hydrological Terms)
P. Throughfall
Q. Infiltration
R. Percolation
S. Transpiration

List II: (Definitions)
1. Downward movement of water through the soil profile
2. Water vapor loss from plant leaves
3. Precipitation reaching the forest floor by falling through the canopy
4. Entry of water into the soil surface

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

2012

30. Which process directly links deforestation to the disruption of the local hydrological cycle?

(A) Increased deep drainage leading to rising water tables.
(B) Loss of root structure decreasing soil moisture retention.
(C) Enhanced atmospheric carbon dioxide levels increasing rainfall acidity.
(D) Increased ozone depletion causing higher ultraviolet radiation penetration.

2024

31. Which of the following is a primary consequence of deforestation on the global carbon cycle?

(A) Release of stored biomass carbon as carbon dioxide.
(B) Conversion of forests from carbon sources to carbon sinks.
(C) Immediate reduction in atmospheric methane concentrations.
(D) Enhanced sequestration of carbon in oceanic sediments.

2011

32. Which statement correctly identifies a microclimatic change resulting from complete canopy removal?

(A) Diurnal temperature fluctuations become significantly narrower.
(B) Relative humidity at the soil surface increases.
(C) Wind velocity near the ground surface increases.
(D) Soil temperatures remain uniformly cool throughout the day.

2025

33. How does the loss of forest cover primarily affect the socio-economic status of indigenous rural communities?

(A) By increasing the availability of non-timber forest products (NTFPs).
(B) By forcing a transition from cash crop agriculture back to hunter-gatherer lifestyles.
(C) By naturally improving the soil fertility for long-term continuous farming.
(D) By depleting localized fuelwood, fodder, and medicinal plants.

NODIA

2010

34. Which of the following is NOT a recognized ecological consequence of forest fragmentation?

(A) Increased edge effects altering microclimates.
(B) Higher susceptibility of forest patches to invasive species.
(C) Enhanced gene flow between isolated wildlife populations.
(D) Reduction in the territory available for large predatory mammals.

2004

35. What is the most relevant impact of deforestation on local rainfall patterns in tropical regions?

(A) It increases orographic rainfall by altering mountain profiles.

significant biological risks. The complete absence of genetic diversity across the plantation makes the entire stand highly vulnerable to catastrophic damage from host-specific insect pests or fungal diseases, which can spread rapidly through genetically identical trees.

219. (B) They possess extensive shallow roots and deep taproots to access groundwater
Dimorphic root systems represent a highly successful evolutionary adaptation in many savanna tree species. These systems feature two distinct root zones: extensive shallow lateral roots that rapidly capture surface rainfall and nutrients, and deep taproots that access reliable groundwater aquifers during dry periods. This dual structure minimizes direct resource competition with shallow-rooted grasses.

220. (B) II, IV, I, III
The ICAR methodology for mapping agro-ecological regions follows a logical biophysical sequence. First, the core bioclimatic type is determined based on temperature and moisture regimes. Next, the dominant soilscape and physiography map is superimposed. The Length of Growing Period is then assessed using climate data, and finally, geographical boundaries are delineated to complete the map.

221. (A) Pollarding windbreak species
Pollarding windbreak tree species is an effective management technique that serves dual purposes. Cutting the upper branches of windbreak trees reduces their crown size, which decreases wind resistance and minimizes physical wind damage during storms. Simultaneously, this practice provides a continuous, rotational supply of small-dimension wood, fodder, and fuel without destroying the protective barrier.

222. (C) Hans Molisch
The scientific term allelopathy was coined in nineteen thirty-seven by the Austrian plant physiologist Hans Molisch. He introduced this term to define the biochemical interactions, both inhibitory and stimulatory, occurring among plants and microorganisms through the release of chemical compounds. This concept remains central to studying species compatibility and chemical ecology in agroforestry.

223. (D) Cunninghamia lanceolata
Cunninghamia lanceolata, commonly known as Chinese fir, is a highly sensitive conifer species known for exhibiting severe autotoxicity. When grown in successive monoculture rotations on the same site, the accumulation of its own root exudates and decomposing litter releases self-inhibiting allelochemicals. This chemical accumulation leads to significant declines in soil health and tree productivity.

224. (C) It provides fruit income during drought years when annual crops fail
A primary advantage of integrating Ziziphus mauritiana into dryland farming systems is economic risk mitigation. This species is highly drought-tolerant and capable of producing edible fruits and fodder even during severe drought years when seasonal agricultural crops fail. This resilience secures a baseline income and food source for smallholder farmers in vulnerable arid zones.

NODIA

225. (B) It triggers microbial immobilization, tying up soil nitrogen
Leaf litter with a high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio is disadvantageous for immediate crop fertilization because it causes microbial nitrogen immobilization. Soil microorganisms require nitrogen to match the abundant carbon they consume during decomposition. When the litter is nitrogen-poor, microbes absorb available mineral nitrogen from the surrounding soil, temporarily locking it up and starving crop roots.

226. (D) The NPV generally decreases
In financial appraisals of long-rotation systems, increasing the discount rate causes the calculated Net Present Value to decrease. This reduction occurs because a higher discount rate heavily penalizes the present value of future cash flows, particularly those generated by timber harvests at the end of the rotation, reducing the estimated profitability of the investment today.

227. (A) Low light saturation and compensation points
Shade-tolerant understory crops like turmeric are well-suited for multistrata systems due to their specific physiological adaptations. These plants possess characteristically low light saturation and compensation points. This allows them to maintain high photosynthetic efficiency and generate positive carbon balances under shaded

conditions, where only a fraction of full, direct solar radiation reaches the ground.

228. (C) The addition of basic cations and phosphorus from burned biomass ash
Converting natural forest into a shifting cultivation plot temporarily increases soil fertility due to the slash-and-burn process. Burning the cleared vegetative biomass deposits large quantities of ash onto the soil surface. This ash is rich in phosphorus and basic cations like calcium, magnesium, and potassium, which temporarily raises soil pH and increases plant-available nutrient pools.

229. (A) Maintaining a spatial buffer or trenching between trees and crops
Mitigating the allelopathic and competitive impacts of Eucalyptus in agrisilvicultural systems is often achieved through physical management. Digging deep trenches or establishing a spatial buffer zone between the tree rows and crop fields severs lateral tree roots. This practice prevents root competition for water and reduces the migration of water-soluble allechemicals into the crop rhizosphere.

230. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Assessing agroforestry systems requires a combination of economic and biological evaluation tools. Net Present Value measures cumulative monetary profitability over time, while the Land Equivalent Ratio evaluates spatial biological efficiency. The Internal Rate of Return calculates the break-even discount rate of the project, and the Area Time Equivalent Ratio assesses resource efficiency across both space and time.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 04
Land Degradation and Forest Products

2021

1. What is the primary distinguishing characteristic of geological soil erosion compared to accelerated soil erosion?
(A) It involves only wind as the primary denudation agent.
(B) It is predominantly driven by anthropogenic land-use changes.
(C) It removes the B-horizon of the soil profile before the A-horizon.
(D) It occurs at a rate that is in equilibrium with the natural rate of soil formation.

2005

2. Which of the following statements correctly describes the process of saltation in wind erosion?
(A) It involves the suspension of fine dust particles high in the atmosphere for long distances.
(B) It is the rolling of large soil aggregates along the ground surface due to wind shear.
(C) It refers to the bouncing movement of intermediate-sized soil particles along the surface.
(D) It characterizes the chemical dissolution of soil minerals by wind-borne saline moisture.

2009

3. If a forested area is clear-felled on a steep slope, which factor of the Universal Soil Loss Equation (USLE) is most directly and immediately altered to increase soil erosion?
(A) Rainfall erosivity factor (R)
(B) Cover management factor (C)
(C) Soil erodibility factor (K)
(D) Slope length factor (L)

2012

4. Which of the following is NOT considered an active mechanism of accelerated land denudation?
(A) Improper crop rotation and overgrazing
(B) Unscientific mining and quarrying activities
(C) Shifting cultivation with shortened fallow cycles
(D) Pedogenesis and organic matter humification

2005

5. Which of the following is the most appropriate definition of sheet erosion?
(A) The uniform removal of a thin layer of topsoil by raindrop splash and surface runoff.
(B) The cutting of deep, V-shaped channels in the landscape by highly concentrated surface runoff.
(C) The forceful detachment of soil aggregates caused exclusively by the impact of severe hailstones.
(D) The localized removal of soil forming small, distinct micro-channels that can be smoothed by tillage.

NODIA

2022

6. Which of the following statements regarding the agents of land denudation is INCORRECT?
(A) Glacial erosion primarily creates U-shaped valleys and moraine deposits.
(B) Wind erosion is most severe in arid and semi-arid regions with sparse vegetation.
(C) Splash erosion involves bulk transport of soil down a river.
(D) Water erosion decreases as the vegetative canopy cover increases.

2009

7. What is the primary effect of the loss of forest litter cover on soil hydrodynamics?
(A) Increased soil pore clogging and higher surface runoff.
(B) Increased surface albedo leading to significantly higher soil temperatures.
(C) Decreased raindrop impact leading to a reduction in surface soil sealing.
(D) Enhanced deep percolation due to the removal of hydrophobic organic layers.

2007

8. In the context of fluvial erosion, what does the term 'corrasion' refer to?
(A) The chemical dissolving of soluble rocks by river water.
(B) The hydraulic lifting of unconsolidated materials by the sheer force of moving water.
(C) The mutual collision of transported rock

209. (B) Decaying roots contribute significantly to the stable recalcitrant carbon pool
When deep-rooted trees die, their extensive below-ground biomass undergoes gradual microbial decomposition. Due to lower oxygen levels and reduced microbial activity in deeper soil horizons, these decaying roots are converted into highly stable, complex organic compounds. This process contributes significantly to the long-term replenishment of the recalcitrant soil organic carbon pool.

210. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Managing biophysical competition in agroforestry systems requires target-oriented silvicultural solutions. Canopy pruning directly mitigates light interception, while lateral root trenching prevents soil moisture depletion. Selecting species with different rooting depths achieves spatial root stratification to minimize nutrient competition, and improving air circulation alongside selecting tolerant crops helps control the negative impacts of allelochemical accumulation.

211. (A) When discounted total costs equal discounted total revenues
In the economic analysis of agroforestry investments, the break-even point is defined as the specific year when cumulative discounted revenues equal cumulative discounted costs. At this point, the Net Present Value of the project transitionally reaches zero, indicating that the system has successfully recovered all initial establishment and operational costs adjusted for the time value of money.

212. (C) The ratio of open space to solid plant material
Shelterbelt porosity is a fundamental aerodynamic parameter in microclimate modification. It is defined as the ratio of open pore spaces within the barrier to the total solid area occupied by the branches, leaves, and stems of the trees. This structural characteristic determines how wind passes through the barrier, directly influencing wind speed reduction dynamics.

213. (A) It allows wind to pass, creating a longer zone of reduced wind speed
A shelterbelt with medium porosity allows a portion of the wind to filter through rather than blocking it completely. This design prevents the formation of destructive low-pressure turbulence and eddy currents immediately behind the barrier. Consequently, it establishes a significantly longer, more stable downwind zone of reduced wind speed, optimizing crop protection.

214. (D) The tree's capacity to produce high-value timber
Selecting tree species specifically for green leaf manuring prioritizing biological traits that maximize soil fertility. Key criteria include rapid biomass production, high foliar nutrient concentration, and fast decomposition rates in the soil. The tree's capacity to produce high-value timber is of minor relevance for this role, as the focus is on leaves rather than wood harvest.

215. (B) Deep, highly leached tropical soils
The safety-net mechanism is highly effective in deep, heavily leached tropical soils where soluble nutrients rapidly leach past the shallow crop root zone. Deep-rooted tree species intercept these descending nutrients in deeper soil horizons and absorb them. These nutrients are subsequently recycled back to the soil surface via litterfall, preventing nutrient losses from the agroecosystem.

216. (C) The system is spatially advantageous but inefficient over time
When an agroforestry system exhibits a Land Equivalent Ratio greater than 1.0 alongside an Area Time Equivalent Ratio below 1.0, it indicates contrasting resource efficiencies. The system offers a clear spatial yield advantage over sole cropping. However, when factoring in the long time duration the trees occupy the land, the system becomes temporally inefficient.

217. (D) It involves selectively removing inferior stems to reduce competition
Thinning is classified as an elimination-based silvicultural technique because it involves the deliberate, selective removal of inferior, diseased, or crowded tree stems from a stand. By eliminating these low-quality competitors, resources such as light, water, and soil nutrients are redistributed to the remaining high-quality trees, accelerating their growth and enhancing final timber value.

218. (A) High vulnerability to specific pests
Cultivating single clonal lines in commercial agroforestry simplifies management and ensures uniform timber quality, but it introduces

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2017

18. What does the term 'Land Degradation Neutrality' (LDN) primarily aim to achieve?
(A) The complete cessation of all agricultural activities on degraded lands.
(B) The chemical neutralization of acidic and alkaline soils globally.
(C) A state where healthy land resources remain stable or increase.
(D) The conversion of all degraded wastelands into climax forest ecosystems.

2017

19. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Deforestation in tropical regions often leads to an increase in regional surface temperatures.
Reason (R): The removal of forest cover significantly reduces evapotranspiration cooling, which overrides the minor cooling effect from increased albedo in tropical zones.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

20. Which pair correctly matches the type of degraded land with its primary geographical concentration in India?
(A) Gullied and ravenous land - Gujarat and Rajasthan
(B) Shifting sand dunes - Uttar Pradesh and Bihar
(C) Waterlogged areas - Western Rajasthan
(D) Mine spoil lands - Jharkhand and Chhattisgarh

2013

21. Which essential plant nutrient is most susceptible to leaching loss immediately following severe deforestation and burning of residual biomass?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Potassium
(D) Calcium

2007

22. Which statement correctly describes the impact of large-scale deforestation on a watershed's hydrology?
(A) It generally decreases the total annual water yield.
(B) It leads to lower peak flows during heavy storm events.
(C) It increases flash flood frequency due to reduced interception.
(D) It increases the baseflow during dry seasons due to reduced transpiration.

2010

23. In a recently deforested tropical catchment, which hydrologic parameter experiences the most significant immediate reduction?
(A) Infiltration capacity
(B) Surface runoff
(C) Peak discharge
(D) Sediment delivery ratio

2005

24. Which of the following is NOT a direct mechanism of soil nutrient depletion following deforestation?
(A) Volatilization of carbon and nitrogen during post-harvest burning.
(B) Accelerated topsoil erosion by surface runoff.
(C) Leaching of soluble cations below the root zone.
(D) Enhanced symbiotic nitrogen fixation by pioneer legumes.

NODIA

2016

25. What is the most appropriate description of 'interception loss' in forest hydrology?
(A) Water that flows down the main trunk of a tree to reach the soil.
(B) Water retained by canopy and litter that evaporates back.
(C) Water that penetrates the soil surface and recharges groundwater aquifers.
(D) Water absorbed by the root system and lost through stomata.

2025

26. Which of the following statements about soil erosion mechanics is INCORRECT?
(A) Raindrop impact destroys soil aggregates and seals soil pores.
(B) Finer soil particles are easily detached but require lower runoff velocities to be transported.
(C) Runoff velocity must double to double the erosive power of flowing water.
(D) Soil crusting significantly increases the volume of surface overland flow.

fragments, causing them to break into smaller pieces.
(D) The mechanical grinding of the riverbed and banks by transported abrasive sediments.

2007
9. Consider the following statements regarding geological erosion:
I. It is a continuous and slow natural process.
II. It is synonymous with mass wasting triggered by human infrastructure.
III. It contributes to the formation of fertile alluvial plains.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I only

2022
10. How are ravines primarily classified in the context of land denudation?
(A) As a product of aeolian deflation in sandy deserts.
(B) As natural tectonic fissures widened by chemical weathering.
(C) As an extreme form of advanced gully erosion.
(D) As glacial scour marks modified by contemporary streamflow.

2025
11. Which state in India has the highest percentage of its geographical area under desertification or land degradation?
(A) Gujarat
(B) Maharashtra
(C) Madhya Pradesh
(D) Rajasthan

2021
12. Which of the following correctly identifies a major driver of deforestation in the northeastern states of India?
(A) Practice of shifting cultivation (Jhum).
(B) Expansion of large-scale coastal aquaculture.
(C) Establishment of massive solar power parks.
(D) Rapid expansion of desert sand dunes.

2005
13. When analyzing land degradation trends, which anthropogenic activity most directly contributes to the expansion of saline-alkaline degraded lands in arid regions of India?
(A) Over-extraction of groundwater causing aquifer depletion.
(B) Canal irrigation lacking adequate drainage.
(C) Excessive application of nitrogenous fertilizers on rainfed crops.
(D) Monoculture plantations of Eucalyptus species.

2014
14. Which of the following is NOT typically a primary driver of land degradation in the Western Ghats?
(A) Mining and quarrying operations.
(B) Unregulated expansion of wind erosion.
(C) Conversion of forests to commercial plantations.
(D) Hydroelectric project construction and submergence.

2021
15. What is the most appropriate indicator of physical land degradation in agricultural regions?
(A) Formation of a hardpan layer and soil compaction.
(B) Accumulation of heavy metals in the soil profile.
(C) Significant decline in soil organic carbon.
(D) Increase in the electrical conductivity of the soil solution.

2017
16. Which of the following statements about the spatial distribution of wastelands in India is INCORRECT?
(A) Snow-covered and glacial wastelands are predominantly located in the Himalayan states.
(B) Waterlogged wastelands frequently occur in the Indo-Gangetic plains due to canal seepage.
(C) Saline and alkaline wastelands are mostly in high-rainfall Northeast India.
(D) Ravine lands are heavily concentrated along the Chambal and Yamuna river systems.

2013
17. What is the direct ecological effect of overgrazing on forest-fringe lands?
(A) Increased seed dispersal leading to higher natural regeneration.
(B) Enhanced soil aeration due to regular hoof action.
(C) Rapid conversion of the land into a dense secondary forest.
(D) Soil compaction and subsequent lack of regeneration.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) It disrupts moisture recycling and regional precipitation.
(C) It causes an immediate and permanent increase in monsoon intensity.
(D) It has no measurable effect on the localized water cycle.

2021
36. Which statement regarding the economic consequences of deforestation is INCORRECT?
(A) It often provides a short-term economic boom due to timber sales.
(B) It causes long-term economic losses due to siltation of reservoirs and reduced hydroelectric capacity.
(C) It degrades ecosystem services, imposing hidden costs on downstream agricultural communities.
(D) It universally guarantees improved agricultural yields in the decades following clearing.

2009
37. What is a direct cause of the decline in pollinator populations following deforestation?
(A) Loss of floral resources and nesting habitats.
(B) The increase of soil acidity in cleared areas.
(C) The reduction of global greenhouse gas emissions.
(D) The over-saturation of local atmospheric moisture.

2002
38. How does deforestation influence the 'albedo effect' of a region?
(A) It decreases albedo, leading to massive regional cooling.
(B) It has zero impact on albedo, as soil and leaves reflect light equally.
(C) It increases albedo as bare soil reflects more solar radiation.
(D) It converts the region into a perfect blackbody absorber.

2012
39. Select the correct sequence of events following severe deforestation in a tropical watershed:
(A) Decreased evapotranspiration → Increased surface runoff → Accelerated soil erosion → Siltation of water bodies
(B) Increased soil erosion → Increased infiltration → Decreased surface runoff → Improved water quality
(C) Increased interception → Decreased surface runoff → Accelerated soil erosion → Reduced siltation
(D) Siltation of water bodies → Decreased surface runoff → Increased evapotranspiration → Increased soil erosion

NODIA

2005
40. In the context of rural livelihoods, what is the 'fuelwood crisis' primarily a consequence of?
(A) A sudden increase in the use of liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) in villages.
(B) Government bans on the usage of solar cookers.
(C) The over-abundance of non-timber forest products displacing timber.
(D) The rapid depletion of accessible forest resources.

2013
41. What is the primary basis for classifying a land segment as a 'wasteland' in India?
(A) Land that is strictly devoid of any human population.
(B) Degraded land reclaimable with reasonable effort.
(C) Any land that is currently utilized for urban infrastructure.
(D) Land that exists exclusively at altitudes above 4000 meters.

2004
42. Which statement correctly differentiates culturable wastelands from unculturable wastelands?
(A) Culturable wastelands are permanently barren rocky outcrops, while unculturable wastelands are highly fertile.
(B) Culturable wastelands are exclusively saline soils, whereas unculturable wastelands are exclusively acidic.
(C) Culturable can be rehabilitated, while unculturable includes barren rocks.
(D) Unculturable wastelands are privately owned, whereas culturable wastelands are strictly government-owned.

2002
43. Which of the following diagnostic characteristics is typical of 'Usar' (saline-alkaline) wastelands?
(A) Extremely high soil organic carbon content.
(B) Very low bulk density and high porosity.
(C) Dominance of highly leached lateritic soil profiles.
(D) High exchangeable sodium percentage and pH.

2023
44. Which of the following categories is NOT officially classified under wastelands in India?
(A) Productive agricultural land
(B) Degraded pastures and grazing land
(C) Land with scrub and without scrub
(D) Sands (inland and coastal)

2012
45. What is the most appropriate technological tool used in India for the periodic mapping and monitoring of wastelands?
(A) Ground-penetrating radar systems
(B) Remote sensing and GIS
(C) Seismographic wave analysis
(D) Submarine sonar mapping

2022
46. Which statement regarding the extent of wastelands in India is INCORRECT?
(A) Rajasthan contains the maximum area of desertic and sandy wastelands.
(B) Total wasteland area in India has increased due to afforestation.
(C) Snow-covered and glacial areas are predominantly mapped in Jammu & Kashmir and Himachal Pradesh.
(D) Shifting cultivation areas are largely mapped in the northeastern states.

2006
47. What causes the formation of waterlogged wastelands in command areas of major irrigation projects?
(A) Canal seepage coupled with poor drainage.
(B) Excessive drainage and low canal flows.
(C) Over-pumping of groundwater by farmers.
(D) Rapid evapotranspiration rates exceeding irrigation supply.

2005
48. What defines 'gullied and ravenous' wastelands?
(A) Areas suffering from extreme wind deflation.
(B) Coastal areas frequently inundated by high tidal waves.
(C) Lands subjected to severe linear water erosion.
(D) Degraded lands exclusively formed by glacial retreat.

2019
49. Consider the following categories of wastelands:
I. Steep sloping area
II. Barren rocky area
III. Land with scrub
IV. Snow covered / glacial area

Which of the above categories represent an incorrect combination for purely unculturable wastelands?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I and IV
(D) II and III

2019
50. Which wasteland category is uniquely diagnosed by the presence of a white or grey efflorescence on the soil surface during dry periods?
(A) Lateritic wastelands
(B) Shifting sand dunes
(C) Sodic wastelands
(D) Ravine lands

2002
51. Which chemical amendment is most widely used for the reclamation of sodic (alkaline) wastelands?
(A) Calcium carbonate (Agricultural lime)
(B) Gypsum
(C) Sodium chloride (Table salt)
(D) Potassium nitrate

2014
52. Which of the following is a correct mechanical measure for reclaiming deep ravine lands?
(A) Broadcast sowing of seeds without any earthwork.
(B) Application of heavy doses of nitrogenous fertilizers to the gully bed.
(C) Continuous plowing of the ravine slopes parallel to the contour.
(D) Construction of check dams and peripheral bunds.

2004
53. When reclaiming mined wastelands, why is the preservation and reapplication of topsoil considered a critical practice?
(A) Because it contains microbes and organic matter.
(B) Because subsoil is generally richer in organic carbon.
(C) Because topsoil is heavier and prevents the underlying rocks from shifting.
(D) Because it increases the toxicity of the heavy metals in the overburden.

2025
54. Which of the following is NOT a biological reclamation technique for salt-affected soils?
(A) Cultivation of salt-tolerant grass species like Karnal grass (Diplachne fusca).

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(B) Incorporation of green manure crops like Sesbania (Dhaincha).
(C) Scraping the surface salt crust manually and dumping it in rivers.
(D) Planting tolerant tree species like Prosopis juliflora and Tamarix articulata.

2009

55. What is the most appropriate first step in the systematic reclamation of highly acidic mine spoils?
(A) Application of lime to raise soil pH.
(B) Flooding the area to wash away acids.
(C) Planting sensitive agricultural crops directly to build organic matter.
(D) Deep ripping of the bedrock.

2008

56. Which statement regarding the reclamation of ravines is INCORRECT?
(A) Shallow ravines can be leveled and reclaimed for agriculture.
(B) Planting soil-binding grasses on gully slopes prevents further sloughing.
(C) Diversion drains are essential above the gully head to safely dispose of runoff.
(D) Deep ravines are converted to intensive irrigated paddy.

2022

57. What is a common cause for the failure of vegetative reclamation on fresh coal mine overburden dumps?
(A) Excessively high levels of soil moisture and flooding.
(B) High physical instability and lack of organic matter.
(C) Over-abundance of soil micro-flora competing with plant roots.
(D) Extreme naturally occurring fertility causing lethal rapid growth.

2009

58. How does 'leaching' assist in the reclamation of saline wastelands?
(A) It brings salts from the lower horizons to the surface.
(B) It causes the precipitation of salts into insoluble hardpans.
(C) It dissolves and leaches salts below the root zone.
(D) It chemically neutralizes the alkalinity of the soil.

2006

59. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Gypsum application is highly effective in reclaiming purely saline soils with a low exchangeable sodium percentage.
Reason (R): Gypsum provides calcium that replaces sodium on the soil exchange complex, improving soil aggregation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

60. Which biological agent is commonly utilized in the phytoremediation of heavy metal-contaminated mined wastelands?
(A) Hyperaccumulator plant species
(B) Pathogenic root-knot nematodes
(C) Nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria exclusively
(D) Wood-decaying basidiomycetes

2024

61. Which characteristic is most essential when selecting tree species for the initial rehabilitation of severe wastelands?
(A) The species must yield high-value commercial timber within 10 years.
(B) The species must possess high hardiness and soil tolerance.
(C) The species must have extremely high water requirements to survive dry spells.
(D) The species must be an exotic conifer to ensure year-round greenery.

2001

62. Which of the following correctly pairs a wasteland condition with an appropriate afforestation tree species?
(A) Deep marshy wetlands – Prosopis cineraria
(B) Sand dunes – Casuarina equisetifolia
(C) Highly acidic soils – Azadirachta indica
(D) Cold alpine deserts – Tectona grandis

2001

63. In the afforestation of sodic soils, what specialized planting technique is frequently employed to ensure seedling survival?
(A) Auger hole method using amended soil mixtures.
(B) Surface broadcasting of seeds without plowing.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2019
140. Which pair correctly matches the medicinal plant with its utilized part?
(A) Nardostachys jatamansi - Rhizomes
(B) Aconitum heterophyllum - Foliage
(C) Strychnos nux-vomica - Stem bark
(D) Centella asiatica - Outer bark

2016
141. What is the primary commercial technique used to extract essential oils from aromatic grasses like Lemon grass and Citronella?
(A) Cold pressing
(B) Steam distillation
(C) Solvent extraction with hexane
(D) Supercritical fluid extraction

2018
142. Which forest species is correctly known as the primary natural source of 'Sandalwood oil'?
(A) Pterocarpus santalinus
(B) Santalum album
(C) Aquilaria malaccensis
(D) Cymbopogon flexuosus

2023
143. When utilizing the 'enfleurage' technique, what is the primary medium used to absorb volatile essential oils from delicate flowers?
(A) Odorless animal fat or vegetable oil.
(B) Highly heated or boiling aqueous water.
(C) Dehydrated ethyl alcohol chemical solvent.
(D) Pressurized liquid carbon dioxide gas.

2006
144. Which of the following is NOT typically classified as a wild edible fruit harvested from Indian forests?
(A) Madhuca indica (Mahua)
(B) Syzygium cumini (Jamun)
(C) Tectona grandis (Teak)
(D) Ziziphus mauritiana (Ber)

2022
145. What is the most appropriate description of 'Agarwood' (Oud), a highly valued aromatic product?
(A) The natural, highly aromatic healthy heartwood of the Aquilaria tree.
(B) A natural true gum exuded directly from the bark of Aquilaria species.
(C) A volatile essential oil pressed from mature seeds of the Agar tree.
(D) Resinous heartwood formed in Aquilaria following fungal infection.

2013
146. Which statement regarding forest-based spices is INCORRECT?
(A) Cinnamomum tamala leaves are widely collected and sold as commercial 'Tejpatta'.
(B) Black pepper (Piper nigrum) originates from the tropical forests of the Western Ghats.
(C) Cardamom cultivation requires direct, intense sunlight, degrading the forest canopy.
(D) Long pepper (Piper longum) is a commercially valuable and harvested forest product.

2025
147. What causes the distinct separation of essential oil and water during the final stage of steam distillation?
(A) The extremely high boiling point exhibited by the volatile oil.
(B) Density differences and mutual insolubility of the oil and water.
(C) The deliberate addition of chemical coagulants within the condenser.
(D) The rapid polymerization of volatile oil molecules upon cooling.

2010
148. How is 'Katha' traditionally extracted from the heartwood of Acacia catechu?
(A) By deep-freezing chipped heartwood and crushing it into fine powder.
(B) By cold pressing fresh heartwood using heavy hydraulic presses.
(C) By distilling heartwood under a vacuum to extract volatile oils.
(D) By boiling chipped heartwood in water, then cooling to crystallize.

NODIA

2013
149. Match the essential oil source (List I) with the primary plant part used for extraction (List II):
List I: (Essential Oil Source)
P. Eucalyptus globulus
Q. Vetiveria zizanioides
R. Rosa damascena
S. Santalum album
List II: (Primary Plant Part)
1. Roots
2. Leaves

(A) They form a third-order stream.
(B) They remain a first-order stream but double in width.
(C) They form a zero-order basin.
(D) They form a second-order stream.

2007

73. If a watershed has a very high drainage density, what hydrologic behavior is most likely expected during a heavy storm?
(A) Extremely slow runoff and delayed peak flow.
(B) Rapid runoff concentration and early peak discharge.
(C) Maximum possible groundwater infiltration with zero surface flow.
(D) Uniform streamflow distribution extending over several dry months.

2023

74. Which of the following morphological characteristics is NOT typically used to describe a watershed?
(A) Form factor
(B) Elongation ratio
(C) Canopy density
(D) Compactness coefficient

2017

75. Which equation is most appropriately utilized for estimating the peak runoff rate from small agricultural watersheds?
(A) The Manning Equation
(B) The Universal Soil Loss Equation
(C) The Penman-Monteith Equation
(D) The Rational Formula

2021

76. Which of the following statements concerning watershed geomorphology is INCORRECT?
(A) Steeply sloped watersheds significantly increase the time of concentration, delaying floods.
(B) A circular watershed generally results in a sharper, higher peak runoff than an elongated one.
(C) The time of concentration is the time required for water to travel from the most hydraulically remote point to the watershed outlet.
(D) Bifurcation ratio is the ratio of the number of streams of a given order to the number of streams of the next higher order.

2023

77. What is the effect of an increased 'time of concentration' on the hydrograph of a watershed?
(A) It increases the magnitude of the peak discharge.
(B) It attenuates the flood peak.
(C) It causes the peak discharge to occur earlier.
(D) It completely eliminates the baseflow recession limb.

2006

78. What does the term 'Runoff Coefficient' (C) in the Rational Method represent?
(A) The ratio of peak runoff rate to total annual precipitation.
(B) The ratio of runoff volume to total rainfall.
(C) The speed at which water flows through the main channel.
(D) The friction factor of the stream bed.

2005

79. Consider the following components of watershed morphology:
I. Basin area
II. Drainage density
III. Bifurcation ratio
IV. Stream length
V. Crop yield
Which of the above components represent pure geomorphological parameters of watershed morphology?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, IV, and V

2019

80. How is the 'elongation ratio' of a watershed defined?
(A) The ratio of basin length to the square root of basin area.
(B) The total length of all streams divided by the basin area.
(C) The ratio of the diameter of a circle of the same area as the basin to the maximum basin length.
(D) The highest elevation minus the lowest elevation of the basin.

2004

81. Which engineering structure is specifically designed to safely dispose of excess runoff from higher to lower elevations without causing gully erosion?
(A) Contour trench
(B) Sunken pond

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Planting saplings on the ridges of highly compacted soil.
(D) Submerging the root systems in concentrated saline water prior to planting.

2007
64. Which of the following is NOT a suitable criterion for selecting species to stabilize active sand dunes?
(A) Fast initial growth and extensive root system.
(B) Ability to withstand prolonged droughts and high temperatures.
(C) High palatability to browsing livestock.
(D) Capacity to tolerate partial burial by shifting sand.

2024
65. What is the most appropriate planting geometry for windbreaks in arid wasteland afforestation?
(A) A single row of tall, perfectly uniform, dense evergreens.
(B) Scattered individual plantings randomly distributed across the landscape.
(C) Multiple rows oriented parallel to the prevailing wind direction.
(D) Multiple rows perpendicular to the wind with mixed heights.

2024
66. Which statement regarding the V-ditch method of planting in arid wastelands is INCORRECT?
(A) It is designed to concentrate scarce surface runoff towards the planted seedlings.
(B) It involves making trenches along the contour.
(C) It is highly recommended for reclaiming chronically waterlogged areas.
(D) The excavated earth is placed on the downhill side to form a ridge.

2003
67. Why are leguminous tree species frequently preferred for wasteland rehabilitation?
(A) They rapidly lower the soil pH, making it highly acidic.
(B) They possess symbiotic root nodules that fix nitrogen.
(C) They are entirely immune to all known insect pests and diseases.
(D) Their leaves are toxic, preventing any form of herbivory.

NODIA

2024
68. What defines 'pioneer species' in the context of ecological succession and wasteland rehabilitation?
(A) Late-successional trees that require deep, fertile soils and dense shade to germinate.
(B) Rare endemic species found only in climax forest ecosystems.
(C) Commercially bred hybrids used exclusively in irrigated agrisilviculture.
(D) Hardy species that first colonize degraded environments.

2009
69. Match the wasteland types in List I with their suitable afforestation species in List II:
List I: (Wasteland Type)
P. Coastal sand dunes
Q. Waterlogged areas
R. Calcareous/alkaline soils
S. Arid sandy deserts
List II: (Afforestation Species)
1. Acacia tortilis
2. Prosopis juliflora
3. Terminalia arjuna
4. Casuarina equisetifolia
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2021
70. Which planting technique involves raising seedlings in large, tall polythene bags to ensure a deep root system before out-planting in arid zones?
(A) Bare-root planting
(B) Stumping
(C) Tall seedling method
(D) Direct dibbling

2018
71. How is a 'watershed' most accurately defined?
(A) A land area draining into a common designated outlet.
(B) An artificial reservoir constructed to store rainwater.
(C) A specific type of vegetative cover that sheds water quickly.
(D) An underground aquifer that supplies perennial streams.

2024
72. According to Strahler's stream ordering system, what happens when two first-order streams merge?

2022

91. What is the fundamental principle underlying Participatory Rural Appraisal (PRA) in watershed management?
(A) Top-down planning where external experts make all decisions.
(B) Strict reliance on satellite imagery without any field verification.
(C) Excluding indigenous knowledge to focus solely on advanced engineering models.
(D) Empowering local communities to analyze their own conditions.

2012

92. Which statement correctly identifies a common PRA technique used for spatial analysis of village resources?
(A) Resource mapping
(B) Historical timeline analysis
(C) Matrix ranking
(D) Venn diagramming

2006

93. In evaluating the ecological impact of a completed watershed project, which metric indicates a successful intervention?
(A) Increased siltation rates in the terminal reservoir.
(B) Sustained rise in groundwater levels.
(C) Significant reduction in local biodiversity.
(D) Expansion of culturable wastelands.

2016

94. Which of the following is NOT a standard tool utilized in PRA exercises?
(A) Transect walk
(B) Fluid dynamics modeling
(C) Seasonal calendar
(D) Semi-structured interviewing

2017

95. What is the most appropriate application of a 'Venn diagram' (Chapati diagram) in participatory watershed planning?
(A) To represent institutional relationships.
(B) To map soil types across the village.
(C) To measure the daily rainfall over a season.
(D) To calculate the cost-benefit ratio of the proposed check dams.

2013

96. Which statement regarding the socio-economic impact assessment of watershed projects is INCORRECT?
(A) It often evaluates changes in cropping intensity and agricultural yields.
(B) It assesses changes in migration patterns, particularly distress migration during dry seasons.
(C) It focuses only on the structural engineering of check dams.
(D) It measures improvements in local employment and income generation.

2011

97. What is a direct socio-economic benefit resulting from successful soil and water conservation structures in a rural watershed?
(A) Immediate decrease in the availability of fuelwood.
(B) Complete elimination of the need for agricultural extension services.
(C) Reduction in the market prices of commercial cash crops globally.
(D) Shift from single rainfed crop to double cropping.

2008

98. How is the 'Transect Walk' defined in the context of PRA?
(A) A mathematical algorithm used to compute slopes.
(B) A formal military parade to mark the inauguration of a watershed structure.
(C) A systematic walk through the area to document land use.
(D) The surveying of land strictly using an electronic total station.

2021

99. Match the PRA tools in List I with their specific purposes in List II:

List I: (PRA Tool)
P. Seasonal Calendar
Q. Matrix Ranking
R. Historical Timeline
S. Resource Map

List II: (Purpose)
1. Understanding past events and historical changes in the village
2. Identifying spatial distribution of land, water, and forests
3. Analyzing labor availability, rainfall, and disease trends across months
4. Prioritizing problems or selecting preferred tree species based on criteria

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2024

100. Which indicator provides the best evidence of institutional sustainability in a post-project watershed?
(A) The continuous inflow of external government funds.
(B) The rapid degradation of check dams due to zero maintenance.
(C) The complete transfer of the project to a private corporate entity.
(D) The active functioning of the local Watershed Committee.

2010

101. What is the primary objective of establishing short-rotation high-density plantations?
(A) To maximize biomass production for fuelwood and pulp.
(B) To produce large-dimension timber for the construction industry over an 80-year cycle.
(C) To create old-growth forest habitats for endangered apex predators.
(D) To permanently sequester carbon in undisturbed, unharvested stands.

2010

102. Which of the following tree species is correctly identified as widely used in India for short-rotation high-density pulpwood plantations?
(A) Dalbergia latifolia
(B) Cedrus deodara
(C) Eucalyptus species
(D) Pinus gerardiana

2016

103. In the silviculture of high-density energy plantations, how does coppicing ability influence management?
(A) It allows multiple harvests without replanting.
(B) It requires complete replanting from seed after every harvest.
(C) It necessitates heavy application of herbicides to prevent stump sprouting.
(D) It delays the harvest cycle significantly.

2005

104. Which of the following is NOT a typical characteristic of species selected for short-rotation forestry?
(A) Fast juvenile growth
(B) High calorific value for fuelwood
(C) Strong coppicing ability
(D) Extreme shade tolerance

2005

105. What is the most appropriate spacing configuration for maximizing biomass in a short-rotation energy plantation of Leucaena leucocephala?
(A) 10m ×10m
(B) 1m × 1m
(C) 15m × 15m
(D) 5m × 5m

2003

106. Which statement regarding high-density short-rotation plantations is INCORRECT?
(A) They drastically deplete soil nutrients if residues are continuously removed and not replenished.
(B) They are usually managed under a clear-felling silvicultural system.
(C) They yield high-quality, large-girth peeler logs suitable for premium veneer.
(D) They often require intensive weed control during the establishment phase.

2003

107. What is the effect of decreasing plant spacing on individual tree growth in a short-rotation plantation?
(A) Individual tree diameter significantly increases.
(B) Tree height is drastically stunted.
(C) Branching and wide crowns are strongly encouraged.
(D) Individual tree diameter growth is restricted.

2006

108. How is the 'rotation age' defined in the context of short-rotation forestry for pulpwood?
(A) The age at which MAI culminates.
(B) The age at which the tree dies naturally.
(C) The exact moment the tree sets seed for the first time.
(D) A fixed regulatory period of 50 years, regardless of species.

NODIA

2011

109. Consider the following silvicultural practices:
I. Intensive site preparation and fertilization.
II. Wide spacing to maximize individual tree diameter.
III. Selection of fast-growing, pioneer species.
Which of the above practices represent an incorrect combination for short-rotation high-density plantations?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III

(D) II only

2019

110. Which management practice is essential to sustain soil fertility over multiple coppice rotations in energy plantations?
(A) Complete removal of all bark, leaves, and twigs from the site.
(B) Periodic fertilizer application and retention of residue.
(C) Deep plowing between stumps immediately after every harvest.
(D) Continuous burning of the forest floor during the rotation.

2022

111. What is the primary botanical characteristic that differentiates true gums from resins?
(A) Gums are soluble in water, whereas resins are insoluble.
(B) Gums are exuded by roots, whereas resins are exuded exclusively by leaves.
(C) Gums are highly flammable, whereas resins are entirely fire-resistant.
(D) Gums are solid crystalline minerals, whereas resins are complex carbohydrates.

2021

112. Which tree species is the primary commercial source of 'Gum Karaya' in India?
(A) Acacia nilotica
(B) Butea monosperma
(C) Sterculia urens
(D) Boswellia serrata

2017

113. During the systematic tapping of Pinus roxburghii for oleoresin, what chemical is commonly sprayed on the fresh blaze to prolong the flow?
(A) Sodium hydroxide
(B) Ethanol
(C) Calcium carbonate
(D) Sulfuric acid

2007

114. Which of the following is NOT a recognized type of commercial plant exudate?
(A) Oleoresin
(B) Gum-resin
(C) Lignin
(D) True gum

2022

115. What is the most appropriate definition of an 'oleoresin'?
(A) A purely carbohydrate-based exudate that swells in water.
(B) A mixture of resins and essential oils.
(C) A synthetic rubber substitute derived from petroleum.
(D) A naturally occurring protein extracted from bark.

2006

116. Which statement regarding the tapping of trees for gums and resins is INCORRECT?
(A) Deep, uncontrolled blazing extending into the sapwood can severely injure or kill the tree.
(B) Exudation is generally a physiological response to mechanical injury or pathogen attack.
(C) The 'rill method' is considered more scientific and less damaging than the traditional 'cup and lip' method for resin tapping.
(D) Winter is universally the best season for tapping due to maximum sap flow.

2010

117. What causes the formation of tears or nodules of gum on the bark of an injured tree?
(A) Disintegration and exudation of internal plant tissues during gummosis.
(B) Immediate crystallization of soluble sugars dissolved in external rainwater.
(C) Dense condensation of high atmospheric humidity directly onto the bark surface.
(D) Rapid accumulation of acidic waste products excreted by bark-boring insects.

2005

118. Which commercially important exudate is obtained from Boswellia serrata?
(A) Gum Arabic
(B) Sal dammar
(C) Indian frankincense (Salai guggal)
(D) Asafoetida

2025

119. Select the correct sequence of operations in the modern 'Rill Method' of resin tapping:
(A) Bark shaving → Lip and cup fixation → Freshening (cutting rills) → Acid application
(B) Freshening → Bark shaving → Acid application → Lip and cup fixation
(C) Acid application → Bark shaving → Freshening → Lip and cup fixation
(D) Lip and cup fixation → Acid application → Bark shaving → Freshening

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2001
120. Which specific type of exudate is 'Asafoetida' (Hing), traditionally utilized in Indian cuisine and medicine?
(A) True gum
(B) Pure essential oil
(C) Tannin
(D) Oleo-gum-resin

2011
121. What biochemical feature primarily distinguishes hydrolysable tannins from condensed tannins?
(A) Hydrolysable tannins occur primarily in gymnosperm species, while condensed tannins are restricted to monocots.
(B) Hydrolysable tannins cleave into simpler phenolic acids, while condensed tannins polymerize under acidic conditions.
(C) Hydrolysable tannins dissolve easily in non-polar organic solvents, while condensed tannins remain strictly insoluble.
(D) Hydrolysable tannins exhibit weak protein-precipitation capacity, while condensed tannins show strong binding affinity.

2012
122. Which tree species is renowned as a major commercial source of condensed tannins in India, primarily extracted from its bark?
(A) Terminalia chebula (Myrobalan)
(B) Quercus infectoria (Aleppo oak)
(C) Acacia mearnsii (Black wattle)
(D) Phyllanthus emblica (Amla tree)

2012
123. During the commercial extraction of tannins from bark, what extraction medium is predominantly utilized?
(A) Concentrated hydrochloric acid solution
(B) Pure hexane or related organic solvents
(C) Pressurized liquid nitrogen cooling agent
(D) Hot or boiling water aqueous solution

2016
124. Which of the following non-timber forest products is NOT typically a significant source of commercial tannins?
(A) Pine needles (Pinus roxburghii)
(B) Myrobalan nuts (Terminalia spp.)
(C) Mangrove bark (Rhizophora spp.)
(D) Babul bark (Acacia nilotica)

2005
125. What is the primary industrial application of commercially extracted tannins?
(A) Synthesis of intensive artificial sweeteners and food additives.
(B) Tanning raw animal hides into durable commercial leather.
(C) Catalytic conversion of biomass into liquid aviation fuels.
(D) Industrial manufacturing of strong, transparent plastics.

2018
126. Which statement regarding the biochemistry of tannins is INCORRECT?
(A) They are complex polyphenolic compounds of high molecular weight.
(B) They are primary plant metabolites required for photosynthesis.
(C) They naturally protect plants against herbivore and fungal attacks.
(D) They easily form stable complexes with proteins and alkaloids.

2019
127. What dictates the use of counter-current extraction systems in tannin processing?
(A) To maximize extraction efficiency through opposing solvent-solid flow.
(B) To rapidly cool the processed bark raw material prior to combustion.
(C) To separate volatile essential oils from the heavy aqueous phase.
(D) To induce catalytic polymerization of unstable hydrolysable tannins.

2005
128. How is the term 'astringency' functionally related to tannins?
(A) The sweet, aromatic scent released when complex tannin molecules are heated.
(B) The brightly colored pigment produced when tannins undergo chemical oxidation.
(C) The dry, puckering mouth sensation caused by tannins binding salivary proteins.
(D) The physical measure of a tannin solution's ability to conduct electricity.

NODIA

2012
129. Consider the following plant parts:
I. Bark
II. Wood
III. Leaves
IV. Fruits (Galls)
Which of the above plant parts are source(s) from which tannins are commercially extracted globally?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV

(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

2023
130. Which specific type of tannin is primarily derived from the fruits of Terminalia chebula (Harra)?
(A) Proanthocyanidins
(B) Condensed tannins
(C) Hydrolysable tannins
(D) Pseudotannins

2001
131. Which of the following active principles is primarily extracted from the roots of Rauvolfia serpentina?
(A) Quinine
(B) Reserpine
(C) Taxol
(D) Morphine

2025
132. Which medicinal plant is correctly identified as a primary source of the anti-malarial compound artemisinin?
(A) Cinchona officinalis
(B) Azadirachta indica
(C) Withania somnifera
(D) Artemisia annua

2005
133. In the cultivation of Dioscorea deltoidea for medicinal purposes, what is the most critical agronomic requirement?
(A) Trellis support for climbing vines to optimize tuber and diosgenin yield.
(B) Deeply saturated, waterlogged soil profiles to support root development.
(C) Complete canopy shade to shield plants from any direct incoming sunlight.
(D) Highly saline soil conditions to stimulate secondary metabolite synthesis.

2023
134. Which of the following is NOT a recognized category of active principles in medicinal plants?
(A) Alkaloids
(B) Glycosides
(C) Polystyrenes
(D) Terpenoids

2011
135. What is the most appropriate harvesting practice for maximizing the active alkaloid content in the leaves of medicinal plants?
(A) Harvesting young, vegetative leaves prior to the flowering stage.
(B) Harvesting during dry seasons after natural leaf shedding occurs.
(C) Harvesting only older, highly diseased or senescent leaf tissues.
(D) Harvesting at midnight during a full moon to capture surface dew.

2003
136. Which statement regarding the utilization of Taxus wallichiana (Himalayan Yew) is INCORRECT?
(A) Its bark and leaves are the source of paclitaxel (Taxol), a potent anti-cancer drug.
(B) Overharvesting of its bark has severely threatened its natural populations.
(C) Extraction methods have shifted towards utilizing needles to ensure sustainable harvesting.
(D) It is a fast-growing pioneer species that rapidly regenerates in clear-felled areas.

2010
137. What is the primary ecological challenge associated with the wild sourcing of high-altitude medicinal herbs in the Himalayas?
(A) Their rapid, uncontrolled spread as aggressive weeds across alpine pastures.
(B) Unregulated over-extraction driving many endemic species toward extinction.
(C) Spontaneous cross-pollination with food crops, reducing agricultural yields.
(D) Natural attraction of dangerously high populations of predatory carnivores.

NODIA

2018
138. How is the active principle 'Sennoside', extracted from Cassia angustifolia, primarily utilized in pharmacology?
(A) As a powerful topical anesthetic.
(B) As a central nervous system depressant.
(C) As an effective stimulant laxative.
(D) As a broad-spectrum antibiotic.

2004
139. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The concentration of secondary metabolites in medicinal plants is often higher when they are grown under mild environmental stress.
Reason (R): Secondary metabolites are frequently produced as defensive compounds in response to biotic or abiotic stressors.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

(C) Percolation tank
(D) Chute spillway

2008

82. Which of the following correctly describes a vegetative measure for soil and water conservation on mild slopes?
(A) Gabion check dams
(B) Masonry retaining walls
(C) Contour strip cropping
(D) Drop structures

2009

83. When designing a bench terrace system in a hilly watershed, how does the slope of the land affect the terrace dimensions?
(A) Steeper slopes require wider bench terraces.
(B) Steeper slopes require narrower bench terraces to minimize excessive earthwork.
(C) Slope has no effect on terrace width; it only affects length.
(D) Steeper slopes necessitate completely flat terraces without any inward or outward gradient.

2023

84. Which of the following is NOT a primary objective of constructing a series of check dams in a gully?
(A) To reduce the gradient of the gully channel.
(B) To decrease the velocity of the concentrated water flow.
(C) To trap sediment and encourage the stabilization of the gully bed.
(D) To permanently store water for large-scale canal irrigation.

2016

85. What is the most appropriate use of gabion structures in watershed management?
(A) As permeable barriers in streams to dissipate energy.
(B) As permanent concrete barriers for hydroelectric power generation.
(C) As impermeable liners for artificial farm ponds.
(D) As overhead aqueducts for transferring water between valleys.

2014

86. Which statement regarding contour bunding is INCORRECT?
(A) It involves constructing earthen embankments along the contour.
(B) It divides a long slope into several smaller segments to break the overland flow velocity.
(C) It is recommended for areas with high rainfall.
(D) It increases the opportunity time for water infiltration.

2014

87. What is the functional consequence of planting Vetiver grass (Vetiveria zizanioides) across the contour?
(A) It forms a barrier that filters sediment.
(B) It drastically lowers the water table through high transpiration.
(C) It fixes large amounts of atmospheric nitrogen.
(D) It increases soil acidity, reducing the weed population.

2007

88. How are 'drop structures' distinctively defined in gully control?
(A) Vegetative mats placed on gully side slopes.
(B) Shallow trenches dug strictly for groundwater percolation.
(C) Earthen mounds built purely for aesthetic landscaping.
(D) Structures with a vertical drop to step water down.

2004

89. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Graded bunds are preferred over contour bunds in high rainfall areas and soils with low infiltration rates.
Reason (R): Graded bunds allow for the safe disposal of excess surface runoff at a non-erosive velocity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

90. Which combination of practices represents a purely agronomical approach to soil conservation?
(A) Terracing and grassed waterways
(B) Check dams and percolation tanks
(C) Mulching and cover cropping
(D) Chute spillways and retaining walls

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

3. Heartwood
4. Flowers

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2016

150. Which wild forest plant has flowers that are extensively processed into fermented beverages and traditional liquors in central India?
(A) Phyllanthus emblica
(B) Aegle marmelos
(C) Madhuca indica (Mahua)
(D) Diospyros melanoxylon

2005

151. To which botanical family do bamboos and canes (rattans) belong?
(A) Bamboos belong to Poaceae, and canes belong to Arecaceae.
(B) Both belong to the family Poaceae.
(C) Both belong to the family Arecaceae.
(D) Bamboos belong to Arecaceae, and canes belong to Poaceae.

2023

152. Which of the following bamboos is correctly identified as a predominant, commercially utilized sympodial (clump-forming) species in India?
(A) Phyllostachys edulis
(B) Melocanna baccifera
(C) Chimonobambusa callosa
(D) Dendrocalamus strictus

2001

153. In bamboo clump management, what is the standard felling rule typically followed to ensure sustained yield?
(A) Clear felling the entire bamboo clump systematically once every five years.
(B) Retaining young and support culms while removing dead or congested ones.
(C) Harvesting only the outermost mature culms regardless of their actual age.
(D) Cutting all culms flush with the ground during the active monsoon season.

2006

154. Which of the following is NOT a recognized method for the vegetative propagation of bamboos?
(A) Planting of rhizome offsets
(B) Rooting of culm cuttings
(C) Grafting on hardwood stocks
(D) Rooting of branch cuttings

2024

155. What is the most appropriate characterization of the flowering behavior of most commercially important bamboo species?
(A) Continuous flowering occurring annually throughout their entire lifespan.
(B) Complete sterility with zero production of viable flowers and seeds.
(C) Regular annual flowering during the spring season without plant death.
(D) Simultaneous gregarious flowering at long intervals followed by death.

2017

156. Which statement regarding canes (rattans) is INCORRECT?
(A) They thrive exclusively in highly arid, desert ecosystems.
(B) They are climbing palms that require a forest canopy for support.
(C) They are characterized by solid stems, unlike the hollow internodes of most bamboos.
(D) Their harvesting often involves pulling the long stems from the tree canopy.

NODIA

2004

157. What is the primary consequence of extreme congestion in an unmanaged bamboo clump?
(A) Rapidly accelerated growth of perfectly straight, large-diameter culms.
(B) Poor culm quality, harvesting difficulty, and high pest susceptibility.
(C) Permanent cessation of new rhizome production within the soil profile.
(D) Direct and immediate triggering of premature gregarious flowering events.

2003

158. How is the physical structure of a cane stem anatomically distinct from a tree's timber?
(A) Canes possess active secondary cambium that produces annual growth rings.
(B) Canes lack secondary thickening and have scattered vascular bundles.
(C) Canes are composed entirely of dead cork cells forming a rigid outer layer.
(D) Canes contain distinct heartwood and sapwood zones similar to hardwoods.

2003

159. Consider the following statements regarding bamboo processing and utilization:
I. Bamboo is a superior raw material for the paper industry due to its long fiber length.

ANSWERS

1. (D) It occurs at a rate that is in equilibrium with the natural rate of soil formation.
Geological erosion is a naturally occurring, slow process of soil loss that happens under pristine, undisturbed environmental conditions. This form of erosion proceeds at an extremely gradual pace, allowing the natural weathering of rocks and organic matter accumulation to continuously replenish the topsoil, maintaining a balanced state of soil thickness over long periods.

2. (C) It refers to the bouncing movement of intermediate-sized soil particles along the surface.
Saltation is the primary transport mechanism in wind erosion, affecting medium-sized soil particles measuring between one-tenth and one-half millimeter in diameter. Wind pressure pushes these particles across the ground, causing them to bounce, collide with other aggregates, and dislodge more soil, which accelerates the overall wind denudation process across bare agricultural landscapes.

3. (B) Cover management factor (C)
Clearing a forested slope immediately removes the protective canopy and leaf litter layer that shields the soil from direct rainfall energy. In the Universal Soil Loss Equation, this vegetative protection is represented by the cover management factor, and its alteration drastically increases soil detachment rates by exposing bare soil directly to erosive forces.

4. (D) Pedogenesis and organic matter humification
Pedogenesis and humification represent natural, constructive soil-building processes that lead to the formation, development, and organic enrichment of the soil profile over time. Conversely, improper cultivation, overgrazing, shifting agriculture, and unscientific mining are destructive anthropogenic activities that drive accelerated land denudation and severe topsoil degradation rather than facilitating soil creation.

5. (A) The uniform removal of a thin layer of topsoil by raindrop splash and surface runoff.
Sheet erosion occurs when raindrop impact detaches soil particles, which are then transported uniformly downslope by a thin, continuous sheet of surface runoff. This insidious process removes the highly fertile topsoil layer gradually across a field, often going unnoticed because it does not create prominent or deep channels in the agricultural landscape.

6. (C) Splash erosion involves bulk transport of soil down a river.
Splash erosion is the initial stage of the water erosion process, characterized by the local detachment and short-distance scattering of soil particles caused by falling raindrops. It does not involve the bulk downstream transport of sediments in a river channel, which is instead a characteristic feature of advanced fluvial and channelized erosion systems.

7. (A) Increased soil pore clogging and higher surface runoff.
Forest litter acts as a physical barrier that dissipates the kinetic energy of falling rain. Removing this organic layer exposes bare soil to direct impact, causing fine clay and silt particles to disperse and physically clog surface macropores, which reduces infiltration capacity and dramatically increases the volume of erosive surface runoff.

8. (D) The mechanical grinding of the riverbed and banks by transported abrasive sediments.
Corrasion, also known as abrasion, is a mechanical weathering and erosive process where rock fragments and sand particles carried by a river physically scrape, grind, and wear away the channel bed and banks. This abrasive action is highly effective in deepening and widening river channels, especially during periods of high sediment-laden flows.

9. (B) I and III
Geological erosion is an entirely natural, slow, and continuous process that shapes global landscapes under undisturbed vegetation. This slow denudation of highlands transports minerals and weathered rock particles downstream over millennia, directly contributing to the formation of highly fertile alluvial plains, whereas human-induced infrastructure changes trigger

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2003

169. Select the correct sequence of steps involved in the traditional processing of Sisal leaves into fiber:
(A) Harvesting → Washing → Decortication (scraping) → Drying
(B) Harvesting → Decortication (scraping) → Washing → Drying
(C) Decortication → Harvesting → Drying → Washing
(D) Harvesting → Drying → Washing → Decortication

2002

170. Which tree's large leaves are traditionally pinned together using wooden splints to make 'Pattals' (leaf plates) in rural India?
(A) Pinus roxburghii
(B) Casuarina equisetifolia
(C) Shorea robusta (Sal)
(D) Eucalyptus globulus

2023

171. Which macroscopic feature of wood specifically refers to the visual contrast produced by alternating earlywood and latewood bands?
(A) Wood figure
(B) Interlocked grain
(C) Wood texture
(D) Growth rings

2004

172. Which correctly identifies a fundamental anatomical difference between hardwoods (angiosperms) and softwoods (gymnosperms)?
(A) Hardwoods possess vessels for conduction, whereas softwoods rely solely on tracheids.
(B) Softwoods possess vessels for water conduction, while hardwoods rely only on fibers.
(C) Softwoods contain exclusively ray parenchyma, while hardwoods completely lack rays.
(D) Hardwoods lack distinct growth rings under both tropical and temperate climates.

2009

173. When testing the mechanical properties of timber, what does the 'Modulus of Rupture' (MOR) primarily measure?
(A) The overall stiffness or elasticity of the wood under cyclic loads.
(B) The maximum load-carrying capacity in static bending before failure.
(C) The physical resistance of the wood surface to localized indentation.
(D) The ultimate shear strength of the wood parallel to the grain line.

2013

174. Which of the following is NOT a recognized microscopic element of hardwood anatomy?
(A) Vessel elements
(B) Resin canals
(C) Libriform fibers
(D) Axial parenchyma

2016

175. What is the most appropriate definition of 'wood specific gravity'?
(A) The ratio of oven-dry wood mass to the mass of water displaced by its volume.
(B) The mass of water present in the wood as a percentage of its oven-dry weight.
(C) The speed at which ultrasonic sound waves travel longitudinally through wood.
(D) The total volume of empty cell lumen void space within the cellular structure.

2005

176. Which statement regarding the moisture content of wood is INCORRECT?
(A) The Fiber Saturation Point (FSP) is typically around 25-30% moisture content.
(B) Wood begins to shrink dimensionally only when its moisture content drops below the FSP.
(C) Free water is held within the cell walls, while bound water exists in the cell cavities.
(D) Wood is a hygroscopic material that continuously exchanges moisture with the surrounding air.

2024

177. How does the presence of cross-grain or knots affect the mechanical properties of a timber beam?
(A) It significantly increases the ultimate tensile strength parallel to grain.
(B) It enhances wood elasticity, making it ideal for extreme bending designs.
(C) It has zero net effect on the overall structural integrity of timber.
(D) It causes stress concentrations, reducing bending and tensile strength.

NODIA

2017

178. Which microscopic characteristic defines a 'ring-porous' hardwood?
(A) Vessels of uniform size distributed evenly throughout the entire growth ring.
(B) Wood structure completely lacking vessels

boxes.
(B) Premium white writing and offset printing papers.
(C) Professional photographic image printing papers.
(D) High-absorbency tissue and sanitary paper grades.

2017
216. Which statement regarding the sulfite pulping process is INCORRECT?
(A) It generally produces a brighter unbleached pulp compared to the Kraft process.
(B) The cooking liquor typically contains sulfur dioxide and a base like calcium, magnesium, or sodium.
(C) Sulfite pulp is easier to bleach than Kraft pulp.
(D) It is highly effective and universally preferred for pulping highly resinous pine species.

2023
217. What causes the characteristic dark brown color of unbleached Kraft pulp?
(A) Physical burning of wood chips during high-temperature thermal pre-heating.
(B) Highly condensed, residual lignin derivatives from the alkaline cook.
(C) Deliberate addition of synthetic brown dyes protecting fibers from UV light.
(D) Complete chemical degradation of cellulose fibers into black carbon residue.

2016
218. How does the structure of hemicellulose differ fundamentally from cellulose?
(A) Cellulose is a branched heteropolymer, while hemicellulose is a linear glucose homopolymer of uniform structure.
(B) Hemicellulose contains abundant nitrogen-based protein groups, while cellulose lacks any amino acid components.
(C) Hemicellulose is a branched heteropolymer of various sugars, while cellulose is a linear glucose homopolymer.
(D) Hemicellulose is completely insoluble in dilute alkaline solutions, while cellulose dissolves rapidly in them.

2017
219. Consider the following steps in chemical recovery for the Kraft process:
I. Evaporation of weak black liquor.
II. Burning concentrated black liquor in a recovery boiler to produce a smelt.
III. Dissolving the smelt to form green liquor.
IV. Causticizing green liquor with lime to regenerate white liquor.
Which of the above steps are part of the Kraft recovery cycle?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

2022
220. Which term refers to the parameter measured during Kraft pulping to determine the degree of delignification (residual lignin) in the pulp?
(A) The Kappa number
(B) The Freeness value
(C) The Modulus of Elasticity
(D) The pH level

2013
221. What is the primary purpose of the 'bleaching' sequence in the commercial pulp and paper industry?
(A) To physically cut and refine pulp fibers into significantly shorter and uniform lengths.
(B) To remove or alter residual lignin to increase brightness without degrading cellulose.
(C) To add fine mineral filler clays into the pulp slurry to increase finished paper opacity.
(D) To chemically treat and waterproof the final paper product against moisture absorption.

2001
222. Which correctly identifies a modern, environmentally driven bleaching technology designed to eliminate dioxin formation?
(A) Traditional sodium hypochlorite bleaching.
(B) Elemental Chlorine Free (ECF) bleaching.
(C) Direct gaseous elemental chlorine bleaching.
(D) Strong sulfuric acid chemical bleaching.

2006
223. In stock preparation, what mechanical process fibrillates the wood fibers, increasing their surface area to promote hydrogen bonding and improve paper strength?
(A) Refining or beating
(B) Rotary screen washing
(C) Chemical size addition
(D) Calendar roll pressing

2006
224. Which of the following is NOT a chemical typically added during the 'sizing' process in papermaking?
(A) Rosin

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

contents with minimal strength loss.

2022

188. How do subterranean termites typically access structural timber in buildings?
(A) By building mud shelter tubes over impenetrable foundations.
(B) By flying directly onto roof structures and burrowing inward.
(C) By swimming through municipal water supply pipes into walls.
(D) By surviving high kiln-drying temperatures to emerge later.

2021

189. Consider the following groups of organisms:
I. Termites
II. White rot fungi
III. Powder-post beetles
IV. Soft rot fungi
Which of the above combinations represents organisms that are NOT insect pests of wood?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I and IV
(D) II and III

2011

190. What specific wood component is preferentially consumed by 'brown rot' fungi, leaving the wood dry, crumbly, and cubically cracked?
(A) Lignin polymers exclusively
(B) Cellulose and hemicellulose
(C) Natural tannin extractives
(D) Volatile wood essential oils

2015

191. Which of the following is a classic example of an oil-type wood preservative?
(A) Creosote
(B) Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA)
(C) Borax-Boric acid mixture
(D) Ammoniacal Copper Zinc Arsenate (ACZA)

2009

192. Which commercial method of wood preservation utilizes an initial vacuum, followed by the introduction of preservative under high pressure, and finally a short vacuum to recover excess chemical?
(A) The Boucherie process
(B) The Empty-cell (Rueping) process
(C) The Full-cell (Bethell) process
(D) The Hot-and-Cold bath process

2017

193. When treating refractory (difficult-to-penetrate) timbers, what preliminary mechanical preparation is often performed to improve preservative penetration?
(A) Planing the surface to an extreme polish
(B) Coating the wood with a waterproof primer
(C) Soaking the wood in concentrated bleach
(D) Incising the surface with shallow slits

2017

194. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic advantage of water-soluble wood preservatives like CCA?
(A) Treated wood can be painted after drying.
(B) They leave the wood surface relatively clean and odor-free.
(C) They simultaneously lubricate the wood, preventing mechanical wear on cutting tools.
(D) They provide high resistance to leaching after the 'fixation' chemical reaction occurs in the wood.

NODIA

2012

195. What is the most appropriate application for wood treated via simple brushing or spraying methods?
(A) Marine pilings and bridge structures permanently submerged in saltwater.
(B) Temporary log protection or superficial protection of indoor joinery.
(C) Railway sleepers subjected to heavy mechanical stress and ground contact.
(D) Deep-ground foundation poles utilized for heavy structural buildings.

2023

196. Which statement regarding the 'Hot-and-Cold bath' (Open Tank) preservation method is INCORRECT?
(A) It relies on the expansion and subsequent contraction of air within the wood cells to draw the preservative in.
(B) The timber is first heated in the preservative and then allowed to cool in the same or a different cold preservative bath.
(C) It achieves better penetration than simple cold dipping.
(D) It requires expensive, high-pressure steel cylinders capable of 15 atmospheres of pressure.

2018

197. Why are diffusion treatments, such as those using boron compounds, specifically applied to green (unseasoned) timber?

II. Bamboo is highly resistant to natural biodegradation and requires no chemical preservation.
III. Bamboo shoots of certain species are a valuable nutritional food source.
IV. Bamboo can be engineered into plybamboo and laminated flooring.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

2021

160. Which climbing organ is a characteristic morphological feature of canes (Calamus spp.) aiding their ascent into the forest canopy?
(A) Adventitious aerial roots at nodes
(B) Twining petioles of climbing leaves
(C) Cirrus or flagellum with recurved spines
(D) Sticky glandular trichomes on stems

2015

161. Which plant species is the primary commercial source of 'Bidi' leaves in India?
(A) Tectona grandis (Teak tree)
(B) Shorea robusta (Sal tree)
(C) Butea monosperma (Palas tree)
(D) Diospyros melanoxylon (Tendu)

2015

162. Which of the following fibers is correctly identified as a leaf fiber widely used in rural cottage industries for rope making?
(A) Jute (Corchorus spp.)
(B) Cotton (Gossypium spp.)
(C) Sisal (Agave sisalana)
(D) Coir (Cocos nucifera)

2025

163. In the harvesting of Tendu leaves, what specific silvicultural practice is commonly performed to obtain a high flush of good quality leaves?
(A) Deep girdling of the main trunk to interrupt nutrient flow.
(B) Pruning or coppicing of bushes prior to the leaf harvest.
(C) Spraying the leaves with heavy chemical defoliants in winter.
(D) Inoculating the root system with a specific fungal pathogen.

2018

164. Which of the following is NOT typically considered a 'floss' producing forest tree species?
(A) Bombax ceiba (Semal)
(B) Ceiba pentandra (Kapok)
(C) Calotropis procera
(D) Dalbergia sissoo (Shisham)

2006

165. What is the most appropriate primary use of 'Kapok' floss in cottage and commercial industries?
(A) Buoyant, water-repellent stuffing for life jackets and pillows.
(B) Spinning into delicate, high-durability textiles for clothing.
(C) Manufacturing high-strength synthetic ropes for marine operations.
(D) Producing premium, high-quality writing paper and cardboard.

2006

166. Which statement regarding the processing of bast fibers is INCORRECT?
(A) Bast fibers are located in the inner bark of certain dicotyledonous plants.
(B) The process of retting involves enzymatic and microbial action to separate fibers from non-fibrous tissues.
(C) Over-retting strengthens the fibers and improves their lustrous quality.
(D) Scraping and washing are essential steps post-retting to extract clean fibers.

2005

167. What is the primary socio-economic advantage of promoting plant-based rural cottage industries (like leaf plate making and basketry)?
(A) Generating local employment and income during non-agricultural seasons.
(B) Requiring massive capital investments and highly complex imported machinery.
(C) Completely eliminating local community demand for fertile agricultural land.
(D) Centralizing wealth and processing operations in urban industrial hubs.

2001

168. How is the quality of Tendu leaves evaluated before procurement?
(A) By their extremely heavy weight and very high moisture content.
(B) By their thick structure and dark brown, mature leaf coloration.
(C) By their characteristic ability to shatter easily when folded.
(D) By their large size, thin texture, and absence of physical damage.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) Veneers must be dried to an optimal moisture content of 4-8% prior to the gluing step.
(B) Veneers are dried outdoors under direct sunlight for several months to save energy.
(C) Excessive drying leads to surface inactivation, resulting in poor adhesive bonds.
(D) Continuous roller or mesh dryers are the most common type used in industrial plants.

2007

207. What defect occurs in plywood if steam is trapped within the panel during the hot-pressing cycle?
(A) Blistering or delamination (blows)
(B) Starved joint
(C) Extreme panel warpage
(D) Case hardening of the face veneer

2006

208. How is the 'compression ratio' defined in the hot-pressing of plywood?
(A) The volumetric ratio of chemical glue volume to total wood volume utilized.
(B) The operational speed at which the primary hydraulic press plate closes.
(C) The percentage reduction in panel thickness during the hot-pressing stage.
(D) The total percentage of internal core voids remaining in the final product.

2003

209. Match the wood panel product (List I) with its core material characteristic (List II):
List I: (Wood Panel Product)
P. Plywood
Q. Blockboard
R. Particleboard
S. Medium Density Fiberboard (MDF)
List II: (Core Material Characteristic)
1. Wood chips, shavings, and sawdust
2. Solid wood strips (batten core)
3. Continuous sheets of rotary-peeled wood
4. Thermo-mechanically refined wood fibers
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

2014

210. Which pre-treatment is frequently applied to dense hardwood logs prior to rotary peeling to prevent veneer tearing and ensure a smooth cut?
(A) Deep freezing of logs in liquid nitrogen tanks.
(B) Coating log bark surfaces entirely with paraffin wax.
(C) Hydrothermal conditioning in hot water or steam vats.
(D) Injecting living standing trees with formaldehyde gas.

2004

211. What is the primary chemical objective of the commercial pulping process?
(A) To chemically synthesize pure cellulose compounds from carbon dioxide gas.
(B) To dissolve lignin from the wood matrix to liberate intact cellulose fibers.
(C) To cross-link hemicellulose molecules into a highly stable crystalline form.
(D) To biologically convert wood fibers entirely into fermentable simple sugars.

2023

212. Which of the following accurately describes the Kraft (Sulfate) pulping process?
(A) An acidic process utilizing sulfurous acid and bisulfites to dissolve wood lignin.
(B) A purely mechanical grinding process to separate wood fibers without chemicals.
(C) A pressurized oxidation process using hydrogen peroxide under extreme conditions.
(D) An alkaline process using sodium hydroxide and sodium sulfide cooking liquor.

2022

213. In the chemistry of lignocellulosic materials, which polymer acts as the complex, amorphous 'glue' binding the cellulose microfibrils together?
(A) Lignin
(B) Starch
(C) Pectin
(D) Chitin

2023

214. Which of the following is NOT an inherent characteristic of mechanical pulping (e.g., Stone Groundwood)?
(A) Very high pulp yield exceeding ninety percent of raw wood weight.
(B) Pulp retaining almost all the original lignin found in the wood.
(C) Resulting paper possessing high tensile and tear strength properties.
(D) Paper produced yellowing rapidly when exposed to environmental light.

2018

215. What is the most appropriate application for semi-chemical pulp, such as Neutral Sulfite Semi-Chemical (NSSC) pulp?
(A) Fluting medium for corrugated cardboard

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and consisting solely of tracheids.
(C) Large earlywood vessels forming a distinct porous ring at the ring boundary.
(D) Pores grouped exclusively in radial patterns crossing annual growth rings.

2013

179. Consider the following wood properties:
I. Density
II. Grain angle
III. Moisture content above Fiber Saturation Point
Which of the above combinations represents factor(s) that do NOT significantly influence the shrinkage of wood?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I only

2008

180. Which anatomical plane is exposed when a log is cut parallel to its longitudinal axis and exactly through its pith?
(A) Transverse (cross-sectional) surface
(B) Tangential surface
(C) Oblique surface
(D) Radial surface

2002

181. Which biological agent causes 'white rot' in timber by degrading both lignin and cellulose?
(A) Basidiomycetes fungi
(B) Ascomycetes fungi
(C) Subterranean termites
(D) Marine borers

2014

182. Which correctly identifies the primary damage mechanism of marine borers (e.g., Teredo) in timber structures?
(A) They chemically dissolve the lignin using secreted acids.
(B) They infect the wood with a symbiotic staining fungus that destroys cellular integrity.
(C) They excavate extensive galleries and tunnels within submerged timber for shelter.
(D) They feed exclusively on the sapwood of living trees in coastal forests.

2024

183. In the context of wood degradation, what condition is absolutely necessary for wood-decaying fungi to establish and grow?
(A) Moisture content above 20%, suitable temperature, and oxygen access.
(B) Wood moisture content maintained strictly below 10% at all times.
(C) Wood completely and deeply submerged in oxygen-free anoxic waters.
(D) Wood surfaces freshly treated with heavy oil-borne creosote oil.

2006

184. Which of the following is NOT considered an abiotic agent of wood degradation?
(A) Prolonged exposure to ultraviolet (UV) radiation.
(B) Repeated wetting and drying cycles causing mechanical weathering.
(C) Chemical degradation from exposure to strong industrial acids.
(D) Attack by powder-post beetles (Lyctidae).

2013

185. What is the most appropriate explanation for the high natural durability of the heartwood of species like Tectona grandis (Teak)?
(A) Heartwood lacking any carbohydrate content required by wood pathogens.
(B) Deposition of toxic extractives like tectoquinone during heartwood formation.
(C) Extreme physical density of heartwood rendering it impenetrable to all insects.
(D) Extremely high concentrations of sap and free water repelling fungal spores.

2015

186. Which statement regarding the natural durability of Indian timbers is INCORRECT?
(A) Sapwood is universally considered non-durable, regardless of the species.
(B) Natural durability classifications are based on the field performance of heartwood stakes in contact with the ground.
(C) Class I timbers have an average life of less than 60 months in graveyard tests.
(D) Sal (Shorea robusta) heartwood is generally classified as highly durable.

NODIA

2015

187. What causes the phenomenon of 'blue stain' in freshly felled timber?
(A) Superficial decay caused by highly advanced white rot basidiomycete fungi.
(B) Chemical reaction between wood tannins and atmospheric nitrogen components.
(C) Severe sunburn and drying of the exposed cambium layer during logging.
(D) Sapwood-inhabiting fungi feeding on cell

(B) Alum (Aluminum sulfate)
(C) Sodium hypochlorite
(D) Alkyl ketene dimer (AKD)

2008

225. What is the most appropriate function of the 'Fourdrinier machine' in a paper plant?
(A) It mechanically chips whole debarked forest logs into uniform and precise sizes for digestion.
(B) It boils and evaporates black liquor in multiple-effect evaporators to recover salts.
(C) It chemically bleaches brown unbleached pulp using gaseous ozone under high pressure.
(D) It forms the paper web by draining water from pulp suspension through a moving wire mesh.

2003

226. Which statement regarding paper fillers (e.g., calcium carbonate, kaolin clay) is INCORRECT?
(A) They improve both optical opacity and surface printability of finished paper.
(B) They make the paper surface significantly smoother and brighter for printing.
(C) They increase the tensile and burst strength of paper by bonding with cellulose.
(D) They are much cheaper than wood fibers, reducing overall raw material costs.

2009

227. What is the effect of 'over-refining' (excessive beating) on the final properties of paper?
(A) Highly porous, bulky, and opaque paper with poor fiber-to-fiber bonding.
(B) Highly dense, translucent paper with significantly reduced tear strength.
(C) Continuous and infinite increases in the overall tensile strength of paper.
(D) Complete physical reversion of beaten fibers back into solid wood structures.

2019

228. How is the 'calendering' process applied at the dry end of the paper machine?
(A) By spraying the dry paper web with atomized water to evenly re-moisturize the sheets.
(B) By passing the paper web through a specialized hot air oven to cure chemical sizing.
(C) By automatically cutting the wide continuous paper roll into standard commercial sheets.
(D) By pressing the paper web between heavy polished steel rolls to smooth the surface.

2004

229. Select the correct sequence of operations in the wet-end and press sections of a standard paper machine:
(A) Headbox distribution → Wire section (drainage) → Press section → Dryer section
(B) Wire section → Headbox distribution → Dryer section → Press section
(C) Press section → Headbox distribution → Wire section → Dryer section
(D) Dryer section → Press section → Wire section → Headbox distribution

2010

230. Which property of paper is strictly defined as its resistance to the penetration of aqueous liquids, such as ink?
(A) Brightness
(B) Freeness
(C) Sizing degree
(D) Tear resistance

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Because free moisture in wood transports water-soluble chemical ions.
(B) Because green timber exhibits significantly larger anatomical pores.
(C) Because boron compounds react violently and combust in dry timber.
(D) Because green timber is lighter and easier to transport to plants.

2012

198. How is the 'Empty-cell' pressure treatment process defined in terms of its final result?
(A) Cell cavities are completely filled with preservative chemical, maximizing retention.
(B) Preservative coats only the outer surface, leaving the interior entirely untreated.
(C) Coated cell walls with largely empty lumens, giving deep penetration and low retention.
(D) Wood cells are physically crushed to expel all internal air prior to treatment.

2015

199. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The use of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) as a wood preservative has been heavily restricted or banned for residential applications in many countries.
Reason (R): Arsenic and chromium are toxic and pose potential environmental and human health risks through leaching and direct contact.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2015

200. Which physical parameter primarily dictates the prescribed duration and pressure of a commercial pressure-treatment cycle?
(A) The specific color of the heartwood.
(B) The geographical origin of the preservative chemical.
(C) The ambient air temperature strictly on the day of treatment.
(D) The permeability and treatability class of the timber species.

2022

201. What is the standard technique utilized to produce the vast majority of continuous veneer sheets used in plywood manufacturing?
(A) Slicing logs
(B) Rotary peeling
(C) Sawing timber
(D) Riving blocks

2011

202. Which correctly describes the structural composition of standard plywood?
(A) A core of solid wood strips glued side-by-side, covered by face veneers.
(B) Ground wood chips mixed with resin and pressed under high heat and pressure.
(C) Veneers bonded with adhesives, with adjacent grains oriented at right angles.
(D) Fine wood fibers chemically pulped and consolidated into a dense panel sheet.

2023

203. In the manufacturing of plywood, what is the primary purpose of aligning adjacent veneer layers with mutually perpendicular grain directions?
(A) To enhance the decorative appearance and grain pattern of the panel edges.
(B) To increase overall panel flexibility so it can be rolled without cracking.
(C) To significantly reduce the total quantity of chemical adhesive required.
(D) To minimize dimensional movement and distribute strength properties evenly.

NODIA

2009

204. Which of the following adhesives is NOT typically used in the manufacture of exterior-grade or marine plywood due to poor moisture resistance?
(A) Urea formaldehyde (UF)
(B) Phenol formaldehyde (PF)
(C) Melamine urea formaldehyde (MUF)
(D) Resorcinol formaldehyde (RF)

2017

205. What is the most appropriate description of a 'blockboard'?
(A) A thick, solid, unglued plank of premium hardwood sliced directly to size.
(B) A core of narrow solid wood strips edge-to-edge, faced with wood veneer.
(C) A composite board made entirely from compressed post-industrial sawdust.
(D) A panel constructed of fifteen perpendicular layers of thin wood veneer.

2014

206. Which statement regarding the veneer drying process is INCORRECT?

accelerated, destructive soil erosion processes instead.

10. (C) As an extreme form of advanced gully erosion.
Ravines are deeply entrenched, wide, and complex networks of gullies that represent an advanced, highly destructive stage of water-induced land degradation. They develop in deep alluvial soils when unmitigated surface runoff continuously cuts into the land, creating steep-sided channels that render large areas entirely unproductive and physically unsuitable for normal agricultural cultivation.

11. (D) Rajasthan
Rajasthan exhibits the highest proportion of degraded and desertified land in India due to its predominantly arid and semi-arid climatic conditions. The Thar Desert covers a major part of the state, where hyper-arid winds, sparse vegetation, low rainfall, and intense human pressure on fragile ecosystems accelerate sand dune movement and wind-driven land degradation.

12. (A) Practice of shifting cultivation (Jhum).
Shifting cultivation, locally known as Jhum, involves clearing forest patches, burning the residual biomass, and growing crops for a few seasons before moving to a new plot. In northeastern India, shortened fallow cycles due to population pressure prevent forest regeneration, making this agricultural system a primary driver of widespread tropical deforestation.

13. (B) Canal irrigation lacking adequate drainage.
Introducing intensive canal irrigation into arid and semi-arid regions without installing proper sub-surface drainage systems leads to rapid waterlogging. The rising water table brings dissolved salts from deep soil layers to the root zone via capillary action, and subsequent evaporation leaves behind a concentrated crust of saline-alkaline minerals, causing land degradation.

14. (B) Unregulated expansion of wind erosion.
The Western Ghats represent a high-rainfall, mountainous tropical region where the primary drivers of land degradation include mining, infrastructure construction, and conversion of natural forests to commercial plantations. Wind erosion is not a major factor here, as the high humidity and heavy vegetative cover naturally prevent wind-borne transport of soil particles.

15. (A) Formation of a hardpan layer and soil compaction.
Physical land degradation directly impacts the structural integrity of the soil matrix. Continuous heavy machinery traffic, intensive tillage, and livestock trampling compress soil pores, resulting in severe compaction and the formation of a dense, impermeable subsurface hardpan layer that restricts root penetration, limits soil aeration, and dramatically decreases the infiltration of water.

16. (C) Saline and alkaline wastelands are mostly in high-rainfall Northeast India.
Saline and alkaline soils develop primarily in arid, semi-arid, and sub-humid regions where high evaporation rates exceed precipitation, causing dissolved salts to accumulate on the surface. In contrast, the high-rainfall regions of northeastern India experience intense leaching, which removes basic cations from the soil profile and typically results in highly acidic soils.

17. (D) Soil compaction and subsequent lack of regeneration.
Excessive livestock grazing on forest fringes causes severe physical damage through continuous hoof action, which compresses the topsoil and destroys its structural porosity. This resulting soil compaction restricts aeration and reduces water infiltration, creating a highly inhospitable environment that prevents seed germination and stops the natural regeneration of forest plant species.

18. (C) A state where healthy land resources remain stable or increase.
Land Degradation Neutrality is a global sustainability target established under the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification. It aims to maintain or improve the amount and quality of land resources through a balanced approach where new land degradation is offset by reclaiming and restoring already degraded areas within specified temporal and spatial scales.

19. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Deforestation in the tropics elevates local temperatures because forests transpire massive amounts of water, providing a powerful

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

38. (C) It increases albedo as bare soil reflects more solar radiation.
A dense forest canopy is dark and absorbs a high proportion of incoming solar radiation, representing a low surface albedo. Clearing the forest exposes lighter-colored bare soil or dry grasses, which reflect a significantly larger fraction of solar energy back into space, thereby increasing the regional surface albedo.

39. (A) Decreased evapotranspiration → Increased surface runoff → Accelerated soil erosion → Siltation of water bodies
In a tropical watershed, clearing trees immediately reduces evapotranspiration, which leaves more water in the soil and increases surface runoff during rains. This high-velocity runoff detaches and transports topsoil, accelerating erosion, and eventually deposits these heavy sediment loads into downstream streams and reservoirs, causing severe aquatic siltation.

40. (D) The rapid depletion of accessible forest resources.
The rural fuelwood crisis is a direct consequence of the rapid depletion of local forest resources due to over-extraction, agricultural expansion, and land degradation. As accessible woodlands disappear, rural households face severe energy scarcity, forcing them to burn crop residues or animal dung, which deprives agricultural soils of valuable organic nutrients.

41. (B) Degraded land reclaimable with reasonable effort.
In India, a wasteland is defined as degraded land that is currently underutilized, unproductive, and deteriorating due to lack of appropriate management. These lands can be brought back to vegetative cover or productive agricultural and forestry use through reasonable reclamation efforts, excluding areas that are completely unculturable due to natural physical constraints.

42. (C) Culturable can be rehabilitated, while unculturable includes barren rocks.
Culturable wastelands possess the biophysical potential to support vegetation or crops once appropriate soil conservation and reclamation measures are applied. In contrast, unculturable wastelands are characterized by extreme physical constraints, such as barren rocky outcrops, steep cliffs, or permanent snow covers, which make them impossible to rehabilitate for biological production.

43. (D) High exchangeable sodium percentage and pH.
Usar lands are characterized by a high exchangeable sodium percentage, typically exceeding fifteen percent, and a highly alkaline soil pH often above eight point five. This excess sodium disperses soil clay, destroying structure, reducing permeability, and creating a hostile chemical environment that restricts water uptake and essential nutrient availability for plants.

44. (A) Productive agricultural land
Productive agricultural land is actively cultivated, fertile, and managed to yield crops, making it a highly valued land resource that is never classified as a wasteland. Wastelands specifically comprise degraded, underutilized, or barren lands such as degraded pastures, scrublands, and sand dunes that require rehabilitation to restore productivity.

45. (B) Remote sensing and GIS
Remote sensing and Geographic Information Systems are the primary technological tools utilized for the periodic mapping, categorization, and monitoring of wastelands in India. Satellite imagery provides high-resolution spatial and temporal data, allowing researchers to track land degradation trends, identify different wasteland classes, and plan precise restoration interventions across large landscapes.

NODIA

46. (B) Total wasteland area in India has increased due to afforestation.
In India, systemic reclamation programs, watershed management interventions, and large-scale afforestation campaigns have successfully restored vegetation to degraded areas over recent decades. These targeted conservation efforts have resulted in a overall reduction, rather than an increase, in the total geographical area officially classified as wasteland across the country.

47. (A) Canal seepage coupled with poor drainage.
Waterlogged wastelands in major irrigation command areas are created when continuous seepage from unlined canals raises the local water table close to the soil surface. This issue is severely compounded by a lack of adequate natural or artificial drainage systems, which

a highly humid microenvironment and assisting deep root hydration.

29. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
These hydrological terms are defined by specific pathways: throughfall represents precipitation falling through canopy gaps to the floor, infiltration is the initial entry of water into the soil surface, percolation refers to the downward movement of water through the soil profile, and transpiration describes the loss of water vapor from plant leaves.

30. (B) Loss of root structure decreasing soil moisture retention.
Forest roots maintain soil structure by creating macropores and binding soil particles into stable aggregates that hold water. Deforestation removes this root network, causing the soil matrix to collapse, which severely reduces its water-holding capacity and accelerates runoff, directly disrupting the local hydrological cycle and exacerbating both droughts and floods.

31. (A) Release of stored biomass carbon as carbon dioxide.
Forests act as massive terrestrial carbon sinks, storing vast quantities of carbon in their wood, leaves, and roots. When forests are cleared and burned or allowed to decay, this stored organic carbon is rapidly oxidized and released back into the atmosphere as carbon dioxide, directly contributing to global greenhouse gas accumulations.

32. (C) Wind velocity near the ground surface increases.
A dense forest canopy acts as a highly effective physical barrier that absorbs wind energy and creates friction, maintaining a calm microclimate near the forest floor. Removing the canopy eliminates this protective windbreak, allowing wind velocity near the ground surface to increase dramatically, which accelerates surface evaporation and topsoil drying.

33. (D) By depleting localized fuelwood, fodder, and medicinal plants.
Indigenous and rural communities rely heavily on adjacent forests for daily subsistence needs, including gathering fuelwood, animal fodder, and traditional medicinal plants. Widespread forest clearing directly depletes these critical resources, forcing community members, particularly women, to travel much longer distances and spend significant labor, which severely degrades their socio-economic well-being.

34. (C) Enhanced gene flow between isolated wildlife populations.
Forest fragmentation splits continuous habitats into small, isolated patches, creating physical barriers that restrict the movement of wildlife. This isolation prevents individuals from different patches from mating, which severely reduces gene flow, increases inbreeding depression, and increases edge effects and invasive species vulnerability, rather than enhancing genetic exchange across populations.

35. (B) It disrupts moisture recycling and regional precipitation.
Tropical forests return immense volumes of water to the atmosphere through evapotranspiration, which drives local cloud formation and rainfall. Deforestation breaks this vital moisture recycling loop, leading to a substantial decrease in atmospheric humidity and subsequently reducing the frequency and volume of regional precipitation, which can trigger prolonged dry periods.

36. (D) It universally guarantees improved agricultural yields in the decades following clearing.
Although deforestation may provide immediate, short-term economic gains from timber sales and initial crop cultivation, it does not guarantee long-term agricultural productivity. Over subsequent decades, the loss of protective canopy cover leads to rapid soil nutrient depletion, severe erosion, and disrupted hydrological cycles, which ultimately cause agricultural yields to decline significantly.

37. (A) Loss of floral resources and nesting habitats.
Deforestation destroys the complex multi-layered vegetation that provides diverse floral resources, nectar, and nesting sites for insects, birds, and bats. Removing these native plant communities deprives pollinators of their primary food sources and shelter, causing rapid population declines and disrupting pollination networks in both natural and adjacent agricultural systems.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

evaporative cooling effect. When trees are cleared, this cooling mechanism is lost, and the resulting sensible heat increase far outweighs any minor cooling that might occur from the higher surface albedo of bare ground or pasture.

20. (D) Mine spoil lands - Jharkhand and Chhattisgarh
Jharkhand and Chhattisgarh are rich in mineral resources and host extensive open-cast coal, iron, and bauxite mining operations. These intensive extraction activities generate massive quantities of overburden dumps, mineral wastes, and highly degraded mine spoil lands, making mining a dominant driver of localized physical and chemical land degradation in this geographic region.

21. (A) Nitrogen
Severe deforestation followed by biomass burning converts organic nitrogen into highly soluble nitrate forms. Because nitrogen is not strongly held by soil exchange complexes and lacks the mineral stability of phosphorus, it is extremely susceptible to rapid leaching through the soil profile during heavy tropical rains, leading to immediate nutrient depletion.

22. (C) It increases flash flood frequency due to reduced interception.
Removing forest canopy eliminates the initial storage capacity provided by foliage, which normally intercepts and holds rainfall. Consequently, a much higher volume of water reaches the forest floor immediately, overwhelming the soil's infiltration capacity, causing rapid surface runoff, elevating peak stream flows, and significantly increasing the frequency of downstream flash floods.

23. (A) Infiltration capacity
Deforestation exposes the bare forest floor to direct, intense raindrop impact, which destroys fragile soil aggregates and seals surface macropores. The loss of organic matter and root channels, combined with this physical sealing, causes an immediate and dramatic reduction in the soil's infiltration capacity, converting potential groundwater recharge into erosive overland flow.

24. (D) Enhanced symbiotic nitrogen fixation by pioneer legumes.
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation by pioneer legumes is a constructive ecological process that enriches degraded soils by introducing atmospheric nitrogen into the terrestrial ecosystem. Conversely, the direct mechanisms of nutrient depletion following deforestation involve destructive processes like biomass burning, rapid topsoil erosion by surface runoff, and intense leaching of soluble basic cations.

25. (B) Water retained by canopy and litter that evaporates back.
Interception loss refers to the portion of gross rainfall that is captured by the forest canopy, branches, and ground litter, preventing it from ever reaching the mineral soil. This intercepted water is held on vegetative surfaces and eventually evaporates directly back into the atmosphere, representing a significant component of forest water balance.

26. (C) Runoff velocity must double to double the erosive power of flowing water.
The erosive power of flowing water is highly sensitive to changes in velocity, governed by hydraulic relationships where doubling the runoff velocity increases its sediment transport capacity and erosive energy exponentially rather than linearly. Thus, even minor increases in runoff velocity can lead to a multi-fold increase in actual soil detachment and transport.

27. (D) Decreased soil infiltration preventing aquifer recharge.
Widespread forest clearing leads to severe topsoil compaction and a loss of organic matter, which drastically lowers the soil's infiltration capacity. During wet seasons, rainwater runs off rapidly as surface flow instead of percolating deep into the ground, preventing the recharge of shallow aquifers that sustain perennial stream baseflows during dry seasons.

28. (A) Precipitation trickling down branches and trunk to the tree base.
Stemflow is a key hydrological process in forest ecosystems where a portion of the intercepted rainfall is concentrated and channeled down the branches and main trunk of a tree. This localized flow pathways water directly to the soil immediately surrounding the tree base, creating

NODIA

prevents the excess water from draining away and drowns plant roots.

48. (C) Lands subjected to severe linear water erosion.
Gullied and ravenous lands are formed by severe, concentrated linear water erosion, where surface runoff carves deep, narrow channels into unstable soils. Over time, these gullies widen and coalesce into a highly dissected, barren landscape characterized by steep slopes and deep ravines, which completely prevents normal agricultural operations and transport.

49. (A) I and III
Steep sloping areas and lands with scrub are not classified as purely unculturable wastelands because they possess soil profiles capable of supporting vegetative rehabilitation, agroforestry, or silvipasture. Conversely, barren rocky areas and permanent snow or glacial covers are strictly unculturable as they lack the physical substrate required to support plant growth.

50. (C) Sodic wastelands
Sodic wastelands, particularly in dry seasons, exhibit a distinctive white or grey salt crust on the soil surface, often called efflorescence. This occurs because high evaporation rates pull dissolved sodium salts upward through the soil profile via capillary action, depositing them at the surface as the water evaporates into the atmosphere.

51. (B) Gypsum
Gypsum, or calcium sulfate, is the most widely utilized chemical amendment for reclaiming sodic soils. The calcium ions in gypsum physically displace exchangeable sodium ions from the clay surfaces, allowing the sodium to be converted into highly soluble sodium sulfate, which can then be easily leached down below the plant root zone.

52. (D) Construction of check dams and peripheral bunds.
Reclaiming deep ravines requires structural engineering measures to control runoff energy and trap sediment. Constructing peripheral bunds diverts incoming surface runoff away from the fragile ravine heads, while installing a series of check dams along the gully bed reduces water velocity, encourages silt deposition, and stabilizes the channel slopes.

53. (A) Because it contains microbes and organic matter.
Topsoil is the biologically active layer of the soil profile, hosting vital soil microorganisms, mycorrhizae, and concentrated organic matter. Preserving and reapplying this topsoil during mine site reclamation ensures the immediate return of biological activity, which accelerates nutrient cycling and significantly improves the survival and growth of colonizing plant species.

54. (C) Scraping the surface salt crust manually and dumping it in rivers.
Manual scraping and river disposal is a physical, non-biological method of salt removal that merely relocates the salinity hazard and can pollute aquatic ecosystems downstream. In contrast, biological reclamation involves using salt-tolerant grasses, incorporating green manures to improve soil organic matter, and planting deeply-rooted, salt-tolerant tree species to restore soil structure.

NODIA

55. (A) Application of lime to raise soil pH.
Highly acidic mine spoils, often containing iron pyrites, release toxic quantities of aluminum, manganese, and heavy metals. Applying agricultural lime is the crucial first step in their reclamation, as calcium carbonate neutralizes soil acidity, raises the pH to a tolerable level, and precipitates toxic metals, making the environment suitable for vegetation.

56. (D) Deep ravines are converted to intensive irrigated paddy.
Deep ravines are highly dissected, steep-sided, and physically unstable landforms that cannot be safely leveled or irrigated for intensive paddy cultivation. Instead, the correct management strategy for deep ravines involves converting them to permanent forest cover or silvipastoral systems to stabilize the steep slopes and prevent further water-driven erosion.

57. (B) High physical instability and lack of organic matter.
Fresh coal mine overburden dumps consist of highly fragmented, uncompacted rock debris that lacks essential soil structure, organic matter, and microbial life. This high physical instability makes the slopes prone to landslides and erosion, while the absence of nutrients and water-holding capacity creates an extremely hostile environment for plant establishment.

problems, combining indigenous knowledge with scientific observation.

99. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Participatory tools are matched with specific planning purposes: seasonal calendars analyze temporal trends like monthly labor and diseases, matrix ranking helps prioritize community problems or select species, historical timelines capture past milestones and environmental changes, while resource maps visually document the spatial layout of all local natural resources.

100. (D) The active functioning of the local Watershed Committee.
The active, independent functioning of a local Watershed Committee is the ultimate indicator of post-project institutional sustainability. It demonstrates that the community has successfully taken ownership of the project, possesses the capacity to resolve conflicts, and can independently manage and maintain the soil and water conservation structures without relying on external government interventions.

101. (A) To maximize biomass production for fuelwood and pulp.
Short-rotation high-density plantations are specifically managed to produce the maximum possible volume of vegetative biomass per unit area within a very short timeframe. These systems utilize close tree spacing and fast-growing species, making them exceptionally ideal for meeting the urgent industrial demand for pulpwood and bioenergy fuelwood.

102. (C) Eucalyptus species
Eucalyptus species are widely planted across India for short-rotation, high-density pulpwood production due to their exceptionally fast juvenile growth, high survival rates, and straight trunks. They can be harvested on a short cycle of six to eight years, making them highly favored by paper and pulp industries.

103. (A) It allows multiple harvests without replanting.
Coppicing is the silvicultural ability of certain broadleaved tree species to regenerate new shoots from the cut stump after harvest. In energy and pulpwood plantations, this natural trait is highly advantageous because it allows forest managers to secure multiple subsequent biomass harvests without incurring the heavy costs of replanting.

104. (D) Extreme shade tolerance
Species managed under short-rotation forestry must be fast-growing pioneers that exhibit high photosynthetic rates under full sunlight. Extreme shade tolerance is not a characteristic of these species, as shade-tolerant trees typically grow very slowly in their early years, which is incompatible with the objective of rapid biomass accumulation.

105. (B) 1m × 1m
To maximize total biomass yield per unit area in a short-rotation energy plantation of Leucaena leucocephala, a highly dense spacing configuration of one meter by one meter is utilized. This close spacing fully utilizes available solar radiation, soil nutrients, and moisture early in the cycle, accelerating total canopy closure.

106. (C) They yield high-quality, large-girth peeler logs suitable for premium veneer.
Because high-density short-rotation plantations are harvested on very short cycles and at close spacings, they produce small-diameter trees with high juvenile wood content. Consequently, they cannot yield large-girth, high-quality peeler logs suitable for premium veneer, which instead require much wider tree spacing and decades of growth.

107. (D) Individual tree diameter growth is restricted.
In high-density plantations, decreasing the physical spacing between trees increases intense competition for limited light, nutrients, and soil moisture. Although this competition encourages rapid height growth and self-pruning, it severely restricts individual tree diameter increment, resulting in stands comprised of tall, thin stems rather than thick, heavy trunks.

108. (A) The age at which MAI culminates.
For pulpwood and energy plantations, the biological rotation age is defined as the point where the Mean Annual Increment of volume reaches its maximum value, known as the culmination of MAI. Harvesting at this precise moment ensures that the land is yielding its absolute highest average annual volume of wood.

109. (D) II only
Wide spacing is a management practice designed to maximize individual tree diameter, which is characteristic of sawtimber production rather than short-rotation high-density plantations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

68. (D) Hardy species that first colonize degraded environments.
Pioneer species are highly resilient, fast-growing plants characterized by their ability to survive in barren, nutrient-poor, and highly disturbed environments with minimal soil development. They initiate ecological succession by stabilizing the soil, accumulating organic matter, and modifying the microclimate, which gradually creates suitable conditions for more sensitive, late-successional species.

69. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Different degraded lands require specific adapted tree species: Casuarina equisetifolia stabilizes coastal sand dunes, Terminalia arjuna tolerates seasonally waterlogged zones, Prosopis juliflora thrives in highly calcareous and alkaline soils, and Acacia tortilis is exceptionally suited for arid sandy deserts due to its extreme drought resistance and deep root system.

70. (C) Tall seedling method
The tall seedling method involves raising tree seedlings in extra-long polythene bags, allowing them to develop a deep, highly vigorous root system in the nursery. When out-planted in hyper-arid zones, these elongated roots can immediately access deeper sub-surface soil moisture, which significantly enhances seedling survival rates under harsh, dry climatic conditions.

71. (A) A land area draining into a common designated outlet.
A watershed is a geohydrological unit of land that collects and drains all surface runoff, precipitation, and small streamflows to a single, common outlet point such as a river junction, lake, or ocean. It is bounded by a topographic ridge line that separates it from adjacent drainage basins.

72. (D) They form a second-order stream.
Under Strahler's stream ordering system, first-order streams are headwater channels with no tributaries. When two streams of the same order merge, the downstream channel increases to the next higher order; therefore, the junction of two first-order streams uniquely creates a second-order stream, defining the branching complexity of the basin.

73. (B) Rapid runoff concentration and early peak discharge.
High drainage density indicates a well-developed, dense network of stream channels per unit area within a watershed. This geomorphological structure allows rainfall to reach a channel quickly, resulting in rapid runoff concentration, a much shorter time of concentration, and a sharp, early peak discharge in the storm hydrograph.

74. (C) Canopy density
Canopy density is a biological and vegetative parameter describing the percentage of land covered by forest crowns. In contrast, form factor, elongation ratio, and compactness coefficient are pure geomorphological and morphological indices calculated from watershed area, perimeter, and length to describe the shape and drainage characteristics of a basin.

75. (D) The Rational Formula
The Rational Formula, represented as Q equals C times I times A, is widely used to estimate peak surface runoff rates from small agricultural watersheds. It mathematically relates the peak discharge to the dimensionless runoff coefficient, the average rainfall intensity for a duration equal to the time of concentration, and the drainage area.

76. (A) Steeply sloped watersheds significantly increase the time of concentration, delaying floods.
In watershed geomorphology, steep slopes increase the velocity of overland flow, which significantly decreases the time of concentration rather than increasing it. Consequently, water from the most remote parts of the basin reaches the outlet much faster, leading to rapid flood peaks, whereas gentle slopes slow down the runoff and delay peak flows.

NODIA

77. (B) It attenuates the flood peak.
An increased time of concentration means that surface runoff takes longer to travel from the most hydraulically remote point of a watershed to the outlet. This delayed water arrival spreads the total runoff volume over a longer duration, which effectively attenuates the flood peak and lowers the maximum discharge rate.

78. (B) The ratio of runoff volume to total rainfall.
The Runoff Coefficient in hydrological estimation methods represents the fraction of total rainfall

that is converted into surface runoff after accounting for infiltration, interception, and surface storage. A higher coefficient indicates an impermeable or saturated watershed surface where a large majority of precipitation immediately flows as surface runoff.

79. (C) I, II, III, and IV
Basin area, drainage density, bifurcation ratio, and stream length are pure geomorphological parameters used to define the physical structure and hydrologic response of a watershed. In contrast, crop yield is an agronomic and socio-economic indicator that measures agricultural productivity rather than the physical landform characteristics of the drainage basin.

80. (C) The ratio of the diameter of a circle of the same area as the basin to the maximum basin length.
The elongation ratio of a watershed is defined as the ratio of the diameter of a circle having the same area as the basin to the maximum length of the basin. This dimensionless parameter helps hydrologists analyze basin shape, with values close to one indicating highly circular, flood-prone watersheds.

81. (D) Chute spillway
A chute spillway is an engineered steep-sloped open channel lined with concrete or masonry, designed to safely convey concentrated surface runoff down steep drops without causing erosion. It dissipates the kinetic energy of flowing water, preventing the formation of gullies and protecting the structural integrity of adjacent soils.

82. (C) Contour strip cropping
Contour strip cropping is an effective agronomic and vegetative conservation practice where alternating strips of erosion-permitting crops and erosion-resisting crops are planted across the slope. This layout breaks the velocity of overland flow, traps sediment within the close-growing vegetative strips, and significantly increases soil moisture infiltration on mild slopes.

83. (B) Steeper slopes require narrower bench terraces to minimize excessive earthwork.
When designing bench terraces on hilly terrain, the land slope directly dictates the terrace dimensions. Steeper slopes require narrower bench widths because constructing wide terraces on steep land would necessitate massive, economically unfeasible volume of soil excavation and backfilling, which would also severely destabilize the fragile hill slopes.

84. (D) To permanently store water for large-scale canal irrigation.
Check dams constructed in a gully are small, semi-permeable barriers designed to reduce channel gradient, lower water velocity, and trap eroded sediments to stabilize the gully bed. They are not intended to act as massive reservoirs for permanent water storage or to supply large-scale canal irrigation systems.

85. (A) As permeable barriers in streams to dissipate energy.
Gabions are wire-mesh baskets filled with coarse stones that act as flexible, highly permeable barriers across eroding channels. They allow water to pass through while physically trapping sediments and dissipating the kinetic energy of the stream, making them ideal for stabilizing gully beds and protecting banks from high-velocity flows.

86. (C) It is recommended for areas with high rainfall.
Contour bunding is specifically recommended for low-rainfall, arid and semi-arid regions with highly permeable soils, where the main objective is to retain and infiltrate as much runoff as possible. In high-rainfall areas, storing excess water behind contour bunds can cause soil waterlogging and lead to catastrophic bund failures.

87. (A) It forms a barrier that filters sediment.
Vetiver grass, when planted closely along the contour, forms a dense, stiff vegetative hedge that physically obstructs surface runoff. This green barrier slows down the velocity of overland water flow, forcing it to deposit its sediment load behind the hedge while allowing the filtered water to slowly infiltrate into the soil.

88. (D) Structures with a vertical drop to step water down.
Drop structures are engineered erosion control dams constructed in gullies with a distinct vertical drop wall. They are designed to step concentrated flowing water down from a higher elevation to a lower elevation, safely dissipating the water's kinetic energy on a reinforced basin floor to prevent downstream channel erosion.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

89. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In high-rainfall zones or on soils with low infiltration rates, standing water behind contour bunds can damage crops and cause structural breaches. Graded bunds are designed with a slight longitudinal slope, which allows them to safely collect and discharge excess surface runoff at a controlled, non-erosive velocity into grassed waterways.

90. (C) Mulching and cover cropping.
Mulching and cover cropping are purely agronomic conservation practices that utilize vegetation and organic residues to protect the soil. Mulch covers bare soil to reduce raindrop impact and evaporation, while cover crops establish dense vegetative ground cover that binds soil particles and enhances organic matter, without requiring any heavy engineering structures.

91. (D) Empowering local communities to analyze their own conditions.
Participatory Rural Appraisal is built on the fundamental principle of empowering local, indigenous communities to actively analyze their own natural resources, prioritize local problems, and plan solutions. This methodology shifts the planner's role from an external expert to a facilitator, ensuring that watershed management interventions are locally relevant and sustainable.

92. (A) Resource mapping
Resource mapping is a highly visual Participatory Rural Appraisal technique where villagers draw a physical layout of their community on the ground. This exercise helps identify the spatial distribution of critical resources, including water bodies, agricultural fields, degraded forests, wastelands, and village infrastructure, directly facilitating collaborative watershed planning.

93. (B) Sustained rise in groundwater levels.
A sustained rise in local groundwater levels is a key ecological indicator of a successful watershed management project. It demonstrates that water harvesting and conservation structures, such as check dams and percolation tanks, have effectively slowed surface runoff, increased rainwater infiltration, and successfully recharged the local unconfined aquifers.

94. (B) Fluid dynamics modeling
Fluid dynamics modeling is an advanced engineering computer simulation that requires specialized quantitative software and mathematical calculations. Conversely, Participatory Rural Appraisal relies on simple, visual, and highly interactive tools such as transect walks, seasonal calendars, and semi-structured interviews, designed to engage local communities directly in analyzing their own resources.

95. (A) To represent institutional relationships.
In participatory planning, a Venn diagram, also called a Chapati diagram, is utilized to visually represent the relationships between various institutions, community groups, and external agencies. The size of the circles represents the perceived importance of each entity, while the physical distance between circles indicates their level of accessibility and cooperation.

96. (C) It focuses only on the structural engineering of check dams.
Socio-economic impact assessment evaluates a wide range of human-centric outcomes, such as changes in cropping intensity, household incomes, seasonal migration, and local employment. It does not focus solely on structural engineering details, which are instead evaluated through technical, physical, and hydrologic monitoring of the conservation structures built.

97. (D) Shift from single rainfed crop to double cropping.
Successful soil and water conservation structures increase soil moisture and groundwater availability throughout the year. This improved water security enables rural farmers to transition from growing a single, highly vulnerable rainfed crop during the monsoon to reliable double cropping, which directly boosts agricultural production, household income, and local food security.

NODIA

98. (C) A systematic walk through the area to document land use.
A Transect Walk is a participatory exercise where community members and researchers walk a cross-sectional route through the village landscape. This systematic walk allows participants to observe, discuss, and document different land-use zones, soil types, vegetative covers, water bodies, and environmental

58. (C) It dissolves and leaches salts below the root zone.
Leaching involves applying an excess volume of high-quality irrigation water to the surface of saline soils. This water dissolves the highly soluble neutral salts accumulated in the topsoil and carries them downward through the soil profile, moving them well below the active plant root zone to restore a hospitable growing environment.

59. (D) A is false but R is true.
Gypsum is highly effective in reclaiming sodic soils where exchangeable sodium dominates, but it is not required for purely saline soils, which already contain high concentrations of soluble salts and need physical leaching instead. The mechanism of calcium replacing sodium to improve soil structure and aggregation is, however, scientifically accurate.

60. (A) Hyperaccumulator plant species
Hyperaccumulator plant species are uniquely adapted to grow in soils with high concentrations of heavy metals, absorbing these toxic elements through their roots and translocating them to their aboveground shoots. This biological capacity makes them highly valuable for phytoremediation, as they physically extract and concentrate contaminants from degraded mine spoils.

61. (B) The species must possess high hardiness and soil tolerance.
When selecting tree species for rehabilitating severely degraded wastelands, the primary criterion is their physiological hardiness and tolerance to extreme soil conditions such as salinity, acidity, or drought. The immediate goal is to establish vegetative cover and stabilize the soil, rather than maximizing short-term commercial timber yields.

62. (B) Sand dunes – Casuarina equisetifolia
Casuarina equisetifolia is a highly salt-tolerant, nitrogen-fixing tree species uniquely adapted to thrive in nutrient-poor, sandy soils. Its extensive, binding root system and needle-like branchlets, which reduce transpiration, make it exceptionally suited for stabilizing active coastal and inland sand dunes, acting as an effective windbreak against high-velocity winds.

63. (A) Auger hole method using amended soil mixtures.
The auger hole method is a specialized planting technique used in highly sodic soils, where deep, narrow holes are bored through the hard subsurface pan. These holes are then backfilled with a mixture of original soil, gypsum, organic manure, and sand, creating a localized, hospitable root zone for seedling survival.

64. (C) High palatability to browsing livestock.
Species selected for sand dune stabilization must possess features like deep roots, drought tolerance, and the ability to withstand sand burial. High palatability to livestock is highly undesirable, as grazing animals would quickly consume the vegetation, exposing the sand once again to wind erosion and reversing any progress made in stabilizing the dunes.

65. (D) Multiple rows perpendicular to the wind with mixed heights.
An effective windbreak or shelterbelt consists of multiple rows of trees and shrubs of varying heights, planted perpendicular to the prevailing erosive wind direction. This mixed-height, multi-tiered structure forces high-velocity winds upward and dissipates their kinetic energy, significantly reducing wind speed and wind-driven soil erosion over a large downwind area.

66. (C) It is highly recommended for reclaiming chronically waterlogged areas.
The V-ditch method is designed to capture and concentrate scarce rainwater in arid and semi-arid sloping lands, directing moisture straight to the planted seedlings. Because it maximizes water retention, this technique is entirely unsuitable for chronically waterlogged areas, which instead require drainage channels to remove excess water from the soil profile.

67. (B) They possess symbiotic root nodules that fix nitrogen.
Leguminous trees are highly favored for wasteland rehabilitation because they form symbiotic associations with Rhizobium bacteria in their root nodules, allowing them to fix inert atmospheric nitrogen. This biological nitrogen fixation enriches nutrient-depleted soils, improves soil fertility, and facilitates the establishment of other understory plant species during ecological succession.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

High-density energy plantations strictly require very narrow spacing to maximize total biomass per unit area, along with intensive site preparation and selection of fast-growing pioneer species.

110. (B) Periodic fertilizer application and retention of residue.
Frequent harvesting of biomass from short-rotation energy plantations removes large quantities of essential soil nutrients. To prevent rapid soil exhaustion and sustain productivity over multiple subsequent coppice cycles, forest managers must periodically apply fertilizers and leave nutrient-rich harvest residues, like leaves and small twigs, on-site to decompose.

111. (A) Gums are soluble in water, whereas resins are insoluble.
Gums are carbohydrate-based compounds that are hydrophilic, allowing them to dissolve or swell in water to form highly viscous adhesive solutions. In contrast, resins are complex mixtures of terpenoids and phenolic compounds that are entirely hydrophobic, making them insoluble in water but highly soluble in organic solvents like alcohol.

112. (C) Sterculia urens
Sterculia urens, a dry deciduous tree native to India, is the primary commercial source of Gum Karaya. This valuable, complex polysaccharide exudate is harvested by tapping the tree's trunk and is highly prized in the global pharmaceutical, cosmetic, and food industries for its excellent water-absorbing, gelling, and adhesive properties.

113. (D) Sulfuric acid
During the tapping of Pinus roxburghii for oleoresin, a dilute solution of sulfuric acid is sprayed onto the freshly cut blaze. This chemical treatment acts by keeping the resin ducts open, delaying the natural healing and crystallization processes that block the ducts, thereby ensuring a sustained and prolonged flow of oleoresin.

114. (C) Lignin
Lignin is a complex organic polymer that forms an essential structural component of plant cell walls, providing rigidity and woodiness to vascular plants. It is not an exudate, whereas oleoresins, gum-resins, and true gums are physical exudates produced by plants in response to mechanical injury, pathogens, or physiological processes.

NODIA

115. (B) A mixture of resins and essential oils.
One oleoresin is a naturally occurring, semi-solid exudate consisting of a homogenous mixture of resin and volatile essential oils. This composition gives oleoresins their characteristic fragrance and fluid consistency, allowing them to flow easily from plant incisions before the volatile components evaporate and leave behind a hardened resin mass.

116. (D) Winter is universally the best season for tapping due to maximum sap flow.
Tapping for gums and resins requires active metabolic processes within the tree, which are typically reduced during winter dormant periods. Optimal exudation usually occurs during warmer seasons when sap flow is high and metabolic activity is greatest. Therefore, claiming winter is universally ideal for tapping due to maximum sap flow is factually incorrect.

117. (A) Disintegration and exudation of internal plant tissues during gummosis.
Gummosis is a pathological or physiological process in plants involving the degeneration of cell walls and internal tissues, transforming them into sticky gum. This localized disintegration leads to the exudation of viscous fluids that solidify upon contact with air, forming protective tears or nodules over the bark to seal wounds against pathogens and moisture loss.

118. (C) Indian frankincense (Salai guggal)
Boswellia serrata is a deciduous tree native to India that yields a valuable oleoresin commercially known as Indian frankincense or Salai guggal. This natural exudate is highly valued in traditional medicine for its strong therapeutic properties and is also widely utilized in incense manufacturing, cosmetics, and pharmaceutical formulations owing to its diverse organic constituents.

119. (A) Bark shaving → Lip and cup fixation → Freshening (cutting rills) → Acid application
The modern rill method of resin tapping begins by shaving the rough outer bark from the tree trunk. Next, the collection lip and cup are securely fixed to capture the flow. This is followed by freshening, which involves cutting precise rills into the wood, and finally applying acid stimulant to promote and prolong exudation.

120. (D) Oleo-gum-resin
Asafoetida, commonly known as hing, is a dried latex exuded from the living underground rhizomes or taproots of Ferula species. Chemically, this specialized botanical substance is classified as a combination of oleo gum and resin, containing a mixture of volatile oils, natural gums, and active resins that impart its characteristic strong aroma and medicinal potency.

121. (B) Hydrolysable tannins cleave into simpler phenolic acids, while condensed tannins polymerize under acidic conditions.
Tannins are structurally divided into two major classes. Hydrolysable tannins are easily cleaved by weak acids, hot water, or enzymes into simpler phenolic compounds like gallic or ellagic acids. Conversely, condensed tannins are polymer chains of flavonoids that resist hydrolytic cleavage and instead undergo polymerization into insoluble compounds under strongly acidic conditions.

122. (C) Acacia mearnsii (Black wattle)
Acacia mearnsii, commonly known as black wattle, is a major exotic tree species cultivated extensively in hilly regions of southern India for its bark. This bark contains an exceptionally high concentration of condensed tannins, which are extracted on a large scale for use in leather tanning and adhesive manufacturing, making it highly valuable.

123. (D) Hot or boiling water aqueous solution
Tannins are highly polar polyphenolic compounds, making them exceptionally soluble in aqueous systems. Consequently, the commercial extraction of tannins from raw materials like bark or wood chips is predominantly carried out using hot or boiling water as the solvent. This environmentally friendly process efficiently dissolves tannins while leaving other insoluble wood components behind.

124. (A) Pine needles (Pinus roxburghii)
While bark from babul, mangrove species, and the dried fruits of myrobalan are rich in commercial tannins and widely utilized for extraction, pine needles are not a viable source. Pine needles contain very low, insignificant concentrations of tannins and are instead composed primarily of cellulose fibers, volatile terpenes, and complex organic resins of different chemical classes.

125. (B) Tanning raw animal hides into durable commercial leather.
The primary industrial application of commercially extracted tannins is the conversion of raw, putrescible animal hides into stable, durable commercial leather. Tannins achieve this by binding and linking collagen proteins within the skin structure, rendering it highly resistant to microbial decomposition, thermal degradation, and physical wear over extended periods of usage.

126. (B) They are primary plant metabolites required for photosynthesis.
Tannins are complex polyphenolic compounds of high molecular weight. They are classified as secondary plant metabolites, meaning they are not directly involved in basic survival functions like photosynthesis, respiration, or growth. Instead, they serve ecological and defensive roles, protecting plants from herbivores, insects, and fungal pathogens by acting as deterrents.

127. (A) To maximize extraction efficiency through opposing solvent-solid flow.
Continuous counter current extraction systems are widely used in commercial tannin processing to optimize extraction efficiency. In this setup, fresh solvent enters where the most exhausted raw material is located, while the highly concentrated solvent contacts the freshest material. This opposing flow maintains a continuous concentration gradient, maximizing the total yield of extracted tannins.

128. (C) The dry, puckering mouth sensation caused by tannins binding salivary proteins.
Astringency refers to the characteristically dry, puckering, or rough sensation experienced in the oral cavity upon consuming tannin rich foods or beverages. This phenomenon occurs when water soluble tannins bind and precipitate salivary proteins, particularly proline rich proteins. This action reduces the natural lubrication on the tongue and mouth surfaces, creating a dry feeling.

129. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Globally, tannins are versatile secondary metabolites distributed widely across different plant organs. Depending on the species, they are commercially extracted from bark, wood, leaves, and fruits or galls. Each of these components can contain significant concentrations of either

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

hydrolysable or condensed tannins, making them valuable raw materials for industrial processing.

130. (C) Hydrolysable tannins
The dried fruits of Terminalia chebula, locally known as Harra or Chebulic myrobalan, are an exceptionally rich source of hydrolysable tannins. These primarily consist of gallic and ellagic acid esters, such as chebulinic and chebulagic acids. These chemical structures hydrolyze easily in water, making them highly desirable for pharmaceutical and tanning industries.

131. (B) Reserpine
Rauvolfia serpentina, commonly known as Sarpagandha, is a renowned medicinal plant whose roots contain a high concentration of active alkaloids. The most prominent and clinically significant compound extracted from these roots is reserpine. This active principle is widely utilized in pharmacology as an effective drug to manage high blood pressure and nervous disorders.

132. (D) Artemisia annua
Artemisia annua, commonly known as sweet wormwood, is the primary natural source of the sesquiterpene lactone artemisinin. This compound is highly effective against malaria parasites and forms the core of modern combination therapies recommended by global health organizations. Consequently, cultivating this plant is crucial for meeting global pharmaceutical demands for antimalarial treatments.

133. (A) Trellis support for climbing vines to optimize tuber and diosgenin yield.
Dioscorea deltoidea is a climbing herbaceous vine cultivated for its underground tubers, which are rich in the steroid precursor diosgenin. Providing trellis support is a critical agronomic requirement because it allows the vines to climb, maximizing foliage exposure to sunlight. This enhances photosynthesis, leading to higher tuber development and optimal diosgenin yields.

134. (C) Polystyrenes
Active principles in medicinal plants are naturally occurring secondary metabolites with physiological activity. These are broadly categorized into groups such as alkaloids, glycosides, terpenoids, and phenolics. Polystyrenes, however, are synthetic polymers used in the manufacturing of commercial plastics. They are entirely artificial compounds that do not occur naturally within any plant species.

135. (A) Harvesting young, vegetative leaves prior to the flowering stage.
The concentration of active alkaloids in leaf tissues typically peaks during the active vegetative growth phase. Harvesting young, healthy leaves before the onset of flowering ensures the maximum accumulation of these secondary metabolites. Once flowering begins, plants shift their energy and nutrient resources toward reproduction, leading to a decline in leaf alkaloid content.

136. (D) It is a fast-growing pioneer species that rapidly regenerates in clear-felled areas.
Taxus wallichiana, the Himalayan yew, is a slow growing, late successional conifer species that exhibits poor natural regeneration. It is highly sensitive to habitat disturbance and does not act as a fast growing pioneer species in clear felled areas. Over exploitation of its bark for taxol extraction has caused severe conservation concerns across its native range.

137. (B) Unregulated over-extraction driving many endemic species toward extinction.
Many high altitude Himalayan medicinal herbs are endemic and possess slow growth rates. The primary ecological challenge is unregulated, destructive over extraction by collectors from the wild. This unsustainable harvesting pressure exceeds natural replenishment rates, leading to severe habitat degradation and driving several vulnerable, commercially valuable plant species toward the brink of localized extinction.

138. (C) As an effective stimulant laxative.
Sennosides are a group of anthraquinone glycosides found in abundance in the leaves and pods of Cassia angustifolia, commonly known as senna. In pharmacology, these compounds are widely used as safe and effective stimulant laxatives. They act by irritating the bowel mucosa, stimulating peristalsis and water secretion in the large intestine.

139. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Secondary metabolites are organic compounds produced by plants that are not essential for primary growth but play vital roles in defense. When plants encounter mild environmental

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

high amounts of starch and is highly susceptible to biological degradation, requiring chemical preservation to extend its service life.

160. (C) Cirrus or flagellum with recurved spines
Canes climb into the forest canopy using specialized climbing organs called the cirrus, which is a whip like extension of the leaf sheath, or the flagellum, which arises from the leaf sheath. Both structures are armed with sharp, recurved spines that hook onto surrounding vegetation, anchoring the flexible stem securely.

161. (D) Diospyros melanoxylon
Diospyros melanoxylon, commonly known as Tendu, is the primary commercial source of bidi leaves in India. The leaves of this deciduous tree are highly valued for making bidis because of their pleasant flavor when burnt, flexibility, and resistance to decay. Harvesting tendu leaves is a major seasonal source of livelihood for forest communities.

162. (C) Sisal (Agave sisalana)
Sisal, obtained from the leaves of Agave sisalana, is a prominent leaf fiber widely utilized in rural cottage industries. The long, coarse fibers are extracted from the fleshy leaves and are highly valued for their strength, durability, and resistance to saltwater. These properties make sisal ideal for manufacturing high quality ropes, twines, and mats.

163. (B) Pruning or coppicing of bushes prior to the leaf harvest.
In tendu leaf forestry, pruning or coppicing of young bushes and root suckers is performed systematically just prior to the harvesting season. This silvicultural practice stimulates the rapid development of a fresh flush of young, soft, and large leaves. These newly emerged leaves are thin in texture and of premium commercial quality.

164. (D) Dalbergia sissoo (Shisham)
Bombax ceiba, Ceiba pentandra, and Calotropis procera are well known for producing soft, seed associated fibers commonly referred to as flosses. In contrast, Dalbergia sissoo, or Shisham, is a premier hardwood timber tree that does not produce any seed floss or fibrous fluff, as its seeds are housed in thin, dry, papery pods.

165. (A) Buoyant, water-repellent stuffing for life jackets and pillows.
Kapok floss, obtained from the seed pods of Ceiba pentandra, consists of extremely lightweight, hollow, air filled fibers coated with a natural waxy substance. These physical properties make the floss highly buoyant and water repellent. Consequently, it is widely used as an ideal stuffing material for life jackets, lifebuoys, mattresses, and insulated pillows.

166. (C) Over-retting INCORRECT.
Retting is a controlled biological process using microbial action to degrade non fibrous tissues and release bast fibers. However, over retting is highly damaging. If the process is allowed to continue too long, microbes will begin to degrade the cellulose within the fibers themselves, which significantly weakens the fibers and reduces their commercial quality.

167. (A) Generating local employment and income during non-agricultural seasons.
Plant based cottage industries require low capital investments and utilize locally available forest raw materials. Their primary socio-economic advantage is generating sustainable employment and income for rural and tribal communities, particularly during dry, non agricultural seasons when crop farming is inactive, thereby preventing distress migration and promoting local economic self reliance.

168. (D) By their large size, thin texture, and absence of physical damage.
The commercial value and quality of Tendu leaves are evaluated before purchase using specific physical criteria. High quality leaves must be relatively large to ensure easy rolling, possess a thin and flexible texture to prevent cracking, and be free from fungal spots, insect holes, or other physical damage that would ruin the bidi.

169. (B) Harvesting → Decortication (scraping) → Washing → Drying
Traditional processing of Sisal leaves begins with harvesting manual, fleshy leaves from the plant. These leaves undergo decortication, which involves mechanically or manually scraping away the green pulpy tissue to isolate the fibers. The extracted fibers are then thoroughly washed to remove residual sap and impurities, and finally sun dried to ensure storage stability.

NODIA

from its delicate flowers, and Santalum album yields precious sandalwood oil from its dense, mature heartwood.

150. (C) Madhuca indica (Mahua)
Madhuca indica, commonly known as Mahua, produces sweet, fleshy flowers rich in fermentable sugars. In central India, these flowers are collected extensively by local communities and processed through fermentation and traditional distillation into popular beverages and country liquors. This activity forms a highly significant part of the rural forest based economy.

151. (A) Bamboos belong to Poaceae, and canes belong to Arecaceae.
Bamboos are highly specialized giant woody grasses and belong botanically to the family Poaceae. On the other hand, canes, also known as commercial rattans, are climbing palms that belong to the family Arecaceae. These groups are anatomically and structurally distinct, as bamboos feature hollow internodes while canes possess solid, flexible stems.

152. (D) Dendrocalamus strictus
Dendrocalamus strictus, commonly known as male bamboo, is the most abundant and commercially utilized clump forming sympodial bamboo species in India. It thrives in deciduous forests and is characterized by solid or thick walled culms. This species is widely used for structural construction, paper pulp manufacturing, and various rural cottage industries.

153. (B) Retaining young and support culms while removing dead or congested ones.
Standard felling rules for managing bamboo clumps emphasize selective harvesting. To maintain sustained yield, mature culms are harvested while young culms under two years old are strictly retained along with essential support culms. Removing dead, diseased, or congested culms improves light penetration and space, stimulating the production of new, healthy shoots.

154. (C) Grafting on hardwood stocks
Bamboos are monocotyledonous grasses that lack a vascular cambium, which is essential for successful tissue fusion. Consequently, grafting on hardwood stocks is biologically impossible and is not a recognized method for vegetative propagation. Bamboos are instead propagated vegetatively through methods such as rhizome offsets, culm cuttings, or branch cuttings.

155. (D) Simultaneous gregarious flowering at long intervals followed by death.
Most commercially important bamboo species exhibit gregarious flowering, where all populations of a species flower simultaneously over a wide region at long, genetically programmed intervals ranging from thirty to over a hundred years. This unique biological event is followed by the complete death of the parent vegetative culms and clumps.

156. (A) They thrive exclusively in highly arid, desert ecosystems.
Canes or rattans are climbing palms that require high humidity, abundant rainfall, and a well developed forest canopy for structural support. Consequently, they thrive in tropical rainforests and wet evergreen forest ecosystems, rather than highly arid desert environments. Stating that they thrive exclusively in dry desert ecosystems is factually incorrect.

157. (B) Poor culm quality, harvesting difficulty, and high pest susceptibility.
Unmanaged bamboo clumps become extremely congested as new shoots emerge close to the center due to restricted space. This congestion results in thin, bent, and poor quality culms. It also makes harvesting operations highly difficult and creates a dense, humid microclimate that increases the susceptibility of the clump to various pests and fungal infections.

158. (B) Canes lack secondary thickening and have scattered vascular bundles.
Canes are monocotyledonous plants belonging to the palm family, meaning they lack a vascular cambium and do not undergo secondary thickening. Anatomically, their stems feature scattered vascular bundles embedded in ground parenchyma, without forming annual growth rings, sapwood, or heartwood. This structure differs fundamentally from dicotyledonous woody timber trees.

159. (B) I, III, and IV
Bamboo is an excellent raw material for paper pulp due to its long fibers and is widely processed into engineered panels. Additionally, young shoots of specific species are edible and highly nutritious. However, bamboo contains

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

when a log is cut longitudinally parallel to the grain and exactly through the longitudinal axis or pith. This plane reveals wood rays as horizontal bands or flecks and provides a true vertical cross section of the annual growth rings.

181. (A) Basidiomycetes fungi
White rot in timber is caused by specialized wood decaying fungi belonging to the class Basidiomycetes. These organisms possess the unique enzymatic capability to degrade all major structural components of the wood cell wall, including lignin, cellulose, and hemicellulose. This complete biological degradation leaves the wood fibrous, soft, and distinctly light colored or white.

182. (C) They excavate extensive galleries and tunnels within submerged timber for shelter.
Marine borers, such as the shipworm Teredo, are highly destructive wood boring organisms found in saltwater environments. Their primary damage mechanism is the excavation of extensive, interconnected galleries and tunnels deep within submerged timber structures. This burrowing activity is performed primarily for physical shelter rather than nutrition, completely destroying the structural integrity of wood.

183. (A) Moisture content above 20%, suitable temperature, and oxygen access.
For wood decaying fungi to colonize, establish, and grow within timber, specific environmental parameters must be met simultaneously. Fungi require free water, meaning wood moisture content must be maintained above twenty percent. Additionally, they require a suitable ambient temperature for enzymatic activity and continuous access to atmospheric oxygen for cellular respiration.

184. (D) Attack by powder-post beetles (Lyctidae).
Abiotic agents of wood degradation refer to non living physical, chemical, or environmental forces. These include ultraviolet radiation from sunlight, mechanical weathering from repeated wetting and drying cycles, and chemical degradation from industrial acids. Conversely, attack by powder post beetles is a biotic process caused by living insect organisms that feed on starch.

185. (B) Deposition of toxic extractives like tectoquinone during heartwood formation.
The high natural durability of Teak heartwood is primarily attributed to chemical changes occurring during the transition of sapwood to heartwood. During this process, the tree deposits highly toxic secondary metabolites or extractives, such as tectoquinone, within the wood cells. These compounds act as natural fungicides and insect repellents, protecting the wood.

186. (C) Class I timbers have an average life of less than 60 months in graveyard tests.
The natural durability classifications of Indian timbers are based on standardized graveyard tests of heartwood stakes. In this system, Class I timbers are highly durable, exhibiting an average field life of one hundred and twenty months or more. Classifying Class I timbers with an average life of less than sixty months is incorrect.

187. (D) Sapwood-inhabiting fungi feeding on cell contents with minimal strength loss.
Blue stain is a cosmetic defect in freshly felled timber caused by specialized sapwood inhabiting fungi. These fungi feed on the stored carbohydrates, sugars, and starch present within the parenchyma cells of the sapwood. Because they do not degrade the structural lignin or cellulose of the cell walls, they cause minimal loss in structural wood strength.

NODIA

188. (A) By building mud shelter tubes over impenetrable foundations.
Subterranean termites require continuous access to ground moisture to survive. When infesting buildings, they must travel between their subterranean nests and the structural timber. To protect themselves from desiccation and predators, they construct specialized mud shelter tubes over impenetrable materials like concrete, brick, or stone foundations, bridging the gap to reach wood.

189. (B) II and IV
Termites and powder post beetles are specialized insect pests that physically consume and tunnel through wood. In contrast, white rot and soft rot fungi are microbial, non-insect biological agents of wood degradation. These fungal organisms degrade wood components chemically using extracellular enzymes, rather than mechanical boring, making them distinct from insect pests.

170. (C) Shorea robusta (Sal)
Shorea robusta, commonly known as Sal, produces large, leathery, and durable leaves that are traditionally collected from forest areas in rural India. These leaves are pinned together using thin wooden splints or bamboo slivers to make disposable, ecological plates called Pattals, as well as bowls, supporting rural livelihoods and reducing plastic waste.

171. (D) Growth rings
Growth rings are macroscopic features of wood formed by the rhythmic activity of the vascular cambium, primarily in seasonal climates. They represent the sharp visual contrast created between the larger, thin walled cells of earlywood and the subsequent smaller, thick walled cells of latewood produced near the end of each annual growing season.

172. (A) Hardwoods possess vessels for conduction, whereas softwoods rely solely on tracheids.
A fundamental anatomical distinction between hardwoods and softwoods lies in their cellular structure for water transport. Hardwoods, derived from angiosperms, possess specialized, hollow, pipe like structures called vessels designed for efficient conduction. Softwoods, derived from gymnosperms, lack vessels entirely and rely solely on multi functional, elongated cells called tracheids for both mechanical support and fluid transport.

173. (B) The maximum load-carrying capacity in static bending before failure.
In mechanical timber testing, the Modulus of Rupture is a critical parameter that measures the ultimate bending strength of wood. It represents the maximum load carrying capacity of a timber specimen before structural failure occurs during a static bending test, indicating how well a beam can resist loads perpendicular to its longitudinal fiber axis.

174. (B) Resin canals
Resin canals are specialized, intercellular tubular cavities lined with secretory epithelial cells that synthesize and transport resin. They are characteristic anatomical features found in gymnosperms, particularly in Pinaceae. Hardwood anatomy, which corresponds to angiosperms, is characterized by vessels, libriform fibers, and axial parenchyma, and naturally lacks these gymnosperm resin canals.

175. (A) The ratio of oven-dry wood mass to the mass of water displaced by its volume.
Wood specific gravity is a dimensionless physical property defined as the ratio of the oven dry mass of a wood sample to the mass of water displaced by its volume at a specified moisture content. It is a fundamental index of wood quality, directly correlating with structural density, cellular wall thickness, and mechanical strength properties.

176. (C) Free water is held within the cell walls, while bound water exists in the cell cavities.
Wood contains water in two forms, and their structural locations are often confused. Bound water is chemically held within the amorphous regions of the cell walls via hydrogen bonding, while free water exists as liquid water inside the hollow cell cavities or lumens. Stating that free water is in cell walls is factually incorrect.

177. (D) It causes stress concentrations, reducing bending and tensile strength.
Natural wood defects like knots or deviations in the grain angle cause severe disruptions to the continuous, parallel alignment of wood fibers. Under load, these deviations act as stress concentration zones where mechanical forces cannot be transferred efficiently. Consequently, they significantly reduce the overall bending and tensile strength of structural timber beams.

178. (C) Large earlywood vessels forming a distinct porous ring at the ring boundary.
Ring porous hardwoods are anatomically defined by a distinct variation in vessel diameter within a growth ring. During spring, the vascular cambium produces exceptionally large earlywood vessels that form a continuous, highly porous ring at the ring boundary. This is followed by a sharp transition to significantly smaller, scattered latewood vessels in summer.

179. (B) II and III
Wood shrinkage is primarily driven by the loss of bound water from cell walls, which only occurs below the fiber saturation point. Moisture content changes above this point involve free water loss and do not cause shrinkage. Similarly, the grain angle does not influence shrinkage rates, which are determined by wood density and alignment.

180. (D) Radial surface
Wood has three primary mutually perpendicular planes of reference. The radial surface is exposed

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

many regulatory authorities have restricted its use in residential structures.

200. (D) The permeability and treatability class of the timber species.
Timbers are classified into distinct treatability groups based on how easily liquids can penetrate their anatomical structures. Permeable species absorb preservatives quickly, whereas refractory species resist penetration. Consequently, the treatability class of a specific timber species is the primary physical parameter that dictates the required duration and pressure of a commercial treatment cycle.

201. (B) Rotary peeling
Rotary peeling is the standard industrial technique used to manufacture veneers for plywood production. In this process, a conditioned log is mounted on a lathe and rotated rapidly against a long, sharp knife. This continuous peeling action produces a wide, uniform sheet of wood veneer of precise thickness, maximizing raw material utilization.

202. (C) Veneers bonded with adhesives, with adjacent grains oriented at right angles.
Standard plywood is an engineered wood panel constructed by bonding multiple thin sheets of wood veneer together using strong adhesives. To ensure structural stability, adjacent veneer layers are arranged so that their grain directions are oriented at right angles to each other, a process known as cross banding that controls dimensional movement.

203. (D) To minimize dimensional movement and distribute strength properties evenly.
Wood naturally exhibits highly anisotropic properties, meaning it shrinks and expands significantly more across the grain than along it. In plywood manufacturing, cross banding adjacent veneers at right angles counteracts this behavior. This specific orientation minimizes overall dimensional movement and distributes mechanical strength properties evenly across both axes of the finished panel.

204. (A) Urea formaldehyde (UF)
Urea formaldehyde resins are cost effective adhesives widely used for manufacturing interior grade wood products. However, they possess very low moisture and thermal resistance, making them highly susceptible to hydrolytic degradation. Consequently, they are not used for manufacturing exterior grade or marine plywood, which require highly moisture resistant resins like phenol formaldehyde instead.

205. (B) A core of narrow solid wood strips edge-to-edge, faced with wood veneer.
Blockboard is a composite timber panel featuring a distinct structural design. It consists of a solid core made from narrow wooden blocks or strips placed edge to edge, sandwiched between two or more layers of outer wood veneers. This construction provides high structural stability, excellent bending resistance, and ease of screw holding for furniture making.

206. (B) Veneers are dried outdoors under direct sunlight for several months to save energy.
Industrial veneer sheets must be dried rapidly and uniformly to a precise moisture content of four to eight percent before gluing. This is achieved using continuous mechanical dryers with controlled temperature and airflow. Air drying outdoors under direct sunlight is not practiced commercially, as it causes severe cracking, warping, and mold growth.

207. (A) Blistering or delamination (blows)
During the hot pressing cycle of plywood manufacturing, high temperatures are applied to cure the adhesive. If veneers contain excess moisture, this water vaporizes into steam. If this steam cannot escape and remains trapped inside the panel when the press opens, it expands rapidly, causing physical blistering or delamination of veneer layers.

NODIA

208. (C) The percentage reduction in panel thickness during the hot-pressing stage.
The compression ratio in plywood manufacturing refers to the percentage reduction in the total cumulative thickness of the loose assembly of veneers during hot pressing. This reduction occurs as hydraulic pressure compacts the veneers and forces the adhesive into the wood cell structure, ensuring a tight, high strength glue joint.

209. (D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Wood panels are characterized by their core materials. Plywood utilizes continuous sheets of rotary peeled wood veneers. Blockboard features a solid wood core made of narrow strips or blocks. Particleboard is manufactured from

190. (B) Cellulose and hemicellulose
Brown rot fungi degrade wood by utilizing hydrogen peroxide to selectively break down cellulose and hemicellulose, which are the main structural carbohydrate polymers of the cell walls. They leave the dark lignin framework largely unaltered. This preferential digestion causes the degraded wood to shrink, darken, and crack into characteristic dry, crumbly cubes.

191. (A) Creosote
Wood preservatives are categorized based on their chemical composition and solvent type. Creosote is a classic example of an oil type preservative, obtained through the high temperature distillation of coal tar. It is highly effective, water insoluble, and provides superior protection against fungi and insects, making it ideal for outdoor applications like railway sleepers.

192. (C) The Full-cell (Bethell) process
The full cell process, commercially known as the Bethell process, is a pressure preservation method designed to maximize chemical retention. It begins by applying an initial vacuum to draw air out of the wood cells. The preservative is then introduced and forced deep into the cells under high pressure, followed by a final vacuum.

193. (D) Incising the surface with shallow slits
Refractory wood species possess tight, impermeable anatomical structures that naturally resist liquid penetration. To overcome this during chemical preservation, the wood surfaces are subjected to mechanical incising. This process cuts multiple shallow, parallel slits into the wood, creating pathways that allow preservative solutions to penetrate much deeper and more uniformly.

194. (C) They simultaneously lubricate the wood, preventing mechanical wear on cutting tools.
Water soluble preservatives like Chromated Copper Arsenate provide excellent protection against decay and insects without leaving oily residues. However, being aqueous, they do not possess any lubricating properties. Instead, they make the treated wood fibers stiffer and more abrasive, which actually increases mechanical wear on cutting and machining tools rather than preventing it.

195. (B) Temporary log protection or superficial protection of indoor joinery.
Simple brushing or spraying of preservatives is a non pressure treatment that results in very shallow penetration, limited to the outermost wood surface. Consequently, this method does not protect wood in contact with the ground. It is only appropriate for providing temporary protection to freshly felled logs or superficial protection for dry, indoor joinery.

196. (D) It requires expensive, high-pressure steel cylinders capable of 15 atmospheres of pressure.
The hot and cold bath, or open tank process, is a non pressure treatment method. It relies entirely on atmospheric pressure and thermal expansion or contraction principles to draw preservatives into the wood, requiring only simple open tanks and heating systems. Therefore, claiming that this method requires expensive, high pressure steel cylinders is incorrect.

197. (A) Because free moisture in wood transports water-soluble chemical ions.
Diffusion treatments, particularly those using highly soluble boron compounds, are applied to green or unseasoned timber because the wood contains abundant free water within its cell cavities. This continuous liquid phase acts as the transport medium, allowing the dissolved chemical ions to diffuse slowly and evenly from areas of high concentration into the wood structure.

198. (C) Coated cell walls with largely empty lumens, giving deep penetration and low retention.
The empty cell pressure process is designed to achieve deep penetration of preservatives while minimizing overall chemical retention. It achieves this by trapping compressed air within the wood cells before introducing the preservative. When the pressure is released and a final vacuum applied, this trapped air expands and expels excess preservative, leaving cell walls coated.

199. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Chromated Copper Arsenate is a highly effective, heavy metal based wood preservative. However, because both arsenic and chromium are toxic heavy metals, they pose significant environmental and health risks if they leach out of treated wood or make direct contact with skin. Consequently,

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

stress, they upregulate the synthesis of these compounds to protect themselves against pathogens, pests, or oxidative damage, resulting in higher concentrations of active principles in stressed plants.

140. (A) Nardostachys jatamansi - Rhizomes
Nardostachys jatamansi, known as Jatamansi, is a valuable alpine medicinal herb whose underground rhizomes and roots are the primary parts utilized. These parts contain therapeutic sesquiterpenes and essential oils used to treat insomnia and convulsive disorders. Other species like Aconitum heterophyllum and Strychnos nuxvomica utilize roots and seeds, respectively, rather than foliage or stem bark.

141. (B) Steam distillation
Aromatic grasses like Lemongrass and Citronella contain highly volatile essential oils within their leaf tissues. Steam distillation is the standard commercial extraction technique because pressurized steam effectively ruptures oil glands, vaporizing the volatile compounds. The steam and oil vapor mixture is then condensed and separated, yielding high purity essential oils.

142. (B) Santalum album
Santalum album, commonly known as East Indian sandalwood, is the primary natural source of valuable Sandalwood oil. This fragrant oil is concentrated in the mature heartwood of the tree and is extracted mainly through steam distillation. It is highly prized globally in perfumery, cosmetics, and aromatherapy due to its pleasant, lasting aroma and therapeutic properties.

143. (A) Odorless animal fat or vegetable oil.
Enfleurage is a traditional, delicate extraction method used for cold sensitive flowers like jasmine or tuberose that continue to produce fragrance after harvesting. Odorless animal fat or vegetable oil is spread on glass chassis to absorb the volatile essential oils emitted by the petals. The fragrant oils are later recovered from the fat using alcohol solvent extraction.

144. (C) Tectona grandis (Teak)
Madhuca indica, Syzygium cumini, and Ziziphus mauritiana are well known forest species that yield edible wild flowers or fruits harvested extensively by local communities in India. Tectona grandis, commonly known as teak, is a premier timber yielding species valued for its high quality wood. It does not produce any edible fruits or consumer food products.

145. (D) Resinous heartwood formed in Aquilaria following fungal infection.
Agarwood, also known as oud, is a highly valuable aromatic product formed inside Aquilaria trees. Healthy heartwood is pale and odorless, but when the tree is wounded and infected by specific mold species, it produces a dark, dense, highly aromatic protective resin. This resin impregnated wood is harvested and valued for perfumes and incense.

146. (C) Cardamom cultivation requires direct, intense sunlight, degrading the forest canopy.
Cardamom is an understory crop native to tropical evergreen forests. It requires a well managed forest canopy to provide essential shade, high humidity, and protection from direct, intense sunlight, which would otherwise damage the plants. Therefore, stating that cardamom cultivation requires direct, intense sunlight and degrades the forest canopy is factually incorrect.

147. (B) Density differences and mutual insolubility of the oil and water.
During the final stage of steam distillation, the vaporized mixture of water and essential oil is cooled in a condenser, returning to liquid form. The distinct separation into two layers occurs because essential oils are hydrophobic and mutually insoluble in water, combined with significant differences in their densities, allowing easy decantation.

NODIA

148. (D) By boiling chipped heartwood in water, then cooling to crystallize.
Katha is traditionally extracted from the heartwood of Acacia catechu. The process involves chipping the heartwood and boiling it in water within large copper vessels. The resulting concentrated extract is filtered, cooled, and allowed to stand for several days, during which katha crystallizes out of the liquid phase, leaving cutch behind.

149. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Essential oils are harvested from specific plant parts depending on the species. Eucalyptus globulus yields oil primarily from its leaves, while Vetiveria zizanioides oil is extracted from its aromatic roots. Rosa damascena oil is obtained

compressed wood chips and shavings, whereas Medium Density Fiberboard is produced from thermo mechanically refined wood fibers bonded under pressure.

210. (C) Hydrothermal conditioning in hot water or steam vats.
Prior to rotary peeling, dense hardwood logs undergo hydrothermal conditioning, which involves soaking them in hot water or heating them with steam in specialized vats. This thermal treatment temporarily softens the wood lignin and cellulose fibers, reducing wood brittleness and allowing the peeling knife to slice smooth, continuous veneers without tearing.

211. (B) To dissolve lignin from the wood matrix to liberate intact cellulose fibers.
The primary chemical objective of commercial pulping in the papermaking industry is to separate individual cellulose fibers from the raw wood structure. To achieve this, chemical liquors are applied to selectively dissolve lignin, which is the natural, amorphous organic adhesive that binds the fibers together, thereby liberating high purity cellulose.

212. (D) An alkaline process using sodium hydroxide and sodium sulfide cooking liquor.
The Kraft process, also known as the sulfate process, is the dominant chemical pulping method globally. It is characterized as an alkaline process that digests wood chips in a pressurized cooking liquor consisting of sodium hydroxide and sodium sulfide. This aggressive mixture efficiently dissolves lignin, yielding exceptionally strong and durable cellulose fibers.

213. (A) Lignin
In the complex cellular structure of plant cell walls, lignin functions as the primary, highly branched amorphous polymer that acts as the biological glue. It surrounds and binds the crystalline cellulose microfibrils and hemicellulose chains together, providing rigidity, structural compression resistance, and essential mechanical strength to the woody plant tissues.

214. (C) Resulting paper possessing high tensile and tear strength properties.
Mechanical pulping processes separate wood fibers using physical grinding or shearing, which significantly damages and shortens the fibers. Additionally, the pulp retains almost all the original lignin. Consequently, while the yield is exceptionally high, the resulting paper has low fiber to fiber bonding, giving it poor tensile and tear strength properties.

NODIA

215. (A) Fluting medium for corrugated cardboard boxes.
Neutral Sulfite Semi Chemical pulping is a specialized process combining mild chemical digestion with mechanical fiber separation. It is highly suited for hardwoods and yields stiff, resilient pulp that retains some lignin. This stiffness makes NSSC pulp ideal for manufacturing the fluting or corrugated medium inside shipping boxes, where crushing resistance is critical.

216. (D) It is highly effective and universally preferred for pulping highly resinous pine species.
Sulfite pulping utilizes acidic chemicals that are highly sensitive to organic extractives. Highly resinous pine species contain high concentrations of resins and polyphenols that interfere with acidic delignification, causing uncooked wood cores. Consequently, the alkaline Kraft process is universally preferred for resinous woods, making the statement about sulfite pulping incorrect.

217. (B) Highly condensed, residual lignin derivatives from the alkaline cook.
The characteristic dark brown color of unbleached Kraft pulp is caused by complex chemical changes during cooking. Under highly alkaline conditions, the dissolved lignin undergoes condensation reactions, forming complex chromophoric groups. These dark, colored chemical structures bind tightly to the residual lignin remaining on the surfaces of the cellulose fibers.

218. (C) Hemicellulose is a branched heteropolymer of various sugars, while cellulose is a linear glucose homopolymer.
Cellulose and hemicellulose are both structural plant cell wall polysaccharides but have distinct structures. Cellulose is a highly ordered, linear homopolymer composed strictly of glucose units linked by beta glycosidic bonds. In contrast, hemicellulose is a branched, amorphous heteropolymer consisting of various sugars, making it much easier to chemically hydrolyze.

219. (D) I, II, III, and IV
The Kraft chemical recovery process is a cyclic system containing four essential sequential steps.

CHAPTER 05

Forest Mensuration and Inventory

2006

1. The standard height for measuring diameter at breast height (DBH) in India, UK, and many Commonwealth countries is established at what specific level above the ground?
(A) 1.30 meters
(B) 1.37 meters
(C) 1.45 meters
(D) 1.50 meters

2009

2. When a tree is situated on a slope, the fundamental rule dictates that DBH should be measured from which position to ensure standardized forest inventory practices?
(A) The downhill side of the tree
(B) The lateral contour side
(C) The average of uphill and downhill measurements
(D) The uphill side of the tree

2011

3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the standard rules for measuring the diameter of abnormal trees.
(A) If a tree forks exactly at DBH, it is measured as a single stem slightly above the fork.
(B) If a tree forks above DBH, it is measured as a single stem at the standard DBH height.
(C) If a tree is leaning on level ground, DBH is measured along the axis of the stem.
(D) If a tree has a bulge at DBH, the measurement is taken at equal distances above and below the bulge and averaged.

2021

4. Which of the following conditions most appropriately justifies measuring a tree's diameter at a point higher than the standard DBH?
(A) The tree is situated on completely flat ground.
(B) The tree has heavy branching in the crown.
(C) The tree has buttresses above 1.37 meters.
(D) The tree species sheds bark at low levels.

2016

5. If a tree forks below the standard DBH point, what is the mandatory measurement protocol according to standard mensuration principles?
(A) Measure each fork as a separate tree at 1.37 meters.
(B) Measure the stem below the fork as a single tree.
(C) Ignore the tree in standard inventory calculations.
(D) Estimate the diameter visually based on canopy spread.

2007

6. A forest mensurationist encounters a tree growing with a severe lean. What is the correct alignment for placing the measurement tape or caliper?
(A) Horizontally parallel to the slope of the ground
(B) At a random angle to expedite field measurement
(C) Vertically straight down to the soil surface
(D) Perpendicular to the axis of the leaning stem

2017

7. The primary reason for establishing a standard DBH height globally in forest mensuration is to ensure which of the following?
(A) Complete elimination of form factor calculations
(B) Comparability of inventory data across surveys
(C) Simplification of aerial photographic analysis
(D) Direct calculation of canopy density variables

2022

8. In cases where a tree possesses an irregular or elliptical cross-section at breast height, which technique provides the most accurate standard diameter representation?
(A) Taking a single measurement along the north-south axis
(B) Measuring only the major axis to estimate wood volume
(C) Averaging two measurements taken at right angles
(D) Using a Biltmore stick for visual

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

First, the pulp slurry is distributed onto the wire through the headbox. Second, water is drained in the wire section. Third, mechanical pressure squeezing occurs in the press section, and finally, remaining water is evaporated in the dryer section.

230. (C) Sizing degree
Sizing degree is the technical parameter that measures a paper sheet resistance to the penetration of aqueous liquids or inks. This property is imparted by adding hydrophobic sizing agents during stock preparation, which coat the fibers and increase their water contact angle, preventing uncontrolled spreading and bleeding of liquid inks during printing.

NODIA

****

2017

53. Which of the following is the defining mathematical characteristic of the absolute form factor?
(A) The cylinder's base is measured at ground level.
(B) The cylinder's base is measured at stump height.
(C) The cylinder's base is measured at any height.
(D) The cylinder's base is measured at breast height.

2011

54. Normal form factor attempts to standardize tree shape comparisons across different sizes. At what specific location on the stem is the basal area measured for the normal form factor?
(A) At standard breast height of 1.37 meters.
(B) At the precise beginning of the live crown.
(C) At the midpoint between stump and live crown.
(D) At a constant relative height of the tree.

2017

55. True form factor computes the ratio of the tree's volume to a cylinder. Where is the cylinder's basal area determined for calculating the true form factor?
(A) At exactly 1.37 meters above the ground
(B) At 1/10th of the tree height
(C) At the base of the live crown
(D) At the mid-point of the total height

2006

56. A form quotient is a ratio of two specific measurements on a tree. What exactly does a normal form quotient compare?
(A) Diameter at mid-height to diameter at 10% of total height
(B) Basal area at DBH to basal area at the crown base
(C) Diameter at mid-height to diameter at breast height
(D) Volume of the bole to the volume of the branches

2011

57. The absolute form quotient is a refinement of the normal form quotient. What is the precise formula for the absolute form quotient?
(A) Diameter at half the total tree height divided by DBH
(B) Diameter at one-tenth of total height divided by DBH
(C) Diameter at 1.37 meters divided by the ground diameter
(D) Diameter at half height above DBH divided by DBH

2013

58. The concept of the 'form point' is integral to understanding wind resistance and stem form. What does the form point represent?
(A) The center of wind pressure acting on the tree crown
(B) The exact geometric center of the tree bole
(C) The point where the stem transitions from a neiloid to a paraboloid
(D) The point of lowest diameter on the bole

2023

59. The form point ratio is an index used to classify trees by form. How is this ratio mathematically derived?
(A) Total crown width divided by the total height of the tree
(B) Percentage ratio of form point height to total height
(C) Diameter at form point divided by breast height diameter
(D) Total volume of the crown divided by total bole volume

2018

60. Consider the following statements regarding form factors and quotients:
I. The artificial form factor decreases as the height of the tree increases, assuming DBH remains constant.
II. True form factor bases its reference diameter at 1/10th of the total height to avoid root flare irregularities.
III. Absolute form quotient measures diameter at mid-height relative to total tree height, completely ignoring DBH.
IV. Form factor is a unitless ratio.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) III only
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, II, and III

2009

61. Bark thickness fundamentally affects the precise calculation of under-bark timber volume. Which instrument is uniquely designed to measure bark thickness non-destructively on standing trees?
(A) Swedish bark gauge
(B) Swedish increment borer

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

approximation

2015

9. Identify the least relevant factor when determining the precise point to measure DBH on a heavily deformed tree.
(A) The presence of large swollen nodes or cankers at 1.37 meters
(B) The exact termination point of large basal buttresses
(C) The point of stem bifurcation relative to the ground
(D) The specific bark color patterns at the measurement height

2006

10. Match the abnormal tree conditions in List I with their corresponding DBH measurement rules in List II.
List I: (Abnormal Tree Condition)
P. Tree heavily buttressed up to 1.5 m
Q. Tree forked at 1.2 m
R. Tree growing on a steep slope
S. Tree with a large bulge exactly at 1.37 m
List II: (Measurement Rule)
1. Measure on the uphill side at 1.37 m
2. Measure at the point where buttress ends and normal bole begins
3. Measure equal distances above and below, then average
4. Treat as two separate trees and measure each stem at 1.37 m
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

2022

11. Tree calipers are precision instruments primarily used to directly measure which of the following forest parameters?
(A) The total height of the standing tree
(B) The diameter of the tree bole
(C) The total wood volume of the stem
(D) The canopy basal area of the crown

2008

12. A diameter tape provides a direct reading of a tree's diameter by measuring its girth. This instrument strictly assumes that the tree's cross-section represents which geometric shape?
(A) A perfect ellipse
(B) A perfect circle
(C) A perfect square
(D) An irregular polygon

2015

13. Which of the following is an inherent disadvantage of using a diameter tape compared to tree calipers?
(A) It overestimates diameter if the stem is non-circular.
(B) It always underestimates the diameter of elliptical stems.
(C) It is extremely heavy and difficult to carry in dense forests.
(D) It requires complex trigonometric calculations to yield a result.

2001

14. The Biltmore stick, an instrument used for estimating tree diameter, fundamentally relies on which underlying mathematical principle?
(A) The Pythagorean theorem calculated for right angles
(B) Complex integral calculus used in modern geometry
(C) Geometrically similar triangles
(D) Fluid displacement algorithms of liquid systems

2013

15. When using a Biltmore stick, the observer must hold the stick horizontally against the tree at DBH. What is the standard prescribed distance between the observer's eye and the stick?
(A) 10 inches (25.4 cm)
(B) 25 inches (63.5 cm)
(C) 40 inches (101.6 cm)
(D) 50 inches (127 cm)

NODIA

2019

16. A sector fork is specifically designed to measure the diameter of tree sections that are out of reach from the ground. Which of the following best describes its operational mechanism?
(A) It uses laser reflection technology to calculate upper girth.
(B) It wraps a digital tape around the upper bole mechanically.
(C) It uses two converging arms with a graduated scale.
(D) It uses atmospheric pressure differences to gauge stem thickness.

2013

17. Identify the correct pairing of an instrument and its primary structural components used for diameter measurement.
(A) Diameter tape - A rigid metal rule with two sliding jaws
(B) Tree caliper - A graduated rule with one

First, weak black liquor is evaporated. Second, the concentrated liquor is burned in a recovery boiler to produce smelt. Third, the smelt is dissolved to form green liquor. Finally, this green liquor is causticized with lime to regenerate white liquor.

220. (A) The Kappa number
The Kappa number is a critical analytical parameter measured during industrial chemical pulping. It represents the volume of standardized potassium permanganate solution consumed by a specific mass of pulp under controlled conditions. This value directly correlates with the amount of residual lignin remaining in the pulp, guiding the subsequent chemical bleaching stage.

221. (B) To remove or alter residual lignin to increase brightness without degrading cellulose.
Bleaching in the pulp and paper industry is performed to increase the optical brightness of unbleached chemical pulp. The primary objective is to chemically target, solubilize, and remove residual lignin or alter its colored chromophoric groups. This selective process must be carried out carefully to avoid degrading the mechanical strength of cellulose.

222. (B) Elemental Chlorine Free (ECF) bleaching
Traditional bleaching systems utilizing elemental chlorine gas produce highly toxic, persistent organic pollutants like dioxins. To eliminate these severe environmental risks, modern pulp mills have transitioned to Elemental Chlorine Free bleaching. This advanced technology replaces gaseous chlorine with chlorine dioxide, preventing the formation of chlorinated organic compounds in waste streams.

223. (A) Refining or beating
Refining or beating is a critical mechanical stage in stock preparation. In this process, the pulp suspension is subjected to shearing forces that unravel the outer layers of the cellulose fibers, causing fibrillation. This mechanical action increases the available surface area and liberates hydroxyl groups, promoting hydrogen bonding and strengthening paper.

224. (C) Sodium hypochlorite
Sizing is a wet end papermaking process performed to reduce the absorption of aqueous liquids by the paper sheet. Chemicals like rosin, alum, and synthetic alkyl ketene dimer are added to modify fiber surface energy. Sodium hypochlorite, however, is a strong oxidizing chemical utilized solely for pulp bleaching and is not used as a sizing agent.

225. (D) It forms the paper web by draining water from pulp suspension through a moving wire mesh.
The Fourdrinier machine is the heart of commercial paper manufacturing. Its primary function occurs at the wet end, where a highly diluted aqueous pulp suspension is distributed evenly onto a rapidly moving continuous wire mesh. Gravity and vacuum suction drain water through the mesh, consolidating the fibers to form a continuous paper web.

226. (C) They increase the tensile and burst strength of paper by bonding with cellulose.
Paper fillers are fine inorganic mineral particles added to improve paper smoothness, opacity, and brightness. Because these mineral particles are inert and cannot form hydrogen bonds with cellulose, they physically interfere with fiber to fiber bonding. Consequently, adding mineral fillers reduces the overall tensile and burst strength of the finished paper sheet.

227. (B) Highly dense, translucent paper with significantly reduced tear strength.
Over refining, or excessive beating of pulp, damages wood fibers by cutting them too short and destroying their cell walls. While this process initially increases fiber contact, it results in an extremely dense, glassy, and translucent sheet of paper. Due to severe fiber shortening, the paper exhibits significantly reduced tear strength properties.

228. (D) By pressing the paper web between heavy polished steel rolls to smooth the surface.
Calendering is a mechanical finishing process applied at the dry end of a paper machine. The dried paper web is passed through a stack of heavy, highly polished steel rolls under high pressure. This squeezing action compresses the paper, increasing its density, controlling sheet thickness, and smoothing the surface to optimize printability.

229. (A) Headbox distribution → Wire section (drainage) → Press section → Dryer section
In a standard paper machine, stock preparation is followed by a sequential series of operations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2022

26. When measuring the height of a leaning tree using trigonometric principles, where must the observer position themselves to minimize measurement error?
(A) At a right angle to the plane of the tree's lean
(B) In a plane parallel to the direction of the lean
(C) Directly underneath the center of the leaning canopy
(D) On the opposite side of the lean, facing it directly

2010

27. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning stump height.
(A) It is the distance from ground level to the point where a tree is cut.
(B) Stump height includes the entire commercial bole.
(C) High stump heights lead to significant timber volume loss.
(D) Standardizing stump height is essential for calculating exact utilizable volume.

2016

28. Under the geometric principle similar triangles, an observer places a staff vertically in the ground. The observer lines up their eye, the top of the staff, and the top of the tree. What primary assumption must hold true for accuracy?
(A) The tree must have an entirely continuous, unbroken crown.
(B) The tree and the staff must be parallel to each other.
(C) The horizontal distance must be exactly one hundred feet.
(D) The observer must lie completely flat on the ground surface.

2024

29. The point of culmination of the main stem in an excurrent tree species is crucial for determining which specific height parameter?
(A) Total height
(B) Stump height
(C) Crown length
(D) Bole height

2025

30. Consider the following statements regarding tree height definitions:
I. Bole height is always strictly greater than total tree height.
II. Crown length is derived by subtracting bole height from total height in purely excurrent trees.
III. Stump height refers to the portion of the tree left in the ground after felling.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II, and III

NODIA

2023

31. The Abney Level is a versatile forestry instrument primarily classified as a clinometer. What does it physically utilize to determine the required angles for height calculation?
(A) A pressurized mercury column calibrated carefully for elevation differences
(B) A digital laser rangefinder system with integrated GPS
(C) An internal wedge prism system designed for rapid sighting
(D) A spirit level with a protractor scale and sighting tube

2022

32. Which height measurement instrument explicitly requires the observer to stand at a predetermined horizontal distance (e.g., 15, 20, 25, or 30 meters) to directly read the height from a rotating scale?
(A) Christen's altimeter
(B) Sector fork
(C) Haga altimeter
(D) Swedish bark gauge

2025

33. The Blume-Leiss altimeter shares operational similarities with the Haga altimeter but features a distinctive physical design. What is its defining characteristic?
(A) It lacks an optical sighting mechanism for targeting the crown.
(B) It features multiple printed scales on a curved face.
(C) It requires the user to walk exactly 100 feet to function.
(D) It works on geometric rather than trigonometric principles.

2002

34. Christen's altimeter is a non-instrumental height measuring device that relies entirely on which underlying mathematical concept?
(A) Trigonometric tangent functions of measured angles
(B) Fluid mechanics principles in pressurized

fixed and one sliding arm
(C) Biltmore stick - Laser pointer alignment and inclinometer
(D) Sector fork - Fiberglass ribbon with a mechanical hook

2017

18. Which statement INCORRECTLY characterizes the use of tree calipers in routine forest inventory?
(A) Both arms must remain perfectly parallel to each other.
(B) The fixed arm must be pressed firmly against the trunk.
(C) Readings must be taken perpendicular to the stem axis.
(D) Calipers automatically compensate for bark thickness.

2008

19. The use of a diameter tape on a heavily fluted (irregularly grooved) tree stem will predominantly result in which type of measurement error?
(A) An overestimation of the effective diameter
(B) An underestimation of the true woody diameter
(C) An accurate measurement of utilizable basal area
(D) No error, as tapes compensate for any fluting

2021

20. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A diameter tape will generally yield a higher measurement value than the arithmetic average of two perpendicular caliper measurements on an elliptical tree.
Reason (R): The diameter tape assumes a perfectly circular cross-section, and the circumference of an ellipse is greater than the circumference of a circle with a diameter equal to the average of the ellipse's major and minor axes.
(A) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
(B) Both (A) and (R) are true but (R) is not the correct explanation of (A).
(C) (A) is true but (R) is false.
(D) (A) is false but (R) is true.

2018

21. Total tree height is formally defined in forest mensuration as the straight-line vertical distance between which two specific points?
(A) The ground level and the extreme tip of the crown
(B) The ground level and the position of the lowest live branch
(C) The DBH height point and the standard merchantable limit
(D) The stump height level and the top of the main woody bole

2016

22. Which term accurately defines the linear distance from ground level to the point on the stem where the main trunk formally dissipates into the crown?
(A) Commercial height
(B) Stump height
(C) Standard timber height
(D) Bole height

2025

23. Commercial height is a highly practical measurement in timber extraction. What typically dictates the upper limit of a tree's commercial height?
(A) The position of the absolute highest living leaf in the upper canopy.
(B) The point where the stem diameter reaches a merchantable limit.
(C) The point where the main stem first forks, regardless of diameter.
(D) The standard measurement level marked at 1.37 meters DBH height.

2009

24. A forester utilizes similar triangles to measure tree height using a shadow method. If a 2-meter pole casts a 3-meter shadow, and the tree casts a 24-meter shadow, what is the tree's height?
(A) 12 meters
(B) 16 meters
(C) 36 meters
(D) 48 meters

2021

25. The fundamental trigonometric principle most commonly applied in hypsometers to determine tree height relies on measuring which variables?
(A) Atmospheric pressure differences at the top and bottom of the tree
(B) The total basal area combined with the calculated tree form factor
(C) The estimated total physical weight of the entire standing tree bole
(D) Horizontal distance and the angles of elevation and depression

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2019

44. The profile of a typical tree stem does not conform to a single geometric solid. The basal portion (butt swell) most closely resembles which geometric shape?
(A) Cylinder
(B) Neiloid
(C) Paraboloid
(D) Cone

2013

45. Which portion of a typical excurrent tree's main bole is traditionally modeled as a paraboloid for volume calculation purposes?
(A) The middle section of the main bole
(B) The lowest heavily buttressed section
(C) The uppermost tip within the crown
(D) The entire root system

2016

46. The extreme top section of a tree crown, where taper is most rapid, is most accurately modeled mathematically as which geometric solid?
(A) Neiloid
(B) Cylinder
(C) Cone
(D) Sphere

2017

47. Which silvicultural practice generally promotes a more cylindrical stem form (less taper) in a forest stand?
(A) Maintaining a very wide initial spacing
(B) Heavy and frequent thinning regimes
(C) Removing the entire top canopy during early growth
(D) Growing trees in high-density closed canopy stands

2009

48. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the natural factors that significantly influence stem taper.
(A) Trees growing in isolated, open environments exhibit greater taper.
(B) Age influences taper; older mature trees often become more cylindrical in the lower bole.
(C) Dominant trees in a stand generally show less taper than suppressed trees.
(D) Crown size is directly correlated with taper; deeper crowns result in greater taper.

2003

49. If a forester notices that a tree stem tapers extremely rapidly just above the ground level before stabilizing, this is primarily attributed to what structural adaptation?
(A) Apical dominance suppression of the crown
(B) Neiloidal root swell for stability
(C) Frost damage affecting the upper cambium layer
(D) Excessive growth of the terminal vegetative bud

2015

50. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Trees grown in dense plantations generally possess a more cylindrical bole compared to open-grown trees of the same species.
Reason (R): Dense plantations restrict lateral crown development to the upper part of the tree, thereby shifting the focal point of wind pressure higher up, resulting in uniform radial growth along the lower bole according to Metzger's theory.
(A) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
(B) Both (A) and (R) are true but (R) is not the correct explanation of (A).
(C) (A) is true but (R) is false.
(D) (A) is false but (R) is true.

2009

51. Form factor is a ratio used to estimate tree volume. It represents the ratio of the actual volume of a tree to the volume of which specific theoretical shape?
(A) A cylinder of equal basal area and height
(B) A cone possessing the exact same base and height
(C) A paraboloid with the same DBH and crown length
(D) A sphere encapsulating the entire crown structure

2024

52. Artificial form factor is the most widely utilized metric in practical forestry. Where is the basal area measured for computing the artificial form factor?
(A) At exactly ground level
(B) At 10% of the total tree height
(C) At breast height (1.37 m)
(D) At the absolute mid-point of the total tree height

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

systems
(C) Parallax displacements of optical sight lines
(D) Geometrically similar triangles

2007
35. A major advantage of Christen's altimeter over trigonometric hypsometers is that it explicitly eliminates the need to measure which variable?
(A) The horizontal distance from the tree.
(B) The total length of the reference staff.
(C) The measured angle of elevation to the tip.
(D) The absolute top of the tree canopy layer.

2008
36. The Ravi multimeter is a comprehensive indigenous Indian forestry instrument. Besides measuring tree height, it is frequently utilized to determine which other parameter?
(A) Bark thickness of the lower bole
(B) Soil moisture content in root zones
(C) Basal area per hectare
(D) Leaf Area Index of the upper canopy

2005
37. When using a trigonometric hypsometer to measure a tree located on sloped ground where the observer's eye level is below the tree base, how is the total height calculated?
(A) By subtracting the base reading from the top reading
(B) By adding the top reading and the base reading
(C) By multiplying the top reading by the cosine of the slope
(D) By dividing the base reading by the horizontal distance

2014
38. Identify the INCORRECT pairing of an altimeter with its fundamental operating principle.
(A) Haga altimeter - Trigonometric principle
(B) Abney level - Trigonometric principle
(C) Blume-Leiss altimeter - Trigonometric principle
(D) Christen's altimeter - Geometric principle

2013
39. An observer is precisely 20 meters horizontally away from a tree on flat ground. Using a clinometer, the angle to the top is 45 degrees, and the eye level is 1.5 meters above ground. What is the total height? $(\tan(45^\circ) = 1)$
(A) 18.5 meters
(B) 20.0 meters
(C) 21.5 meters
(D) 25.0 meters

2005
40. Match the instruments in List I with their distinct features in List II.
List I: (Instrument)
P. Abney Level
Q. Christen's Altimeter
R. Haga Altimeter
S. Ravi Multimeter
List II: (Distinct Feature)
1. Requires a staff of known length placed at the tree base
2. Utilizes a rotating polygonal scale for different baselines
3. Combines features for height, basal area, and slope measurement
4. Uses a spirit level bubble visible in the sighting tube
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2013
41. Metzger's theory of a beam of uniform fraction attempts to explain the phenomenon of stem form. According to this theory, a tree stem is mechanically structured to withstand which primary environmental force?
(A) Vertical gravitational load
(B) Soil expansion pressures
(C) Capillary action of water transport
(D) Wind pressure acting on the crown

NODIA

2009
42. In the context of Metzger's theory, the tree bole below the crown is modeled as a cantilever beam. What shape must the cross-sectional area of this bole take to maintain uniform stress from wind across its length?
(A) A cubic paraboloid
(B) A perfect cylinder
(C) A truncated cone
(D) A neiloid

2010
43. Tree taper is a critical mensurational concept. Which of the following defines taper accurately?
(A) The progressive increase in canopy width relative to total height.
(B) The progressive decrease in stem diameter upwards.
(C) The physical ratio of sapwood to heartwood along the bole.
(D) The rapid expansion of buttress roots above ground level.

(C) Handheld Haga altimeter
(D) Standard Biltmore stick

2024

62. The Swedish bark gauge operates by penetrating the bark layer. How does the operator recognize that the gauge has successfully reached the wood-bark interface?
(A) A distinct change in electrical resistance is recorded digitally.
(B) The gauge emits a mechanical click upon contact with wood.
(C) There is a sudden increase in resistance to penetration.
(D) A chemical dye on the tip changes color upon touching sapwood.

2012

63. To calculate the exact basal area under bark (UB), one must first subtract a specific value from the over-bark diameter. If bark thickness (t) is measured, what value is subtracted from the over-bark diameter (D_{ob})?
(A) t
(B) $\pi \times t$
(C) t^2
(D) $2 \times t$

2012

64. Bark quotient is a mensurational parameter used to assess bark proportion. How is the bark quotient mathematically defined?
(A) Bark thickness divided by total tree height
(B) Total tree volume divided by bark volume
(C) Diameter under bark divided by diameter over bark
(D) Bark thickness at DBH divided by bark thickness at stump

2004

65. If a tree has a diameter over bark of 50 cm and a uniform single bark thickness of 2.5 cm, what is the tree's bark quotient?
(A) 0.85
(B) 0.90
(C) 0.95
(D) 1.10

2012

66. When computing the total volume of bark in a log, the most direct approach involves calculating which difference?
(A) Volume of the cylinder over bark minus volume of the cone under bark
(B) Basal area over bark minus basal area under bark, divided by two
(C) Bark thickness multiplied by total tree height
(D) Total log volume over bark minus total log volume under bark

2014

67. The proportion of bark relative to total stem volume varies widely among species. Generally, how does the percentage of bark volume change as one moves from the base to the top of the tree stem?
(A) It increases relative to wood volume.
(B) It decreases significantly from base to top.
(C) It remains absolutely constant at all heights.
(D) It fluctuates randomly with no distinct pattern.

2007

68. Which of the following introduces the greatest error when using a Swedish bark gauge on rough-barked species like Pine or Oak?
(A) The metal shaft expanding in hot summer weather
(B) The gauge completely crushing the soft inner phloem
(C) Measuring in fissures instead of ridges
(D) The total lack of a printed scale on the instrument

2004

69. Crown width is a critical measurement for estimating stand density and canopy closure. How is crown width typically measured in the field on a standing tree?
(A) Projecting branch tips vertically to the ground and measuring average diameter.
(B) Climbing the tree physically and manually measuring the length of the longest branch.
(C) Multiplying DBH measurements by a species-specific fixed mathematical constant.
(D) Calculating the geometric volume of a cone and estimating the basal area diameter.

2011

70. Select the correct sequence of steps for measuring the maximum crown projection area of a single tree on flat ground.
(A) Measure DBH → Walk away 10m → Estimate angle → Compute radius
(B) Measure total height → Measure clear bole → Subtract → Multiply by Pi
(C) Use clinometer for top angle → Use clinometer for bottom angle → Apply tangent
(D) Locate stem center → Project dripline vertically → Measure radial distances along

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

multiple axes → Calculate area

2011

71. Crown length represents the vertical depth of the photosynthetically active canopy. How is it calculated?
(A) Total height of the tree divided by exactly two
(B) Distance from the crown top to the lowest live branch
(C) The combined sum of all individual branch lengths measured
(D) The linear distance from DBH to the crown form point

2002

72. Crown ratio is an important indicator of a tree's vigor and its historical competition. What does the crown ratio represent?
(A) Total crown width divided by the total crown length
(B) Tree diameter at breast height divided by crown width
(C) Crown length divided by total tree height
(D) Total tree biomass divided by the crown biomass

2018

73. In dense, heavily stocked, unthinned forest stands, what typically happens to the live crown ratio of the suppressed trees over time?
(A) It increases drastically due to high shade tolerance levels.
(B) It remains absolutely static at exactly fifty percent over time.
(C) It becomes perfectly correlated with active root growth depth.
(D) It decreases as lower branches die from lack of light.

2004

74. The calculation of crown surface area is often necessary for modeling evapotranspiration and photosynthesis. Which geometric solid is most commonly assumed to model the crown surface area of a mature excurrent conifer?
(A) A cone
(B) A perfect sphere
(C) A paraboloid
(D) A flat cylinder

2005

75. Crown competition factor (CCF) is a stand density metric. What is the fundamental variable utilized to calculate the CCF for an individual tree?
(A) Its actual measured crown volume in a closed forest canopy.
(B) Its maximum open-grown crown width.
(C) The ratio of its total crown length relative to tree DBH.
(D) The total counted number of leaves on the main branches.

2018

76. Which of the following crown parameters is most directly positively correlated with a tree's diameter increment (radial growth)?
(A) Crown base height
(B) Live crown surface area
(C) Dead branch accumulation
(D) Stem taper severity

2013

77. The form of the crown (e.g., spherical vs. conical) profoundly influences light interception. Broadleaved species in natural climax forests typically exhibit which type of general crown shape at maturity?
(A) Broad and spherical or flat-topped
(B) Narrow conical shapes typical of conifers
(C) Sharp spire-like structures in cold climates
(D) Strictly cylindrical columns with low spread

2023

78. Huber's formula is a standard mathematical equation used to determine the volume of a felled log. Which specific cross-sectional area does Huber's formula require?
(A) The cross-sectional area at the thick end of the log
(B) The cross-sectional area at the thin end of the log
(C) The area at the mid-point of the log
(D) The mathematical average of the thick and thin ends

2016

79. What is the fundamental mathematical expression for Smalian's volume formula, where S_1 is the thick end area, S_2 is the thin end area, and L is the log length?
(A) $V = S_1 \times S_2 \times L$
(B) $V = \frac{S_1 - S_2}{2} \times L$
(C) $V = \frac{S_1 + 4S_m + S_2}{6} \times L$
(D) $V = \frac{S_1 + S_2}{2} \times L$

NODIA

2007

80. Match the volume formulas in List I with their characteristic features in List II.

List I: (Volume Formula)

P. Huber's Formula
Q. Smalian's Formula
R. Newton's Formula
S. Hoppus Quarter-Girth Formula

List II: (Characteristic Feature)

1. Requires three cross-sectional measurements
2. Primarily used for calculating commercial/ utilizable timber volume in cylinders
3. Requires only the mid-girth/mid-diameter measurement
4. Tends to severely overestimate volume in highly tapered logs

(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

2021

81. Newton's formula is widely considered the most accurate method for log volume calculation because it correctly determines the volume of which shapes?

(A) Perfect geometric cylinders and flat discs only
(B) Cylinders, paraboloids, and neiloids
(C) Paraboloids of varying lengths and thicknesses only
(D) Cones and spheres with simple uniform dimensions only

2003

82. The Hoppus quarter-girth rule is a traditional formula used predominantly in Britain and India. What specific type of volume does the Hoppus rule calculate?

(A) Total biological wood volume including the bark layer.
(B) The exact volume of a perfect mathematical cylinder shape.
(C) Only the volume of the interior heartwood of the log.
(D) The utilizable square sawn timber volume.

2014

83. If a log has a mid-girth of 48 inches and a length of 10 feet, what is its volume according to the Hoppus quarter-girth rule?

($V = (\frac{g}{4})^2 \times \frac{L}{144}$, where g is girth in inches and L is length in feet, yielding Hoppus feet)

(A) 10.0 Hoppus feet
(B) 14.4 Hoppus feet
(C) 120.0 Hoppus feet
(D) 144.0 Hoppus feet

2010

84. When evaluating the accuracy of standard volume formulas on a typical tree bole (modeled as a paraboloid), what is the relationship between the results of Huber's and Smalian's formulas?

(A) Smalian's formula consistently yields a much smaller volume calculation than Huber's.
(B) Both formulas yield exactly the same volume for any regularly shaped paraboloidal log.
(C) Smalian's overestimates, while Huber's underestimates but is more accurate.
(D) Huber's formula completely fails to calculate volumes of standard paraboloids in the field.

2003

85. In field practice, why is Smalian's formula often preferred over Huber's formula for stacked logs, despite being theoretically less accurate for typical taper?

(A) Mid-point measurements are impossible in a stack.
(B) It requires only one measurement instead of two standard ones.
(C) It inherently subtracts bark thickness automatically in the field.
(D) It provides the commercial Hoppus volume directly to the user.

2006

86. Which volume calculation formula requires three cross-sectional areas (thick end, mid-point, and thin end) and multiplies the mid-point area by four?

(A) Smalian's formula
(B) Huber's formula
(C) Hoppus rule
(D) Newton's formula

2024

87. A major limitation of applying standard log volume formulas to the uppermost section of a tree (the tip) is that the tip is conical. Which formula correctly calculates the volume of a true cone without systemic error?

(A) Smalian's formula
(B) Newton's formula
(C) Huber's formula
(D) Hoppus rule

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2008

88. Xylometry is an exact scientific method used in forest mensuration. What is xylometry primarily used to determine?
(A) The exact percentage of sugar content in active phloem tissue
(B) The precise age of a tree using isotopic carbon-14 dating
(C) Volume of irregular wood pieces via fluid displacement
(D) The ultimate tensile and bending strength of structural timber

2025

89. The principle of xylometry is firmly based on which fundamental physical law?
(A) Newton's Third Law of Motion
(B) Boyle's Law of Gases
(C) The Law of Conservation of Mass
(D) Archimedes' Principle

2005

90. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Xylometry is not routinely used for calculating the volume of large merchantable timber logs in commercial forestry.
Reason (R): The fluid displacement method requires massive water tanks and complex logistics, making it highly impractical for large logs compared to geometric formulas.
(A) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is not the correct explanation of (A).
(B) (A) is true but (R) is false.
(C) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
(D) (A) is false but (R) is true.

2003

91. When executing the xylometric method, a common source of error arises if the wood is highly porous. How is this error typically mitigated in precise laboratory settings?
(A) Boiling the wood sample in pure water first before felling.
(B) Coating the wood with waterproof wax or pre-soaking it.
(C) Weighing the dry wood sample in a specialized vacuum chamber.
(D) Using highly concentrated sulfuric acid instead of regular water.

2009

92. Specific gravity is frequently used alongside weight measurements to calculate wood volume. Specific gravity represents the ratio of the density of wood to the density of which standard substance?
(A) Pure mercury at standard pressure
(B) Pure water at 4°C
(C) Solid carbon
(D) Atmospheric air

NODIA

2014

93. If a thoroughly dried irregular branchwood sample weighs 500 grams and its known specific gravity is 0.5, what is its approximate volume? ($\text{Density} = \frac{\text{Mass}}{\text{Volume}}$)
(A) 250 cubic centimeters
(B) 500 cubic centimeters
(C) 750 cubic centimeters
(D) 1000 cubic centimeters

2010

94. The specific gravity of wood is heavily influenced by moisture content. What standard moisture state is universally used when determining the basic specific gravity of wood for structural comparisons?
(A) Saturated state (green volume) and green weight
(B) Oven-dry weight and oven-dry volume
(C) Oven-dry weight and green volume
(D) Air-dry weight and air-dry volume (12% moisture)

2016

95. In xylometry, if an irregularly shaped piece of branchwood is submerged in a full container and displaces exactly 3.5 liters of water, what is the exact volume of the branchwood?
(A) 0.0035 cubic meters
(B) 0.0350 cubic meters
(C) 0.3500 cubic meters
(D) 3.5000 cubic meters

2025

96. Which mensurational challenge is uniquely solved by utilizing xylometry rather than standard geometric formulas?
(A) Determining the overall basal area of a 100-hectare forest stand
(B) Measuring the exact height of a dense, multi-layered canopy
(C) Volume of highly irregular, twisted branchwood
(D) Calculating the bark quotient of a completely smooth-barked tree

2022

97. Volume tables are essential tools in forest inventory. What is the fundamental purpose of a standard tree volume table?
(A) To list and compile the commercial prices of different timber species globally.
(B) To estimate tree volume using easily measured variables like DBH and height.
(C) To calculate and monitor the exact amount of water a tree transpires annually.
(D) To track, analyze, and map the historical growth rings of felled logs in field.

2011

98. Local volume tables are distinctly characterized by their reliance on which single independent variable to estimate tree volume?
(A) The total measured height of the tree
(B) The maximum physical width of the crown
(C) The calculated artificial form factor
(D) Breast height diameter (DBH)

2004

99. Why are local volume tables restricted in their geographical application compared to general volume tables?
(A) They assume a site-specific height-diameter relationship.
(B) They are traditionally written solely in local regional dialects.
(C) They can only be applied to deciduous broadleaved tree species.
(D) They require high-resolution satellite imagery of localized areas.

2015

100. Consider the following statements regarding volume table classifications:
I. General volume tables use both DBH and total height as independent variables.
II. Local volume tables can be derived directly from general volume tables using a site-specific height-diameter curve.
III. Regional volume tables are broader than local tables but narrower in scope than general tables.
IV. Commercial volume tables calculate the exact biological volume including stumps, roots, and twigs.
V. Standard volume tables typically report volume under bark for the main bole.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) IV only
(C) III and V
(D) II, IV, and V

2023

101. A "Standard Volume Table" strictly provides the volume of which specific tree components?
(A) Total bole volume from ground to tip, excluding branches.
(B) The entire tree vegetative biomass, including root systems.
(C) Only merchantable timber down to twenty centimeter diameters.
(D) The physical foliage and crown canopy branches of the tree.

2011

102. Which type of volume table would be most appropriate for a timber contractor interested strictly in the sawn timber yield (excluding bark and unmerchantable top)?
(A) Standard volume table for all boles
(B) Total biological biomass table
(C) Form-class volume table by species
(D) Commercial volume table

2006

103. Form-class volume tables introduce a third independent variable to increase accuracy. Alongside DBH and height, what is this third variable?
(A) The average canopy crown density
(B) A measure of tree taper
(C) Total bark thickness at breast height
(D) Site index class of the local stand

2021

104. Which of the following is a primary limitation of graphical methods (e.g., using harmonized curves) in preparing volume tables?
(A) They rely too heavily on highly complex multi-variable calculus.
(B) They are entirely objective and strictly mathematical in nature.
(C) They introduce subjective bias during hand-drawing of curves.
(D) They are completely unable to incorporate DBH as a variable.

2025

105. When deriving a local volume table from a general volume table, what specific preliminary graphical or mathematical model must be developed for the local area?
(A) A volume-basal area curve of the species
(B) A standard taper equation for boles
(C) A stand density index chart for stocking

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

estimated to have taken 3 years to reach stump height, what is the total age of the felled tree?
(A) 47 years
(B) 53 years
(C) 50 years
(D) 150 years

2024

142. When performing stem analysis, the data plotted on a graph showing height on the y-axis and age on the x-axis produces which specific curve?
(A) The correlation curve of tree height plotted against diameter
(B) The age-height curve representing height growth over time
(C) The taper curve showing diameter decrease with increasing height
(D) The culmination curve showing when maximum increment is reached

2009

143. Which phenomenon makes accurate ring counting difficult or impossible in many tropical tree species, limiting the use of stem analysis?
(A) Continuous cambial activity without seasonal dormancy
(B) The core wood being almost entirely composed of soft pith tissue
(C) Extremely high specific gravity which consistently breaks the saw
(D) The complete physical absence of phloem in tropical tree species

2004

144. False rings can cause significant errors in growth calculations based on increment cores. What typically causes a false ring to form?
(A) The regular physiological transition into normal winter cambial dormancy
(B) A calendar year characterized by exceptionally perfect growing conditions
(C) Mid-season stress like drought or pests causing growth to stop temporarily
(D) The physiological changes when the tree reaches its culmination of MAI

2011

145. Stand density refers to the quantitative measurement of tree crowding within a forest area. Which of the following is a direct absolute measure of stand density?
(A) Site quality index
(B) Potential yield class
(C) Relative stand density index
(D) Basal area per hectare

2021

146. Reineke's Stand Density Index (SDI) is a widely used relative density measure. SDI is based on the relationship between the number of trees per hectare and which other parameter?
(A) Average height of the crop
(B) Total standing timber volume
(C) Quadratic mean diameter
(D) Average horizontal crown width

2002

147. What is the standard reference quadratic mean diameter used to index Reineke's SDI? (i.e., SDI equals the number of trees per hectare if the stand had this specific mean diameter)
(A) 10 cm (or 4 inches)
(B) 25 cm (or 10 inches)
(C) 50 cm (or 20 inches)
(D) 100 cm (or 40 inches)

2018

148. The Tree Area Ratio is another relative measure of stand density. What fundamental premise does it rely upon?
(A) The physical ground area required is strictly inversely proportional to tree height
(B) All trees in the stand, regardless of size, require exactly the same physical area
(C) Stand density limits are determined solely by the depth of active root systems
(D) Growing space needs are a function of stem diameter or basal area

NODIA

2022

149. The self-thinning rule, closely related to stand density boundaries, suggests a maximum size-density relationship constraint in fully stocked stands. What is the classic theoretical slope of this boundary line when log(biomass) is plotted against log(density)?
(A) $-\frac{3}{2}$
(B) $-\frac{1}{2}$
(C) -2
(D) +1

2007

150. Consider the following steps to calculate the basal area per hectare of a standard sample plot:
I. Multiply the plot total by the expansion factor (e.g., if plot is 0.1 ha, multiply by 10)
II. Measure the DBH of all trees within the plot
III. Calculate the basal area of each individual tree using the circle area formula
IV. Sum the basal areas of all individual trees in

(C) 2.95 cubic units
(D) 8.95 cubic units

2023
115. A fundamental requirement for the validity of a prepared volume table is testing its accuracy against independent data. This process is formally known as:
(A) Validation (or cross-validation)
(B) Statistical field extrapolation
(C) Complete forest enumeration
(D) Stratification of sample data

2002
116. Forest biomass estimation extends beyond timber volume. What does "above-ground biomass" (AGB) definitively include?
(A) Only the main merchantable stem of the tree
(B) The main stem combined with the primary taproot
(C) The organic carbon stored in the topsoil layer
(D) All tree parts located above the soil surface

2011
117. The destructive method of biomass estimation is considered the most accurate. What does this method strictly entail?
(A) Harvesting, drying, and weighing all physical tree parts
(B) Scanning the stand with terrestrial or airborne LiDAR sensors
(C) Extracting a wood core sample to calculate density and height
(D) Burning the biological sample and measuring residual mineral ash

2021
118. Allometric equations are non-destructive tools used to estimate biomass. What fundamental biological principle do they rely on?
(A) The continuous chemical measurement of seasonal photosynthetic activity rates
(B) The variation in specific gravity and viscosity of active xylem fluid
(C) Predictable scaling relationships between physical dimensions and mass
(D) The natural radioactive decay rates of Carbon-14 isotopes in wood fiber

2002
119. A generalized allometric equation for biomass (B) takes the power-law form $B = a \cdot D^b$. When linearized for ordinary least squares regression, what is the appropriate transformation?
(A) $\log(B) = \log(a) + b \cdot \log(D)$
(B) $B = \ln(a) + b \cdot D$
(C) $B = a + b \cdot \log(D)$
(D) $\log(B) = a \cdot \log(b \cdot D)$

2011
120. Match the biomass and carbon estimation terms in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Biomass and carbon estimation terms)
P. Below-ground biomass
Q. Carbon fraction
R. Biomass Expansion Factor (BEF)
S. Soil Organic Carbon (SOC)
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Multiplier to convert merchantable volume/ biomass to total above-ground biomass
2. The mass of live roots excluding fine roots typically <2mm
3. Carbon stored in the mineral and organic layers of the earth
4. Usually assumed to be roughly 47% to 50% of dry biomass

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

2022
121. To estimate the total carbon stock of a standing tree from its calculated dry biomass, the biomass is typically multiplied by a widely accepted default carbon fraction. What is the standard approximate value of this fraction?
(A) 0.20 to 0.25 (20-25%)
(B) 0.47 to 0.50 (47-50%)
(C) 0.35 to 0.40 (35-40%)
(D) 0.80 to 0.85 (80-85%)

NODIA

2005
122. Wood specific gravity (wood density) is frequently incorporated as an independent variable in pan-tropical allometric biomass models. Why is it crucial?
(A) It serves as the primary biological factor dictating maximum tree height.
(B) It provides a direct physiological mapping mechanism to leaf area index.
(C) It accounts for species-specific variations in dry mass per unit volume.
(D) It accurately determines the average bark thickness at breast height.

2012
123. Below-ground biomass (roots) is notoriously difficult to measure. In broad global forest assessments, how is it most commonly estimated?

(D) A local height-diameter curve

2025

106. In the mathematical regression method of preparing volume tables, the relationship between volume (V), diameter (D), and height (H) is often modeled. Which of the following represents the combined variable (Spurr's) equation?
(A) $V = a + b \cdot D^2 H$
(B) $V = a + b \cdot D$
(C) $V = a + b \cdot \log(H)$
(D) $V = a \cdot H^b$

2007

107. Alignment charts (nomograms) are graphical devices historically used in volume table preparation. What is their primary operational advantage?
(A) They completely eliminate any actual physical field need for measuring DBH.
(B) They read volume by drawing a straight line between DBH and height axes.
(C) They automatically and precisely adjust for differing specific wood gravities.
(D) They compute underground root biomass directly using canopy spectral signatures.

2023

108. The method of least squares is universally applied in volume table preparation for what specific statistical purpose?
(A) To maximize the sum of squared residuals across all sample data classes.
(B) To minimize squared deviations between observed and predicted volumes.
(C) To graph the absolute maximum biological volume potential of the stand.
(D) To eliminate statistical outliers visually using high-resolution plots.

2011

109. When preparing a standard volume table, a large number of sample trees must be felled and measured. How should these sample trees be selected to ensure statistical validity?
(A) Selecting trees representing all diameter and height classes.
(B) Selecting only the largest dominant canopy trees in the forest.
(C) Selecting trees entirely from one highly productive sample plot.
(D) Randomly picking trees regardless of their species or location.

2010

110. Consider the following steps involved in preparing a general volume table using mathematical regression:
I. Collection of field data (DBH, height, actual volume) from felled sample trees.
II. Developing a local height-diameter curve.
III. Fitting a regression equation (e.g., $V = a + bD^2H$) to the data.
Which of the above steps are involved?
(A) I and III
(B) II and III
(C) I and II
(D) I, II, and III

2001

111. Logarithmic transformation is frequently used in volume regression equations (e.g., $\ln V = \ln a + b \ln D + c \ln H$). What specific statistical issue does this transformation primarily address?
(A) The complete lack of reliable basic height data in surveys.
(B) Systemic measurement errors introduced by standard DBH tapes.
(C) The geometric curvature of the earth over large survey areas.
(D) Heteroscedasticity or unequal variance of residuals.

2023

112. An empirical volume table is one that is primarily based on which of the following?
(A) Pure theoretical calculations of geometric solids
(B) Remote sensing satellite canopy imagery indices
(C) Measured field data from sample trees
(D) Highly controlled fluid displacement laboratory tests

2001

113. When plotting volume against DBH (D) for a local volume table, the resulting curve typically exhibits what mathematical shape?
(A) A straight horizontal line on graph
(B) A concave upward curve
(C) A downward sloping linear curve
(D) A perfect trigonometric sine wave

2012

114. If a regression equation for a local volume table is $V = -0.05 + 0.001 \times D^2$, what is the estimated volume for a tree with a DBH of 30 cm?
(A) 0.25 cubic units
(B) 0.85 cubic units

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2004

132. After the point of culmination, what happens to the mathematical relationship between CAI and MAI?
(A) CAI remains above MAI indefinitely.
(B) CAI begins to rise again while MAI falls.
(C) MAI stays completely flat while CAI fluctuates randomly.
(D) CAI drops below MAI, and both curves trend downward.

2007

133. Which increment parameter is mathematically defined as the first derivative of the total growth/yield curve with respect to time ($\frac{dY}{dt}$)?
(A) Current Annual Increment (CAI)
(B) Mean Annual Increment (MAI)
(C) Periodic Annual Increment (PAI)
(D) Absolute Form Quotient

2016

134. If a 50-year-old tree has a total volume of 100 cubic meters, and at 60 years old its volume is 120 cubic meters, what is the Periodic Annual Increment (PAI) for that 10-year period?
(A) 1.2 cubic meters/year
(B) 10.0 cubic meters/year
(C) 2.0 cubic meters/year
(D) 20.0 cubic meters/year

2001

135. If a tree has a total volume of 120 cubic meters at age 60, what is its Mean Annual Increment (MAI) at that age?
(A) 2.0 cubic meters/year
(B) 2.4 cubic meters/year
(C) 1.2 cubic meters/year
(D) 12.0 cubic meters/year

2019

136. Growth measurement on standing trees often utilizes an increment borer. What exactly does this instrument extract?
(A) A complete physical cross-sectional disc cut from the trunk
(B) A microscopic sample extracted from the active apical meristem
(C) A square plug containing active phloem and outer cambium tissue
(D) A radial wood core extending from the bark to the pith

2011

137. By analyzing the core extracted by an increment borer, a forester can directly measure the distance between annual rings. What specific increment parameter does this distance directly represent?
(A) Past height increment
(B) Periodic radial increment
(C) Mean annual volume increment
(D) Total cross-sectional basal area

2012

138. Stem analysis is an intensive technique involving felled trees. What is the primary objective of a complete stem analysis?
(A) To determine the complete genetic lineage and provenance of the tree
(B) To extract and identify complex chemical secondary metabolites in wood
(C) To reconstruct past growth history in height, diameter, and volume
(D) To record and count the total number of primary branches on the bole

2018

139. In stem analysis, cross-sectional discs are cut at various heights along the felled bole. The number of annual rings counted on a disc at a specific height provides what specific information?
(A) The exact total age of the tree
(B) The age of the tree when its terminal leader reached that specific height
(C) The total volume of the tree at that height
(D) The number of years the tree took to grow from that height to the top

2006

140. Consider the following statements regarding growth measurement methods:
I. Stump analysis only reconstructs the past diameter and basal area growth, not total height growth.
II. Stem analysis requires cutting discs at multiple intervals along the bole to reconstruct height growth.
III. Increment borers can be used to reconstruct the entire height growth history of a standing tree.
IV. The pith is always precisely in the geometric center of the annual rings in leaning trees.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I and II
(D) III and IV

NODIA

2025

141. Stump analysis is a partial growth reconstruction technique. If a stump has 50 rings, and the tree is

(A) By performing complete manual excavation and washing of every sample root system
(B) By relying exclusively on non-destructive high-frequency ground-penetrating radar
(C) By assuming the below-ground biomass is always equal to total stem biomass
(D) By applying standard root-to-shoot ratios to estimated above-ground biomass

2014
124. Which of the following represents a significant source of error when applying a generic pantropical allometric equation to a localized specific forest stand?
(A) Local species features like wood density and shape differ from global averages.
(B) The equation relies on metric system measurements rather than local imperial units.
(C) The model automatically accounts for specific localized soil nutrient profiles.
(D) The procedure requires complete destructive felling of the entire local stand.

2013
125. When estimating total forest carbon stock, which carbon pool usually contains the largest portion of carbon in boreal forest ecosystems, distinguishing them from tropical rainforests?
(A) Above-ground living tree biomass
(B) Soil organic carbon and litter
(C) Dead wood and coarse woody debris
(D) Below-ground living root biomass

2023
126. Current Annual Increment (CAI) is a fundamental growth parameter. What does CAI specifically measure?
(A) The average cumulative growth rate of a tree over its entire lifespan
(B) The growth in tree dimensions achieved during a single specific year
(C) Total cumulative volume yield of a standing tree at a given age
(D) The mathematically predicted growth projection over the next decade

2007
127. Mean Annual Increment (MAI) provides an average rate of growth. How is MAI calculated for a tree at age A?
(A) Total growth up to age A divided by A
(B) CAI of the current year divided by A
(C) Total volume multiplied by A
(D) Growth over a specific period divided by the length of that period

2023
128. Periodic Annual Increment (PAI) is frequently used in practice instead of CAI. Why is PAI preferred for analyzing recent tree growth?
(A) PAI measures the entire historical lifetime average of the stand perfectly.
(B) PAI can be calculated using only basic non-destructive height measurements.
(C) Averaging growth over 5 to 10 years smooths out short-term climatic noise.
(D) Standard CAI calculations strictly require destructive root biomass sampling.

2017
129. The relationship between the CAI curve and the MAI curve is critical for determining rotation age. At what point does the MAI curve reach its maximum peak?
(A) Exactly at the moment when the CAI reaches its absolute maximum peak
(B) Several years before the CAI curve reaches its highest growth peak
(C) At the specific age when the total tree volume begins to decline
(D) At the intersection point of the declining CAI and MAI curves

2016
130. Given below are an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): The biological rotation age of a forest stand is determined by the culmination of the Mean Annual Increment (MAI).
Reason (R): Harvesting at the culmination of MAI maximizes the total volume yield of the site over successive rotations in perpetuity.
(A) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(B) A is true but R is false.
(C) A is false but R is true.
(D) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

2011
131. In the early stages of a tree's life, how do the values of CAI and MAI typically compare?
(A) MAI is consistently greater than CAI and rising slowly.
(B) CAI is greater than MAI and rising rapidly.
(C) They are exactly equal and remain constant.
(D) Both parameters decline rapidly from the start.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the plot

Which of the following sequences represents the correct order of these steps?

(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) III, II, IV, I
(D) IV, II, I, III

2009

151. Relative spacing is an index sometimes used to control thinning schedules. How is relative spacing mathematically defined?

(A) Mean spacing between trees divided by top height
(B) The total number of trees per hectare divided by basal area
(C) The dominant top height divided by quadratic mean diameter
(D) The average physical crown width divided by spacing distance

2023

152. Crown Competition Factor (CCF) reflects the proportion of ground area that would be covered by the maximum potential crowns of the stand's trees. A CCF value of 100 indicates what condition?

(A) The forest stand is entirely dead due to extreme competition
(B) The forest stand is severely understocked relative to site capacity
(C) The stand has exactly one hundred living crop trees per hectare
(D) Open-grown crown areas sum to exactly 100% ground cover

2017

153. Why is quadratic mean diameter (QMD) mathematically preferred over the simple arithmetic mean diameter when characterizing stand density and calculating basal area?

(A) QMD requires significantly fewer field measurements to be taken.
(B) QMD directly corresponds to the mean basal area of the stand.
(C) QMD gives mathematically greater weight to smaller trees in the stand.
(D) QMD automatically compensates for variations in tree bark thickness.

2018

154. If a 1-hectare stand contains 400 trees, and the average basal area per tree is 0.05 square meters, what is the total stand density expressed as basal area per hectare?

(A) 5 sq m/ha
(B) 40 sq m/ha
(C) 20 sq m/ha
(D) 80 sq m/ha

2015

155. Mean crop diameter is a fundamental parameter of a forest crop. How is the true mean crop diameter of a stand officially calculated in precise mensuration practice?

(A) The simple arithmetic average of all tree diameters
(B) The breast-height diameter of the tallest tree in the stand
(C) The median diameter of the dominant and co-dominant trees
(D) The quadratic mean diameter of the stand

2017

156. Top height is a metric specifically designed to be independent of thinning regimes and is thus used for evaluating site quality. How is top height typically defined in standard forestry practices?

(A) The mean height of the 100 largest trees per hectare
(B) The average height of every individual tree in the stand
(C) The absolute height of the tallest single tree in the area
(D) The mean height of the suppressed understory tree layer

2002

157. Crop height differs conceptually from top height. What does crop height represent?

(A) The average physical height of the lowest living branch in the stand
(B) The average height of main crop trees, weighted by basal area
(C) The total merchantable bole length of the average tree in the stand
(D) The average height of the one hundred thickest trees per hectare

NODIA

2002

158. Lorey's mean height is highly preferred for calculating crop height because it provides a weighted average. What variable is used to weight the individual tree heights in Lorey's formula?

(A) Tree age
(B) Basal area
(C) Crown volume
(D) Bark thickness

2003

159. Calculating the total volume of a forest crop usually involves combining several stand-level parameters. Which combination correctly yields stand volume per hectare using a form factor method?

(A) Basal area per hectare $\times$ crop height $\times$ form factor
(B) Top height $\times$ crop diameter $\times$ total trees per hectare
(C) Mean annual increment $\times$ total stand age $\times$ crown percentage
(D) Total number of crop trees $\times$ dominant top height $\times$ 0.5

2017

160. Match the crop parameters in List I with their defining characteristics in List II.

List I: (Crop parameters)

P. Quadratic Mean Diameter
Q. Top Height
R. Lorey's Mean Height
S. Stand Basal Area

List II: (Defining characteristics)

1. Weighted by basal area, reflecting the volumetric center of the stand
2. Calculated from the mean basal area per tree
3. The sum of the cross-sectional areas of all trees at DBH per unit area
4. The average height of a fixed number of the largest trees per hectare

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2005

161. In an even-aged stand, as the age of the crop increases, what typical trend is observed in the total number of stems per hectare and the mean crop diameter?

(A) Stems per hectare increase, mean diameter decreases
(B) Both stems per hectare and mean diameter increase
(C) Both remain perfectly constant after year 10
(D) Stems per hectare decrease, mean diameter increases

2009

162. A forester uses a yield table to predict the future volume of a normal forest crop. What fundamental assumption underlies a "normal" yield table?

(A) The stand is mixed-species and heavily selectively logged over time.
(B) The stand is currently undergoing severe, active insect pest defoliation.
(C) The stand is even-aged with full, ideal stocking.
(D) The standing trees possess absolutely no stem taper whatsoever.

2008

163. Yield class is a classification system based on the potential productivity of a stand. It is numerically determined by which specific stand parameter?

(A) The maximum current annual increment achieved by the stand
(B) The maximum mean annual increment
(C) The cumulative total stand basal area measured at age 50
(D) The average annual viable seed production rate of the crop

2010

164. Forest inventory involves systematically collecting data on forest resources. What is the primary objective of a "Reconnaissance Inventory"?

(A) To provide highly precise volume estimates of timber for an immediate commercial sale
(B) To perform highly detailed spatial and ecological modeling of local soil microbes
(C) To monitor and document the subtle daily phenological changes in canopy leaf color
(D) To obtain a preliminary overview of forest cover and terrain in a large area

2004

165. Management inventory requires a higher intensity of sampling than reconnaissance. What is the typical end-goal of a management inventory?

(A) To prepare or revise a forest working plan
(B) To design and map detailed logging road alignments across the terrain
(C) To physically count and record every single tree inside a national park
(D) To assess and evaluate purely the non-timber forest products in the area

2025

166. A "Logging Inventory" (or operational inventory) is highly localized. Which parameter is of utmost importance in this specific type of inventory?

(A) The complete genetic diversity and distribution indices of understory species
(B) The biological carbon sequestration rates of establishing seedlings and saplings

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Accurate timber volume estimates and spatial locations of harvestable trees
(D) The total above-ground biomass and distribution of all shrubs and woody vines

2014

167. Continuous Forest Inventory (CFI) is a specialized system utilized for long-term monitoring. What is the defining methodological feature of CFI?
(A) It utilizes permanent plots remeasured periodically to track growth trends.
(B) It permanently clears and destroys all sample plot vegetation after measurement.
(C) It relies entirely on qualitative visual estimates conducted from light aircraft.
(D) It restricts sampling efforts to exactly one representative tree per hectare.

2008

168. Complete enumeration involves measuring every single tree in the target population. Under what specific condition is complete enumeration actually feasible and justified in forestry?
(A) When estimating the standing wood volume of a 500,000-hectare tropical rainforest
(B) When preparing and auditing complex national-level carbon budget inventories
(C) When conducting a broad, low-intensity reconnaissance forest resource survey
(D) When harvesting high-value timber in a very small, restricted area

2024

169. Partial enumeration relies on statistical sampling. What is the primary reason partial enumeration is the standard for over 99% of large-scale forest inventories?
(A) It guarantees exactly 100% precision and completely eliminates any error margins.
(B) Measuring every tree is impossible due to time, cost, and labor limits.
(C) Sampling physically alters the subsequent stand growth rates less than full counts.
(D) Mathematical theory strictly forbids counting more than ten thousand forest trees.

2004

170. Given below are an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Sampling error is an unavoidable component of any partial enumeration forest inventory, regardless of the instrument precision.
Reason (R): Sampling error arises purely from observing only a fraction of the population rather than the whole, causing the sample mean to deviate from the true population mean.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2011

171. In forest inventory, "sampling intensity" refers to which specific metric?
(A) The number of hours worked per day by the active inventory field crew
(B) The physical intensity of photosynthetic active light under the canopy
(C) The pre-established statistical confidence level chosen for sampling
(D) The percentage of total forest area actually sampled

2019

172. If a forest tract is 10,000 hectares, and a forester establishes 500 sample plots, each exactly 0.1 hectares in size, what is the sampling intensity of this inventory?
(A) 0.5%
(B) 1.0%
(C) 5.0%
(D) 10.0%

2011

173. Non-sampling errors can severely bias a forest inventory. Which of the following is an example of a non-sampling error?
(A) The natural, inherent biological variance observed between the sample plots
(B) Consistent caliper misreadings caused by a bent measuring tool
(C) A very low sampling intensity that results in an unacceptably wide interval
(D) Opting for a simple random design rather than a robust stratified system

2008

174. Simple Random Sampling (SRS) dictates that every possible sampling unit has an equal chance of selection. In heterogeneous natural forests, why is SRS often inefficient?
(A) It consistently requires highly complex trigonometric and spatial calculations.
(B) It can cause poor spatial distribution and oversample uniform forest areas.
(C) It forces all established sample plots to be exactly contiguous in space.

2005

208. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the primary elements of visual photo interpretation used by foresters.
(A) "Texture" refers to the frequency of tonal change and is highly useful for distinguishing stand age or species groupings (e.g., fine vs. coarse canopy).
(B) "Shape" can identify specific natural objects or human-made features like roads and clearcuts.
(C) "Pattern" is completely irrelevant in natural forest landscapes as it only applies to urban areas.
(D) "Shadow" provides crucial profile information about tree crown shape and height.

2005

209. Tone or color is a primary interpretive element. In standard color infrared (CIR) aerial photography, healthy, actively photosynthesizing broadleaved forest typically appears as what distinct color?
(A) Deep navy blue
(B) Reflective white
(C) Solid dark black
(D) Bright red

2005

210. Consider the following statements regarding elements of aerial photo interpretation:
I. "Size" of an object on a photograph must always be considered in relation to the photographic scale.
II. "Association" refers to the occurrence of certain features in relation to others, such as riparian species along a river.
III. Tall excurrent conifers generally cast a distinct, sharply pointed conical shadow on flat ground.
IV. "Texture" is independent of scale; a forest stand will have the exact same texture at 1:10,000 and 1:100,000 scales.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and II only

2012

211. The "fiducial marks" on an uncropped aerial photograph serve a specific geometric purpose. What is it?
(A) To identify the specific flight date and technical flight line number.
(B) To locate the principal point by drawing intersecting lines.
(C) To measure the exact cloud cover percentage during flight operations.
(D) To adjust or calibrate the chemical contrast of the photographic film.

2006

212. A "photomosaic" is a composite image created by stitching together multiple aerial photographs. What is an orthophotomosaic?
(A) A composite mosaic made exclusively of long-wave nighttime thermal infrared imagery.
(B) A hand-drawn vector sketch derived qualitatively from raw analog aerial photographs.
(C) A low-quality photogrammetric mosaic created entirely without any forward overlap.
(D) A mosaic corrected for tilt and relief displacement to have a uniform scale.

2019

213. Satellite remote sensing relies on the electromagnetic spectrum. Which portion of the spectrum is most critical for distinguishing variations in vegetation health and cellular structure, strongly reflecting off the spongy mesophyll of leaves?
(A) Near-Infrared
(B) Ultraviolet Light
(C) Visible Blue Band
(D) Thermal Infrared

2018

214. Spatial resolution is a key sensor characteristic. If a satellite sensor has a spatial resolution of 30 meters, what does this signify?
(A) The orbital path of the satellite is located exactly 30 meters above ground level.
(B) The satellite sensor takes a complete multispectral photograph every 30 minutes.
(C) Each image pixel represents a 30m x 30m area on the ground.
(D) The onboard digital sensor can only detect individual trees taller than 30 meters.

2014

215. Temporal resolution defines another critical capability of satellite sensors for forest monitoring. What is temporal resolution?
(A) The time elapsed between consecutive imaging passes over the same area.
(B) The total number of individual spectral bands the sensor can actively record.
(C) The technical precision of digital signal quantization, such as 8-bit versus 16-bit.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) 60 meters
(B) 333.3 meters
(C) 666.6 meters
(D) 1000 meters

2018
183. In the context of probability sampling, what defines the "sampling frame"?
(A) A list or map identifying all possible sampling units
(B) The physical wooden boundary markers or stakes of a sample plot
(C) The professional spreadsheet software used to compile and analyze data
(D) The mechanical or optical instrument used to measure tree diameter at DBH

2010
184. Point sampling (variable radius plot sampling) is a forest inventory method. What is the fundamental difference between point sampling and traditional plot sampling?
(A) It strictly requires measuring exactly ten representative trees per plot location.
(B) It utilizes perfectly square sample plots rather than standard circular designs.
(C) It completely ignores stem diameter measurements during the evaluation process.
(D) Tree selection probability is proportional to individual basal area.

2004
185. Bitterlich's angle count method utilizes a constant critical angle to sight trees from a central point. A tree is tallied (counted) if its apparent diameter at breast height appears to be:
(A) Smaller than the projected critical angle
(B) Larger than the projected critical angle
(C) Exactly equal to the tree's height
(D) Smaller than the wedge prism itself

2017
186. In point sampling, the Basal Area Factor (BAF) is a crucial constant. If a wedge prism with a BAF of 2 (sq m/ha/tree) is used, and 15 trees are tallied at a sample point, what is the estimated basal area per hectare at that point?
(A) 7.5 sq m/ha
(B) 15.0 sq m/ha
(C) 30.0 sq m/ha
(D) 60.0 sq m/ha

2007
187. The wedge prism acts as an optical gauge for horizontal point sampling. How does the wedge prism physically operate to determine if a tree is 'in' or 'out'?
(A) It projects a highly visible red laser dot onto the center of the tree trunk.
(B) It calculates exact horizontal distance to the tree using active ultrasonic waves.
(C) It generates a highly magnified digital image of the bark to estimate tree health.
(D) It displaces the stem image laterally by a fixed optical angle.

2003
188. When sighting a tree through a wedge prism, what visual condition signifies a "borderline" tree (one that exactly matches the critical angle)?
(A) The displaced image edge exactly aligns with the trunk's outer edge.
(B) The horizontally displaced image completely separates from the true stem trunk.
(C) The displaced optical image completely overlaps the actual trunk without any break.
(D) The visible tree image appears completely inverted or upside down to the observer.

2005
189. Consider the following statements regarding point sampling instruments:
I. The Spiegel Relaskop can automatically adjust for slope when determining if a tree is "in" or "out".
II. A wedge prism requires the user to apply complex manual trigonometric corrections if the tree is located on a steep slope.
III. The wedge prism must be held exactly over the plot center point, with the observer pivoting around it.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I and III

2025
190. The Spiegel Relaskop is an advanced multi-purpose point sampling instrument. Besides basal area factor tallying, which of the following tasks can it uniquely perform efficiently?
(A) Measuring the exact internal wood moisture content of living standing trees
(B) Measuring tree heights and out-of-reach upper stem diameters
(C) Extracting and analyzing tree increment cores using a digital interface
(D) Taking high-resolution aerial and hemispherical canopy photographs

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) It is strictly illegal under the guidelines of standard national forest acts.

2025

175. Stratified Random Sampling divides the forest into homogeneous sub-populations (strata) before sampling. What is the primary statistical advantage of this method?

(A) It lowers overall sampling variance and increases precision for a given cost.
(B) It completely and reliably eliminates all potential non-sampling errors in field collections.
(C) It guarantees that exactly one tree of every local species is fully measured.
(D) It allows the convenient use of various non-probability sampling techniques.

2001

176. Systematic sampling places plots at regular intervals on a grid (e.g., every 500m). What is a significant operational advantage of systematic sampling in deep forests?

(A) It completely and permanently eliminates the inherent risk of periodic landscape bias.
(B) It allows for the direct, precise calculation of sampling error via simple formulas.
(C) It simplifies field navigation and guarantees uniform spatial coverage of the forest.
(D) It requires no complex topographic maps, GPS devices, or manual navigation compasses.

2001

177. However, systematic sampling carries a specific theoretical risk. What landscape feature could cause severe bias in a systematic survey?

(A) Randomly distributed single tree falls across the landscape
(B) A perfectly uniform and completely flat geographic topography
(C) Even-aged monoculture plantation with randomized tree spacing
(D) Periodic topography that aligns with the grid spacing

2005

178. Consider the following statements regarding sampling designs in forest inventory:

I. Cluster sampling involves randomly selecting groups (clusters) of elements rather than individual elements.
II. Stratification is most effective when variance within strata is minimized and variance between strata is maximized.
III. Systematic sampling allows for an exact, unbiased calculation of sampling error directly from classical SRS formulas.
IV. In two-stage sampling, a sub-sample is selected from within an initially selected primary unit.
V. A completely random design is always operationally cheaper than a systematic design.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and V
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and V

NODIA

2017

179. Cluster sampling is often employed in vast, inaccessible regions. Why is cluster sampling chosen over simple random sampling in these scenarios?

(A) To mathematically maximize the statistical variance within the chosen sample
(B) To lower travel time and logistical costs between plots
(C) Because it inherently provides a higher statistical precision per plot than SRS
(D) Because active remote sensing satellites can only detect trees in spatial clusters

2008

180. In stratified random sampling, proportional allocation means that the number of sample plots assigned to a stratum is proportional to what?

(A) The standard deviation of the stratum
(B) The distance of the stratum from the road
(C) The value of the timber in the stratum
(D) The total area or size of the stratum

2012

181. Neyman allocation (or optimum allocation) in stratified sampling improves upon proportional allocation by allocating more plots to strata that are larger AND have what other characteristic?

(A) Higher variance
(B) Greater homogeneity
(C) Convenient access
(D) Rapid growth rates

2006

182. A 3% systematic cruise is conducted using a strip sampling method. The strips are 20 meters wide. What must the horizontal distance between the centerlines of adjacent strips be to achieve this 3% intensity?

measurement crews to walk and navigate
(C) Because trees grow perpendicular to the physical slope surface, not vertical to gravity
(D) To prevent the heavy steel measuring tapes from snapping under extreme manual tension

2014

200. Which of the following sequences represents the correct order of operations when initially establishing and measuring a Permanent Sample Plot (PSP) for growth modeling?
(A) Measure initial DBH → Felled harvest → Weigh fresh biomass → Write final report
(B) Establish boundaries → Tag trees → Measure parameters → Record data
(C) Calculate initial MAI → Randomly select crop trees → Measure top height → Final harvest
(D) Mark plot boundaries → Wait exactly five years → Measure DBH → Estimate past wood volume

2010

201. Which type of sample plot shape theoretically minimizes the ratio of perimeter to area, thereby statistically reducing "edge effect" errors (borderline tree ambiguity)?
(A) A long narrow rectangle
(B) A circle
(C) A perfect square
(D) An equilateral triangle

2016

202. Why is it strictly necessary to track the specific mortality and recruitment (ingrowth) of trees within a Permanent Sample Plot (PSP) during a remeasurement?
(A) To determine if the land is no longer productive and should be sold.
(B) Because dead and decaying trees absorb atmospheric carbon faster than live trees.
(C) Net volume change is survivor growth plus recruitment minus mortality.
(D) To officially penalize the local forest guard for tree loss negligence.

2012

203. Photographic scale is the fundamental metric in aerial photography. How is the scale (S) mathematically defined in vertical aerial photography?
(A) The physical ratio of flight planning altitude to the camera lens diameter
(B) The ground distance between two consecutive stereoscopic photograph centers
(C) The scaled physical size of the survey airplane relative to ground features
(D) The ratio of camera focal length (f) to aircraft flying height (H)

2022

204. If an aerial camera with a focal length of 152 mm (approx 6 inches) takes a vertical photograph from a flying height of 3040 meters above the average ground elevation, what is the nominal photographic scale?
(A) 1 : 20,000
(B) 1 : 10,000
(C) 1 : 15,000
(D) 1 : 30,000

2025

205. In aerial photography for forestry, scale is rarely uniform across a single uncorrected photograph. What is the primary cause of this scale variation?
(A) The minor rotation of the earth during the camera sensor exposure
(B) Topographic relief shifting local terrain heights
(C) The variations in canopy vegetation color reflecting light differently
(D) The sudden speed adjustments of the pilot accelerating the aircraft

2017

206. Stereoscopy is essential for accurate visual photo interpretation. What fundamental condition must be met by adjacent aerial photographs to achieve a stereoscopic (3D) effect?
(A) They must be taken simultaneously with completely different camera systems.
(B) They must overlap forward, capturing the same ground from two angles.
(C) They must contain exactly zero percent forward or lateral ground overlap.
(D) One photo must be panchromatic black-and-white, and the other color infrared.

2007

207. Parallax in aerial photography refers to the apparent displacement of the position of an object with respect to a reference point or system, caused by a shift in the point of observation. In stereoscopic photo interpretation, measuring the absolute parallax is primarily used to calculate what parameter?
(A) Tree height
(B) Species type
(C) Soil moisture
(D) Canopy leaf area

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

model.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and V
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, IV, and V

2014

224. In GIS, what defines the topological relationship between vector features?

(A) The specific color shading schemes and rendering patterns applied in the map layout
(B) The total physical file storage size of the vector dataset within the geodatabase
(C) Mathematical rules governing spatial relationships like adjacency and connectivity
(D) The exact horizontal datum and projected coordinate reference system being utilized

2013

225. A forest manager wants to create a 50-meter protection zone around all streams in a GIS environment to prevent logging near water. Which spatial analysis tool is specifically designed for this task?

(A) Intersect
(B) Viewshed analysis
(C) Network routing
(D) Buffer

2024

226. When converting a continuous elevation raster into a map showing areas of steep and gentle inclines, the GIS must calculate which specific topographic derivative?

(A) Aspect
(B) Hillshade
(C) Slope
(D) Flow accumulation

2019

227. Vector overlay operations combine spatial and attribute data from two or more layers. If a forester wants to find areas that are BOTH "State Forest" (Layer 1) AND "High Fire Risk" (Layer 2), retaining only the overlapping areas, which tool should be used?

(A) Union
(B) Intersect
(C) Erase
(D) Merge

2018

228. Which of the following is a fundamental limitation of the raster data model compared to the vector data model?

(A) It is fundamentally unable to model continuous surface data like elevation.
(B) It is completely unable to execute basic mathematical map algebra operations.
(C) It requires defining complex topological rules just to represent a simple square.
(D) Pixelation of curved boundaries depending on cell size

2025

229. A Global Navigation Satellite System (GNSS/GPS) unit collects field coordinates. What fundamental geospatial component must be correctly defined to align these coordinates accurately with existing GIS map layers?

(A) The Coordinate Reference System and datum
(B) The pre-defined thematic map color scheme
(C) The design of attribute table font sizes
(D) The bit depth of target raster cell values

2021

230. Given below are an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Choose the correct option.

Assertion (A): Raster data structures are generally highly computationally efficient for performing complex continuous spatial analyses like hydrological flow accumulation or map algebra.

Reason (R): Raster structures utilize a simple, regular grid matrix where spatial relationships are implicit by row and column position, allowing rapid cell-by-cell mathematical operations.

(A) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(B) A is true but R is false.
(C) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(D) A is false but R is true.

****

NODIA

(D) The raw transmission speed of telemetry data from the satellite to ground stations.

2023

216. The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) is the most ubiquitous index for assessing forest cover and vigor. What is the standard mathematical formula for NDVI?

(A) $\frac{NIR + Red}{NIR \times Red}$

(B) $\frac{Red - Blue}{Red + Blue}$

(C) $\frac{NIR \times Red}{NIR + Red}$

(D) $\frac{NIR - Red}{NIR + Red}$

2019

217. NDVI values theoretically range from -1.0 to +1.0. A highly dense, healthy, closed-canopy tropical forest would most likely yield an NDVI value in which range?

(A) -0.8 to -0.5
(B) 0.6 to 0.9
(C) 0.0 to 0.1
(D) 0.1 to 0.3

2015

218. Why does the NDVI formula utilize the Red and Near-Infrared (NIR) bands specifically?

(A) Because Red and NIR wavelengths are the only bands capable of penetrating clouds.
(B) Because healthy growing trees emit low-intensity Red light during nighttime respiration.
(C) Chlorophyll absorbs Red light, while leaf structure reflects NIR light.
(D) Because barren soil surfaces reflect electromagnetic energy equally in Red and NIR.

2014

219. Radiometric resolution refers to a sensor's ability to discriminate very slight differences in energy. How is radiometric resolution typically expressed?

(A) In spatial meters
(B) In temporal days
(C) In micrometers
(D) In digital bits

2024

220. Consider the following satellite sensors:

I. MODIS
II. Landsat 8 OLI
III. Sentinel-2
IV. WorldView-3

Which of the following sequences represents the correct order from coarsest spatial resolution to finest spatial resolution?

(A) IV, III, II, I
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, I, IV, III

2001

221. Active remote sensing systems emit their own energy rather than relying on solar illumination. Which of the following is an active system highly effective at penetrating forest canopies to measure exact bare-earth terrain and 3D forest structure?

(A) Landsat satellite multispectral scanner
(B) LiDAR system
(C) MODIS spaceborne imaging spectrometer
(D) Hyperion active hyperspectral sensor

2010

222. Consider the following steps for conducting a basic spatial analysis in a Geographic Information System (GIS) to find suitable areas for afforestation:

I. Overlay the reclassified layers and use Boolean logic (e.g., slope $<$ 15 AND soil = 'loam')
II. Define specific criteria (e.g., gentle slope, appropriate soil, non-forested)
III. Generate the final suitability map layout
IV. Acquire and reclassify raw spatial data layers (elevation, soils, current land use)

Which of the following sequences represents the correct order of these steps?

(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) II, I, IV, III

2014

223. Consider the following statements regarding GIS data models:

I. Raster models represent spatial data using a grid of continuous, equally sized square cells.
II. Vector models use points, lines, and polygons defined by X,Y coordinates to represent discrete features.
III. Satellite imagery is fundamentally a vector data model.
IV. Road networks and property boundaries are most efficiently stored and analyzed using vector models.
V. Elevation is exclusively stored as a vector

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2018
191. In horizontal point sampling, what is the theoretical "plot radius" for a specific tree?
(A) A variable distance proportional to the tree's diameter
(B) A constant, fixed distance of 11.28 meters applied uniformly to all trees
(C) A variable distance that depends strictly and solely on the total tree height
(D) A standard fixed distance determined by the total area of the forest stratum

2021
192. A significant advantage of point sampling over fixed-area plot sampling in a commercial timber inventory is:
(A) It records every small sapling, providing highly detailed regeneration datasets.
(B) It completely eliminates the need for mathematical calculations in the field.
(C) It focuses sampling effort on larger, more valuable trees.
(D) It operates flawlessly in dense brush where individual stems are obscured.

2011
193. If a forester using a BAF 3 metric prism encounters a tree with a DBH of 30 cm, what is the maximum distance (plot radius) from the point center this tree can stand and still be counted as an "in" tree? (Plot Radius Factor for BAF 3 $\approx$ 0.288 m/cm)
(A) 3.00 meters
(B) 15.00 meters
(C) 28.80 meters
(D) 8.64 meters

2014
194. Temporary sample plots are the standard unit for large-scale timber cruising. What is their defining characteristic?
(A) They are permanently established using high-durability concrete boundary pillars.
(B) They are exclusively utilized for investigating deep soil horizon profiles over decades.
(C) They are measured once and not marked for future relocation.
(D) They consist of exactly one single representative tree selected by the forester.

2025
195. Permanent Sample Plots (PSPs) are foundational to forest growth and yield modeling. What is the essential protocol regarding the location and marking of a PSP?
(A) The precise location is kept strictly secret and unmarked to prevent public tampering.
(B) Boundaries and trees are permanently marked for periodic remeasurement.
(C) The center coordinates must be systematically moved ten meters north every five years.
(D) They are marked exclusively with temporary biodegradable tape that decays in one month.

2016
196. Preservation plots (or ecological reference plots) serve a specific unique purpose compared to standard growth PSPs. What is this purpose?
(A) To systematically maximize the commercial timber volume extraction during active logging
(B) To serve as officially designated, safe campsites for visiting forest inventory crews
(C) To rigorously test the efficacy of highly aggressive chemical brush thinning agents
(D) To act as undisturbed ecological baselines of natural succession

2014
197. Linear increment plots are a specialized form of permanent plot. In what specific ecological or geographical scenario are linear plots (e.g., transects) exceptionally useful?
(A) Across environmental gradients like elevation changes or riparian zones
(B) Deep within perfectly uniform, even-aged monoculture softwood plantations
(C) On completely flat, homogeneous agricultural fields transitioning to pasture
(D) For measuring and monitoring highly isolated municipal urban street trees

NODIA

2003
198. When establishing a fixed-area circular sample plot of 0.1 hectare on flat ground, what exact horizontal radius must be chained out? ($\pi \approx 3.14159$)
(A) 10.00 meters
(B) 25.23 meters
(C) 17.84 meters
(D) 31.62 meters

2012
199. If a permanent sample plot is established on a steep slope, why must the dimensions be strictly measured in horizontal distance rather than slope distance?
(A) To maintain accurate horizontal map projections and standard per-hectare factors
(B) To make it significantly easier for field

ANSWERS

1. (B) 1.37 meters
Forestry practices in India, the United Kingdom, and numerous Commonwealth nations designate one point three seven meters above ground level as the standard height for measuring diameter at breast height. This standardized baseline minimizes irregularities caused by root swellings or ground protrusions, ensuring uniform measurements across all regional forest inventory database surveys.

2. (D) The uphill side of the tree
Measuring diameter at breast height on sloped ground requires setting the reference point on the uphill side of the tree. This standardized convention accounts for soil accumulation and slope gradient variations. It provides a consistent measurement height of one point three seven meters from the highest ground contact, minimizing potential overestimation errors in field surveys.

3. (A) If a tree forks exactly at DBH, it is measured as a single stem slightly above the fork.
When a tree forks exactly at the standard breast height level, inventory protocols require treating each fork as an individual, distinct stem. Measuring them together as a single unit above the fork violates standard mensuration guidelines because it inaccurately assesses the actual basal area, wood volume, and resource distribution of the stand.

4. (C) The tree has buttresses above 1.37 meters.
Buttresses represent large, flaring root swells that extend upward along the lower trunk. When these structural features extend above the standard measurement height of one point three seven meters, measuring diameter at that level yields a highly exaggerated value. Field protocols dictate shifting the measurement point higher to where the normal bole begins.

5. (A) Measure each fork as a separate tree at 1.37 meters.
Standard forest mensuration guidelines require that any tree bifurcating below the standard breast height level must be treated as separate, individual trees. Field foresters must take independent diameter measurements at one point three seven meters on each individual stem to ensure precise estimates of stand basal area, density, and timber volume calculations.

6. (D) Perpendicular to the axis of the leaning stem
When measuring a leaning tree, placing the caliper or diameter tape horizontally relative to the ground introduces geometric distortions and yields an inaccurate, over-estimated diameter. To obtain a true cross-sectional reading, the measuring instrument must be aligned perpendicular to the main longitudinal axis of the leaning stem at standard breast height level.

7. (B) Comparability of inventory data across surveys
Establishing a standard height for measuring diameter at breast height ensures that tree diameter records are consistent and comparable over time and across different geographic regions. Without a fixed baseline height, variations in taper and root swell among individual trees would make regional forest growth comparisons and multi-source timber inventories highly unreliable.

8. (C) Averaging two measurements taken at right angles
Trees with non-circular or elliptical cross-sections introduce significant measurement bias if only one axis is measured. To determine a representative and accurate average diameter, standard forest inventory guidelines require taking two independent measurements perpendicular to each other at breast height and calculating their arithmetic mean to accurately represent the true stem shape.

9. (D) The specific bark color patterns at the measurement height
When measuring deformed trees, foresters must focus on physical attributes that directly affect wood volume calculations, such as basal swelling, point of branching, and trunk irregularities. In contrast, superficial visual characteristics like bark coloration or patterns have no mechanical or volumetric relevance and are completely

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

31. (D) A spirit level with a protractor scale and sighting tube
The Abney Level is a classic hand-held clinometer that incorporates a sighting tube, a semi-circular protractor scale, and an attached spirit level. The operator aligns the sighting line with the tree target and rotates the level vial until the bubble is centered, allowing direct reading of the vertical angle.

32. (C) Haga altimeter
The Haga altimeter is a pistol-style optical instrument designed to measure tree height. It contains a gravity-controlled indicator needle and a rotating internal drum featuring multiple pre-calculated height scales. To read heights directly from these scales without mathematical conversions, the observer must stand at specific predetermined horizontal distances from the tree.

33. (B) It features multiple printed scales on a curved face.
The Blume-Leiss altimeter is a hand-held height measuring instrument that, while sharing similar trigonometric principles with the Haga, features multiple visible height scales printed directly onto a curved faceplate. This curved display allows the operator to simultaneously view height readings corresponding to different pre-established baseline distances from the target tree.

34. (D) Geometrically similar triangles
Christen's altimeter is a simple, non-optical scale device used to determine tree height. It operates entirely on the geometric concept of similar triangles. By placing a vertical staff of a known height against the tree, the observer aligns the altimeter to match the scale, allowing for direct height estimation without angle measurements.

35. (A) The horizontal distance from the tree.
Traditional trigonometric hypsometers require the observer to measure the exact horizontal distance to the tree base. In contrast, Christen's altimeter uses similar triangles by referencing a physical pole of known length placed against the stem. This feature completely eliminates the need to measure horizontal ground distance, speeding up field inventory work.

NODIA

36. (C) Basal area per hectare
Designed for Indian forestry, the Ravi multimeter is a multi-functional instrument used in forest surveys. Beyond measuring tree heights and ground slope angles, it includes features for wedge prism or Bitterlich relascope operations, allowing foresters to estimate the basal area per hectare of a stand directly from a central sampling point.

37. (A) By subtracting the base reading from the top reading
When an observer stands downhill and their eye level is below the tree base, both the sighting to the treetop and the sighting to the tree base are elevations. In this geometry, the total tree height is calculated by subtracting the base reading from the top reading to find the vertical difference.

38. (D) Christen's altimeter - Geometric principle
Christen's altimeter is a simple, non-optical device that operates strictly on the geometric principle of similar triangles. Instruments like the Haga, Abney level, and Blume-Leiss rely on trigonometric relationships using measured vertical angles and horizontal distances. Understanding these distinct geometric and trigonometric principles is essential for proper instrument selection in forest inventories.

39. (C) 21.5 meters
Using basic trigonometry, the height of the tree above the observer's eye level is calculated by multiplying the horizontal distance of twenty meters by the tangent of the forty-five-degree elevation angle, which equals twenty meters. Adding the observer's eye height of one point five meters yields a total height of twenty-one point five meters.

40. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Forest measurement tools have unique designs: the Abney Level features a spirit level bubble visible in its sighting tube; Christen's Altimeter requires a physical staff of known length; the Haga Altimeter utilizes a rotating polygonal scale for diverse baselines; and the Ravi Multimeter combines features for height, basal area, and slope estimation.

41. (D) Wind pressure acting on the crown
Metzger's theory of stem form states that a tree trunk acts as a cantilever beam of uniform

20. (A) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
An elliptical cross-section measured with a diameter tape yields a larger value than the average of two perpendicular caliper measurements. This occurs because the tape assumes a circular shape, and the perimeter of an ellipse is mathematically larger than the circumference of a circle with a diameter equal to the average of the ellipse's axes.

21. (A) The ground level and the extreme tip of the crown
Total tree height represents the complete vertical distance from the ground level at the base of the tree to the absolute uppermost tip of its crown. This parameter serves as a fundamental variable in forest inventories for assessing site productivity, estimating total biomass, and constructing standard tree volume and growth equations.

22. (D) Bole height
Bole height is defined as the vertical distance from ground level to the crown point, which is the point where the main stem ceases to be a single clear trunk and divides into the crown branches. This parameter is crucial for timber grading, as it represents the main structural wood portion of the tree.

23. (B) The point where the stem diameter reaches a merchantable limit.
Commercial height represents the usable length of the tree stem suitable for industrial processing. The upper boundary is defined by the merchantable limit, which is the point where the stem diameter becomes too small for profitable felling, or where excessive branching and defects prevent further utilization of the wood resource.

24. (B) 16 meters
Using the geometric principle of similar triangles, the ratio of the height of an object to its shadow length remains constant under identical lighting. By setting up the ratio of the two-meter pole to its three-meter shadow, the tree height is calculated by multiplying twenty-four meters by two-thirds, which equals sixteen meters.

25. (D) Horizontal distance and the angles of elevation and depression
Trigonometric hypsometers calculate tree height by solving right-angled triangles. The observer must measure the horizontal distance from their position to the tree, along with the angle of elevation to the treetop and the angle of depression to the base. These variables are then processed using tangent functions to find the height.

26. (A) At a right angle to the plane of the tree's lean
To minimize calculation errors when measuring a leaning tree, the observer must stand at a right angle to the plane of the lean. Sighting from this position ensures that the tilt of the tree does not artificially shorten or lengthen the observed vertical angles, allowing for accurate trigonometric calculations of total height.

NODIA

27. (B) Stump height includes the entire commercial bole.
Stump height refers strictly to the brief portion of the lower stem left rooted in the ground after a tree is felled. It is not part of the commercial bole, which is the valuable timber portion removed for processing. High stump heights represent wasted timber volume rather than usable commercial bole length.

28. (B) The tree and the staff must be parallel to each other.
For similar triangle height measurement methods to be mathematically valid, both the reference staff and the tree stem must be parallel. This vertical alignment ensures that the angles formed by the lines of sight are identical, allowing the proportional ratios between the staff and tree heights to remain constant and accurate.

29. (A) Total height
In excurrent tree species, which possess a single dominant main stem growing straight to the top, the culmination point represents the absolute physical tip of the tree. Sighting this precise terminal point from the ground is essential for determining the total height of the tree during standard forest inventories.

30. (C) II and III
Crown length in excurrent trees is mathematically defined as the total tree height minus the bole height. Furthermore, stump height refers to the residual portion of the tree remaining in the ground after harvesting. Bole height is always less than total height, making the first statement false and the other two statements correct.

ignored during standard field forest inventory surveys.

10. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Standard mensuration rules define protocols for irregular trunks: heavy buttresses require measuring above the flare; branching below standard height requires treating each stem as an individual tree; sloped ground requires measuring from the uphill side; and bulges at standard height require taking measurements equidistant above and below the swell and averaging the values.

11. (B) The diameter of the tree bole
Tree calipers are handheld instruments consisting of a graduated scale and two parallel arms. When placed flush against the tree trunk, the adjustable sliding arm measures the linear distance between the points of contact. This provides a direct, highly accurate reading of the external diameter of the tree bole in the field.

12. (B) A perfect circle
A diameter tape is graduated based on the mathematical relationship where circumference equals diameter multiplied by pi. Consequently, the tape directly translates circumference measurements into diameter units. This direct conversion strictly assumes that the cross-section of the tree stem is a perfect circle, which can lead to errors in irregular logs.

13. (A) It overestimates diameter if the stem is non-circular.
When a tree stem is non-circular or highly elliptical, a diameter tape wraps around the outer perimeter, measuring the entire boundary. Due to the geometry of closed curves, this perimeter measurement is larger than that of a circle with the same average diameter, leading to a consistent overestimation of stem diameter and volume.

14. (C) Geometrically similar triangles
The Biltmore stick operates on the geometric principle of similar triangles. By holding the graduated stick horizontally against the tree trunk at a fixed distance from the eye, the observer aligns their line of sight with both sides of the stem. The graduation intervals on the stick are mathematically calibrated to represent this geometry.

15. (B) 25 inches (63.5 cm)
To ensure measurement accuracy, the graduation markings on a standard Biltmore stick are mathematically calibrated for a specific eye-to-tree distance. This standard distance is twenty-five inches, or sixty-three point five centimeters. Any deviation from this distance during field observation introduces major geometric errors, leading to incorrect tree diameter estimates.

16. (C) It uses two converging arms with a graduated scale.
A sector fork is a specialized dendrometer used to estimate upper stem diameters from the ground. It features two converging arms that form a fixed angle. By sighting the tree section through the graduated scale of the instrument, the operator can determine the diameter based on the geometry of the converging visual lines.

17. (B) Tree caliper - A graduated rule with one fixed and one sliding arm
A tree caliper is a traditional forest measurement tool specifically constructed with a graduated main rule, one fixed arm perpendicular to the rule, and a second parallel arm that slides along the scale. This design allows the operator to squeeze the stem between the jaws to read the outer diameter directly.

18. (D) Calipers automatically compensate for bark thickness.
Tree calipers physically contact the outermost layer of the standing stem. They measure the outside-bark diameter directly, without any inherent mechanical or mathematical capacity to detect, measure, or subtract the bark thickness. Adjusting for bark thickness requires separate measurements using a bark gauge and subsequent calculations during data processing.

19. (A) An overestimation of the effective diameter
A diameter tape wraps around the outermost ridges of a fluted tree stem, spanning across the hollows and grooves without entering them. This creates a larger measured circumference than the actual cross-sectional wood area possesses. Consequently, using a tape on fluted stems leads to a significant overestimation of the true woody diameter.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

resistance. The tree allocates radial growth along its length to withstand the mechanical bending stress caused by wind pressure acting on the crown, ensuring that the force is distributed evenly without causing structural failure at any point.

42. (A) A cubic paraboloid
To maintain uniform mechanical stress along its length when subjected to lateral wind pressure, Metzger's theory proposes that the tree bole must taper in a specific geometric shape. This shape is mathematically modeled as a cubic paraboloid, where the cube of the diameter varies directly with the height below the crown.

43. (B) The progressive decrease in stem diameter upwards.
Tree taper refers to the natural, progressive decrease in stem diameter from the base of the tree toward the tip. This dimensional variation is influenced by species, age, stand density, and environmental forces, and must be accurately modeled to calculate precise wood volume, timber quality, and structural stability of the stand.

44. (B) Neiloid
The lower basal section of a tree trunk, known as the butt swell, exhibits a highly concave and rapid taper. This specific anatomical region is mathematically modeled in forest mensuration as a neiloid, which best represents the flared shape of the stem as it transitions into the structural root system of the tree.

45. (A) The middle section of the main bole
The middle section of a tree's main trunk, located between the flared basal butt swell and the top section of the canopy, exhibits a stable and gradual taper. In forest mensuration, this central portion is traditionally modeled as a paraboloid, allowing for accurate volume estimations using standard geometric log formulas.

46. (C) Cone
The uppermost section of a tree stem, which is situated within the active crown, tapers rapidly to a single point. This apical tip is mathematically represented as a cone. Modeling this terminal section as a cone allows foresters to estimate the biological wood volume of the top of the tree accurately.

47. (D) Growing trees in high-density closed canopy stands
High-density closed canopy stands restrict lateral branch growth, resulting in smaller crowns concentrated at the top. This crown structure shifts wind forces upward, promoting uniform radial wood deposition along the lower bole. Consequently, trees grown in dense conditions develop a highly cylindrical stem form with minimal overall taper in the forest.

48. (C) Dominant trees in a stand generally show less taper than suppressed trees.
Dominant trees in a forest stand possess larger, deeper crowns and receive higher wind exposure. Consequently, they experience greater mechanical bending forces, which stimulates increased radial growth near the base, resulting in more pronounced stem taper. Suppressed trees, with smaller crowns and protected positions, generally develop more cylindrical boles with less taper.

49. (B) Neiloidal root swell for stability
Rapid, localized taper near the base of the trunk is a structural adaptation known as neiloidal root swell. This flare distributes gravitational loads and wind-induced mechanical stress into the root system, stabilizing the tree. This flared zone is mathematically modeled as a neiloid to separate it from the upper paraboloidal bole.

50. (A) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
Densely spaced forest plantations produce highly cylindrical boles because canopy closure restricts lateral branch development, forcing the live crown upward. According to mechanical theories of stem form, this high crown concentration shifts wind-induced stress higher, stimulating uniform radial growth along the lower bole to maintain stability under mechanical wind load.

NODIA

51. (A) A cylinder of equal basal area and height
In forest mensuration, the form factor is a dimensionless ratio used to assess stem taper. It is calculated by dividing the actual volume of the tree stem by the volume of a theoretical cylinder that has the exact same basal area and total height as the measured tree. This factor simplifies volume estimation.

52. (C) At breast height (1.37 m)
The artificial form factor is highly popular in forestry inventories due to its practicality. In this

calculation, the reference cylinder's basal area is determined using the tree diameter measured at the standard breast height of one point three seven meters above the ground, making field application efficient and easily reproducible.

53. (A) The cylinder's base is measured at ground level.
The absolute form factor compares the actual volume of a tree to a theoretical cylinder whose base is measured at ground level. This baseline eliminates variations introduced by measuring at breast height, but it is rarely used in field practice due to the high irregularity and flare at the base of the trunk.

54. (D) At a constant relative height of the tree.
The normal form factor standardizes form comparisons across different tree sizes by measuring the reference diameter at a constant relative fraction of the total tree height, such as one-tenth. This approach eliminates the inconsistencies caused by measuring at a fixed physical height like breast height on trees of varying heights.

55. (B) At $\frac{1}{10}$th of the tree height

Calculating the true form factor requires determining the reference cylinder's basal area at a specific relative height, typically set at one-tenth of the total height. This positioning avoids the irregularities and flares associated with root swell, providing a more theoretically consistent and accurate representation of the natural taper of the stem.

56. (C) Diameter at mid-height to diameter at breast height
The normal form quotient is a key indicator of tree stem shape. It represents the ratio of the stem diameter measured at the exact midpoint of the total tree height to the standard diameter measured at breast height. This quotient provides a direct numerical measure of the taper of the commercial bole.

57. (D) Diameter at half height above DBH divided by DBH
The absolute form quotient is calculated by dividing the stem diameter measured at half the height above breast height by the diameter measured at breast height. This refinement focuses on the portion of the stem above the standard reference level, reducing the confounding effects of basal flare and improving volume estimations.

58. (A) The center of wind pressure acting on the tree crown
The form point is defined as the center of wind pressure acting on the tree crown. Its height is crucial because mechanical stress along the stem varies according to this point of force. Foresters locate this center to study how lateral wind loads influence cambial activity and radial wood growth distribution.

59. (B) Percentage ratio of form point height to total height
The form point ratio is derived by expressing the height of the form point above ground level as a percentage of the total tree height. This dimensionless ratio indicates crown depth and wind exposure, which helps foresters predict stem taper patterns and estimate volume distribution in standing timber populations.

60. (A) III only
The absolute form quotient is defined as the ratio of the diameter at mid-height above breast height to the diameter at breast height, meaning it does not ignore the breast-height diameter. All other statements are factually correct, making the third statement the only incorrect one under standard forest mensuration definitions.

61. (A) Swedish bark gauge
The Swedish bark gauge is a specialized forestry instrument designed to measure bark thickness on standing trees without causing destructive damage. It features a sharp, narrow steel shaft that penetrates the bark, allowing the operator to read the exact thickness directly from a graduated sleeve once the wood-bark interface is reached.

62. (C) There is a sudden increase in resistance to penetration.
When pushing the Swedish bark gauge into a tree, the metal tip moves easily through the soft, fibrous bark tissues. As soon as the tip contacts the dense, lignified xylem wood, the operator feels a sudden and distinct increase in mechanical resistance, indicating that the wood-bark interface has been reached.

63. (D) $2 \times t$
Bark thickness measurements represent the single radial thickness of the bark on one side of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the stem. Since the diameter of a tree spans the entire cross-section and includes two radial layers of bark, one must subtract twice the measured bark thickness from the over-bark diameter to obtain the under-bark diameter.

64. (C) Diameter under bark divided by diameter over bark
The bark quotient is mathematically defined as the ratio of the stem diameter under bark to the stem diameter over bark. This dimensionless index helps foresters assess the proportion of bark on a tree, which is critical for estimating the merchantable wood volume and adjusting industrial timber scaling equations accurately.

65. (B) 0.90
To find the bark quotient, subtract twice the bark thickness from the over-bark diameter to obtain the under-bark diameter, which is forty-five centimeters. Dividing this under-bark diameter of forty-five centimeters by the over-bark diameter of fifty centimeters yields a bark quotient of zero point nine zero.

66. (D) Total log volume over bark minus total log volume under bark
The total volume of bark in a log is most directly calculated by subtracting the log volume measured under bark from the log volume measured over bark. This simple volumetric difference isolates the bark layer, providing an accurate measure of non-woody tissue for commercial log sorting and processing.

67. (A) It increases relative to wood volume.
As one moves from the base to the top of a tree stem, the wood diameter tapers rapidly while the bark thickness does not decrease proportionally. Consequently, the percentage of bark volume relative to total stem volume increases significantly toward the top, which affects merchantable timber recovery calculations.

68. (C) Measuring in fissures instead of ridges
Using a Swedish bark gauge on rough-barked tree species can introduce significant errors if measurements are taken in bark fissures rather than on the ridges. Fissures represent thin, eroded areas, whereas ridges represent the full thickness, so choosing fissures leads to a severe underestimation of average bark volume in calculations.

69. (A) Projecting branch tips vertically to the ground and measuring average diameter.
Field measurement of crown width involves projecting the outermost tips of the branches vertically down to the ground. Foresters mark these projection points along multiple axes, measure the horizontal distances between opposite edges, and calculate the average diameter to represent the overall physical spread of the canopy.

70. (D) Locate stem center → Project dripline vertically → Measure radial distances along multiple axes → Calculate area
Measuring the crown projection area requires first identifying the center of the tree stem. Next, the outer edge of the crown is projected vertically to the ground. Foresters then measure the radial distances from the stem center to these projected points along several directions to calculate the total area.

71. (B) Distance from the crown top to the lowest live branch
Crown length measures the vertical extent of the active foliage on a tree. It is calculated by subtracting the height of the lowest living branch from the total height of the tree, representing the total depth of the canopy available for light interception and photosynthesis processes.

NODIA

72. (C) Crown length divided by total tree height
The crown ratio is calculated by dividing the vertical length of the live crown by the total height of the tree. This ratio serves as a key indicator of tree vigor, historical competition, and growth potential, with higher ratios reflecting better access to resources and less stand crowding.

73. (D) It decreases as lower branches die from lack of light.
In dense, unthinned forest stands, intense competition for light causes the lower branches of suppressed trees to die as the canopy closes. This process of self-pruning gradually shifts the live crown base upward, which significantly decreases the live crown ratio of these suppressed trees over time.

74. (A) A cone
For mathematical modeling of photosynthesis and water use, the crown of a mature excurrent conifer is typically represented as a cone. This geometric solid closely matches the pointed,

narrow shape of conifers, simplifying calculations of total surface area and light interception in forest growth models.

75. (B) Its maximum open-grown crown width.
The crown competition factor is calculated using the maximum crown width that a tree of a given species and diameter would develop if grown in an open environment without competition. This reference width helps foresters evaluate the level of canopy crowding and resource competition in a forest stand.

76. (B) Live crown surface area
The live crown surface area is directly correlated with a tree's radial diameter increment. This area determines the total amount of active foliage available for light interception, which directly drives photosynthesis and the production of carbohydrates required for cambial cell division and wood production along the bole.

77. (A) Broad and spherical or flat-topped
Mature broadleaved species in natural climax forests typically develop broad, spherical, or flat-topped crowns. This wide crown shape maximizes horizontal light interception in multi-layered forest canopies, helping these shade-tolerant species capture diffuse sunlight and maintain dominance in the upper canopy layers.

78. (C) The area at the mid-point of the log
Huber's formula calculates the volume of a felled log by multiplying its total length by the cross-sectional area measured at the exact midpoint. This method assumes that the log's taper is symmetrical, making it highly accurate for paraboloidal sections and widely used in commercial timber scaling procedures.

79. (D) $V = \frac{S_1 + S_2}{2} \times L$

Smalian's formula calculates log volume by multiplying the log length by the average of the cross-sectional areas of the two ends. This formula assumes that the log represents a paraboloid frustum, which can lead to overestimation errors in logs that exhibit rapid, non-linear taper patterns.

80. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Log volume formulas have distinct features: Huber's formula requires only the midpoint measurement; Smalian's formula can overestimate volume in highly tapered logs; Newton's formula requires three measurements for high accuracy; and the Hoppus quarter-girth rule calculates the usable volume of squared timber in commercial logs.

81. (B) Cylinders, paraboloids, and neiloids
Newton's formula is highly accurate because it uses three cross-sectional measurements to calculate volume. This mathematical integration allows it to correctly determine the volume of cylinders, cones, paraboloids, and neiloids, making it the most robust method for measuring irregularly tapered logs in forestry research applications.

82. (D) The utilizable square sawn timber volume.
The Hoppus quarter-girth rule is a traditional formula used to estimate the usable volume of squared timber that can be sawn from a round log. By reducing the volume calculation to account for kerf and slab waste, it provides buyers and sellers with a practical measure of commercial yield.

83. (A) 10.0 Hoppus feet
Using the Hoppus quarter-girth formula, dividing the forty-eight-inch mid-girth by four yields twelve. Squaring twelve gives one hundred and forty-four. Multiplying this by the log length of ten feet and dividing by the scale factor of one hundred and forty-four results in an estimated volume of ten point zero Hoppus feet.

84. (C) Smalian's overestimates, while Huber's underestimates but is more accurate.
For paraboloidal logs, Smalian's formula consistently overestimates volume because it averages the end areas, which over-represents taper. In contrast, Huber's formula, which uses the midpoint cross-sectional area, slightly underestimates the volume but remains much closer to the true value, making it more accurate in standard field applications.

85. (A) Mid-point measurements are impossible in a stack.
In large timber yards, measuring the midpoint of logs within a tight stack is physically impossible without unstacking them. Since Smalian's formula only requires measuring the accessible ends of the logs, it is highly preferred for stacked timber inventories, offering a practical trade-off between physical field effort and measurement accuracy.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

86. (D) Newton's formula
Newton's formula incorporates three cross-sectional measurements taken at the thick end, midpoint, and thin end of the log. By weighting the midpoint area by four, the formula mathematically integrates the taper curve, providing highly accurate volume calculations for a wide range of geometric shapes in forestry applications.

87. (B) Newton's formula
Newton's formula integrates three cross-sectional areas, allowing it to correctly calculate the volume of a true cone without systemic error. In contrast, simpler two-point formulas like Smalian's or Huber's introduce significant mathematical bias when applied to conical shapes, which can affect overall volume estimations of tree tips.

88. (C) The volume of irregular wood pieces via fluid displacement
Xylometry is a precise method used in forest mensuration to determine the actual volume of highly irregular wood pieces, such as roots, branchwood, or twisted boles. It involves submerging the sample in a liquid-filled container and measuring the volume of water displaced, providing an accurate, direct physical measurement.

89. (D) Archimedes' Principle
Xylometry is based on Archimedes' Principle, which states that a submerged body displaces a volume of fluid equal to its own volume. This physical law allows foresters to determine the exact volume of highly irregular or twisted wood samples, bypassing the need for complex, inaccurate geometric approximations in laboratory settings.

90. (C) Both (A) and (R) are true and (R) is the correct explanation of (A).
Xylometry is not used for routine commercial timber scaling because of the high costs and logistical difficulties of submerging large, heavy logs. The process requires specialized water tanks, heavy lifting equipment, and precise measurement facilities, making mathematical geometric formulas much more practical and cost-effective for standard forest inventory operations.

91. (B) Coating the wood with waterproof wax or pre-soaking it.
To prevent porous wood samples from absorbing water during xylometric measurements, laboratory technicians pre-soak the wood until it reaches saturation or coat it with a thin layer of waterproof wax. This barrier ensures that the displaced liquid represents the actual volume of the wood, avoiding underestimation errors.

92. (B) Pure water at 4°C
Specific gravity is a dimensionless ratio that compares the density of a wood sample to the density of pure water at four degrees Celsius. This standard reference point allows researchers to convert wood mass measurements into accurate volume estimates, which is essential for biomass modeling and structural wood grading.

93. (D) 1000 cubic centimeters
Using the density formula, volume is calculated by dividing mass by density. Since specific gravity is zero point five, the density of the wood is zero point five grams per cubic centimeter. Dividing the mass of five hundred grams by this density yields an estimated volume of one thousand cubic centimeters.

94. (C) Oven-dry weight and green volume
Basic specific gravity of wood is calculated using the oven-dry weight and the green volume. This standardized combination provides a consistent baseline for structural comparisons, as the oven-dry weight represents only the actual wood substance, while the green volume avoids the confounding effects of shrinkage and swelling during drying.

NODIA

95. (A) 0.0035 cubic meters
Based on Archimedes' Principle, the volume of the branchwood is equal to the volume of the displaced water. Since one liter equals zero point zero zero one cubic meters, displacing three point five liters of water indicates that the branchwood has an exact volume of zero point zero zero three five cubic meters.

96. (C) Volume of highly irregular, twisted branchwood
Geometric formulas require regular shapes like cylinders or cones, making them highly inaccurate for irregular wood pieces. Xylometry solves this challenge by using fluid displacement to measure volume, providing precise values

for highly twisted branches, root systems, and knotty wood samples that cannot be accurately assessed using standard calipers or tapes.

97. (B) To estimate tree volume using easily measured variables like DBH and height.
The primary purpose of a standard tree volume table is to provide foresters with a reliable way to estimate wood volume using easily measured variables like tree diameter at breast height and total height. This tool eliminates the need to fell trees, speeding up forest inventories and management planning.

98. (D) Breast height diameter (DBH)
Local volume tables are designed for specific forest stands where the relationship between tree height and diameter is relatively uniform. Consequently, these tables rely on a single independent variable, the tree diameter at breast height, which allows foresters to estimate volume rapidly using only a diameter tape or caliper.

99. (A) They assume a site-specific height-diameter relationship.
Local volume tables are geographically restricted because they are based on a site-specific relationship between tree height and diameter. Since environmental factors, soil quality, and stand density vary across regions, applying a local table outside its original area introduces significant errors, whereas general tables use measured height as an independent variable.

100. (B) IV only
Commercial volume tables are designed to calculate only the merchantable wood volume that can be sold, excluding unusable portions like stumps, small branches, and twigs. Since the fourth statement asserts that these tables calculate the entire biological biomass, it is incorrect under standard forest mensuration definitions, while the other statements are correct.

101. (A) Total bole volume from ground to tip, excluding branches.
A standard volume table provides the total volume of the main tree stem from the ground level to the tip, including the stump but excluding all lateral branches and foliage. This standardized volume serves as a baseline for biological yield studies, timber extraction planning, and carbon storage calculations in forestry.

102. (D) Commercial volume table
For commercial logging operations, contractors require tables that exclude bark and non-merchantable tops. A commercial volume table is designed for this purpose, providing estimates of the actual volume of usable logs that can be harvested from standing trees based on local industrial standards and specific merchantable diameter limits.

103. (B) A measure of tree taper
To improve volume estimation accuracy, form-class volume tables incorporate a third independent variable that represents stem taper, such as the form quotient or form class. This variable accounts for shape variations among trees of the same diameter and height, reducing errors caused by different silvicultural histories or site conditions.

104. (C) They introduce subjective bias during hand-drawing of curves.
Preparing volume tables using graphical methods involves manual smoothing and fitting of curves. This process introduces subjective human bias, as different operators may draw slightly different curves from the same dataset. Consequently, modern forest mensuration favors objective mathematical regression models over manual graphical techniques to ensure statistical consistency.

105. (D) A local height-diameter curve
To derive a local volume table from a general table, a forester must first establish the specific height-diameter relationship for the local stand. By creating a local height-diameter curve, the height corresponding to each diameter class can be determined, allowing for the direct conversion of the multi-variable general table.

106. (A) $V = a + b \cdot D^2 H$
Spurr's combined variable equation is a widely used regression model in forest mensuration. It models tree volume as a function of the square of the diameter multiplied by the height. This formulation reflects the geometric volume of a cylinder, with the regression coefficients adjusting for the average tree form factor.

107. (B) They read volume by drawing a straight line between DBH and height axes.
Alignment charts, or nomograms, are graphical calculators that consist of multiple scaled parallel

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

lines. Their primary advantage is simplicity, allowing field foresters to quickly estimate tree volume by drawing a straight line connecting the measured diameter and height values, which intersects the volume scale to give the reading.

108. (B) To minimize squared deviations between observed and predicted volumes.
The method of least squares is a standard statistical technique used in regression analysis to fit mathematical equations to sample data. In volume table preparation, it functions to minimize the sum of the squared differences between the observed tree volumes and the volumes predicted by the fitted mathematical model.

109. (A) Selecting trees representing all diameter and height classes.
To ensure the statistical validity and wide applicability of a standard volume table, sample trees must be selected across all diameter and height classes. This representative sampling ensures that the resulting mathematical equations accurately capture the natural variation in taper, shape, and volume across different sizes of the species.

110. (A) I and III
Preparing a general volume table using mathematical regression involves collecting field measurements from felled sample trees and fitting a regression equation to the data. Developing a local height-diameter curve is only necessary when deriving local volume tables, making the first and third steps the correct components of the process.

111. (D) Heteroscedasticity or unequal variance of residuals.
In forestry datasets, the variance of tree volume tends to increase with larger diameters and heights. Logarithmic transformation addresses this heteroscedasticity by stabilizing the variance of the residuals across all tree sizes, which satisfies a key assumption of linear regression and ensures reliable, unbiased model parameter estimates in calculations.

112. (C) Measured field data from sample trees
An empirical volume table is constructed using actual, measured field data collected from a large number of sample trees. Rather than relying on purely theoretical geometric shapes, empirical tables capture the real-world growth patterns, taper variations, and bark characteristics of the target tree species within its natural environment.

113. (B) A concave upward curve
When plotting tree volume against diameter at breast height, the resulting curve is concave upward. This shape occurs because volume is a three-dimensional parameter that relates to the square of the diameter, causing volume to increase at an accelerating rate as the tree diameter grows larger over time.

114. (B) 0.85 cubic units
To calculate the estimated tree volume, substitute the diameter of thirty centimeters into the regression equation. Squaring thirty yields nine hundred. Multiplying nine hundred by zero point zero zero one gives zero point nine zero. Subtracting zero point zero five from this value results in a volume of zero point eight five.

115. (A) Validation (or cross-validation)
Testing the accuracy of a newly prepared volume table against an independent dataset is known as validation. This crucial quality control step ensures that the predictive equations are robust and do not overfit the original training data, confirming that the table can reliably estimate volume in other forest stands.

116. (D) All tree parts located above the soil surface
Above-ground biomass is defined as all living biomass located above the soil, including stems, branches, bark, seeds, and foliage. It represents a vital pool in forest ecosystems for carbon accounting and carbon cycle modeling. It excludes root systems below the soil surface as well as soil organic carbon, focusing solely on the vegetative components exposed directly to the atmosphere.

117. (A) Harvesting, drying, and weighing all physical tree parts
The destructive method of biomass estimation, often called the direct harvesting method, involves felling trees, separating them into different physical components, drying these components to a constant mass in an oven, and weighing them. This procedure provides the most accurate and reliable baseline data used to calibrate indirect estimation techniques like allometric equations and remote sensing tools.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

137. (B) Periodic radial increment
The measurement of the distance between annual rings on an extracted wood core corresponds to the wood thickness added over that specific period. Measuring this distance directly quantifies the periodic radial increment of the stem. Foresters use this metric to evaluate radial tree growth dynamics and assess how environmental factors influence wood deposition rates.

138. (C) To reconstruct past growth history in height, diameter, and volume
Complete stem analysis is a detailed, destructive tree measurement technique. By sectioning a felled bole and analyzing annual growth rings on cross-sectional discs cut at regular height intervals, foresters can precisely reconstruct the entire developmental history of a tree. This includes calculating past changes in total height, stem diameter, taper, and wood volume.

139. (D) The number of years the tree took to grow from that height to the top
The count of annual rings on a cross-sectional disc cut at a specific height indicates the number of years that elapsed after the tree's terminal shoot grew past that particular height. This value represents the total growing seasons the tree required to develop from that specific height level to its ultimate peak height at the time of felling.

140. (C) I and II
Stump analysis is limited to reconstruct past diameter and basal area development because the stump height is near ground level, whereas stem analysis requires analyzing multiple discs along the bole to reconstruct height growth over time. Increment borers only sample radial growth at breast height, and leaning trees deposit asymmetric wood, offsetting the pith.

141. (B) 53 years
To determine the total age of a tree from a stump ring count, the number of years the seedling took to grow from the ground level to the height of the stump must be added to the count. Adding three years of initial establishment to fifty counted rings yields a total estimated tree age of fifty-three years.

142. (B) The age-height curve representing height growth over time
Plotting cumulative tree height against the tree's age, derived from stem analysis ring counts, produces the age-height curve. This graph illustrates the vertical growth trajectory of the tree over its lifetime. It serves as a fundamental reference for determining site index and analyzing long-term vertical development across different site conditions and species.

143. (A) Continuous cambial activity without seasonal dormancy
In tropical forest ecosystems, the absence of pronounced seasonal temperature or moisture fluctuations often allows continuous, year-round cambial activity. This lack of seasonal dormancy prevents the formation of distinct annual growth rings. Consequently, identifying ring boundaries is difficult or impossible, severely limiting the applicability of classical tree-ring analysis and stem reconstruction in tropical regions.

144. (C) Mid-season stress like drought or pests causing growth to stop temporarily
False rings occur when severe, temporary environmental stress interrupts active wood formation during the active growing season. This premature cessation of growth, followed by a resumption of favorable conditions, creates a band of narrow, thick-walled cells resembling a true annual boundary. It can lead to overestimates of tree age if not identified.

145. (D) Basal area per hectare
Basal area per hectare is a direct, absolute measure of stand density that quantifies the cumulative cross-sectional area of all tree stems at breast height per unit of land. Unlike relative density indices, it does not require comparisons to a reference stand or maximum biological limits, providing a straightforward, physically measurable metric of wood crowding.

146. (C) Quadratic mean diameter
Reineke's Stand Density Index is a relative measure based on the mathematical relationship between the number of trees per unit area and their quadratic mean diameter. It characterizes stand stocking relative to a theoretical maximum self-thinning boundary, allowing comparison of density levels across different even-aged stands of varying average tree sizes and developmental stages.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

stand up to a specific age and dividing it by that age. This parameter represents the long-term average productivity rate of the tree over its entire lifespan, serving as a foundational baseline metric for determining timber harvest scheduling.

128. (C) Averaging growth over 5 to 10 years smooths out short-term climatic noise
Annual tree growth can fluctuate wildly from year to year due to temporary environmental stressors like droughts or pest outbreaks. Calculating Periodic Annual Increment, which averages overall growth over a five-to-ten-year span, effectively dampens this short-term climatic noise. This smoothing provides a more reliable and representative indicator of long-term site productivity and stand development.

129. (D) At the intersection point of the declining CAI and MAI curves
Mathematically, the Mean Annual Increment curve culminates and reaches its absolute maximum peak at the precise point where it intersects with the declining Current Annual Increment curve. Before this point, the current growth exceeds the historical average, driving the mean upward. After this intersection, current annual growth falls below the mean, causing the average to decline.

130. (D) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The culmination of the Mean Annual Increment defines the biological rotation age because harvesting at this point maximizes the average volume output per year over multiple successive rotations. This approach ensures sustainable timber production across infinite cycles, capturing the site's maximum capacity. The mathematical relationship between annual growth and average yield directly supports this silvicultural decision.

131. (B) CAI is greater than MAI and rising rapidly.
During the early development of a tree's life cycle, physiological growth rates accelerate rapidly as the individual establishes its root system and canopy. Consequently, the Current Annual Increment rises steeply and remains substantially higher than the Mean Annual Increment, which is lagging because it averages earlier years of minimal seedling development and initial establishment.

132. (D) CAI drops below MAI, and both curves trend downward.
Following the culmination point, the tree has passed its peak growth phase, resulting in a steady decrease in annual growth capacity. The Current Annual Increment drops below the Mean Annual Increment. From this point onward, both curves continue to decline as biological senescence reduces overall metabolic activity and structural constraints limit further cell division.

133. (A) Current Annual Increment (CAI)
Current Annual Increment represents the instantaneous rate of growth at any specific point in time. Mathematically, this is expressed as the first derivative of the cumulative growth or yield curve with respect to time. This rate measures the slope of the yield trajectory, capturing real-time changes in wood volume or height development.

134. (C) 2.0 cubic meters/year
Periodic Annual Increment is calculated by dividing the change in volume by the number of years in the growth period. The volume increased by twenty cubic meters over a ten-year interval, resulting in an average periodic growth rate of two cubic meters per year. This calculation helps quantify forest productivity over fixed operational monitoring schedules.

135. (A) 2.0 cubic meters/year
Mean Annual Increment is computed by dividing the total cumulative volume of the tree by its current age. Dividing one hundred and twenty cubic meters by sixty years yields an average growth rate of two cubic meters per year over the tree's lifespan. This value represents the smoothed long-term annual production of the timber asset.

136. (D) A radial wood core extending from the bark to the pith
An increment borer is a specialized forestry hand tool designed to extract a cylindrical wood core sample non-destructively. This sample stretches horizontally from the outer bark to the central pith of a standing tree. Analyzing the extracted radial rings allows foresters to determine age and reconstruct past diameter growth rates without cutting down the tree.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

118. (C) Predictable scaling relationships between physical dimensions and mass
Allometric equations are mathematical models that estimate tree biomass based on predictable structural scaling relationships between simple, easily measurable tree dimensions and overall weight. Typically, parameters such as diameter at breast height and tree height serve as independent variables. These robust empirical relationships remain stable across specific species cohorts, making non-destructive biomass assessment highly feasible.

119. (A) $\log(B) = \log(a) + b \cdot \log(D)$
Transforming a non-linear power-law function into a linear form is standard practice for linear regression analyses in forestry. Applying logarithms to both sides of the multiplicative equation converts the exponent into a coefficient and multiplication into addition. This mathematical adjustment yields a straight line suitable for ordinary least squares estimation, correcting heteroscedasticity and simplifying parameter calculations.

120. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Below-ground biomass refers to live root networks excluding fine roots, while the carbon fraction represents the percentage of dry biomass that is carbon, typically about fifty percent. The biomass expansion factor is a multiplier used to estimate total above-ground biomass from merchantable volume, and soil organic carbon measures the carbon stored within earth mineral layers.

121. (B) 0.47 to 0.50 (47-50%)
In forest inventory and carbon accounting, dry organic matter is widely accepted to consist of roughly forty-seven to fifty percent elemental carbon. This default conversion factor is standard across international greenhouse gas reporting protocols, such as those published by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. It simplifies the quantification of carbon sequestration from dry timber biomass estimates.

122. (C) It accounts for species-specific variations in dry mass per unit volume.
Wood specific gravity is a vital predictor in pantropical allometric equations because species vary significantly in wood density. A tree with a high wood density will contain far more dry biomass and stored carbon than a tree of identical physical dimensions with low wood density. Including this variable adjusts calculations for highly diverse tropical forest systems.

123. (D) By applying standard root-to-shoot ratios to estimated above-ground biomass
Direct physical excavation of tree root networks is extremely labor-intensive, costly, and ecologically damaging. Consequently, large-scale forestry assessments utilize empirical root-to-shoot ratios. These ratios estimate below-ground biomass based on calculated above-ground biomass values, offering a practical and non-destructive modeling solution. These default conversion ratios are typically tailored to broad vegetative zones and forest types globally.

NODIA

124. (A) Local species features like wood density and shape differ from global averages.
Pantropical allometric models aggregate data across wide geographic regions to predict biomass. However, localized forest stands often possess unique tree architectures, average wood densities, and height-to-diameter profiles that differ from regional averages. Applying global equations to these specific environments can lead to significant systematic errors, highlighting the need for localized model calibration.

125. (B) Soil organic carbon and litter
In boreal forest ecosystems, low temperatures and moist soil conditions significantly retard the decomposition of organic matter. Consequently, a massive proportion of the total carbon is stored within the thick soil organic layer and forest floor litter, contrasting with tropical rainforests where carbon is predominantly stored in active, rapid-growing above-ground vegetative biomass.

126. (B) The growth in tree dimensions achieved during a single specific year
Current Annual Increment represents the increase in a specific tree parameter, such as height, diameter, basal area, or volume, achieved during a single, defined growth year. This value exhibits high inter-annual variability because it directly reflects short-term environmental fluctuations, including seasonal precipitation, local temperature anomalies, and temporary canopy disturbance events.

127. (A) Total growth up to age A divided by A
Mean Annual Increment is calculated by taking the cumulative growth achieved by a tree or

147. (B) 25 cm (or 10 inches)
Reineke's Stand Density Index is standardized to a reference quadratic mean diameter of twenty-five centimeters or ten inches. The index calculates the equivalent number of trees per hectare that a given stand would support if its average quadratic mean diameter were exactly equal to this reference dimension, following the power-law self-thinning relationship.

148. (D) Growing space needs are a function of stem diameter or basal area
The Tree Area Ratio model assumes that the physical growing space required by an individual tree is directly related to its stem diameter or basal area. It uses this size-to-space relationship to define the total potential stocking capacity of a forest stand, adjusting the theoretical maximum tree count as the mean stem size changes over time.

149. (A) $-\frac{3}{2}$
The self-thinning rule describes a classic ecological boundary where the logarithm of average plant biomass plotted against the logarithm of plant density exhibits a slope of negative three-halves. This universal geometric scaling relationship governs how tree population density must decline as individual plant sizes increase under intense intraspecific competition for limited resources.

150. (A) II, III, IV, I
To calculate total basal area per hectare, the diameter at breast height of all trees in the plot must be measured first. Next, these values are converted into individual stem cross-sectional areas using the circular area formula. These individual values are then summed, and finally, the total is multiplied by the plot's expansion factor.

151. (A) Mean spacing between trees divided by top height
Relative spacing is a dimensionless index calculated by dividing the average distance between neighboring trees by the dominant height of the forest canopy. Often expressed as a percentage, this index helps foresters schedule and control thinning intensities by comparing the physical horizontal growing space of trees directly to their vertical development over time.

152. (D) Open-grown crown areas sum to exactly 100% ground cover
A Crown Competition Factor value of one hundred indicates that the sum of the potential crown areas of all trees in the stand, if they were grown in completely open, competition-free conditions, equals exactly one hundred percent of the actual ground area. This metric serves as a relative index for evaluating competitive pressure and canopy closure.

153. (B) QMD directly corresponds to the mean basal area of the stand.
Quadratic mean diameter is mathematically preferred over the simple arithmetic mean because it directly correlates with the average basal area per tree. Since basal area is a quadratic function of stem diameter, using the quadratic mean ensures that the calculated average tree diameter represents the true volumetric and structural center of gravity of the forest stand.

154. (C) 20 sq m/ha
To calculate the total basal area per hectare, the average basal area per tree is multiplied by the total number of trees present in that area. Multiplying four hundred trees by five hundredths of a square meter yields exactly twenty square meters of total basal area per hectare. This absolute metric quantifies site stocking and productivity.

155. (D) The quadratic mean diameter of the stand
In professional forest mensuration, the true mean crop diameter of a stand is calculated using the quadratic mean diameter rather than the arithmetic average. This approach weights larger trees more heavily, reflecting their greater contribution to overall stand basal area and timber volume. It provides a more accurate representation of the commercial wood content.

156. (A) The mean height of the 100 largest trees per hectare
Top height is a standard forestry metric defined as the average height of a fixed number, typically one hundred, of the largest-diameter trees per hectare. This parameter remains highly stable against thinning operations of varying intensity. Consequently, it is widely used as a reliable indicator for evaluating site quality and determining site index values.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

157. (B) The average height of main crop trees, weighted by basal area
Crop height represents the average height of the harvestable crop trees in a stand, weighted by their individual basal areas. Unlike top height, which only measures the dominant individuals, crop height integrates the structural variation of the entire productive cohort, reflecting the volumetric center of the stand for use in yield and volume calculations.

158. (B) Basal area
Lorey's mean height is calculated by weighting the height of each individual tree by its corresponding cross-sectional basal area. This mathematical weighting ensures that larger, more volumetrically significant trees exert a greater influence on the calculated average height. This approach produces a more accurate and representative estimate for stand-level volume calculations.

159. (A) Basal area per hectare $\times$ crop height $\times$ form factor
Calculating the total volume of a forest crop per unit area requires multiplying the stand basal area per hectare by the crop height and a corresponding form factor. The form factor corrects for the natural taper of the tree boles, converting the theoretical cylindrical volume into a realistic representation of actual wood volume.

160. (D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Quadratic mean diameter is calculated from the average basal area per tree, while top height is the average height of a fixed number of the largest trees. Lorey's mean height is weighted by basal area, reflecting the stand's volumetric center, and stand basal area is the sum of stem cross-sectional areas at breast height.

161. (D) Stems per hectare decrease, mean diameter increases
As an even-aged forest stand grows older, intense competition for light and soil nutrients leads to natural self-thinning, which decreases the total number of living stems per hectare. Concurrently, the surviving trees accumulate wood, causing the average crop diameter to increase steadily over time. This dynamic is a fundamental pattern of stand development.

162. (C) The stand is even-aged with full, ideal stocking.
A normal yield table is constructed under the fundamental assumption that the forest stand is even-aged and possesses full, ideal stocking throughout its development. This theoretical baseline represents the maximum biological capacity of a specific site, serving as a standard reference for comparing actual stand performance and estimating potential timber volume yields over time.

163. (B) The maximum mean annual increment
Yield class is a standard classification system used to categorize the productivity of a forest stand. It is determined by the maximum Mean Annual Increment of cumulative volume that the stand can achieve on a given site. This biological parameter defines the long-term sustainable wood production capacity, independent of temporary management interventions.

NODIA

164. (D) To obtain a preliminary overview of forest cover and terrain in a large area
A reconnaissance inventory is a low-intensity, rapid survey designed to gather preliminary information about the general forest cover, composition, and terrain across a large geographic region. This broad assessment helps foresters identify key resource areas and plan subsequent, more detailed management inventories without incurring excessive initial costs or labor.

165. (A) To prepare or revise a forest working plan
A management inventory is designed to collect reliable, detailed forest parameter data across a specific forest division. The primary objective is to acquire accurate estimates of standing volume, species distribution, and site quality to prepare or revise long-term forest working plans, ensuring sustainable harvesting levels and effective silvicultural interventions over planning periods.

166. (C) Accurate timber volume estimates and spatial locations of harvestable trees
A logging or operational inventory is conducted at a highly localized scale immediately prior to harvesting. Its primary purpose is to secure precise estimates of merchantable timber volume, stem quality, and the exact spatial location of harvestable trees. This detailed spatial data is crucial for planning harvest machinery routes and optimizing log extraction.

167. (A) It utilizes permanent plots remeasured periodically to track growth trends.
Continuous Forest Inventory is a specialized monitoring system that utilizes a network of permanently established sample plots. These plots are remeasured at regular, periodic intervals to track growth, mortality, and recruitment trends over time. This systematic approach provides highly reliable, statistical data on long-term forest dynamics and the effects of management activities.

168. (D) When harvesting high-value timber in a very small, restricted area
Complete enumeration, which involves measuring every single tree in a target population, is highly labor-intensive and expensive. In forestry, this approach is only feasible and economically justified when harvesting exceptionally high-value timber species within a small, strictly defined area. This ensures exact volume and value assessments for immediate commercial sales.

169. (B) Measuring every tree is impossible due to time, cost, and labor limits
Measuring every single tree across large forest estates is practically impossible due to severe constraints on time, funding, and skilled labor. Consequently, partial enumeration using robust statistical sampling designs is the standard approach. This methodology provides highly accurate estimates of forest characteristics with known confidence intervals at a fraction of the cost.

170. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sampling error is an unavoidable component of any inventory based on partial enumeration because it is mathematically impossible for a subset to represent the entire population with absolute perfection. Since only a fraction of the population is measured, the sample mean will naturally vary from the true mean. This variation occurs regardless of measurement precision.

171. (D) The percentage of total forest area actually sampled
In forest inventory, sampling intensity refers to the ratio of the cumulative area of all established sample plots to the total area of the entire forest tract, expressed as a percentage. This metric represents the spatial coverage of the survey, directly influencing both the statistical precision of the estimates and the overall operational cost.

172. (A) 0.5%
To calculate the sampling intensity, the total area of the sample plots is divided by the total forest area. Five hundred plots, each measuring one-tenth of a hectare, cover a combined area of fifty hectares. Dividing fifty hectares by the ten-thousand-hectare tract yields a sampling intensity of exactly five-tenths of a percent.

173. (B) Consistent caliper misreadings caused by a bent measuring tool
Non-sampling errors arise from human mistakes, procedural deficiencies, or faulty equipment, rather than statistical sampling variations. A bent measuring caliper that consistently under-records tree diameters introduces systematic bias into the inventory. These errors cannot be reduced by increasing the sample size and must be prevented through proper quality control and tool calibration.

174. (B) It can cause poor spatial distribution and oversample uniform forest areas.
In highly heterogeneous natural forests, simple random sampling often results in poor spatial distribution of plots, leading to some regions being oversampled while others are completely missed. This clustering reduces efficiency and fails to capture localized variation, making it less practical than systematic or stratified sampling designs for large-scale forest resource assessments.

175. (A) It lowers overall sampling variance and increases precision for a given cost.
Stratified random sampling increases inventory efficiency by dividing a heterogeneous forest into homogeneous sub-populations based on criteria like forest type or age class. By grouping similar areas, the variance within each stratum is minimized, which significantly lowers the overall sampling variance and increases the precision of the population estimate for a given budget.

176. (C) It simplifies field navigation and guarantees uniform spatial coverage of the forest.
Systematic sampling places sample plots at regular, pre-defined intervals on a grid, which greatly simplifies field navigation for inventory crews. This structured layout ensures that all parts of the forest are sampled uniformly,

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

changes. These areas are strictly protected from logging, silvicultural interventions, and other direct human management activities.

197. (A) Across environmental gradients like elevation changes or riparian zones
Linear increment plots, such as long transects, are exceptionally useful for monitoring forest dynamics across strong environmental gradients. By cutting through varying elevations, soil moisture zones, or riparian-to-upland transitions, these narrow, continuous plots capture how species composition, growth rates, and structural complexity respond to shifting microclimatic and topographic conditions.

198. (C) 17.84 meters
To establish a circular sample plot of one-tenth of a hectare, which equals one thousand square meters, the radius is calculated using the circle area formula. Dividing one thousand by pi and taking the square root yields a horizontal radius of approximately seventeen point eighty-four meters, which must be measured precisely on the ground.

199. (A) To maintain accurate horizontal map projections and standard per-hectare factors
Forest maps and GIS databases are constructed using flat, horizontal projections of the earth's surface. Measuring plot dimensions along a physical slope would distort the actual ground area, resulting in incorrect per-hectare expansion factors. Therefore, slope distances must be mathematically corrected to horizontal distances to ensure accurate, standardized volume and density calculations.

200. (B) Establish boundaries → Tag trees → Measure parameters → Record data
Establishing a Permanent Sample Plot requires a logical sequence of field operations. First, the physical boundaries are measured and permanently marked. Next, individual trees are tagged with unique identification numbers. Once the cohort is identified, baseline parameters such as diameter and height are measured, and all collected data is recorded systematically.

201. (B) A circle
A circle is the geometric shape that possesses the absolute minimum perimeter-to-area ratio. In forest inventory, utilizing circular plots minimizes the boundary length relative to the sampled area, which directly reduces edge effect errors and limits the number of ambiguous borderline trees that must be checked, significantly improving field measurement speed and accuracy.

202. (C) Net volume change is survivor growth plus recruitment minus mortality.
Tracking individual tree mortality and recruitment during plot remeasurements is essential for accurate growth modeling. Net volume change in a stand over time is mathematically defined as the growth of surviving trees plus the volume of newly recruited stems, minus the volume lost to mortality. Ignoring these dynamics distorts long-term yield projections.

NODIA

203. (D) The ratio of camera focal length (f) to aircraft flying height (H)
In vertical aerial photography, the photographic scale is mathematically defined as the ratio of the camera lens focal length to the flying height of the aircraft above the average terrain. This relationship dictates how ground features are scaled onto the physical film or digital sensor, serving as a basis for photogrammetric measurements.

204. (A) 1:20,000
The nominal scale is calculated by dividing the camera's focal length by the flying height of the aircraft above the ground. Converting one hundred and fifty-two millimeters to meters yields zero point one hundred and fifty-two. Dividing this value by three thousand and forty meters yields a scale of exactly one to twenty thousand.

205. (B) Topographic relief shifting local terrain heights
Scale is rarely uniform across a raw vertical aerial photograph because topographic relief causes variations in local terrain elevation. Areas of higher elevation are closer to the camera lens and appear at a larger scale, while valleys are further away and appear smaller. This displacement must be corrected to produce a uniform scale.

206. (B) They must overlap forward, capturing the same ground from two angles.
To achieve a three-dimensional stereoscopic effect, adjacent aerial photographs must have significant forward overlap along the flight line, typically sixty percent. This overlap ensures that the same ground features are captured from

hectare per tree yields a total estimated basal area of thirty square meters per hectare.

187. (D) It displaces the stem image laterally by a fixed optical angle.
A wedge prism is a thin, wedge-shaped piece of glass that refracts light passing through it, displacing the visible image of a tree trunk laterally by a precise, calibrated optical angle. By comparing the displaced portion of the stem to the undisplaced trunk, an observer can rapidly determine if a tree is within the plot boundary.

188. (A) The displaced image edge exactly aligns with the trunk's outer edge.
When sighting a tree through a wedge prism, a borderline condition occurs if the edge of the laterally displaced optical image aligns exactly with the outer edge of the actual trunk. This precise alignment indicates that the tree stands at the maximum limiting distance for its diameter, requiring physical distance verification to confirm its status.

189. (C) I, II, and III
The Spiegel Relaskop automatically corrects for slope using internal pendulum-driven scales, whereas a simple wedge prism requires manual trigonometric adjustments when sighting on steep terrain. Furthermore, the wedge prism must remain precisely over the plot center point during rotation, with the observer pivoting around the instrument to maintain accurate plot geometry.

190. (B) Measuring tree heights and out-of-reach upper stem diameters
The Spiegel Relaskop is a versatile, hand-held optomechanical instrument designed for forest mensuration. Beyond angle-count sampling, it contains specialized internal scales that allow foresters to measure tree heights from various horizontal distances and estimate upper stem diameters that are out of physical reach, providing crucial data for detailed timber volume calculations.

191. (A) A variable distance proportional to the tree's diameter
In horizontal point sampling, there is no single fixed plot radius. Instead, each tree is surrounded by its own virtual circular plot. The radius of this plot is a variable distance that is directly proportional to the tree's diameter at breast height. Larger trees have larger plots, increasing their probability of being selected.

192. (C) It focuses sampling effort on larger, more valuable trees.
A primary advantage of point sampling in commercial forest inventories is its inherent selection bias toward larger individuals. Since the probability of tallying a tree is proportional to its basal area, the sampling effort is naturally focused on the larger, more economically valuable trees, reducing time spent measuring small stems of low commercial value.

NODIA

193. (D) 8.64 meters
To find the limiting distance for a tree in point sampling, its diameter is multiplied by the Plot Radius Factor. Multiplying a diameter of thirty centimeters by the factor of zero point two hundred and eighty-eight meters per centimeter yields a maximum limiting distance of exactly eight point sixty-four meters for that tree.

194. (C) They are measured once and not marked for future relocation.
Temporary sample plots are the standard unit for general timber cruising because they are cost-effective and simple to establish. These plots are measured exactly once to assess the current standing timber volume and are not marked, monumented, or recorded for future relocation or remeasurement, making them ideal for rapid, single-visit resource assessments.

195. (B) Boundaries and trees are permanently marked for periodic remeasurement.
Permanent Sample Plots are designed to provide long-term data on forest growth, mortality, and yield dynamics. The established protocol requires that both the plot boundaries and the individual trees within them be permanently marked and mapped. This careful documentation ensures precise relocation and consistent individual tree tracking during subsequent periodic remeasurements.

196. (D) To act as undisturbed ecological baselines of natural succession
Preservation plots, or ecological reference plots, are established within pristine or representative forest types. Their primary purpose is to serve as completely undisturbed ecological baselines for monitoring natural successional processes, biodiversity dynamics, and environmental

capturing spatial gradients across the landscape and preventing the localized clustering of plots that often occurs with random selection methods.

177. (D) Periodic topography that aligns with the grid spacing
A significant risk of systematic sampling is the potential for bias if there is a periodic pattern in the landscape that aligns with the sampling interval. For example, if ridges and valleys recur at the same distance as the grid spacing, the plots may end up situated entirely on ridges, leading to severe overestimation of forest metrics.

178. (A) I, II, and IV
Cluster sampling is highly effective when elements are naturally grouped, while stratification is most efficient when variance is minimized within strata and maximized between them. Two-stage sampling involves selecting primary units and then sub-sampling within them. Systematic sampling formulas do not yield unbiased error estimates directly, and random designs are often logistically more expensive.

179. (B) To lower travel time and logistical costs between plots
In vast or inaccessible forest areas, traveling between widely dispersed random plots consumes a massive amount of time and budget. Cluster sampling groups multiple measurement plots close together, significantly reducing walking times and logistical complexities. This arrangement maximizes the time field crews spend collecting data rather than traveling, improving overall operational efficiency.

180. (D) The total area or size of the stratum
In stratified random sampling under a proportional allocation scheme, the number of sample plots assigned to each stratum is directly proportional to the total area or physical size of that stratum. Larger strata receive a larger share of the sampling effort, ensuring a simple and representative distribution of plots across the entire forest landscape.

181. (A) Higher variance
Neyman optimum allocation improves upon proportional allocation by incorporating the standard deviation of each stratum into the sample design. It allocates more sample plots to strata that are larger and exhibit higher internal variance. This statistical strategy concentrates sampling effort where forest parameters are most variable, maximizing the precision of the overall population estimate.

182. (C) 666.6 meters
To achieve a three percent sampling intensity with twenty-meter-wide strips, the distance between strip centerlines is calculated by dividing the strip width by the intensity. Dividing twenty meters by three-hundredths yields approximately six hundred and sixty-six point six meters. This spacing ensures that the sampled strips cover exactly three percent of the total forest area.

183. (A) A list or map identifying all possible sampling units
In probability sampling, the sampling frame is the complete list, map, or database that defines and identifies all possible sampling units within the target population. It provides the essential operational basis from which individual sample units are selected, ensuring that every portion of the forest has a known, non-zero probability of being chosen.

184. (D) Tree selection probability is proportional to individual basal area.
Point sampling, or variable radius plot sampling, differs fundamentally from traditional fixed-area plot sampling because it has no fixed boundaries. Instead, the probability of selecting any individual tree is directly proportional to its basal area. This approach means larger, commercially valuable trees are sampled more intensively, optimizing inventory efficiency for timber volume estimation.

185. (B) Larger than the projected critical angle
Under Bitterlich's angle count method, an observer sights tree diameters at breast height from a central point using a fixed critical angle. A tree is tallied as in if its apparent stem diameter appears larger than the projected critical angle. This rapid visual assessment allows foresters to estimate stand basal area per hectare without measuring distances.

186. (C) 30.0 sq m/ha
In horizontal point sampling, the estimated basal area per hectare is calculated by multiplying the number of tallied trees by the Basal Area Factor of the instrument. Multiplying fifteen tallied trees by a factor of two square meters per

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

two consecutive camera stations, providing the binocular parallax required for the human brain to perceive depth and estimate heights.

207. (A) Tree height
In stereoscopic photogrammetry, measuring absolute parallax differences between the top of a tree and its base is the standard method for calculating physical tree height. This apparent displacement, caused by the shifting observation position of the aircraft, is mathematically converted into vertical elevation values using the flying height and photo base distance.

208. (C) "Pattern" is completely irrelevant in natural forest landscapes as it only applies to urban areas.
The assertion that pattern is irrelevant in natural forest landscapes is incorrect. Natural arrangements, such as the spatial clustering of specific species along drainage lines or the orderly rows of commercial timber plantations, provide critical diagnostic clues. Pattern is a primary element used by photo interpreters to identify stand characteristics and management histories.

209. (D) Bright red
In standard color infrared aerial photography, healthy, broadleaved vegetation absorbs green and blue light but reflects near-infrared energy very strongly from its active spongy mesophyll cells. This high infrared reflectance is rendered as a bright red color on the photograph, allowing interpreters to easily distinguish vigor levels and broad vegetative classes.

210. (A) I, II, and III
The size of an object must be interpreted relative to photographic scale, and association helps identify species based on environmental context. Conifers cast distinct conical shadows, whereas texture is highly dependent on scale, shifting from coarse to fine as scale decreases. Thus, texture is not independent of scale, making the first three statements correct.

211. (B) To locate the principal point by drawing intersecting lines.
Fiducial marks are geometric reference points situated at the corners or edges of an aerial photograph. By drawing straight intersecting lines between opposite fiducial marks, photogrammetrists can locate the principal point of the photograph, which represents the optical center. This center point is essential for determining scale and correcting relief displacement.

212. (D) A mosaic corrected for tilt and relief displacement to have a uniform scale.
An orthophotomosaic is a composite photographic map created by stitching together individual aerial photos that have been geometrically corrected for camera tilt and topographic relief displacement. This orthorectification process creates a uniform scale across the entire image, combining the rich detail of photography with the geometric accuracy of a map.

213. (A) Near-Infrared
The near-infrared band of the electromagnetic spectrum is critical for forest remote sensing because of its high sensitivity to leaf structure. Healthy cell walls within the spongy mesophyll of leaves reflect near-infrared energy strongly. This unique spectral response allows sensors to detect changes in canopy density, leaf area, and vegetation health.

214. (C) Each image pixel represents a 30m x 30m area on the ground.
Spatial resolution defines the level of detail captured by a satellite sensor. A thirty-meter spatial resolution means that each individual pixel in the digital image represents a thirty-meter by thirty-meter square on the ground. Features smaller than this pixel size cannot be resolved individually and are averaged into a single spectral value.

NODIA

215. (A) The time elapsed between consecutive imaging passes over the same area.
Temporal resolution refers to the frequency with which a satellite sensor acquires imagery over the exact same geographic location on Earth. A higher temporal resolution, meaning a shorter revisit time, is crucial for monitoring rapid environmental changes, detecting active wildfire fronts, assessing storm damage, and capturing seasonal phenological shifts in forest canopies.

216. (D) $\frac{NIR - Red}{NIR + Red}$
The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index is calculated by subtracting red reflectance from near-infrared reflectance, and dividing this value by their sum. This mathematical formula standardizes the difference between the high

gorges

2005

34. Which silvicultural application best reflects an understanding of topographically induced microclimates?
(A) Planting frost-sensitive species in low-lying valley bottoms
(B) Applying clear-felling universally across all slope gradients
(C) Planting moisture-demanding climax species on exposed, convex upper slopes
(D) Establishing drought-tolerant pioneer species on south-facing ridge tops

2022

35. Consider the following statements regarding physiographic site factors:
I. Altitude inversely correlates with mean annual temperature.
II. Southern aspects in the Himalayas generally support denser, more mesic forests than northern aspects.
III. Convex topographies typically shed water, leading to drier soil conditions.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2014

36. How does the adiabatic lapse rate fundamentally influence forest zonation?
(A) It dictates the continuous and predictable increase of soil pH with elevation.
(B) It ensures relatively uniform atmospheric pressure across mountain slopes.
(C) It creates altitudinal vegetation belts driven by temperature decline.
(D) It prevents active wind formation at elevations exceeding 3000 meters.

2023

37. Identify the correct statement describing the relationship between topography and forest fire behavior.
(A) Canyons can create chimney effects, accelerating uphill fire spread.
(B) Fires typically spread much faster moving downhill than uphill in high winds.
(C) Topography has a minor effect on fire spread compared to fuel load alone.
(D) Gentle, flat terrain experiences the most erratic and severe fire whirls.

2015

38. Which physiographic feature is most likely to support a riparian forest gallery in an otherwise arid landscape?
(A) A high-elevation escarpment
(B) A south-facing convex slope
(C) A wind-swept plateau
(D) A perennial stream valley

2017

39. What is the primary ecological disadvantage of planting a highly demanding forest species in a topographic depression?
(A) Excessive direct exposure to dry, desiccating winds
(B) High susceptibility to radiation frost and waterlogging
(C) Extreme depletion of soil nutrients from water erosion
(D) Inability of deep roots to access gravitational water

2009

40. Which mechanism best describes allelopathy in forest ecosystems?
(A) The beneficial symbiotic exchange of key nutrients between tree roots and soil fungi
(B) The continuous suppression of undergrowth by physical shade from the overstory
(C) The release of biochemical compounds by a plant that inhibits other plants' growth
(D) The physical, mechanical abrasion of neighboring tree crowns driven by strong wind

2024

41. What is the primary objective of prescribed burning in the context of biotic and ecological site management?
(A) To completely eradicate all soil microorganisms and fungi
(B) To trigger crown fires that initiate primary succession
(C) To increase the abundance of nitrogen-immobilizing bacteria
(D) To reduce fuel loads and stimulate fire-adapted regeneration

2009

42. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the ecological impacts of uncontrolled livestock grazing in forests.
(A) It consistently enhances the biodiversity of climax forest understory flora.
(B) It frequently leads to severe soil compaction and reduced water infiltration.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

227. (B) Intersect
The intersect tool is a vector overlay operation that combines spatial and attribute data from input layers, retaining only the areas that overlap. Applying this tool to the state forest and high fire risk layers identifies the precise regions that meet both criteria, keeping the shared geometry and attributes for further planning.

228. (D) Pixelation of curved boundaries depending on cell size
A fundamental limitation of the raster data model is the pixelation of curved boundaries. Since raster structures represent spatial features using square grid cells, diagonal or curved edges are depicted as jagged, stair-step patterns. The severity of this distortion depends on the cell size, compromising spatial precision compared to vector representations.

NODIA

229. (A) The Coordinate Reference System and datum
To ensure that field coordinates collected by a satellite navigation unit align accurately with existing digital map layers, the Coordinate Reference System and geodetic datum must be correctly defined. Misalignments or failing to match the target spatial reference will cause significant geographic shifts, introducing positional errors in the GIS.

230. (C) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Raster data structures are highly efficient for continuous spatial modeling because they utilize a regular grid matrix. Within this matrix, spatial relationships are implicitly defined by row and column coordinates, allowing rapid cell-by-cell mathematical operations. This design eliminates the need to calculate complex vector topology, directly explaining why raster structures excel at map algebra.

****

(D) Zoochory

2012

52. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning "seed years" in forestry.
(A) A seed year is when a species produces an abundant crop of viable seed.
(B) Mast seeding is an evolutionary strategy that can satiate seed predators.
(C) Seed year periodicity is completely random and independent of climate.
(D) Silvicultural felling schedules must be aligned with anticipated seed years.

2017

53. How does the presence of a thick, undecomposed litter layer generally affect the establishment of small-seeded forest tree species?
(A) It prevents seeds from reaching mineral soil, causing rapid early desiccation.
(B) It acts as a high-quality medium with abundant immediately available nitrogen.
(C) It stimulates rapid hypocotyl elongation to quickly over-top weed competitors.
(D) It mechanically protects the germinating seed from all soil fungal pathogens.

2011

54. Which concept applies when naturally disseminated seeds remain dormant in the soil for years until a disturbance triggers germination?
(A) Advanced forest regeneration
(B) Vegetative clonal propagation
(C) Adaptive mast fruiting cycles
(D) Natural soil seed bank dynamics

2012

55. Consider the following statements about natural seed dissemination:
I. Winged seeds (e.g., Pinus, Acer) are primarily adapted for zoochory.
II. Heavy seeds (e.g., Quercus, Juglans) largely depend on gravity and animal scatter-hoarding for dispersal.
III. Water dispersal (hydrochory) is critical for coastal and riparian species like Heritiera and Salix.
IV. The dispersal range of wind-blown seeds is inversely proportional to wind velocity.
V. Anemochory is most effective in dense, multi-storied tropical rainforests.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II and III
(C) III, IV and V
(D) I, III and V

2024

56. What is a primary cause of high seedling mortality during the early establishment phase in natural regeneration?
(A) Excessive accumulation of starch in the cotyledons
(B) The natural occurrence of symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi
(C) Late spring frosts and severe summer drought
(D) Over-development of the primary taproot

2008

57. Identify the correct statement regarding advance regeneration.
(A) It refers strictly to vegetative regeneration originating from stump sprouts.
(B) It is an artificial regeneration technique utilizing pre-germinated seeds.
(C) It occurs primarily in early-successional, shade-intolerant pioneer species.
(D) It consists of young seedlings established in the understory prior to harvest.

2017

58. Which factor is least likely to induce a heavy mast year in forest trees?
(A) Annual routine weeding of the understory vegetation
(B) Accumulation of massive carbohydrate reserves over several non-mast years
(C) Unusually favorable climatic conditions during flower primordia initiation
(D) Evolutionary predator-satiation pressures

2006

59. What is an ecological disadvantage of exclusive reliance on wind dissemination (anemochory) for a forest species?
(A) It strictly prevents seeds from traveling more than a few centimeters from the parent.
(B) Dispersal is entirely non-targeted, often depositing seeds on hostile or unreceptive substrates.
(C) It requires active intervention of animal vectors to carry the seeds through the air.
(D) Wind-dispersed seeds must have massive endosperm reserves that attract seed predators.

2010

60. Which physiological mechanism defines true coppicing?
(A) The generation of shoots from adventitious

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

nutrient strata.
(C) They simplify management, harvesting, and marketing operations.
(D) They offer superior canopy stratification protecting the site against soil erosion.

2011
9. Which statement is correct regarding the relationship between silvics and silviculture?
(A) Silviculture is the theoretical basis, whereas silvics is the practical application.
(B) Silvics and silviculture are mutually exclusive disciplines with no overlapping principles.
(C) Silviculture exclusively deals with artificial regeneration, while silvics deals with natural regeneration.
(D) Silvics forms the theoretical ecological foundation upon which practical silvicultural systems are built.

2016
10. Which light tolerance class typically exhibits a lower light compensation point in its photosynthetic response?
(A) Shade-tolerant climax species
(B) Strong light-demanding species
(C) Highly intolerant pioneer species
(D) Mid-successional opportunists

2025
11. What is the physiological consequence of extreme low temperatures causing intracellular ice formation in forest tree tissues?
(A) Enhanced winter dormancy breaking
(B) Rapid membrane disruption and cellular death
(C) Increased synthesis of cryoprotectant proteins
(D) Stimulation of adventitious root growth

2017
12. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the influence of wind dynamics on forest vegetation.
(A) Windthrow risk is highest in shallow-rooted species growing on saturated soils.
(B) Wind facilitates the effective dissemination of heavy recalcitrant seeds.
(C) Chronic wind exposure can induce reaction wood formation in stems.
(D) Moderate wind promotes transpiration and internal water transport.

2001
13. How does the concept of thermoperiodism apply to forest tree development?
(A) It is the physiological response of trees to alternating day and night temperatures.
(B) It describes the physiological reliance of seeds on high temperatures to break dormancy.
(C) It refers to the gradual accumulation of growing degree days required for flowering.
(D) It determines the altitudinal treeline strictly based on mean annual temperature.

2019
14. Which precipitation metric is most directly correlated with the survival of newly planted seedlings in semi-arid silviculture?
(A) Total cumulative annual rainfall volume and intensity
(B) Average frequency and depth of winter snowfall events
(C) Seasonal distribution and duration of dry periods
(D) Maximum expected intensity of monsoonal downpours

2018
15. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R). Read the statements carefully and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Shade leaves of a tree generally have a thinner palisade mesophyll layer compared to sun leaves.
Reason (R): Thinner leaves optimize light capture efficiency and reduce construction costs in low-light environments.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2008
16. What is the primary survival mechanism of tropical dry deciduous tree species during prolonged drought periods?
(A) Stomatal opening during the day to maximize transpirational cooling
(B) Accumulation of massive above-ground succulent tissues
(C) Complete abscission of foliage to halt transpirational water loss
(D) Transition to Crassulacean Acid Metabolism (CAM) photosynthesis

CHAPTER 06
Principles of Silviculture

2021

1. Which of the following best defines silvics in the context of forest science?
(A) The practical application of forest management principles to achieve economic and industrial objectives
(B) The study of the life history, characteristics, and environmental relations of forest trees
(C) The systematic measurement of forest inventory parameters including volume, growth, and yield
(D) The art of manipulating forest stands to maximize timber extraction and non-timber forest products

2007

2. What is the primary ecological driver of stand dynamics during the stem exclusion stage?
(A) Mutualistic interactions among colonizing pioneer species
(B) Gap dynamics created by the death of canopy-dominant trees
(C) Accumulation of advanced regeneration in the understory
(D) Intense tree-to-tree competition for light and growing space

2012

3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding foundational concepts of silviculture.
(A) Silvicultural interventions only commence after natural regeneration is fully established.
(B) Silviculture applies silvical knowledge to treat forest stands for specific objectives.
(C) Silviculture integrates ecological principles with socioeconomic forest management goals.
(D) Manipulating forest stand structure is a core component of silvicultural practice.

2014

4. In a classic even-aged stand development model, which crown class consists of trees with crowns receiving full light from above but little from the sides?
(A) Dominant
(B) Codominant
(C) Intermediate
(D) Suppressed

2015

5. How does increasing shade tolerance generally affect the natural pruning ability of a tree species?
(A) Shade-tolerant species retain lower branches longer, reducing pruning efficiency.
(B) Shade-tolerant species tend to self-prune more rapidly due to branch mortality.
(C) Shade tolerance has no physiological relationship with natural pruning.
(D) Increased shade tolerance causes rapid branch abscission to save carbohydrates.

2023

6. Which pair correctly matches the forest stand metric with its primary indicator function?
(A) Site index - Stand density, spacing, and current stocking levels
(B) Stand density index - Site quality, soil class, and productivity
(C) Mean annual increment - Current stand vigor and thinning necessity
(D) Top height - Site quality independent of moderate density changes

2007

7. All of the following are primary objectives of applied silviculture EXCEPT:
(A) Enhancing the proportion of commercially or ecologically valuable species
(B) Eliminating entirely the natural successional pathways of a forest ecosystem
(C) Reducing the rotation period through carefully optimized growth conditions
(D) Regulating stand density over time to improve timber quality and yield

2016

8. When comparing pure stands to mixed stands, which statement reflects a recognized silvicultural advantage of pure stands?
(A) They are generally more resilient to species-specific pest and disease outbreaks.
(B) They optimize the utilization of different soil

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

List II: (Physiological Role)

1. Cell wall structure and membrane permeability
2. Major component of amino acids and chlorophyll
3. Stomatal regulation and osmotic balance
4. Energy transfer (ATP) and root development

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2024

26. What causes the development of a podzolized soil profile in certain forest ecosystems?
(A) Downward leaching of bases and sesquioxides driven by active organic acids
(B) Upward capillary movement of soluble salts in arid or semi-arid climates
(C) Accumulation of organic matter under waterlogged, anaerobic conditions
(D) Rapid mechanical breakdown of bedrock without primary chemical alteration

2002

27. Identify the correct pair regarding edaphic factors.
(A) Laterization - Accumulation of silica and complete leaching of iron oxides
(B) Calcification - Calcium carbonate accumulation in dry-area lower horizons
(C) Gleization - Soil profile formation under highly aerated, arid conditions
(D) Salinization - Intense downward leaching of soluble salts from topsoils

2007

28. Which factor is least relevant when determining the cation exchange capacity (CEC) of a forest soil?
(A) Clay mineral type
(B) Gravitational water
(C) Organic matter level
(D) Soil pH and acidity

2005

29. What is the primary consequence of severe soil compaction from heavy logging machinery on forest site productivity?
(A) Reduced root growth, aeration, and water infiltration
(B) Decreased soil bulk density and increased aeration
(C) Increased macroporosity leading to excessive water drainage
(D) Enhanced mineralization of organic matter due to soil mixing

2005

30. How does a northern aspect in the Northern Hemisphere typically influence microclimate and forest composition compared to a southern aspect?
(A) It is warmer, drier, and favors drought-tolerant species.
(B) It receives more direct solar radiation throughout the year.
(C) It is cooler, moister, and favors mesic, shade-tolerant species.
(D) It prevents the establishment of any woody vegetation due to permafrost.

2021

31. Which of the following defines the concept of 'timberline' or 'treeline' in montane physiography?
(A) The lowest altitude at which continuous forest cover transitions to grassland
(B) The specific contour line marking the boundary between commercial and protection forests
(C) The ecotone where tropical rainforest transitions to dry deciduous forest
(D) The upper altitudinal limit where environmental conditions permit tree growth

2008

32. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the influence of slope steepness on forest sites.
(A) Steeper slopes generally exhibit faster surface runoff and higher erosion potential.
(B) Harvesting operations on steep slopes require specialized cable yarding or aerial systems.
(C) Slope steepness has no measurable impact on soil depth and profile development.
(D) Steeper slopes often have shallower, stonier soils compared to valley bottoms.

2005

33. What causes the phenomenon of a thermal belt (inversion layer) in mountainous topography?
(A) Rapid adiabatic cooling of moist air masses pushed forcefully over high mountain peaks
(B) Cold air draining downslope at night into valleys, leaving warm air at mid-elevations
(C) Continuous daytime solar heating of the valley floor generating persistent hot updrafts
(D) The accumulation of greenhouse gases and particulate matter within deep mountain

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

absorption of red light by chlorophyll and the high reflection of near-infrared light by healthy leaf tissue, yielding values between negative one and one.

217. (B) 0.6 to 0.9
Healthy, dense, closed-canopy tropical forests absorb almost all visible red light for photosynthesis while strongly reflecting near-infrared radiation. This distinct spectral signature yields high Normalized Difference Vegetation Index values, typically falling within the range of zero point six to zero point nine, reflecting the high concentration of active green biomass in the canopy.

218. (C) Chlorophyll absorbs Red light, while leaf structure reflects NIR light.
The formula for the vegetation index utilizes the red and near-infrared bands because healthy, active chlorophyll pigments absorb red light for energy, while the internal structure of healthy leaves reflects near-infrared radiation. This contrasting physical behavior creates a sensitive and reliable metric for assessing vegetation health, density, and overall canopy cover.

219. (D) In digital bits
Radiometric resolution describes the sensitivity of a sensor to small differences in electromagnetic energy, and it is typically expressed in digital bits. A higher bit depth, such as eleven or twelve bits, allows the sensor to record a wider range of gray levels, providing finer spectral detail and enhancing the detection of subtle canopy variations.

220. (B) I, II, III, IV
The spatial resolution of these sensors ranges from coarse to fine. MODIS has the coarsest resolution at two hundred and fifty to one thousand meters. Landsat eight OLI offers medium resolution at thirty meters, while Sentinel-two provides ten to twenty meters. WorldView-three represents high-resolution commercial systems, capturing sub-meter spatial details.

221. (B) LiDAR system
LiDAR is an active remote sensing technology that emits its own laser pulses and measures the return time of the reflected light. These high-frequency pulses can penetrate small gaps in the forest canopy, allowing the system to measure both the 3D structure of the vegetation and the exact elevation of the ground below.

222. (B) II, IV, I, III
Conducting a spatial analysis for afforestation requires a logical sequence. First, the specific selection criteria must be defined. Next, raw spatial layers such as elevation and soils are acquired and reclassified. These layers are then overlaid using Boolean logic to identify suitable areas, and finally, the suitability map is generated.

223. (C) I, II, and IV
Raster models use continuous grids of cells, and vector models use coordinates for discrete features like roads and boundaries. Satellite imagery is fundamentally a raster data model, and elevation is commonly stored as a raster digital elevation model. Therefore, only the statements concerning raster, vector, and road network storage are correct.

224. (C) Mathematical rules governing spatial relationships like adjacency and connectivity
In a Geographic Information System, topology defines the explicit spatial relationships between vector features. It relies on mathematical rules to establish how points, lines, and polygons share space, managing concepts like adjacency, connectivity, and containment. This structured framework ensures data integrity, facilitates spatial querying, and enables advanced analyses like network routing.

225. (D) Buffer
A buffer tool is designed to generate a zone of a specified distance around selected geographic features. In forest management, applying a fifty-meter buffer around stream vectors creates a polygon representing the riparian protection zone, allowing managers to easily identify and exclude areas from harvesting operations to protect water quality.

226. (C) Slope
To convert a continuous elevation raster into categories of steepness, the Geographic Information System must calculate the slope. This topographic derivative measures the maximum rate of change in elevation from each cell to its neighbors. The resulting raster represents the steepness of the terrain, which is critical for identifying erosion-prone areas.

NODIA

(C) It preferentially eliminates highly palatable advance regeneration.
(D) It can physically damage seedlings through trampling and browsing.

2022
43. How does the presence of dense weed growth biologically affect establishing forest seedlings?
(A) It reduces intraspecific competition by naturally spacing out tree seedlings.
(B) It causes intense competition for essential light, moisture, and nutrients.
(C) It accelerates tree seedling growth through generating excess soil heat.
(D) It directly increases the overall photosynthetic efficiency of tree seedlings.

2006
44. Which concept applies when a specific insect defoliator population collapses naturally after depleting its host tree foliage?
(A) Density-independent population regulation
(B) Density-dependent population regulation
(C) Mutualistic co-evolution
(D) Allelopathic suppression

2002
45. Consider the following statements regarding biotic site factors:
I. Mycorrhizal fungi are considered a negative biotic factor as they parasitize tree roots.
II. Heavy grazing can shift a forest understory toward unpalatable or thorny species.
III. Some tree species utilize allelopathic chemicals to reduce competition.
IV. Earthworms negatively impact soil structure by destroying macropores.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) II and III

2017
46. What is a recognized ecological advantage of low-intensity surface fires in a mature Pinus roxburghii stand?
(A) They induce mortality of dominant canopy trees to allow light penetration.
(B) They permanently raise the soil pH to deter competing broadleaved species.
(C) They consume thick raw humus, exposing mineral soil for pine seed germination.
(D) They damage deep taproots of mature pines, stimulating adventitious roots.

2004
47. Identify the correct pair relating a biotic agent to its typical forest impact.
(A) Woodpeckers - Widespread defoliation of coniferous canopies
(B) Termites - Primary colonizers of healthy, living canopy foliage
(C) Earthworms - Massive consumption of fresh, green overstory leaves
(D) Bark beetles - Phloem feeding that can girdle and kill trees

2008
48. Why is the introduction of exotic invasive weeds like Lantana camara detrimental to natural forest regeneration?
(A) They increase soil moisture to levels causing widespread root rot in tree seedlings.
(B) They actively hyperaccumulate heavy metals, poisoning the surrounding topsoil.
(C) They form dense thickets that block light and prevent seedling establishment.
(D) They exclusively attract large herbivorous mammals that trample the entire site.

2025
49. Which of the following is an example of a commensal relationship in a forest ecosystem?
(A) A parasitic mistletoe extracting water and minerals from a host oak tree
(B) Epiphytic orchids growing on tree branches without harming the host
(C) A bird dispersing seeds over long distances after consuming fleshy fruits
(D) Ungulate species browsing heavily on newly planted forest saplings

2024
50. What is the fundamental requirement for successful natural regeneration by seed in a forest stand?
(A) Complete removal of all topsoil to eliminate competing weeds
(B) Immediate application of synthetic fertilizers following seed fall
(C) The total absence of any protective overstory canopy cover
(D) Abundant seed production, dissemination, and a receptive seedbed

2021
51. Which dissemination mechanism relies primarily on explosive pod dehiscence to scatter seeds?
(A) Autochory
(B) Anemochory
(C) Hydrochory

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2012

17. Which is the most appropriate silvicultural intervention to mitigate frost heaving damage in forest nurseries?

(A) Heavy application of nitrogenous fertilizers in late autumn
(B) Maintaining appropriate surface mulch and good soil drainage
(C) Complete removal of all protective surface mulch before winter
(D) Frequent overhead irrigation during freezing nighttime temperatures

2017

18. Why do late-successional tree species typically establish better under an existing canopy compared to open ground?

(A) They require highly dynamic temperature fluctuations for optimal seedling development.
(B) Their seeds require strong, unfiltered direct sunlight to successfully germinate.
(C) They rely on specialized wind-driven seed dispersal mechanisms below the canopy.
(D) They are adapted to low-light conditions and benefit from moderated microclimates.

2024

19. Identify the correct statement about photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) in forest canopies.

(A) The overstory canopy strongly absorbs red and blue light, altering light quality for the undergrowth.
(B) PAR encompasses the entire solar electromagnetic spectrum that reaches the understory forest floor.
(C) The forest overstory canopy preferentially absorbs green light, transmitting red and blue wavelengths.
(D) PAR strictly refers to the far-red and near-infrared light spectrum that triggers photomorphogenesis.

2011

20. Which master soil horizon is characterized primarily by the accumulation of illuviated clays, iron, and aluminum oxides?

(A) O horizon
(B) A horizon
(C) E horizon
(D) B horizon

2013

21. What is the primary role of ectomycorrhizal associations in forest tree nutrition?

(A) Enhanced absorption of relatively immobile soil phosphorus
(B) Biological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen into ammonia
(C) Direct synthesis of complex carbohydrates for host trees
(D) Microbial conversion of soil nitrites into nitrates

NODIA

2013

22. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding forest soil moisture regimes.

(A) Field capacity represents water content after gravitational drainage ceases.
(B) Permanent wilting point occurs when soil water potential is critically low.
(C) Available water capacity is the difference between field and wilting points.
(D) Gravitational water is the primary water source for tree roots during drought.

2004

23. How does a high carbon-to-nitrogen (C:N) ratio in forest litter affect the nutrient cycling process?

(A) It accelerates immediate nitrogen availability for tree root uptake.
(B) It causes microbial immobilization of nitrogen, slowing its release.
(C) It leads to rapid volatilization of ammonia gas into the atmosphere.
(D) It fundamentally prevents any organic decomposition by soil organisms.

2014

24. Which condition is most likely to lead to the formation of a 'mor' humus layer rather than a 'mull' humus layer?

(A) Broadleaved litter in a warm, moist, and base-rich environment
(B) High populations of earthworms actively mixing soil layers
(C) Coniferous litter in a cool, acidic, and nutrient-poor environment
(D) Frequent low-intensity ground fires that mineralize organic matter

2007

25. Match the soil nutrient in List I with its physiological role in List II and select the correct option.

List I: (Soil Nutrient)

P. Nitrogen
Q. Phosphorus
R. Potassium
S. Calcium

buds on lateral roots
(B) The sprouting of dormant buds situated at the base of a cut stump
(C) The production of epicormic branches high in the tree canopy
(D) The rooting of severed branches falling directly into moist soil

2015
61. What is the primary purpose of pollarding rather than simple coppicing?
(A) To harvest biomass while keeping new shoots out of reach of browsing animals
(B) To produce massive, high-quality timber logs for structural construction use
(C) To encourage extensive root sucker formation for rapid vegetative expansion
(D) To permanently kill the tree and open the canopy for natural seed regeneration

2012
62. Identify the INCORRECT statement about natural vegetative regeneration.
(A) Coppice shoots initially exhibit faster height growth than seed-origin seedlings due to the established root system.
(B) The ability of a stump to coppice strongly decreases with advancing age and large diameter.
(C) All conifer species in India possess exceptional coppicing power and are managed under coppice systems.
(D) Root suckers are heavily utilized in the natural regeneration of species like Dalbergia sissoo.

2015
63. How does the time of year a tree is felled influence its coppicing success?
(A) Felling during summer drought maximizes stump survival by sap flow cessation.
(B) Felling during the active monsoon growth phase ensures high carb reserves.
(C) The season of felling has absolutely no physiological impact on bud break.
(D) Felling late in the dormant season maximizes vigorous shoot production.

2012
64. Which practice represents the concept of a 'stool' in vegetative silviculture?
(A) The physical cutting of a major branch to induce immediate flowering
(B) The specialized nursery bed used for rooting woody stem cuttings
(C) A living stump maintained to produce successive crops of coppice shoots
(D) The elevated platform used specifically for high-altitude pruning

2008
65. Consider the following steps of managing a simple coppice system:
I. Felling the major stand close to the ground
II. Thinning of excess coppice shoots to leave 1-2 dominant shoots per stool
III. Sprouting of dormant buds to form a dense clump of shoots
IV. Final harvest of the mature coppice crop at the end of the rotation
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence of these steps?
(A) I → III → II → IV
(B) I → II → III → IV
(C) III → I → II → IV
(D) I → III → IV → II

2021
66. Which structural feature differentiates a root sucker from a coppice shoot?
(A) Root suckers originate strictly from the vascular cambium of the trunk.
(B) Root suckers do not perform photosynthesis until their second active year.
(C) Coppice shoots only form underground and emerge as separate plants.
(D) Root suckers emerge from adventitious buds on shallow lateral roots.

2006
67. Identify the correct pair regarding vegetative propagation mechanisms.
(A) Lignotubers - Woody bud-containing structures providing fire resilience
(B) Epicormic branching - Lateral shoots originating directly from the root tips
(C) Pollarding - Cutting branches flush with the ground to induce root suckers
(D) Stooling - The specialized aerial layering of high mature canopy branches

2016
68. What is the main silvicultural disadvantage of relying repeatedly on the same rootstock for multiple coppice rotations?
(A) The shoots become increasingly resistant to all known fungal plant pathogens.
(B) The root system physically and forcefully ejects the stump out of the ground.
(C) Stump mortality increases over time, leading

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

entirely on scatter-hoarding rodents

2017

135. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): The clear-felling system frequently relies on artificial regeneration (planting or direct seeding) rather than natural seed fall.

Reason (R): Complete canopy removal often eliminates the local seed source, and the harsh microclimate or aggressive weed competition can cause natural regeneration to fail or be delayed.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2004

136. What distinguishes a 'seed-tree system' from a standard clear-felling system?

(A) The retention of scattered mature seed-producing trees, which are harvested after regeneration is established
(B) The complete and permanent absence of any timber harvesting operations across the entire forest management unit
(C) The exclusive aerial planting of genetically modified and coated seeds using specialized low-altitude aircraft
(D) The exclusive deployment of large vegetative root cuttings or stem cuttings instead of using true biological seeds

2007

137. Identify the correct statement about slash disposal following a clear-felling operation.

(A) It is never performed in industrial forestry because left-over slash completely prevents weed growth.
(B) Broadcast burning of slash temporarily releases nutrients and prepares a mineral soil seedbed.
(C) Slash is strictly and deeply buried underground using heavy mechanical excavators after harvesting.
(D) Slash disposal methods are designed to fundamentally prevent the occurrence of all future forest fires.

2002

138. Which economic advantage makes clear-felling attractive for commercial industrial forestry?

(A) It consistently produces the highest possible aesthetic and visual value for public forest recreation.
(B) It concentrates harvesting, maximizing the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of heavy machinery.
(C) It yields a continuous, steady daily flow of marketable timber from every single hectare every year.
(D) It requires the absolute lowest possible initial capital investment in commercial nursery planting stock.

NODIA

2013

139. What is a primary consideration when defining the size and shape of a clear-felled coupe?

(A) Balancing operational efficiency against constraints like edge effects and wildlife corridors
(B) Ensuring the coupe boundary perfectly matches the geometric shape of the national flag
(C) Making it as large as physically possible to ensure rapid and complete canopy eradication
(D) Strictly ensuring all harvested coupes are shaped as perfect circles to reduce wind damage

2014

140. Which silvicultural system opens the canopy in stages to provide protection to establishing natural regeneration, producing an even-aged or somewhat irregular stand?

(A) Single-tree selection system
(B) Simple coppice system
(C) Shelterwood system
(D) Clear-felling system

2007

141. What is the primary purpose of the 'preparatory felling' in a uniform shelterwood system?

(A) To finally and completely remove the remaining overwood canopy once seedlings are fully established
(B) To harvest only the smallest, suppressed understory trees to generate immediate short-term cash flow
(C) To mechanically clear all existing ground vegetation and understory shrubs using heavy tractor plows
(D) To open the canopy slightly, improving seed-bearer vigor and encouraging litter decomposition

(A) Afforestation aims to introduce forest cover on lands lacking recent forest history.
(B) Reforestation strictly refers to planting trees on lands that have never historically supported forests.
(C) Enrichment planting involves completely clearing a natural forest to plant exotics.
(D) Artificial regeneration strictly forbids the use of mixed-species plantations.

2012

78. Which factor is least likely to dictate the choice between direct seeding and transplanting nursery stock?
(A) The seed size and its susceptibility to rodent predation
(B) The cost and availability of manual labor
(C) The phase of the moon during the planned planting week
(D) The aggressiveness of competing weed growth on the site

2007

79. Why might a forester deliberately choose to plant an exotic species rather than an indigenous one?
(A) Exotics invariably improve native soil microbial biodiversity and structure.
(B) Exotics completely eliminate the practical need for site preparation or weeding.
(C) Native species are globally prohibited from being used in commercial plantations.
(D) The exotic may grow much faster and yield products not provided by native flora.

2025

80. Which definition best describes an 'orthodox' forest seed?
(A) A seed that strictly follows a highly predictable annual germination cycle.
(B) A seed that dies rapidly if dried below a critical minimum moisture level.
(C) A seed that can be dried to low moisture contents and stored below freezing.
(D) A seed that must be sown immediately upon collection to retain viability.

2011

81. What is the physiological mechanism of physical seed dormancy (hard-seededness)?
(A) An immature embryo that requires a long period of after-ripening
(B) An impermeable seed coat that prevents water and gas exchange
(C) Chemical inhibitors in cotyledons that must be fully leached out
(D) A strict requirement for specific photoperiods to trigger growth

2022

82. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding seed viability testing.
(A) The Tetrazolium test detects cellular respiration, turning living tissues red.
(B) The cut test is a quick method to assess presence of embryo and endosperm.
(C) Germination tests in incubators provide direct measures of sprouting capacity.
(D) The X-ray test causes genetic mutations, making tested seeds unviable.

2008

83. How does the process of cold stratification overcome physiological dormancy in certain temperate forest seeds?
(A) It simulates winter, prompting chemical changes that reduce germination inhibitors.
(B) It mechanically fractures the hard outer seed coat through repeated freezing.
(C) It completely removes all harmful fungal pathogens, allowing rapid germination.
(D) It rapidly desiccates the seed, forcing it into a stable orthodox state.

2001

84. Which treatment is most appropriate for breaking the physical dormancy of seeds with thick, hard coats like those of Acacia or Teak?
(A) Storing them in a sealed container at room temperature for one week
(B) Exposing them to continuous green light
(C) Scarification (mechanical abrasion, hot water treatment, or acid treatment)
(D) Subjecting them to alternating high and low humidity without water contact

2003

85. Match the seed extraction/processing method in List I with its appropriate target species type in List II and select the correct option.

List I: (Seed Extraction/Processing Method)
P. Maceration and washing
Q. Sun drying and beating
R. Kiln drying to induce cone opening
S. De-winging

List II: (Target Species Type)
1. Pines (Pinus spp.)
2. Fleshy drupes/berries (e.g., Gmelina arborea)
3. Leguminous pods (e.g., Dalbergia sissoo)
4. Wind-dispersed samaras (e.g., Acer, certain

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

to gradual stand degradation.
(D) The wood density of the resulting shoots increases to unworkable levels.

2017
69. Why is a sloping cut on a stump preferred during coppicing operations?
(A) It prevents water accumulation on the cut, reducing fungal rot risk.
(B) It drastically increases the total surface area for direct light absorption.
(C) It signals the root system to abandon the stump and form root suckers.
(D) It strictly limits sprout formation to the lower edge of the stump cut.

2002
70. Which of the following defines the "choice of species" principle in artificial regeneration?
(A) Selecting the cheapest available seed regardless of geographic origin
(B) Universally planting fast-growing exotics on all highly degraded lands
(C) Choosing species solely based on their maximum potential height limit
(D) Matching ecological requirements of a species with site conditions

2007
71. What is the fundamental purpose of provenance testing in silviculture?
(A) To identify the precise fungal pathogens currently present in a soil sample
(B) To evaluate geographic genetic variation to select the best seed source
(C) To determine the absolute minimum watering requirement of a clonal variety
(D) To mathematically calculate the optimal rotation age of a timber plantation

2015
72. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding artificial regeneration.
(A) It allows for the introduction of genetically improved planting stock.
(B) It enables strict control over initial stocking density and spatial arrangement.
(C) It is generally less capital and labor-intensive than natural regeneration systems.
(D) It can successfully establish forest cover on severely degraded or barren sites.

2004
73. How does the application of the "site matching" concept mitigate plantation failure?
(A) By ensuring all plantation sites receive identical fertilizer treatments
(B) By forcing shade-tolerant climax species to grow in open, barren areas
(C) By limiting planting entirely to native endemic species without exception
(D) By preventing moisture-demanding species on dry, shallow-soiled sites

2002
74. Which situation provides the most appropriate justification for choosing artificial over natural regeneration?
(A) To convert a degraded mixed forest into a productive industrial monoculture.
(B) The natural stand has valuable species with abundant advanced regeneration.
(C) The site has severe, steep slopes making manual planting impossible.
(D) There is zero financial budget available for any nursery establishment.

2002
75. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R). Read the statements carefully and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Using local seed sources (provenances) is generally recommended for plantation establishment unless trials prove otherwise.
Reason (R): Local provenances have evolved and adapted to the specific climatic, edaphic, and biotic pressures of the local environment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2008
76. What does the term "land race" refer to in the context of exotic forest plantations?
(A) An exotic species that has completely failed to survive in its range
(B) An exotic population adapted over generations to a new environment
(C) A native tree species that is rapidly outcompeted by invasive weeds
(D) The physical race of underground tree roots competing for nutrients

2018
77. Identify the correct statement regarding objectives of artificial regeneration.

seedlings before outplanting
(D) Placing the tender seedlings in a totally dark cold storage room for one year

2008

95. Consider the following statements regarding forest nursery practices:
I. Shading is never required in tropical forest nurseries.
II. Polybags have historically been the most common container, but root coiling is a major disadvantage.
III. Mycorrhizal inoculation in the nursery is completely ineffective and must be done in the field.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2006

96. What is the main structural advantage of using raised nursery beds rather than sunken beds in regions with heavy monsoonal rainfall?
(A) They completely eliminate the need for manual weeding operations.
(B) They trap cold air to meet the chilling needs of tropical species.
(C) They provide better drainage, reducing waterlogging and damping-off.
(D) They allow for continuous flood irrigation throughout the season.

2002

97. Identify the correct statement about the disease "damping-off" in forest nurseries.
(A) It is a complex physiological disorder caused entirely by excessive direct sunlight.
(B) It is a fungal disease attacking seedlings at the soil surface, causing them to rot.
(C) It specifically targets and damages the medium lignified tissues of old saplings.
(D) It is an active insect infestation that defoliates the uppermost forest canopy.

2010

98. Which potting media component is specifically added to improve aeration and drainage?
(A) Heavy clay
(B) Fine silt
(C) Pure undecomposed farmyard manure
(D) Sand or perlite

NODIA

2007

99. Why is regular grading and culling of nursery stock highly recommended before field dispatch?
(A) To ensure diseased, stunted, or deformed seedlings are not outplanted.
(B) To mix the poorest seedlings with the best ones to balance batch weight.
(C) To deliberately retain all dead seedlings as organic mulch for polybags.
(D) To ensure that only seedlings with severed taproots are sent to fields.

2013

100. Which method describes a technique of soil working primarily designed to conserve moisture on sloping arid terrain?
(A) Continuous deep plowing along the vertical fall of the slope
(B) Complete topsoil removal and compaction
(C) Construction of staggered contour trenches
(D) Creation of elevated mounds without any catchment basins

2011

101. Which of the following formulas is used to calculate the number of seedlings required per hectare for a square planting geometry?
(A) $\text{Number of plants} = \dfrac{10,000}{(\text{Planting distance})^2}$
(B) $\text{Number of plants} = \dfrac{10,000}{\text{Spacing distance}}$
(C) $\text{Number of plants} = \dfrac{10,000 \times 1.15}{\text{Planting distance}}$
(D) $\text{Number of plants} = \dfrac{(\text{Planting distance})^2}{10,000}$

2023

102. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding site clearance for plantation establishment.
(A) Complete clearance facilitates mechanization of subsequent soil working and planting operations.
(B) Burning slash after clearance can release a flush of readily available mineral nutrients.
(C) Selective clearance (line or strip clearing) is often preferred to reduce erosion and retain biodiversity on fragile sites.
(D) Total removal of all organic debris unequivocally guarantees superior long-term soil fertility.

2007

103. How does the quincunx planting geometry differ from a standard square planting geometry?
(A) It utilizes concentric growing circles rather

2010

119. Why might a delayed or 'deferred' thinning schedule negatively impact a fast-growing pine plantation?

(A) It causes a complete and rapid cessation of natural branch shedding processes in the lower canopy of the pines.

(B) It triggers an immediate and permanent ecological shift from an even-aged to an uneven-aged stand structure.

(C) It forces the pine species to transition rapidly and completely into shade-tolerant climax hardwood species.

(D) It creates crowded stands with high height-to-diameter ratios, increasing vulnerability to windthrow.

2023

120. Which of the following defines a silvicultural system?

(A) A process of tending, harvesting, and regenerating a forest stand to achieve a desired structure

(B) A formal and legally binding framework regulating regional timber taxation and domestic transit rules

(C) The mechanical operations used for harvesting and extracting mature timber logs using heavy machinery

(D) The technical and taxonomic methodology utilized to classify regional forest soils into soil groups

2008

121. What is the primary basis for classifying classical silvicultural systems into 'High Forest' and 'Coppice' categories?

(A) The geographic distribution and spatial arrangement of the planned harvesting coupes

(B) The origin of regeneration, specifically whether from seeds or vegetative sprouts

(C) The duration of the rotation age applied, whether under ten or over eighty years

(D) The physical landscape and topography of the site, comparing mountains to plains

2013

122. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the classification of silvicultural systems.

(A) The clear-felling system is classified as an even-aged high forest system.

(B) The simple coppice system is designed to produce large-dimension, knot-free structural timber.

(C) The selection system typically produces and maintains an uneven-aged forest structure.

(D) The shelterwood systems involve the gradual removal of the overstory over a fraction of the rotation.

2008

123. How does an uneven-aged silvicultural system fundamentally differ from an even-aged system?

(A) Uneven-aged systems feature three or more intermingled age classes, while even-aged systems contain similar-aged trees.

(B) Uneven-aged systems strictly rely on intensive artificial planting, while even-aged systems depend on natural regeneration.

(C) Uneven-aged systems rely exclusively on vegetative coppicing from mature stumps rather than any seed-origin regeneration.

(D) Uneven-aged systems always result in highly uniform monocultures containing only a single commercial canopy species.

2008

124. Which silvicultural system aims to regenerate an even-aged stand under the continuous protection of older trees, removing the overstory in successive fellings?

(A) Selection system

(B) Clear-felling system

(C) Shelterwood system

(D) Simple coppice system

2011

125. Which of the following represents the correct sequence of the three primary phases characterizing any complete silvicultural system?

(A) Harvesting → Tending → Regeneration

(B) Tending → Clearance → Planting

(C) Site preparation → Fertilization → Pruning

(D) Regeneration → Tending → Harvest/ Regeneration fellings

2022

126. Identify the correct statement relating to structural definitions in silvicultural systems.

(A) A distinct two-aged stand structure is typically the permanent management goal of a pure selection forestry system.

(B) The group selection method is designed to exclusively produce strictly even-aged and single-stratum forest stands.

(C) Successive regeneration fellings (like shelterwood) typically produce even-aged or somewhat irregular stands.

(D) Accessory systems refer exclusively to the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

entire selected trees.
(C) Ordinary thinning targets dominant trees, leaving all the suppressed trees to form the final crop.
(D) Ordinary thinning removes lower canopy classes, while crown thinning removes upper-class competitors.

2005
112. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding pruning operations.
(A) Pruning improves timber quality by reducing the formation of large knots in the lower bole.
(B) Live-branch pruning must be done carefully to avoid bark tearing and fungal infection.
(C) Natural pruning occurs most effectively in widely spaced, open-grown stands.
(D) High pruning usually requires specialized tools like pole saws or ladders.

2005
113. How does mechanical (systematic) thinning typically alter the structure of an even-aged plantation?
(A) It drastically skews the remaining stand composition strictly toward shade-tolerant species.
(B) It removes trees based on spatial patterns, regardless of individual crown class or vigor.
(C) It exclusively removes all the suppressed and intermediate trees while preserving dominants.
(D) It selectively removes only those trees actively infected by specific fungal plant pathogens.

2014
114. Which silvicultural operation in a shelterwood system is designed to open the canopy of a mature stand to create favorable microclimatic and seedbed conditions prior to the seeding felling?
(A) Cleaning felling
(B) Improvement felling
(C) Selection thinning
(D) Preparatory felling

2003
115. Consider the following statements regarding tending operations:
I. Weeding targets competing herbaceous plants and shrubs in the early establishment phase.
II. Thinning reduces stand density but does not significantly alter total gross cubic volume production per hectare over the rotation.
III. Climber cutting is essential in tropical forests to prevent mechanical damage and canopy suppression of crop trees.
IV. Crown thinning is designed to entirely eliminate the understory and intermediate crown classes.
V. Salvage felling primarily removes trees that are dead, dying, or damaged by natural disasters.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and V
(C) IV
(D) II, IV and V

2025
116. What is the primary metric used to determine when an even-aged stand requires thinning?
(A) The average diameter of the largest dominant trees in the stand
(B) The initial appearance of dead branches in the lower tree canopy
(C) The total thickness and accumulation of organic surface leaf litter
(D) Stand density indicators, like basal area, crossing a threshold

2003
117. Identify the correct statement about 'free thinning' (also known as crop tree release).
(A) It strictly adheres to the removal of suppressed and intermediate canopy class trees across the entire stand.
(B) It removes trees competing directly with the crowns of selected crop trees, leaving other areas unthinned.
(C) It involves the systemic removal of fifty percent of the standing volume based on arbitrary height measurements.
(D) It solely targets the immediate removal of the largest dominant trees to generate high early financial returns.

2021
118. Which tending operation is performed to physically sever vines and lianas that constrict tree stems and bend over their crowns?
(A) Singling
(B) Pollarding
(C) Climber cutting
(D) Scarification

NODIA

than standard straight planting rows.
(B) It plants a central tree in the square of four corner trees, allowing early thinning.
(C) It strictly requires planting tree seedlings at randomly generated irregular intervals.
(D) It uses an equilateral triangle spacing system to maximize rapid canopy closure.

2016
104. Which soil working method is most appropriate for establishing a plantation on waterlogged or swampy ground?
(A) Deep V-shaped trenches
(B) Sunken pits
(C) Raised mounds or ridges
(D) Subsoiling without surface modification

2009
105. Consider the following statements regarding plantation establishment:
I. Wider initial spacing generally delays crown closure and the onset of intense intraspecific competition.
II. Triangular spacing accommodates roughly 15% fewer trees per hectare than square spacing for the same distance between adjacent trees.
III. Beating up (or blanking) refers to the replacement of dead seedlings in the first or second year of a plantation.
IV. Mechanized pit digging always prevents soil glazing, regardless of soil moisture content.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) III and IV

2008
106. What is a primary silvicultural objective of using closer initial spacing (e.g., 2m x 2m) in a timber plantation?
(A) To encourage rapid canopy closure, early weed suppression, and natural pruning
(B) To maximize the production of heavy, low branches for wildlife nesting habitats
(C) To definitively and completely eliminate the need for any future thinning work
(D) To allow tractors unrestricted mechanical access between rows during rotation

2010
107. Identify the correct statement regarding "taungya" systems during early plantation establishment.
(A) It involves abandoning the management of land immediately after tree planting.
(B) It is an agroforestry practice growing crops between newly planted tree rows.
(C) It refers strictly to the exclusive use of aerial seeding by helicopters.
(D) It is a method of chemically defoliating the entire site prior to planting.

2019
108. Which factor is most critical when deciding the dimensions (depth and width) of planting pits?
(A) The exact phase of the lunar cycle during pit digging
(B) The planting stock root size and soil compactness
(C) The primary color of the underlying local bedrock
(D) The maximum expected height of trees at harvest age

2003
109. What is the fundamental purpose of "weathering" newly dug planting pits by leaving them open for several weeks before monsoon planting?
(A) To improve aeration, promote microbial activity, and break down soil clods
(B) To allow the excavated soil to become fully compacted into a solid clay block
(C) To ensure all beneficial mycorrhizae are completely eradicated by UV light
(D) To provide deep, effective physical traps for large browsing or grazing animals

2011
110. Which tending operation involves the removal of inferior, diseased, or malformed stems specifically in a sapling-stage stand to favor the growth of promising individuals?
(A) Weeding
(B) Salvage cutting
(C) Cleaning
(D) Pruning

2018
111. What fundamentally distinguishes an ordinary (low) thinning from a crown (high) thinning?
(A) Ordinary thinning is only performed mechanically in rows, while crown thinning is entirely random.
(B) Ordinary thinning removes only lateral branches, whereas crown thinning removes

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

specialized use of heavy logging machinery in primary transit pathways.

2019

127. Which factor most strongly dictates the selection of a specific silvicultural system for a given forest type?

(A) The personal aesthetic preferences and comfort levels of the local logging crew
(B) The silvics of the species, including their shade tolerance and regeneration needs
(C) The specific phase of the moon during the execution of the planned timber harvest
(D) The seasonal availability and market value of various non-timber forest products

2016

128. What distinguishes the 'Coppice with Standards' system from a 'Simple Coppice' system?

(A) It completely and permanently forbids the use of any seed-origin regeneration within the designated forest area.
(B) It strictly standardizes the exact height at which all emerging coppice shoots must be cut using mechanical tools.
(C) It requires the exclusive coppicing of coniferous species while restricting the management of broadleaved trees.
(D) It retains scattered upper canopy standards grown on long rotations above a short-rotation coppice understory.

2015

129. Why are silvicultural systems considered flexible frameworks rather than rigid rules?

(A) Because biological variations, site differences, and changing objectives require adapting standard methods
(B) Because regional forestry laws and environmental mandates prohibit strict adherence to any rigid management plan
(C) Because diverse tree species in dense stands cannot be mathematically measured with complete scientific accuracy
(D) Because all natural forest types eventually transition into uneven-aged systems regardless of human intervention

2011

130. Which defining characteristic applies to the clear-felling system?

(A) The continuous and permanent retention of an intricate, multi-storied canopy structure
(B) The selective felling of single mature trees scattered individually across the landscape
(C) The felling of the entire standing crop in one entry to regenerate an even-aged stand
(D) The strict and exclusive reliance on advance seedling regeneration present before felling

NODIA

2007

131. What is the primary ecological risk associated with large-scale clear-felling on steep, fragile slopes?

(A) Elevated risks of soil erosion, nutrient loss, and severe watershed damage
(B) A drastic and permanent reduction in the solar radiation reaching new seedlings
(C) The sudden and immediate reversion of the site to an old-growth climax state
(D) The complete and highly effective suppression of all pioneer herbaceous weeds

2021

132. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the application of the clear-felling system.

(A) It is highly suitable for managing strongly shade-intolerant, pioneer species.
(B) It creates extreme microclimatic conditions on the forest floor, including high temperature fluctuations.
(C) It greatly simplifies logging, site preparation, and subsequent mechanized planting.
(D) It is the preferred method for regenerating delicate, climax shade-tolerant species.

2005

133. How does the 'Clear-felling in Alternate Strips' system attempt to mitigate the disadvantages of large continuous clear-cuts?

(A) By completely and systematically retaining all diverse understory vegetation untouched
(B) By retaining uncut strips as seed sources, windbreaks, and aesthetic buffers
(C) By strictly harvesting only those trees that have naturally succumbed to diseases
(D) By applying highly concentrated chemical herbicides directly to the remaining strips

2017

134. Which species type is ideally managed under a clear-felling system with artificial regeneration?

(A) Delicate climax species requiring continuous, heavy nurse-canopy protection against frost
(B) Highly irregular, uneven-aged mixed broadleaved forests with high structural complexity
(C) Fast-growing, light-demanding plantation species such as Eucalyptus or Populus
(D) Species with highly recalcitrant seeds relying

conifers)
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2018
86. What is the primary indicator of seed maturity for fleshy-fruited forest species prior to collection?
(A) The sudden abscission of leaves on the parent tree
(B) The complete browning and cracking of the tree trunk
(C) The initiation of the next season's floral buds
(D) A change in fruit color and softening of the mesocarp

2006
87. Identify the correct statement about 'recalcitrant' seeds.
(A) They are completely resistant to all known physical scarification techniques.
(B) They lose viability upon drying and cannot be stored using standard protocols.
(C) They are exclusively found in high-altitude alpine conifers and shrubs.
(D) They remain highly viable in the soil seed bank for over a century.

2021
88. Which characteristic is a distinct advantage of using a 'seed orchard' rather than a 'seed production area' for collection?
(A) It requires absolutely zero intensive management, maintenance, or roguing.
(B) It relies entirely on natural, completely unselected wild forest stands.
(C) It consists of selected clones or progenies bred for superior genetic traits.
(D) It strictly and exclusively produces highly viable recalcitrant seeds.

2019
89. What defines the 'germination energy' of a seed lot?
(A) The total number of seeds germinating by the end of a long test.
(B) The exact caloric value of the seed endosperm when fully burned.
(C) The electrical conductivity of the water used to soak the seeds.
(D) The percentage of seeds germinating during the initial peak period.

2018
90. Which of the following defines a "flying nursery" (or temporary nursery) in forestry?
(A) A temporary nursery near the plantation serving a specific area
(B) A mechanized central nursery serving an entire state or region
(C) A specialized nursery that produces aerially seeded clay pellets
(D) A permanent forest facility designed strictly for tissue culture

2023
91. What is the primary purpose of "pricking out" in forest nursery management?
(A) Removing the apical bud of the seedling to induce lateral branching
(B) Transplanting young seedlings from germination beds into containers
(C) Mechanically weeding all the aisles between raised nursery beds
(D) Injecting active systemic insecticides directly into seedling stems

2015
92. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding bare-root versus containerized nursery stock.
(A) Bare-root seedlings are generally cheaper to produce and transport.
(B) Bare-root seedlings must be planted with an intact soil plug.
(C) Containerized seedlings suffer less transplant shock when planted.
(D) Containerized systems allow for a longer potential planting window.

2007
93. How does undercutting or root pruning benefit bare-root nursery seedlings?
(A) It induces a compact, fibrous root system that survives lifting and transplanting.
(B) It forces the plant to abandon its root system and rely solely on foliar feeding.
(C) It chemically sterilizes surrounding nursery soil against nematode attacks.
(D) It triggers immediate early flowering of seedlings while in the nursery bed.

2004
94. Which practice represents "hardening off" in nursery operations?
(A) Applying massive doses of nitrogen to force a final flush of soft growth
(B) Coating the seedling stems with hard wax to prevent any insect chewing
(C) Reducing watering and shading to acclimatize

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2015

142. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the 'seeding felling' in a shelterwood system.
(A) It is carried out specifically to create the optimal light and seedbed conditions for seed germination.
(B) The intensity of the seeding felling depends heavily on the shade tolerance of the species being regenerated.
(C) It involves the complete and total removal of all canopy trees simultaneously.
(D) It aims to establish a uniform crop of advanced regeneration over the entire compartment.

2004

143. How does the 'Group Shelterwood System' differ from the 'Uniform Shelterwood System'?
(A) The canopy is opened uniformly and systematically across the entire physical extent of the designated compartment.
(B) Fellings are made in scattered groups, often near existing advance growth, and then progressively expanded.
(C) It explicitly and legally prohibits the natural regeneration or growth of any group-living pioneer tree species.
(D) It requires the manual planting of localized groups of completely exotic conifer species underneath native canopy.

2012

144. Which factor most critically dictates the timing of the 'final felling' in a shelterwood system?
(A) The achievement of the exact predetermined geometric spacing of the remaining overstory trees
(B) The biological arrival of the absolute maximum possible rotation age of the standing trees
(C) The complete ecological depletion of all essential soil macronutrients on the forest site
(D) The stage when natural regeneration is established and no longer needs overstory protection

2022

145. Match the shelterwood method with its characteristic spatial application:

List I: (Method)
P. Uniform shelterwood
Q. Strip shelterwood
R. Group shelterwood
S. Irregular shelterwood

List II: (Spatial Application)
1. Felling progresses in linear bands, typically against the prevailing wind
2. Fellings are applied evenly across the entire stand to create a uniform new crop
3. The overwood is removed unevenly over a long period, creating a stand with a wider range of ages and sizes
4. Canopy is opened in expanding circular or irregular patches centered on existing regeneration

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2005

146. What characterizes the 'Irregular Shelterwood System'?
(A) A rigidly planned and very short regeneration period resulting in a highly uniform, even-aged stand.
(B) The sole and exclusive use of vegetative propagation methods without utilizing any seed regeneration.
(C) An extended regeneration period with long retention of some overwood, creating irregular structures.
(D) The absolute and permanent prohibition of any commercial or pre-commercial thinning operations.

NODIA

2012

147. Identify the correct statement regarding the application of shelterwood systems in mountainous terrain.
(A) The partial canopy provides protection against soil erosion and avalanches compared to clear-felling.
(B) Shelterwood systems are strictly and legally forbidden on mountainous slopes exceeding ten degrees.
(C) They fundamentally fail in mountains because falling seeds naturally roll downhill out of compartments.
(D) Strip shelterwood configurations must always be aligned vertically straight down the mountain slope.

2025

148. Which ecological requirement strongly indicates the use of a shelterwood system over a clear-felling system?
(A) The species requires completely unobstructed overhead sunlight immediately after

germination.
(B) The targeted tree species reproduces exclusively through aggressive vegetative root suckering.
(C) The forest soil requires complete and total exposure to maximize nutrient mineralization.
(D) Seedlings are highly vulnerable to radiation frost or desiccation on fully open sites.

2001

149. What is a typical operational disadvantage of the shelterwood system?
(A) It inevitably produces excessively large and ecologically damaging clear-felled landscape areas.
(B) Repeated harvesting entries can cause mechanical damage to established advance regeneration.
(C) It completely and permanently prevents the natural decomposition processes of surface leaf litter.
(D) It relies completely on the continuous purchase of artificial, imported commercial seed sources.

2013

150. Which primary objective defines the application of a selection system?
(A) Creating and maintaining an absolutely uniform, single-canopy commercial tree monoculture over vast areas
(B) Completely and systematically clearing the entire forest compartment sequentially over a brief ten-year period
(C) Maintaining an uneven-aged structure by harvesting single trees or small groups across all age classes
(D) Exclusively promoting and managing high-density, short-rotation vegetative coppice systems for bioenergy

2004

151. What is the fundamental concept guiding the 'felling cycle' in a selection system?
(A) The total number of calendar years required for a dormant forest seed to successfully germinate
(B) The biological rotation age or threshold at which all canopy tree species die from natural causes
(C) The regular seasonal rhythm of annual leaf abscission and foliage renewal in deciduous species
(D) The interval of time between successive harvesting entries in a specific area of the stand

2022

152. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the single-tree selection system.
(A) It relies entirely on the successful regeneration of highly light-demanding pioneer species.
(B) It continuously maintains a highly complex, multi-storied canopy profile across the entire forest stand.
(C) Harvesting operations create very small canopy gaps, which strongly favor shade-tolerant species.
(D) It mimics small-scale, natural gap-phase forest dynamics resulting from individual tree mortality.

2017

153. How does the 'Group Selection System' differ from the 'Single-tree Selection System'?
(A) It involves the systematic clear-felling of expansive blocks of trees measuring thousands of hectares simultaneously.
(B) It harvests trees in small groups rather than singly, creating larger gaps to allow mid-tolerant species to regenerate.
(C) It completely and permanently abandons the fundamental management principle of maintaining uneven-aged structures.
(D) It strictly and legally limits all harvesting operations to wild populations of group-living mammalian macrofauna.

2011

154. Which stand structure metric is essential for regulating the yield and stability of a selection forest?
(A) The exact total volume and spatial distribution of slash generated after harvesting
(B) The reverse-J shaped diameter distribution curve representing a balanced uneven-aged stand
(C) The strictly normal, symmetrical bell-shaped mathematical distribution of tree heights
(D) The direct linear relationship between site altitude and the regional leaf area index

2012

155. Consider the following statements regarding the selection system:
I. It provides continuous forest cover, excelling in soil protection and aesthetic values.
II. Logging operations are more complex and

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

expensive per unit volume compared to clear-felling.

III. It naturally favors the dominance of pioneer, shade-intolerant tree species.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2011

156. What is the main silvicultural challenge of applying the selection system in tropical mixed deciduous forests?

(A) It rapidly and systematically converts the diverse deciduous forest into a pure, even-aged coniferous stand.
(B) The sudden, catastrophic collapse of the forest soil nutrient cycle caused by excessive solar over-exposure.
(C) Regenerating valuable, light-demanding timber species under a continuously closed, uneven-aged canopy.
(D) The complete and permanent physical inability to measure tree diameters accurately in multi-storied forests.

2003

157. Identify the correct statement regarding yield regulation in a selection forest.

(A) Yield is strictly regulated by dividing the total stand area by rotation age to clear-fell one block annually.
(B) Yield regulation is mathematically and biologically impossible to calculate or implement in an uneven-aged stand.
(C) Only the smallest, most suppressed trees are ever removed from the stand in order to maintain sustainable yield.
(D) The cut is regulated by harvesting the accumulated growth increment across specific diameter classes.

2002

158. Which forest management objective heavily favors the adoption of a true selection system over even-aged systems?

(A) Maximizing short-term financial returns through heavy, mechanized extraction
(B) Establishing massive industrial plantations for pulpwood
(C) Continuous protection of delicate municipal watersheds on steep terrain
(D) Eradicating all advanced regeneration to introduce exotic land races

2007

159. What happens if the larger diameter classes in a selection forest are consistently over-harvested (high-graded) without attention to the reverse-J curve?

(A) The stand immediately and permanently transforms into a highly uniform, even-aged high forest.
(B) The genetic quality degrades, and the stand loses its structural balance and productivity.
(C) The successful natural regeneration of shade-tolerant understory species completely ceases.
(D) The stand spontaneously initiates a highly productive mast seeding year every single calendar year.

2010

160. Which silvicultural system is explicitly designed around the vegetative regeneration capacity of the crop?

(A) The Uniform System
(B) The Clear-felling System
(C) The Selection System
(D) The Simple Coppice System

2008

161. What is the primary characteristic that defines the 'Coppice with Standards' system?

(A) An upper canopy of standards grown on long rotations over a short-rotation coppice underwood.
(B) A pure, completely even-aged coppice understory layer that is never harvested or thinned
(C) The exclusive and mandatory deployment of standardized genetic clones for all field plantings
(D) A continuous biological cycle of purely root sucker generation without any stump coppicing

2019

162. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the simple coppice system.

(A) The planned rotation age is generally much shorter than that utilized in typical high forest systems.
(B) It relies primarily on active development of dormant or adventitious buds sprouting from the cut stump.
(C) The system consistently produces large-dimension, knot-free structural timber suitable for heavy construction.
(D) Successive coppice rotations can lead to stool

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2001

192. Which soil working technique is most suitable for planting Acacia tortilis in hyper-arid zones?
(A) Shallow surface broadcasting methods carried out manually without performing any soil disturbance
(B) Continuous deep mechanical plowing designed to fully expose the subsoil layers to extreme heat
(C) Manual construction of highly elevated, free-draining soil mounds throughout the planting site
(D) V-ditch or micro-catchment trenching to harvest and concentrate rainfall around the seedling

2021

193. Identify the correct statement regarding the silvics of Prosopis cineraria.
(A) Its deep taproot accesses groundwater, keeping it green during droughts and compatible with understory crops.
(B) It possesses a shallow, spreading root system that aggressively outcompetes agricultural crops for moisture.
(C) It is highly sensitive to frost and completely fails to survive in the arid desert regions of Rajasthan.
(D) It requires continuous, prolonged waterlogging conditions and thrives best in heavy agricultural clay soils.

2016

194. Why is the hard seed coat of many Acacia species ecologically significant?
(A) It permanently prevents the internal embryo of the seed from ever germinating naturally under normal field conditions.
(B) It makes the mature seeds completely unpalatable and highly toxic to all known seed-eating forest insects.
(C) It maintains seed dormancy until scarified by fire, abrasion, or digestion, timing germination with wet seasons.
(D) It physically causes the shed seed to immediately float to the top surface level of the local soil profile.

2010

195. Which disease has caused widespread mortality in Dalbergia sissoo plantations across the Indian subcontinent?
(A) Fusarium solani wilt disease
(B) Phytophthora root rot disease
(C) White pine blister rust disease
(D) Dutch elm vascular disease

2007

196. Which unique symbiotic relationship enables Casuarina equisetifolia to thrive on barren coastal sand dunes?
(A) Symbiotic association with Rhizobium bacteria in specialized root systems
(B) An obligate parasitic nutritional relationship with native coastal grasses
(C) A highly specialized, mutualistic association with marine macroalgae species
(D) Association with Frankia actinomycetes, forming root nodules to fix nitrogen

2004

197. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the silviculture of Azadirachta indica (Neem).
(A) It is highly adaptable to a wide range of semi-arid and dry site conditions.
(B) Its seeds are highly orthodox and can be easily stored for a decade without special facilities.
(C) It possesses strong coppicing and pollarding capabilities.
(D) It produces valuable non-timber forest products including biopesticides extracted from the seed kernel.

2012

198. How is Gmelina arborea typically classified in terms of its stand dynamics and silvical requirements?
(A) A strongly shade-tolerant, slow-growing late successional species of mature closed forests
(B) A highly specialized tidal halophyte requiring daily saline water inundation to survive
(C) A fast-growing, light-demanding pioneer species that self-prunes and needs early thinning
(D) A high-altitude mountain conifer species requiring prolonged winter freezing temperatures

NODIA

2015

199. What makes Albizia species highly suitable for multi-purpose agroforestry systems?
(A) They possess extremely dense, heavy and mostly unworkable wood for standard uses.
(B) They actively exude toxic allelochemicals that suppress all understory weed species.
(C) They require total and continuous overhead canopy closure to survive in the field.
(D) They fix atmospheric nitrogen, provide light shade, and yield nutritious leaf fodder.

2012

170. What is a primary silvicultural consideration when establishing a Populus deltoides plantation?
(A) It absolutely requires a heavily shaded, humid understory environment for establishment.
(B) It is highly site-specific, requiring deep, fertile, well-drained, moist loamy soils.
(C) It thrives on highly acidic, shallow rocky soils located on steep mountain slopes.
(D) It must be established strictly through direct broadcast seeding across the site.

2025

171. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Eucalyptus clonal forestry.
(A) Eucalyptus clones exhibit highly recalcitrant rooting behavior and cannot be propagated from semi-hardwood cuttings.
(B) Clonal plantations guarantee perfect genetic uniformity across the entire stand.
(C) Clonal selection allows for the deployment of disease-resistant, highly productive genotypes.
(D) Clonal Eucalyptus often achieves significantly higher volume yields compared to unimproved seed-origin plantations.

2008

172. How does the fast-growing nature of Eucalyptus impact the local site ecology, a common subject of debate?
(A) It permanently and significantly raises the regional groundwater table through the mechanism of reverse transpiration.
(B) It rapidly increases topsoil pH levels, rendering the planted sites highly alkaline within a single standard rotation.
(C) Its high water demand and slow litter decay can lead to localized soil moisture depletion and understory suppression.
(D) It actively and consistently attracts heavily grazing wild herbivores, enriching the local site with organic manure.

2016

173. Which propagation material is standard for establishing a commercial Populus plantation?
(A) Bare-root, two-year-old nursery-grown seedlings
(B) Naked, highly recalcitrant seeds sown directly
(C) Micro-propagated foliar tissues raised in agar
(D) Unrooted woody stem cuttings planted in the field

2025

174. What is a recognized advantage of adopting a block planting agroforestry model with Populus in northern India?
(A) It completely eliminates the agricultural need for any artificial field irrigation systems.
(B) It successfully creates a permanent, dense closed-canopy evergreen forest across the area.
(C) It allows intercropping of winter crops (like wheat) during the deciduous Poplar's leafless phase.
(D) It totally and reliably prevents the environmental incidence of all fungal rust diseases.

2002

175. Consider the following statements regarding short-rotation fast-growing species:
I. Both Populus and Eucalyptus are primarily managed to produce large sawlogs on rotations exceeding 80 years.
II. Eucalyptus tereticornis is widely planted in India due to its adaptability to varying soil types and rapid biomass production.
III. Poplar is dioecious, requiring both male and female clones if breeding is desired, but commercial plantations rely on vegetative clones.
IV. Eucalyptus coppices vigorously, allowing multiple harvests from a single planting.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) I
(D) II, III and IV

2015

176. Identify the correct statement about the silvicultural tending of Poplar.
(A) Pruning is completely unnecessary because Poplar naturally sheds branches perfectly.
(B) Weeding must be avoided to maintain a protective herbaceous cover against sunscald.
(C) Poplar plantations require deep, heavy and continuous shade for the first three years.
(D) Pruning is critical in Poplar to produce knot-free timber for plywood and matchwood.

2001

177. Which disease poses a significant threat to Eucalyptus plantations globally, driving the need for resistant clonal selection?
(A) Pink disease and Eucalyptus rust

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Chestnut blight of hardwood stands
(C) Dutch elm disease of urban trees
(D) White pine blister rust of conifers

2003

178. What is the fundamental principle underlying the technique of 'stump planting' in Tectona grandis (Teak)?
(A) Burying entire mature logs in deep trenches to stimulate rapid adventitious sprouting
(B) Planting seeds directly into the decayed, nutrient-rich hollows of ancient tree stumps
(C) Preparing seedlings by pruning both shoot and taproot, leaving a robust root-collar segment
(D) Exclusively harvesting and using massive root suckers detached from mature parent trees

2008

179. Identify the physiological trait of Shorea robusta (Sal) seeds that strictly dictates its nursery and natural regeneration management.
(A) They are highly recalcitrant, losing viability if dried, and must germinate immediately.
(B) They possess deep physiological seed dormancy requiring prolonged cold wet stratification.
(C) They are highly orthodox in nature and must be dried to five percent moisture before sowing.
(D) They possess an impermeable, woody seed coat requiring intensive acid chemical scarification.

2003

180. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The phenomenon of 'dieback' is commonly observed in the natural regeneration of Shorea robusta (Sal).
Reason (R): Sal seedlings repeatedly die back to the ground level during the dry season or due to frost, slowly accumulating a massive underground root system before finally throwing up a permanent shoot.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009

181. Which silvicultural tending operation is absolutely critical in early Teak (Tectona grandis) plantations to ensure a clear, straight bole?
(A) Continuous and costly application of concentrated heavy nitrogenous fertilizers
(B) Early mechanical thinning to maintain crown freedom, as Teak is a strong light demander
(C) Underplanting with dense, highly shade-tolerant shrubs to force rapid upward growth
(D) Completely and systematically covering the entire stem with protective nylon netting

2002

182. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the silvics of Tectona grandis (Teak).
(A) It demands good soil drainage and cannot tolerate prolonged waterlogging.
(B) It is a strong light demander, requiring full overhead light for optimal growth.
(C) It performs best on acidic, heavily podzolized soils with pH below 4.5.
(D) It possesses a characteristic large, rough leaf that is shed during the dry season.

2017

183. How does controlled fire fundamentally interact with the natural regeneration of Teak in moist deciduous forests?
(A) It permanently and entirely destroys the hard epicarp of the teak seed, rendering it completely unviable.
(B) Fire triggers an immediate and highly toxic allelopathic chemical response that kills all adjacent seedlings.
(C) It induces the remaining teak stumps to rapidly form massive, sprawling aerial root systems above the ground.
(D) Low-intensity fires clear litter, weather the hard seed coat, and promote germination while reducing weeds.

NODIA

2002

184. Which structural system relies on the robust coppicing power of Sal (Shorea robusta) in central India?
(A) The Coppice with Standards system, producing both small wood and larger timber logs
(B) Continuous Cover Forestry systems strictly utilizing single-tree selection felling
(C) The Taungya block planting agroforestry system deployed exclusively on flat lands
(D) The high-altitude clear-felling system with

mechanical site preparation methods

2025

185. Which of the following represents the correct sequence of preparing a Teak stump for planting?
(A) Cutting stem → Uprooting → Soaking in boiling water → Planting
(B) Uprooting seedling → Cutting stem to 2-3 cm above collar → Pruning taproot to 15-20 cm → Trimming lateral roots → Planting
(C) Uprooting → Leaving intact → Drying for 6 months → Planting
(D) Pruning taproot → Pruning all leaves → Planting without stem cutting

2016

186. What is a primary indicator of site suitability for establishing a premium Teak plantation?
(A) Sites characterized by highly elevated soil salinity
(B) Deep, well-drained loamy soils with high calcium content
(C) The clear presence of a shallow, impenetrable hardpan layer
(D) Continuous waterlogging conditions for most of the year

2013

187. Which physiological feature makes leguminous trees like Dalbergia sissoo highly valuable in afforestation of degraded lands?
(A) Their ability to associate with Rhizobium bacteria to fix nitrogen and improve soil fertility
(B) Their exclusive ecological reliance on specialized ectomycorrhizal fungi for primary carbon
(C) Their completely impermeable, highly succulent bark layers preventing any gas exchange
(D) Their total lack of standard root systems, relying entirely on aerial water absorption

2009

188. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning the silviculture of Prosopis juliflora.
(A) It is highly drought-resistant and tolerant of alkaline and saline soils.
(B) It can become a highly aggressive invasive species, forming impenetrable thorny thickets.
(C) It is a native Indian climax species strictly confined to high-rainfall tropical rainforests.
(D) It coppices incredibly well and produces excellent high-calorific fuelwood.

2008

189. How does Acacia nilotica typically spread naturally in riverine and arid ecosystems?
(A) Through highly explosive mechanisms involving wind-dispersed microscopic spores over great distances
(B) Exclusively and rapidly through massive, highly aggressive underground vegetative rhizome networks
(C) By strictly relying on the physical process of hydrochory down fast-flowing alpine mountain streams
(D) Via zoochory; browsing animals consume pods, and seeds pass through the digestive tract ready to germinate

2002

190. Match the arid zone species with its characteristic silvicultural or ecological feature:
List I: (Species)
P. Dalbergia sissoo
Q. Acacia senegal
R. Prosopis cineraria
S. Hardwickia binata
List II: (Feature)
1. Deep taproot, revered in agroforestry (Khejri) in Rajasthan for fodder/shade without reducing crop yield
2. Produces premium cabinet timber (Shisham), heavily impacted by Fusarium wilt root rot
3. Produces commercial Gum Arabic, highly drought tolerant
4. Heavy, extremely hard timber (Anjan), pollarded heavily for fodder
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

2018

191. What is the primary silvicultural method for naturally regenerating Dalbergia sissoo along riverbanks?
(A) Relying entirely on continuous gravity-led seed rain from distant adjacent forest hilltops
(B) Utilizing its vigorous capacity to produce root suckers when superficial roots are exposed
(C) Employing highly strict and intensive high-canopy shelterwood felling regimes across areas
(D) Using modern, high-volume aerial direct seeding methods over extensively flooded plains

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

mortality and reduced yield, necessitating replanting.

2006

163. How does the 'Coppice with Reserves' system differ practically from 'Coppice with Standards'?
(A) Reserves are retained for diverse reasons, not necessarily to form a uniform timber overstory canopy.
(B) Reserves refer exclusively and scientifically to fully buried underground starch-storing stem tubers.
(C) It explicitly and legally forbids any understory harvesting operations during the rotation period.
(D) It requires the selected reserves to be of a completely different, non-coppicing exotic tree species.

2018

164. Which specific climatic threat poses a significant risk to young, newly flushed coppice shoots?
(A) Continuous, steady rainfall occurring during the spring
(B) Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide levels in the region
(C) Deep, persistent winter snowpack that insulates the soil
(D) Early or late radiation frosts that kill tender new sprouts

2003

165. Consider the following statements regarding coppice systems:
I. Coppicing power generally increases infinitely as the tree ages.
II. Sal (Shorea robusta) is frequently managed under a coppice system in central and eastern India.
III. Repeated coppicing on short rotations heavily depletes soil nutrients due to frequent biomass removal.
IV. Coppice shoots typically show slower initial height growth than seed-origin seedlings.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I, II and IV
(C) III and IV
(D) II and III

2008

166. What is a key silvicultural requirement for selecting the 'standards' in a Coppice with Standards system?
(A) They must be highly shade-tolerant species to survive beneath the dense coppice canopy.
(B) They must lack any physiological ability to produce viable, germinable seed naturally.
(C) They should have light, open crowns to minimize shading of the valuable coppice understory.
(D) They should branch heavily near the ground level to provide maximum low-quality fuel wood.

2011

167. Identify the correct statement concerning the rotation length in a simple coppice system.
(A) It must always exceed one hundred and fifty years to ensure the long-term biological viability of stools.
(B) It is dictated solely by the average natural lifespan of the dominant insect pests in the region.
(C) It strictly and entirely depends on the multi-year interval between natural mast seeding events.
(D) It depends on the time needed to yield small wood, like poles or fuelwood, usually ten to thirty years.

2023

168. Which operation is typically essential during the early tending phase of a vigorous coppice crop?
(A) Reducing shoots per stool to one or two to concentrate growth and prevent overcrowding
(B) Continuous and aggressive high-pruning of the emerging shoots up to ten meters in height
(C) Completely unearthing the physical stool to expose all primary roots to direct sunlight
(D) Deeply girdling the main parent stump to encourage natural fungal rotting processes

NODIA

2002

169. Which characteristic makes Populus species highly suitable for short-rotation intensive forestry?
(A) Their extreme shade tolerance levels coupled with highly slow and dense wood formation
(B) Their rapid early growth and exceptional ease of vegetative propagation from stem cuttings
(C) Their exceptionally deep taproot systems making them highly drought resistant in deserts
(D) Their unique evolutionary ability to naturally fix large amounts of atmospheric nitrogen

2007

200. Which of the following represents the correct sequence of operations for establishing a coastal Casuarina plantation on shifting dunes?
(A) Establishing mechanical/brushwood barriers to stabilize sand → Planting containerized seedlings deep into the moist sand layer → Minimal early watering
(B) Planting bare-root seedlings → Felling all windbreaks → Flooding the site
(C) Deep plowing → Direct broadcast seeding → Heavy chemical fertilization
(D) Planting seeds → Burning the site → Installing irrigation

2003

201. Identify the correct statement regarding the silvics of Casuarina equisetifolia.
(A) It possesses exceptionally broad, flat deciduous leaves designed primarily to maximize transpiration.
(B) Its branchlets are modified into cladodes with sunken stomata to reduce water loss in coastal winds.
(C) It naturally and successfully grows only in heavy, highly waterlogged interior alluvial clay soils.
(D) It absolutely and completely cannot tolerate any level of salt spray or saline coastal groundwater.

2012

202. Which specific propagation technique is heavily utilized to produce highly uniform, productive plantations of Casuarina?
(A) Collecting and transplanting vigorous natural root suckers
(B) Rooting cladodes using rooting hormones in a mist chamber
(C) Performing air layering on mature upper canopy branches
(D) Grafting stems onto completely different hardwood species

2006

203. What limits the natural distribution and planting success of Azadirachta indica (Neem) in temperate or high-altitude regions?
(A) Its extreme sensitivity to frost and waterlogging
(B) Its absolute requirement for daily tidal flooding
(C) Its dependence on specialized tropical frugivorous bats for pollination
(D) Its need for highly acidic podzolic soils

2001

204. Which multi-purpose characteristic is shared by both Gmelina arborea and Albizia lebbeck?
(A) Both are classified as nitrogen-fixing leguminous woody trees.
(B) Both produce heavily recalcitrant seeds requiring wet storage.
(C) Both are fast-growing species used for timber, fodder, or pulp.
(D) Both natively dominate high-altitude, cold alpine forest zones.

2019

205. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Pinus roxburghii (Chir pine) stands are highly prone to frequent surface fires.
Reason (R): The continuous shedding of slowly decomposing, highly resinous needles accumulates as a thick, highly flammable litter layer on the forest floor.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024

206. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the natural regeneration of Indian Pinus species.
(A) Chir pine (Pinus roxburghii) requires bare mineral soil exposure for successful and rapid seed germination.
(B) Pine seeds are primarily disseminated by regional wind currents (anemochory) due to their light winged structure.
(C) Fire is strictly detrimental and must always be excluded from pine forests to ensure seedling survival.
(D) Dense weed growth or thick raw humus layers severely hinder the establishment of delicate pine seedlings.

2023

207. How does the 'rill method' improve upon traditional methods of resin tapping in Pinus roxburghii?
(A) It rapidly kills the target tree immediately, allowing for only a single massive industrial harvest of resin.
(B) It uses shallow grooves with acid stimulants, reducing mechanical damage while maintaining high resin yield.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(C) It involves extracting the resin directly from the primary underground root system using heavy machinery.
(D) It requires deep chopping directly into the heartwood, maximizing flow through the central anatomical pith.

2007
208. Which Indian conifer is characterized by its high-altitude habitat, true fir characteristics, and deeply shade-tolerant advance regeneration?
(A) Pinus wallichiana (Blue pine)
(B) Cedrus deodara (Deodar)
(C) Pinus roxburghii (Chir pine)
(D) Abies pindrow (West Himalayan Fir)

2010
209. What is a primary ecological adaptation of Pinus wallichiana (Blue Pine) compared to Pinus roxburghii?
(A) It grows at higher elevations and is more snow-tolerant, but is highly sensitive to fire due to thin bark.
(B) It grows primarily at lower altitudinal elevations and exhibits a much more robust fire-resistant bark layer.
(C) It grows exclusively in high-salinity tropical coastal wetlands and mangrove environments across the region.
(D) It lacks typical conifer needles entirely, utilizing broad leaves designed to maximize water loss via pores.

2015
210. Arrange the following altitudinal zones of the Himalayas (from lowest to highest elevation) based on the dominant conifer species:
I. Abies pindrow / Picea smithiana zone
II. Pinus roxburghii zone
III. Cedrus deodara / Pinus wallichiana zone
IV. Alpine scrub / Treeline
Select the correct sequence:
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

2012
211. Identify the correct statement about Cedrus deodara (Deodar) silviculture.
(A) It is managed under selection or group systems due to seedling shade tolerance and its high timber value.
(B) It is an extremely fast-growing pioneer species ideally suited for short-rotation industrial pulpwood production.
(C) It requires completely open, fully exposed environmental conditions to ensure high seedling survival rate.
(D) It is heavily and systematically tapped for commercial high-grade pine resin using the standard rill method.

NODIA

2021
212. Which silvicultural system is most classically applied to manage extensive, pure even-aged stands of Pinus roxburghii in the Himalayas?
(A) Single-tree selection system
(B) Simple coppice system
(C) Coppice with reserves
(D) Uniform shelterwood system

2003
213. What is the fundamental purpose of controlled (prescribed) burning during the winter in mature Chir pine stands?
(A) To actively trigger the immediate release of dormant seeds from highly closed serotinous cones in the canopy
(B) To consume hazardous dry pine needles under safe conditions, preventing catastrophic summer wildfires
(C) To eradicate the existing pine stand completely in preparation for planting broadleaved climax species
(D) To completely sterilize the surrounding soil profile, destroying all beneficial mycorrhizal fungal networks

2005
214. Which specific non-timber forest product drives the specialized silvicultural management of Diospyros melanoxylon?
(A) Aromatic heartwood oil extracted for luxury perfumes
(B) Tannin-rich bark stripped for industrial leather processing
(C) Tender leaves used as wrappers for traditional bidi cigarettes
(D) Edible fleshy fruits harvested for sweet commercial jams

2021
215. Match the dry deciduous species with its characteristic product or silvical trait:
List I: (Species)
P. Diospyros melanoxylon
Q. Pterocarpus santalinus
R. Anogeissus latifolia
S. Boswellia serrata

List II: (Trait)

1. Endemic to Eastern Ghats, highly valued wavy-grained red heartwood (Red Sanders)
2. Tendu leaves, aggressive root suckering ability
3. Yields 'Salai guggal' resin, common on dry rocky ridges
4. Major host for tasar silkworm, excellent fuelwood, yields 'ghatti' gum

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2014

216. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Pterocarpus santalinus (Red Sanders).
(A) It is a highly demanding species requiring deep, moist alluvial soils in high-rainfall zones.
(B) It is highly restricted in its natural range, primarily found in the stony, quartzitic soils of the Seshachalam hills.
(C) Its natural regeneration is highly dependent on fire protection and regulated grazing.
(D) The heartwood accumulates the red pigment santalin, highly prized in international markets.

2003

217. How does the practice of 'coppicing/pruning for flush' apply to the management of Diospyros melanoxylon?
(A) Trees are allowed to grow to their maximum natural height to produce the largest possible single leaves in the canopy.
(B) Young plants are cut back flush annually to stimulate a vigorous flush of soft, high-quality leaves in dry seasons.
(C) The entire structural root system is mechanically excavated from the soil to harvest underground tuberous growths.
(D) The protective bark is stripped entirely from the trunk of the tree to force the system into early winter dormancy.

2001

218. Which silvical characteristic is prominent in Anogeissus latifolia making it resilient in dry deciduous ecosystems?
(A) It forms highly obligate mutualistic associations with coastal estuarine mangroves.
(B) It possesses an aggressive coppicing capacity and tolerates poor, shallow soils.
(C) It naturally and successfully resists all forest fires and never sheds its green leaves.
(D) It produces massive, thick fleshy fruits that retain large volumes of water for months.

2013

219. Identify the correct statement regarding the silviculture of Pterocarpus species.
(A) Heartwood development takes many decades, necessitating relatively long rotation periods.
(B) They are typically managed on extremely short rotations (under 5 years) for pulpwood.
(C) They are exclusively propagated through tissue culture; seeds are completely sterile.
(D) They strictly require continuous seasonal soil waterlogging or flooding to form heartwood.

2014

220. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The natural regeneration of dry deciduous species like Anogeissus latifolia is often erratic and difficult to establish.
Reason (R): These species typically produce seeds with very low viability, and the harsh, dry, fire-prone microclimate causes high seedling mortality before deep taproots can establish.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

221. What ecological role does Diospyros melanoxylon play in a degrading dry deciduous forest?
(A) It acts as a typical late-successional climax canopy dominant that deeply shades the forest floor throughout the year.
(B) It rapidly and efficiently fixes large quantities of atmospheric nitrogen, significantly restoring degraded soil fertility.
(C) It attracts highly specialized insect pollinators that exclusively support the growth and survival of rare forest orchids.
(D) Its aggressive root suckering and fire resilience allow it to dominate sites subjected to heavy biotic pressure.

2019

222. Which of the following represents the correct sequence of establishing a Red Sanders (Pterocarpus santalinus) plantation?

NODIA

for ice lens formation, thereby preventing frost heaving damage.

18. (D) They are adapted to low-light conditions and benefit from moderated microclimates.
Late-successional tree species possess shade tolerance, allowing their seedlings to survive and grow under a closed forest canopy. The overstory buffers extreme environmental conditions, creating a moderated microclimate characterized by reduced wind speeds, higher relative humidity, and less temperature fluctuation. These conditions protect vulnerable seedlings from desiccation and frost, which would occur in open, exposed environments.

19. (A) The overstory canopy strongly absorbs red and blue light, altering light quality for the undergrowth.
Chlorophyll pigments within the upper forest canopy absorb blue and red wavelengths of light for photosynthesis. Consequently, the light that filters through the canopy to reach the understory is depleted in these highly active spectral regions, while green and far-red light are preferentially transmitted. This alteration in light quality significantly affects understory vegetation growth and developmental patterns.

20. (D) B horizon
The B horizon, also known as the subsoil or zone of accumulation, is characterized by the illuviation of materials washed down from overlying layers. This master soil horizon collects silicate clays, iron, aluminum oxides, and organic matter from the E or A horizons. Its structured, mineral-rich composition distinguishes it from the organic-dominated O horizon and the eluvial E horizon.

21. (A) Enhanced absorption of relatively immobile soil phosphorus
Ectomycorrhizal fungi form symbiotic associations with the roots of many forest tree species. Their extensive hyphal networks significantly increase the surface area of the root system, extending far beyond the depletion zone. This allows trees to absorb relatively immobile soil nutrients, particularly phosphorus and nitrogen, more efficiently, which enhances overall tree nutrition, growth, and stress tolerance.

22. (D) Gravitational water is the primary water source for tree roots during drought.
Gravitational water occupies the macro-pores of soil immediately following heavy rainfall or irrigation. Because it drains rapidly downward due to gravity, it is temporary and largely unavailable to plants during subsequent dry periods. Instead, capillary water held in micro-pores serves as the primary moisture source that supports forest tree roots and sustains them during dry conditions.

23. (B) It causes microbial immobilization of nitrogen, slowing its release.
Forest litter with a high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio lacks sufficient nitrogen to meet the metabolic demands of decomposing microorganisms. Consequently, these soil microbes must scavenge and incorporate inorganic nitrogen from the surrounding soil into their biomass, a process called immobilization. This temporarily reduces the amount of nitrogen available for tree root uptake and slows down the nutrient cycling process.

24. (C) Coniferous litter in a cool, acidic, and nutrient-poor environment
A mor humus layer develops in environments where decomposition is slow and soil mixing by macro-organisms is minimal. This condition is typically found under coniferous forests in cool, wet, and acidic climates. Coniferous needles contain high amounts of lignin and resins, which decompose slowly, resulting in a distinct, unmixed organic layer resting sharply above the mineral soil.

25. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Soil nutrients play specific physiological roles in forest tree development. Nitrogen is a core constituent of amino acids, proteins, and light-harvesting chlorophyll molecules. Phosphorus is essential for energy transfers via adenosine triphosphate and stimulates robust root growth. Potassium regulates stomatal opening and maintains cellular osmotic balance, while calcium is critical for cell wall structure and membrane permeability.

26. (A) Downward leaching of bases and sesquioxides driven by active organic acids
Podzolization is a soil-forming process typical of cool, moist coniferous forests. Acidic organic compounds derived from decomposing needle

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Reason (R): Heavy anthropogenic pressures, including continuous lopping, overgrazing, and acorn consumption by wildlife and livestock, severely deplete the seed source and destroy emerging seedlings.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2025

229. What is a key silvicultural strategy for rejuvenating heavily degraded Oak coppice forests?

(A) Applying highly continuous, high-intensity prescribed burns to completely eliminate all undesirable shoot growth.
(B) Applying a coppice-with-standards approach by resting lopped stools, singling shoots, and enforcing closure periods.
(C) Replacing the native oak species entirely with massive monoculture plantations of fast-growing exotic pines.
(D) Mechanically uprooting all remaining healthy stumps from the soil to force aggressive lateral root sucker formation.

2023

230. Match the niche/temperate species with its defining ecological or management characteristic:

List I: (Species)

P. Santalum album
Q. Quercus leucotrichophora (Ban oak)
R. Quercus semecarpifolia (Kharsu oak)
S. Juglans regia (Walnut)

List II: (Characteristic)

1. High-altitude temperate climax species, highly valued for timber and edible nuts
2. Root hemi-parasite, susceptible to Spike disease
3. Dominates the lower to mid-elevation temperate Himalayas, heavily lopped for fodder
4. Dominates the high-elevation sub-alpine zones of the Himalayas, often near the treeline

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

****

in the Himalayas receive more direct sunlight and are warmer and drier, thus supporting less mesic vegetation than the cooler, more humid northern slopes, making statement II incorrect.

36. (C) It creates altitudinal vegetation belts driven by temperature decline.
The adiabatic lapse rate describes the predictable decrease in air temperature that occurs as elevation increases. This cooling effect directly alters regional precipitation, humidity, and frost frequency along mountain slopes. Consequently, distinct environmental zones are created, which drives the distribution of forest tree species and results in clearly visible altitudinal vegetation belts across mountainous landscapes.

37. (A) Canyons can create chimney effects, accelerating uphill fire spread.
Topography exerts a major influence on forest fire behavior. Narrow mountain canyons can channel wind and heat upward, creating a powerful chimney effect that dramatically increases the rate of spread and intensity of a fire. Because hot air rises and preheats uphill fuels, wildfires naturally travel much faster upslope than downslope under equivalent atmospheric conditions.

38. (D) A perennial stream valley
Riparian forest galleries rely on consistent moisture availability, making them dependent on perennial water sources. In arid or semi-arid landscapes, these specialized forests establish along the margins of perennial stream valleys. The surrounding alluvial soils provide accessible water tables that support broadleaved, moisture-demanding vegetation, even when the broader regional climate is highly desiccating and dry.

39. (B) High susceptibility to radiation frost and waterlogging
Topographic depressions, or low-lying basins, are prone to cold air drainage during clear nights, which creates localized temperature inversions and increases the risk of severe radiation frost. Additionally, surface runoff accumulates in these depressions, resulting in poorly drained soils and waterlogging. These combined abiotic stresses can severely damage or kill demanding tree species planted there.

40. (C) The release of biochemical compounds by a plant that inhibits other plants' growth
Allelopathy is an ecological phenomenon where plants release specific biochemicals, known as allelochemicals, into their surrounding environment. These secondary metabolites are released through root exudation, foliar leaching, volatilization, or litter decomposition. Once in the soil, they inhibit the seed germination, root development, or general growth of neighboring plant species, reducing interspecific competition.

41. (D) To reduce fuel loads and stimulate fire-adapted regeneration
Prescribed burning is a planned silvicultural intervention designed to manage accumulated organic fuels on the forest floor, thereby reducing the risk of catastrophic wild crown fires. This controlled application of low-intensity fire also clears thick litter layers and exposes mineral soil, which stimulates the germination and establishment of fire-adapted, fire-dependent forest tree species.

42. (A) It consistently enhances the biodiversity of climax forest understory flora.
Uncontrolled livestock grazing degrades forest ecosystems rather than enhancing biodiversity. Grazing animals selectively consume palatable, late-successional advance regeneration, allowing thorny or unpalatable weeds to dominate the undergrowth. Furthermore, heavy trampling compacts the soil, destroys delicate root systems, reduces water infiltration, and disrupts the natural successional pathways of climax forest flora.

43. (B) It causes intense competition for essential light, moisture, and nutrients.
Dense weed growth creates severe competitive pressure for newly planted or naturally established forest seedlings. Weeds grow rapidly, physically over-topping tree seedlings to block sunlight, while their aggressive root networks deplete soil moisture and essential nutrients. This biological competition severely stunts seedling growth, delays crown closure, and causes high mortality rates if not managed.

44. (B) Density-dependent population regulation
When an insect defoliator population collapses due to food scarcity after depleting its host tree foliage, the mortality rate is directly tied to population density. This phenomenon

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (D) Silvics forms the theoretical ecological foundation upon which practical silvicultural systems are built.
Silvics provides the essential scientific knowledge regarding the life history, environmental requirements, and growth habits of forest trees. Silviculture is the practical application of this ecological science to manipulate forest vegetation for specific human objectives. Therefore, silvics serves as the theoretical and ecological framework, while silviculture represents the active management practices based on those biological principles.

10. (A) Shade-tolerant climax species
Shade-tolerant climax species possess physiological adaptations that allow them to survive in low-light understory environments. These plants exhibit a low light compensation point, meaning they can achieve a net positive photosynthetic rate under very low levels of light intensity. This efficiency enables them to maintain a positive carbon balance where shade-intolerant pioneer species would starve and die.

11. (B) Rapid membrane disruption and cellular death
When plant tissues experience extreme low temperatures, ice crystals can form directly inside the cells, a process known as intracellular ice formation. This phenomenon causes immediate and irreversible mechanical damage to cellular membranes, leading to rapid cell death. Unlike extracellular freezing, which plants can sometimes survive, intracellular freezing is universally lethal to active plant cells.

12. (B) Wind facilitates the effective dissemination of heavy recalcitrant seeds.
Wind is an ineffective agent for dispersing heavy, recalcitrant seeds because these seeds lack the aerodynamic structures required for flight. Instead, wind dispersal, or anemochory, is highly effective for lightweight, winged, or plumed seeds. Heavy seeds generally rely on gravity, water, or scatter-hoarding animals for dissemination, as wind cannot carry their substantial mass over significant distances.

13. (A) It is the physiological response of trees to alternating day and night temperatures.
Thermoperiodism refers to the physiological response of plants, including forest trees, to the rhythmic fluctuations between day and night temperatures. Many tree species require specific diurnal temperature variations to optimize growth, seed germination, bud break, and chemical processes. These daily temperature changes act as critical environmental cues that coordinate seasonal development and maximize overall metabolic efficiency.

14. (C) Seasonal distribution and duration of dry periods
In semi-arid silviculture, the survival of newly planted seedlings depends heavily on the seasonal distribution of rainfall and the duration of dry periods. Even if total annual precipitation is high, extended dry intervals can cause fatal moisture stress in young, shallow-rooted plants. Therefore, well-distributed rainfall is far more critical for early establishment than total annual volume.

NODIA

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Shade leaves develop thinner palisade mesophyll layers compared to sun leaves because they experience lower light intensity. This structural modification minimizes cellular construction and maintenance costs while optimizing light capture efficiency in shaded environments. Sun leaves, conversely, develop thicker mesophyll layers to maximize photosynthesis under high irradiance, explaining the physiological differences between these leaf types under varying canopies.

16. (C) Complete abscission of foliage to halt transpirational water loss
Tropical dry deciduous tree species survive prolonged drought periods primarily by shedding all their leaves at the onset of the dry season. This physiological process of complete foliar abscission eliminates transpirational water loss from the canopy. By entering a dormant, leafless state, trees conserve internal water reserves and protect their vascular systems from catastrophic cavitation until rain returns.

17. (B) Maintaining appropriate surface mulch and good soil drainage
Frost heaving occurs when water in the soil freezes, expands, and lifts the soil surface, exposing seedling roots to cold desiccation. Maintaining appropriate surface mulch insulates the soil, reducing the frequency of rapid freeze-thaw cycles. Additionally, ensuring good soil drainage minimizes the excess water content required

54. (D) Natural soil seed bank dynamics
The persistence of viable, dormant seeds in the soil until environmental disturbances trigger their germination is the basis of soil seed bank dynamics. This evolutionary adaptation allows species to survive unfavorable conditions, such as canopy closure. When a disturbance opens the canopy and increases light and temperature, these stored seeds germinate to colonize the site.

55. (B) II and III
Heavy seeds like oak and walnut rely on gravity and scatter-hoarding animals for dispersal. Water dispersal is also critical for coastal and riparian species. However, winged seeds are adapted for wind dispersal, wind-dispersed seeds travel further as wind velocity increases, and wind dispersal is highly ineffective within dense tropical rainforests, making statements I, IV, and V incorrect.

56. (C) Late spring frosts and severe summer drought
The early establishment phase is highly vulnerable, and seedlings experience high mortality rates due to abiotic stress. Late spring frosts can freeze tender, un-lignified tissues, causing cellular death. Similarly, severe summer drought depletes topsoil moisture, leading to fatal desiccation of the shallow root systems of young seedlings before they can access deeper water tables.

57. (D) It consists of young seedlings established in the understory prior to harvest.
Advance regeneration consists of young seedlings or saplings that have naturally established in the forest understory before harvesting operations begin. These shade-tolerant individuals can survive under the canopy for years. Once harvesting removes the overstory, these plants are already positioned to respond to the increased light and quickly restock the new stand.

58. (A) Annual routine weeding of the understory vegetation
Mast seeding is driven by internal physiology and evolutionary pressures, such as predator satiation. It requires trees to accumulate massive carbohydrate reserves over several years, triggered by favorable weather during flower bud initiation. Simple management practices like annual routine weeding in the understory do not affect these physiological factors and are unlikely to induce a heavy mast year.

59. (B) Dispersal is entirely non-targeted, often depositing seeds on hostile or unreceptive substrates.
Wind dissemination is a non-targeted dispersal mechanism. Although wind can carry lightweight seeds over long distances, it deposits them randomly across the landscape. Consequently, many seeds land on hostile substrates, such as rock or dense thatch, where they cannot germinate or survive. This inefficiency requires species to produce massive quantities of seeds to ensure success.

60. (B) The sprouting of dormant buds situated at the base of a cut stump
True coppicing is a vegetative regeneration method where new shoots sprout from dormant or adventitious buds located at the base of a cut stump. Following the removal of the tree canopy, the sudden loss of apical dominance triggers these buds to break dormancy, utilizing the established root system of the parent tree for rapid early growth.

61. (A) To harvest biomass while keeping new shoots out of reach of browsing animals
Pollarding involves cutting back the crown of a tree at a specific height above the ground, usually two meters or more. This height keeps the newly emerging shoots and leaves out of reach of browsing livestock and wild herbivores. This practice allows for sustainable biomass and fodder harvesting while protecting the regenerative shoots from animal damage.

62. (C) All conifer species in India possess exceptional coppicing power and are managed under coppice systems.
Unlike many broadleaved species, most conifer species in India lack the physiological ability to coppice successfully, particularly after they reach maturity. Consequently, they cannot be managed under coppice silvicultural systems. Regeneration of these conifers must rely on seeds through natural or artificial methods, making the statement regarding universal conifer coppicing incorrect.

63. (D) Felling late in the dormant season maximizes vigorous shoot production.
Felling trees late in their dormant season, just before spring growth starts, maximizes the vigor of the resulting coppice shoots. During dormancy, trees store soluble carbohydrate reserves within

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

litter leach downward through the profile, mobilizing iron and aluminum sesquioxides. This intense leaching leaves behind a highly bleached, silica-rich eluvial horizon, while depositing the accumulated organic matter, iron, and aluminum oxides into the underlying illuvial B horizon.

27. (B) Calcification - Calcium carbonate accumulation in dry-area lower horizons
Calcification is a prominent pedogenic process occurring in arid and semi-arid climates where precipitation is insufficient to leach minerals deeply. Consequently, calcium carbonate dissolves near the surface and moves downward, precipitating in the lower soil horizons to form a distinct calcic layer. This process contrasts sharply with laterization and gleization, which occur under vastly different water regimes.

28. (B) Gravitational water
Cation exchange capacity is determined by the total abundance of negatively charged sites on soil colloids, which are influenced by clay mineralogy, organic matter content, and soil pH. Gravitational water, which simply drains through large pores under the influence of gravity, does not contribute to these chemical exchange sites. Therefore, it is irrelevant in calculating exchange capacity.

29. (A) Reduced root growth, aeration, and water infiltration
Heavy logging machinery compacts forest soils, which drastically increases bulk density and reduces macroporosity. This physical disruption severely restricts air movement and water infiltration through the soil profile, creating hypoxic conditions. Consequently, tree root growth is physically restricted and physiologically impaired, which leads to a significant decline in overall forest stand productivity and seedling survival.

30. (C) It is cooler, moister, and favors mesic, shade-tolerant species.
In the Northern Hemisphere, northern aspects receive less direct solar radiation than southern aspects, resulting in lower soil and air temperatures. This reduction in heat decreases evapotranspiration rates, leaving more water available in the soil. These cool, moist microclimatic conditions favor the establishment of mesic, shade-tolerant forest species, creating a distinct vegetational composition.

31. (D) The upper altitudinal limit where environmental conditions permit tree growth
The timberline, or treeline, is the ecological boundary marking the upper altitudinal limit where environmental conditions allow trees to survive and grow. Beyond this elevation, extreme cold, persistent winds, short growing seasons, and physiological drought prevent the development of upright tree forms, transitioning the vegetation into alpine meadows, dwarfed krummholz, or barren rock landscapes.

32. (C) Slope steepness has no measurable impact on soil depth and profile development.
Slope steepness significantly influences soil depth and profile development by altering gravity-driven processes. On steep gradients, water runoff is rapid and surface erosion is high, which continuously removes topsoil and prevents the accumulation of deep soil profiles. Consequently, steep slopes typically feature shallower, stonier, and less developed soils than flat valley bottoms or gentle terrains.

33. (B) Cold air draining downslope at night into valleys, leaving warm air at mid-elevations
At night, air near mountain slopes cools rapidly through radiative heat loss and becomes dense. This cold air drains downward into the valley floor under the influence of gravity, displacing warmer air upward. This creates a thermal inversion layer, known as a thermal belt, where mid-elevation slopes remain significantly warmer than both the peaks above and the valley below.

34. (D) Establishing drought-tolerant pioneer species on south-facing ridge tops
South-facing ridge tops in the Northern Hemisphere experience intense solar radiation, high winds, and rapid drainage, resulting in extremely dry and hot microclimates. Planting drought-tolerant pioneer species on these exposed sites aligns with these harsh environmental conditions. This silvicultural application demonstrates a precise understanding of topography-induced microclimates to ensure successful plantation survival and establishment.

NODIA

35. (B) I and III
Temperature declines predictably with increasing altitude due to atmospheric thinning and expansion. Additionally, convex topographies, such as ridges, naturally shed water, which leads to drier soil conditions. However, southern aspects

ANSWERS

1. (B) The study of the life history, characteristics, and environmental relations of forest trees
Silvics is the biological and ecological study of how forest trees grow, reproduce, and respond to environmental factors throughout their life cycles. This scientific field provides the essential theoretical foundation for practical forest management. It deals with tree characteristics, environmental interactions, and community dynamics, which allows foresters to design effective and sustainable silvicultural treatments.

2. (D) Intense tree-to-tree competition for light and growing space
During the stem exclusion stage of forest stand development, the canopy completely closes and the available growing space becomes fully occupied. Consequently, intense tree-to-tree competition for light, water, and soil nutrients occurs, leading to the self-thinning of weaker individuals. No new seedlings can establish in the understory during this highly competitive developmental phase.

3. (A) Silvicultural interventions only commence after natural regeneration is fully established.
Silvicultural interventions are not restricted to post-regeneration phases but instead occur throughout the entire life cycle of a forest stand. These activities actively begin with site preparation, seedbed manipulation, and planting or seeding to initiate regeneration. Foresters apply continuous treatments including weeding, thinning, and cleaning to guide stand development toward specific management objectives.

4. (B) Codominant
Codominant trees form the general level of the crown cover in an even-aged stand. Their crowns receive full light from above but comparatively little from the sides because they are crowded by neighboring trees. This position distinguishes them from dominant trees, which receive full light from above and partial light from the sides of their crowns.

5. (A) Shade-tolerant species retain lower branches longer, reducing pruning efficiency.
Shade-tolerant tree species can sustain metabolic activity in their lower foliage even under low-light conditions beneath the main canopy. Because these lower branches do not die quickly from light deprivation, natural pruning occurs much slower compared to light-demanding species. Consequently, shade-tolerant trees retain lower branches longer, which decreases the overall rate and efficiency of self-pruning.

6. (D) Top height - Site quality independent of moderate density changes
Top height, defined as the average height of the dominant trees in a stand, serves as a reliable indicator of site quality. This metric remains largely unaffected by moderate variations in stand density or thinning operations. Consequently, foresters use top height alongside age to determine the site index, which represents the potential productivity of a forest site.

7. (B) Eliminating entirely the natural successional pathways of a forest ecosystem
Applied silviculture aims to guide, accelerate, or mimic natural successional pathways to achieve specific management goals, rather than completely eliminating them. By manipulating stand structure, species composition, and density, foresters optimize timber yield, protect soil resources, and enhance ecological values. Silvicultural practices work within biological constraints to steer, rather than destroy, natural forest dynamics.

8. (C) They simplify management, harvesting, and marketing operations.
Pure forest stands, consisting of a single tree species, offer significant operational and economic advantages over mixed-species stands. Management activities such as thinning, pruning, and final harvesting are highly standardized and simplified. Furthermore, marketing and utilization are more efficient because the harvested timber is uniform, which reduces processing costs and simplifies sales logistics for forest managers.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

represents density-dependent regulation, where biotic factors such as resource depletion, disease transmission, and predation increase in intensity as the population grows, ultimately driving the population back toward equilibrium.

45. (D) II and III
Heavy livestock grazing selectively removes palatable plants, shifting understory composition toward unpalatable or thorny species. Many forest plants also utilize allelopathic chemicals to inhibit competitors. However, mycorrhizal fungi form positive mutualistic relationships with roots rather than parasitizing them, and earthworms improve soil structure rather than destroying macropores, rendering statements I and IV incorrect.

46. (C) They consume thick raw humus, exposing mineral soil for pine seed germination.
Low-intensity surface fires in mature Pinus roxburghii stands consume the thick layer of accumulated, acidic pine needles on the forest floor. This process exposes the underlying mineral soil, creating a highly receptive, nutrient-rich seedbed that is essential for the successful germination and root establishment of pine seeds, while simultaneously reducing competing understory vegetation.

47. (D) Bark beetles - Phloem feeding that can girdle and kill trees
Bark beetles are significant biotic agents in forest ecosystems. They bore into the bark of host trees to feed and lay eggs within the phloem tissue. This feeding behavior disrupts the transport of photosynthates throughout the plant, effectively girdling and killing the tree, especially when beetle populations reach epidemic levels or attack stressed stands.

48. (C) They form dense thickets that block light and prevent seedling establishment.
Invasive exotic weeds like Lantana camara are aggressive competitors that rapidly colonize disturbed forest sites. They form dense, impenetrable multi-branched thickets that intercept solar radiation, casting deep shade over the forest floor. This intense light deprivation, combined with root competition for soil resources, prevents the germination, survival, and establishment of native tree seedlings.

49. (B) Epiphytic orchids growing on tree branches without harming the host
Epiphytic orchids exhibit a commensal relationship within forest ecosystems. These plants anchor themselves to the physical bark of mature tree branches to access better light levels in the upper canopy. They absorb moisture and nutrients from the air and rain without extracting water or nutrients from the host tree, thereby benefiting without harming the host.

50. (D) Abundant seed production, dissemination, and a receptive seedbed
Successful natural regeneration from seed relies on three fundamental requirements occurring in sequence. First, the parent trees must produce an abundant crop of viable seeds. Second, these seeds must be effectively disseminated across the site. Finally, they must land on a receptive, moist, and nutrient-rich seedbed that supports germination and early root growth.

51. (A) Autochory
Autochory is a seed dispersal mechanism where the plant itself projects its seeds without the aid of external environmental vectors. This process often relies on explosive dehiscence, where drying tension builds within the walls of a seed pod until it ruptures violently, throwing the seeds away from the parent plant, as seen in many leguminous species.

52. (C) Seed year periodicity is completely random and independent of climate.
Seed year periodicity in forest trees is not completely random, as it is heavily influenced by climatic factors and physiological cycles. The initiation of flower buds and successful pollination depend on specific weather patterns, such as temperature and rainfall. Additionally, trees require time to accumulate the carbohydrate reserves necessary to support a heavy mast crop.

53. (A) It prevents seeds from reaching mineral soil, causing rapid early desiccation.
A thick, undecomposed litter layer prevents small seeds from making physical contact with the underlying mineral soil. When these seeds germinate, their delicate radicles struggle to penetrate the dry organic material to access stable soil moisture. Consequently, the young germinants dry out rapidly and die before establishing a functional root system in the soil.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Direct seeding of entire pods into flooded fields → Immediate harvesting
(B) Raising root suckers → Planting in waterlogged clay → Frequent prescribed burning
(C) Seed collection from plus trees → Seed extraction from pods → Raising seedlings in polybags → Planting in deep pits on well-drained stony soils → Strict protection from fire and grazing
(D) Stem cuttings → Mist chamber rooting → Planting under dense shade

2014

223. Which physiological mechanism defines the unique nutritional dynamics of Santalum album (Sandalwood)?
(A) It is a complete holoparasite lacking any chlorophyll, meaning it must draw all primary carbon directly from host plant roots.
(B) It is an obligate root hemi-parasite, producing carbon but using haustoria to extract water and nutrients from host roots.
(C) It relies entirely on specialized aerial adventitious roots to absorb humid atmospheric moisture and dissolved gas nutrients.
(D) It forms complex, mutually beneficial root nodules to fix atmospheric nitrogen in close symbiotic association with bacteria.

2014

224. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the silviculture of Santalum album.
(A) Sandalwood seedlings require a host plant (like Cajanus cajan or Alternanthera) very early in the nursery stage for survival.
(B) It occurs naturally in the dry deciduous regions of the Deccan plateau.
(C) Spike disease, caused by a phytoplasma, is a major lethal threat to sandalwood populations.
(D) The formation of the valuable, fragrant oil-bearing heartwood begins immediately in the first year of growth.

2012

225. Arrange the following steps of Sandalwood (Santalum album) natural regeneration dynamics in order:
I. Seed dispersal primarily by birds (e.g., bulbuls)
II. Seedling emergence and establishment of primary haustorial connections with minor weed hosts
III. Transition to parasitizing deep-rooted secondary woody hosts (e.g., Acacia, Pongamia) for sustained growth
IV. Germination of the seed during the monsoon in protected thickets
Select the correct sequence:
(A) I, IV, II, III
(B) IV, I, II, III
(C) I, II, IV, III
(D) II, I, III, IV

2025

226. How does the silvicultural management of Quercus (Oak) species in the temperate Himalayas typically interface with local socio-economic needs?
(A) Oak is exclusively and intensively managed to produce high-volume logs for large-scale industrial plywood production.
(B) Oak is entirely and systematically eradicated across the range to make physical way for high-value apple orchards.
(C) Oak forests are lopped for winter fodder and fuel wood, leading to canopy degradation if unregulated.
(D) Oak leaves are solely and systematically harvested in mountain regions to feed specialized tropical tasar silkworms.

NODIA

2003

227. Identify the correct statement about the ecological role of Quercus species in Himalayan temperate watersheds.
(A) They form deep, rich mull soils with high water-holding capacity, helping regulate stream flow and prevent landslides.
(B) They possess highly shallow and sprawling lateral root systems that physically accelerate rate of topsoil erosion.
(C) Their broad leaves decompose very rapidly on the forest floor, entirely preventing the formation of any organic humus layer.
(D) They aggressively and continuously suppress all adjacent understory plant vegetation via powerful chemical allelopathy.

2009

228. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Natural regeneration of Ban oak (Quercus leucotrichophora) by seed is frequently observed to be failing in many parts of the Himalayas.

their root systems. Felling at this time ensures these energy reserves are fully available to support rapid bud break and shoot growth once the growing season begins.

64. (C) A living stump maintained to produce successive crops of coppice shoots
In vegetative silviculture, a stool is a living tree stump that is managed specifically to produce repeated crops of coppice shoots over multiple rotations. The stool remains rooted in the soil, and its dormant buds are stimulated to sprout each time the mature shoots are harvested, providing a sustainable source of small-diameter wood or biomass.

65. (A) I → III → II → IV
Managing a simple coppice system follows a clear chronological sequence. First, the mature forest stand is felled close to the ground. Next, dormant buds on the remaining stump sprout to form a dense clump of shoots. These excess shoots are then thinned to leave the strongest individuals, which are grown to final maturity for harvest.

66. (D) Root suckers emerge from adventitious buds on shallow lateral roots.
Root suckers and coppice shoots differ in their point of origin on the parent plant. Root suckers emerge from adventitious buds located on shallow, horizontal lateral roots, often at a distance from the parent stem. In contrast, coppice shoots sprout directly from dormant buds located on the stool or stump of the cut tree.

67. (A) Lignotubers - Woody bud-containing structures providing fire resilience
Lignotubers are specialized, woody swelling structures found at the root collar of certain tree species. They contain a concentrated reserve of dormant buds and non-structural carbohydrates. If fire, drought, or herbivory destroys the above-ground stem, these protected underground organs quickly produce new shoots, providing the tree with resilience against severe environmental disturbances.

68. (C) Stump mortality increases over time, leading to gradual stand degradation.
Relying repeatedly on the same rootstock over multiple coppice rotations causes a progressive decline in stand vigor. With each successive harvest, the aging stumps become more susceptible to decay, fungal infection, and physical exhaustion. This leads to increased stump mortality, which reduces stocking density and results in the gradual degradation of the forest stand.

69. (A) It prevents water accumulation on the cut, reducing fungal rot risk.
Making a clean, sloping cut on a tree stump during coppicing operations prevents rainwater from pooling on the exposed horizontal surface. Standing water promotes fungal colonization and wood decay, which can rot the stump and kill dormant buds. A sloped cut sheds water quickly, preserving the health of the stool and supporting vigorous shoot development.

70. (D) Matching ecological requirements of a species with site conditions
The "choice of species" principle in artificial regeneration is based on matching the physiological and ecological requirements of a tree species with the specific environmental conditions of the planting site. This alignment ensures that factors such as soil depth, moisture, temperature, and aspect support the species, which maximizes survival rates, growth, and long-term productivity.

71. (B) To evaluate geographic genetic variation to select the best seed source
Provenance testing is a critical silvicultural practice used to evaluate genetic variation within a species across its geographic range. By planting seeds from different geographic origins in a single environment, foresters can identify which seed sources, or provenances, perform best. This selection process optimizes survival, growth, and wood quality for future local plantations.

72. (C) It is generally less capital and labor-intensive than natural regeneration systems.
Artificial regeneration is actually more capital and labor-intensive than natural regeneration systems. It requires significant initial investments for seed collection, nursery construction, seedling production, site preparation, and manual planting. Natural regeneration, conversely, relies on natural seedfall or vegetative sprouts, which reduces early operational costs, although it offers less control over stand composition.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

guidelines rather than rigid, unalterable rules. Practicing foresters must adapt these methods to address site-specific soil, climate, topography, and genetic variations. They must also accommodate evolving management objectives, socioeconomic demands, and unforeseen ecological disturbances.

130. (C) The felling of the entire standing crop in one entry to regenerate an even-aged stand
The clear-felling system is characterized by harvesting the entire standing crop of trees within a designated area in a single cutting operation. This completely opens the canopy, exposing the forest floor to full solar radiation. This system prepares the site for even-aged regeneration, which can be achieved through natural seedfall or artificial tree planting.

131. (A) Elevated risks of soil erosion, nutrient loss, and severe watershed damage
Applying large-scale clear-felling on steep terrain removes the protective forest canopy and root systems that bind the soil. Without vegetation, rainfall strikes the soil surface directly, accelerating runoff, severe soil erosion, and nutrient leaching. This leads to heavy siltation of downstream waterways, altered hydrological cycles, and significant degradation of the local watershed.

132. (D) It is the preferred method for regenerating delicate, climax shade-tolerant species.
Clear-felling creates extreme microclimatic conditions, including high soil temperatures, rapid evaporation, and direct exposure to frost. These harsh conditions are detrimental to delicate, late-successional, shade-tolerant climax species, which require continuous overstory protection to survive. Climax species are better managed using shelterwood or selection systems that maintain a protective overstory canopy cover.

133. (B) By retaining uncut strips as seed sources, windbreaks, and aesthetic buffers
Clear-felling in alternate strips divides a stand into linear bands, harvesting every other strip while leaving adjacent ones intact. The remaining uncut forest strips act as immediate natural seed sources to regenerate the cleared areas. They also serve as windbreaks to prevent windthrow, protect local soil, and reduce the negative visual impacts of large-scale clear-cutting.

134. (C) Fast-growing, light-demanding plantation species such as Eucalyptus or Populus
The clear-felling system is highly suited for fast-growing, strongly shade-intolerant pioneer species like Eucalyptus and Populus. These plantation species demand full, unobstructed overhead sunlight and rapid canopy establishment to optimize growth. Applying clear-felling with artificial planting provides uniform open conditions and simplifies mechanized site preparation, ensuring highly productive and economically viable rotations.

135. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Under the clear-felling system, harvesting the entire overstory removes the immediate natural seed sources from the site. Furthermore, exposing the forest floor creates a harsh microclimate with extreme temperatures and rapid drying, while encouraging aggressive weed invasion. To avoid delayed or failed natural regeneration, managers frequently implement artificial planting or direct seeding to establish the next stand.

136. (A) The retention of scattered mature seed-producing trees, which are harvested after regeneration is established
The seed-tree system resembles clear-felling but differs by retaining a small number of mature, wind-firm trees scattered across the harvested area. These seed trees are selected for their genetic quality and phenotype to provide natural seed fall for the next crop. Once a new cohort of seedlings is established, these overstory seed trees are typically harvested.

137. (B) Broadcast burning of slash temporarily releases nutrients and prepares a mineral soil seedbed.
After clear-felling, managing harvesting residues is essential for preparing the planting site. Broadcast burning of slash is an effective technique that clears physical obstructions and exposes the underlying mineral soil, which is vital for seed germination. This controlled burning process also mineralizes organic matter, temporarily releasing locked-up nutrients back into the soil to nourish emerging seedlings.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

low levels of radiation used in these diagnostic tests do not cause genetic mutations or harm viability. Tested seeds remain viable and can still germinate, making the statement about lethal mutations incorrect.

83. (A) It simulates winter, prompting chemical changes that reduce germination inhibitors.
Cold stratification is a pre-treatment method that subjects moist seeds to low, non-freezing temperatures for a specific period. This process simulates winter conditions, triggering internal physiological and chemical changes. These changes decrease germination inhibitors like abscisic acid and increase growth-promoting hormones like gibberellins, allowing the embryo to break dormancy and germinate once warmed.

84. (C) Scarification (mechanical abrasion, hot water treatment, or acid treatment)
Seeds with thick, hard coats require scarification to break physical dormancy. This treatment physically or chemically disrupts the impermeable outer coat, allowing water and gases to reach the embryo. Methods include mechanical abrasion, hot water soaking, or brief exposure to sulfuric acid, which creates micro-fissures in the seed coat to initiate germination.

85. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Seed extraction methods must be matched with fruit types. Maceration and washing remove wet pulp from fleshy drupes, while sun drying and beating extract seeds from dry leguminous pods. Kiln drying uses heat to open pine cones, and de-winging mechanically removes wind-dispersed appendages from samaras, ensuring clean and storable seed lots.

86. (D) A change in fruit color and softening of the mesocarp
For fleshy-fruited forest species, seed maturity is indicated by physical changes in the fruit. These changes typically include a transition in color from green to yellow, red, or black, along with a softening of the fleshy mesocarp tissue. Collecting fruits at this stage ensures the internal embryo is fully developed and viable for propagation.

87. (B) They lose viability upon drying and cannot be stored using standard protocols.
Recalcitrant seeds are sensitive to desiccation and low temperatures. Unlike orthodox seeds, they lose viability if their moisture content falls below a high critical threshold, and they cannot survive freezing. Consequently, they cannot be stored using standard long-term drying and freezing protocols, requiring immediate sowing or specialized short-term storage conditions.

88. (C) It consists of selected clones or progenies bred for superior genetic traits.
A seed orchard is an intensively managed plantation established using selected clones or superior progenies that have been tested and bred for desirable genetic traits. This intensive management isolates the trees from wild pollen, ensuring high genetic quality and yield. This structure distinguishes seed orchards from simpler seed production areas managed within natural stands.

89. (D) The percentage of seeds germinating during the initial peak period.
Germination energy is a speed-of-germination index. It is defined as the percentage of seeds in a test lot that germinate within a rapid, pre-defined initial period, which corresponds to the peak rate of germination. This metric provides a reliable indication of seed vigor and the expected uniformity of seedling emergence in nursery beds.

90. (A) A temporary nursery near the plantation serving a specific area
A flying nursery, or temporary nursery, is established close to a plantation site for a short duration to serve a specific local planting area. Once planting operations for that site are complete, the nursery is decommissioned or moved. This strategy minimizes seedling transport distances, reduces transport costs, and prevents transplant shock from long-distance shipping.

91. (B) Transplanting young seedlings from germination beds into containers
Pricking out is the delicate nursery process of transplanting young, newly germinated seedlings from high-density germination beds into individual containers or polybags. This transfer provides each seedling with sufficient growing space, nutrients, and moisture to develop a balanced root and shoot system before being planted out in the forest.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

73. (D) By preventing moisture-demanding species on dry, shallow-soiled sites
Applying the "site matching" concept mitigates plantation failure by ensuring that selected tree species are biologically suited to the local environment. For example, it prevents planting moisture-demanding species on dry, shallow-soiled ridge tops. This matching reduces environmental stress, enhances seedling survival rates, and supports healthy growth by aligning species needs with available site resources.

74. (A) To convert a degraded mixed forest into a productive industrial monoculture.
Selecting artificial regeneration is justified when natural regeneration cannot meet specific management objectives, such as converting a degraded forest into a productive industrial monoculture. This process requires planting selected species at precise spacings to maximize yield and harvesting efficiency, which cannot be achieved through natural seedfall or vegetative sprouting from degraded parent trees.

75. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Using local seed sources is recommended for plantation establishment because local provenances have adapted to the specific climatic, edaphic, and biotic pressures of their environment. This evolutionary adaptation minimizes the risk of plantation failure from localized environmental stressors, such as frost, drought, or native pests, confirming that both statements are true and directly related.

76. (B) An exotic population adapted over generations to a new environment
In forestry, a land race refers to an exotic species population that has been grown in a new environment over several generations. Through natural selection and breeding, this population becomes adapted to the local climatic and soil conditions of the introduction area, often showing superior performance compared to newly imported seed from the species' native range.

77. (A) Afforestation aims to introduce forest cover on lands lacking recent forest history.
Afforestation is the artificial establishment of forest cover on land that has historically lacked trees or has been without forest cover for a long period. This process contrasts with reforestation, which replants recently harvested or cleared forest sites. Both practices are core components of artificial regeneration used to expand or restore forest ecosystems globally.

78. (C) The phase of the moon during the planned planting week
The choice between direct seeding and transplanting nursery stock depends on technical factors, such as seed size, predation risks, labor costs, and weed competition. In contrast, the phase of the moon during the planting week has no physiological influence on seedling survival or growth. Consequently, it is irrelevant when making this silvicultural decision.

NQDIA

79. (D) The exotic may grow much faster and yield products not provided by native flora.
Forester may choose to plant exotic species over native ones when the exotic offers rapid growth rates, higher wood volume, or specific wood qualities that native species cannot provide. These characteristics are highly valued in commercial plantations, where maximizing timber or pulp yield within short rotations is the primary economic objective.

80. (C) A seed that can be dried to low moisture contents and stored below freezing.
Orthodox seeds possess physiological traits that allow them to survive significant desiccation and freezing temperatures. These seeds can be dried to low moisture contents, typically below five percent, and stored long-term in sub-freezing seed banks without losing viability. This stability makes orthodox seeds highly suitable for standard conservation and storage protocols.

81. (B) An impermeable seed coat that prevents water and gas exchange
Physical seed dormancy, or hard-seededness, is caused by an impermeable outer seed coat that acts as a physical barrier to water and oxygen. Without water uptake and gas exchange, the internal embryo cannot initiate the physiological processes required for germination. This outer coat must be physically or chemically disrupted to allow germination to proceed.

82. (D) The X-ray test causes genetic mutations, making tested seeds unviable.
The X-ray test is a non-destructive method used to evaluate internal seed structure, identifying empty, insect-damaged, or malformed seeds. The

102. (D) Total removal of all organic debris unequivocally guarantees superior long-term soil fertility.
The total removal of organic debris does not guarantee long-term soil fertility. In fact, removing all slash and litter depletes the site of organic matter and essential nutrients that would otherwise recycle back into the soil during decomposition. Over time, this practice leads to soil degradation, erosion, and a decline in plantation productivity.

103. (B) It plants a central tree in the square of four corner trees, allowing early thinning.
The quincunx planting system is a modification of the square geometry, where an additional tree is planted in the center of each square formed by four corner trees. This arrangement increases initial stocking density and site utilization. The central trees are typically fast-growing, short-rotation species that are harvested early during thinning operations.

104. (C) Raised mounds or ridges
On waterlogged or swampy ground, raised mounds or ridges are the most appropriate soil working structures for planting. Elevating the planting spot above the standing water table ensures that seedling root systems have access to aerated soil. This placement prevents root hypoxia and rot, which would occur if seedlings were planted in flat or sunken soils.

105. (B) II and IV
Triangular spacing actually accommodates roughly fifteen percent more trees per hectare than square spacing for the same distance between adjacent trees. Additionally, mechanized pit digging in wet clay soils can cause soil glazing, which creates a barrier to root growth. Because statements II and IV contain incorrect technical details, they represent incorrect plantation concepts.

106. (A) To encourage rapid canopy closure, early weed suppression, and natural pruning
Using closer initial spacing in a timber plantation is designed to accelerate canopy closure. Once the canopy closes, direct sunlight is blocked from reaching the forest floor, which naturally suppresses competing weeds. Additionally, side shade from close neighbors encourages vertical growth and triggers the early mortality of lower branches, promoting efficient natural pruning.

107. (B) It is an agroforestry practice growing crops between newly planted tree rows.
The taungya system is an agroforestry practice where agricultural crops are grown in the interspaces between newly planted rows of forest trees. Farmers cultivate and protect the food crops, which simultaneously keeps the surrounding tree seedlings free from weed competition. Once the tree canopy closes and shades out the crops, farming is relocated.

108. (B) The planting stock root size and soil compactness
The physical dimensions of planting pits are determined by the size of the seedling root system and the compactness of the site soil. Pits must be wide and deep enough to accommodate root systems without bending or J-rooting. In compact soils, larger pits loosen a larger volume of soil, facilitating root penetration.

109. (A) To improve aeration, promote microbial activity, and break down soil clods
Leaving newly dug planting pits open to weather for several weeks before planting is a beneficial silvicultural practice. Exposure to solar radiation, wind, and temperature fluctuations breaks down compacted soil clods, improving overall soil structure. This process also enhances soil aeration and stimulates beneficial microbial activity, creating a highly receptive root environment.

110. (C) Cleaning
Cleaning is a tending operation performed during the sapling stage of a forest stand. It involves the removal of inferior, malformed, or competing stems of both crop and non-crop species that are overtopping or interfering with the growth of favored individuals. This treatment improves the quality and species composition of the developing stand.

111. (D) Ordinary thinning removes lower canopy classes, while crown thinning removes upper-class competitors.
Ordinary thinning, or low thinning, primarily removes trees from the lower crown classes, such as suppressed or intermediate individuals, to utilize anticipated mortality. In contrast, crown thinning, or high thinning, targets competing trees in the upper canopy classes to liberate and stimulate the growth of selected dominant and codominant crop trees.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

92. (B) Bare-root seedlings must be planted with an intact soil plug.
Bare-root seedlings are grown directly in open soil beds and lifted without any soil surrounding their roots, meaning they do not possess an intact soil plug. In contrast, containerized seedlings are grown in individual cavities filled with potting media, which retains a cohesive soil plug around the root system when removed for field planting.

93. (A) It induces a compact, fibrous root system that survives lifting and transplanting.
Undercutting and root pruning are standard practices in bare-root nursery management. Severing the primary taproot at a specific depth limits downward root extension and stimulates the development of a compact, highly branched, and fibrous root system. This fibrous root structure is more efficient at absorbing water and nutrients, improving survival rates after transplanting.

94. (C) Reducing watering and shading to acclimatize seedlings before outplanting
Hardening off is the physiological preparation of nursery seedlings for the harsher conditions of the planting site. This process involves gradually reducing watering frequency, exposing plants to full sunlight, and withholding nitrogen fertilizers. These steps slow soft vegetative growth, encourage stem lignification, and strengthen the seedling to survive transplant shock in the field.

95. (C) I and III
Shading is often required in tropical nurseries to protect young seedlings from intense solar radiation and high temperatures. Additionally, mycorrhizal inoculation can be highly effective when applied in the nursery, as it establishes beneficial root symbioses before outplanting. Because both statements I and III are false, they are correctly identified as incorrect nursery practices.

96. (C) They provide better drainage, reducing waterlogging and damping-off.
Raised nursery beds are elevated above the surrounding ground level, which facilitates lateral and downward water drainage. In regions with heavy monsoonal rainfall, this elevation prevents waterlogging in the root zone. Improved drainage reduces soil moisture to levels that inhibit soil-borne pathogens, decreasing the incidence of damping-off and root rot in young seedlings.

97. (B) It is a fungal disease attacking seedlings at the soil surface, causing them to rot.
Damping-off is a destructive fungal disease caused by pathogens such as Pythium, Rhizoctonia, or Fusarium. It primarily attacks young, non-lignified seedlings at or just below the soil surface. The fungal infection rots the stem tissues, causing the seedling to weaken, collapse, and die, often spreading rapidly in wet, crowded nursery beds.

98. (D) Sand or perlite
In containerized forest nurseries, coarse sand or perlite is added to the potting media to increase macroporosity and structural stability. This addition prevents the media from compacting over time, which improves air movement and water drainage. Adequate aeration is essential to prevent root suffocation and root rot, ensuring healthy seedling development.

99. (A) To ensure diseased, stunted, or deformed seedlings are not outplanted.
Regular grading and culling of nursery stock before field dispatch is essential for quality control. This practice ensures that only healthy, vigorous seedlings of appropriate size are sent to the planting site. Diseased, stunted, or deformed individuals are discarded, which prevents the waste of labor and resources on plants with low field survival rates.

NODIA

100. (C) Construction of staggered contour trenches
Staggered contour trenches are highly effective soil working structures used in arid and semi-arid restoration. Excavated along the contour lines of a slope, these trenches break the flow of surface runoff during rain events. By trapping water and sediment, they increase infiltration and conserve soil moisture, which supports the survival and growth of planted seedlings.

101. (A) Number of plants $= \dfrac{10,000}{(\text{Planting distance})^2}$
For a square planting geometry, the number of seedlings required per hectare is calculated by dividing the total land area of one hectare, which is ten thousand square meters, by the area occupied by a single plant. The area per plant is calculated as the planting distance squared, which yields this standard mathematical formula.

121. (B) The origin of regeneration, specifically whether from seeds or vegetative sprouts
Classical silvicultural systems are fundamentally categorized based on how the new forest generation originates. High Forest systems rely on sexual reproduction, regenerating stands from seeds of natural or artificial origin. In contrast, Coppice systems exploit asexual vegetative reproduction, regenerating stands through sprouts from cut stumps or root suckers, resulting in shorter rotations and different wood properties.

122. (B) The simple coppice system is designed to produce large-dimension, knot-free structural timber.
The simple coppice system utilizes short rotations and vegetative sprouting from cut stumps to produce small-dimension wood. This management is suited for yielding fuelwood, pulpwood, charcoal, or small poles rather than large structural timber. Producing large-dimension, knot-free timber requires long-rotation high forest systems where trees grow from seeds and undergo periodic thinnings over many decades.

123. (A) Uneven-aged systems feature three or more intermingled age classes, while even-aged systems contain similar-aged trees.
Uneven-aged silvicultural systems maintain structural diversity by hosting at least three distinct age classes of trees intermingled within a single forest stand. This provides continuous canopy cover and complex layering. Conversely, even-aged systems regenerate and harvest trees of roughly the same age class, producing uniform, single-tiered stands that are clear-cut and replaced simultaneously in cycles.

124. (C) Shelterwood system
The shelterwood system is designed to establish natural regeneration of a new even-aged crop under the protective cover of mature trees. The overstory is removed in a series of successive harvesting entries over a fraction of the rotation. This provides shelter against extreme temperatures, frost, and drying winds during the early seedling establishment phase.

125. (D) Regeneration → Tending → Harvest/ Regeneration fellings
Every complete silvicultural system operates in a continuous, logical cycle that encompasses the entire lifespan of a forest stand. The sequence begins with regeneration, establishing new seedlings. This is followed by a tending phase to manage density, composition, and growth. Finally, harvesting fellings yield timber while simultaneously initiating the next cycle of forest stand regeneration.

126. (C) Successive regeneration fellings (like shelterwood) typically produce even-aged or somewhat irregular stands.
Silvicultural systems that utilize successive regeneration fellings, such as shelterwood methods, gradually open the canopy to establish new cohorts. Removing the parent trees over a short period produces a new crop that is largely even-aged. Depending on the duration of the regeneration period and localized cohort establishment, these stands can sometimes display minor structural irregularities.

127. (B) The silvics of the species, including their shade tolerance and regeneration needs
Selecting an appropriate silvicultural system depends on understanding the biological characteristics and life histories of target tree species. A species' shade tolerance, seeding habits, and specific microclimatic requirements for seed germination shape how a stand must be managed. For instance, light-demanding pioneer species require clear-felling, whereas shade-tolerant species benefit from shelterwood or selection systems.

NODIA

128. (D) It retains scattered upper canopy standards grown on long rotations above a short-rotation coppice understory.
The coppice with standards system creates a multi-layered forest structure by combining two distinct management approaches. It maintains a short-rotation understory managed by coppicing for fuelwood or small poles. Simultaneously, scattered individual trees, known as standards, are retained across multiple coppice cycles. These standards grow on much longer rotations to produce high-value, large-dimension commercial timber.

129. (A) Because biological variations, site differences, and changing objectives require adapting standard methods
Forest ecosystems are dynamic and complex, showing high spatial and temporal variability. Standard silvicultural systems provide conceptual

canopy layers and different age classes to develop simultaneously, creating an irregular, structurally diverse stand with a wider range of heights and tree diameters.

147. (A) The partial canopy provides protection against soil erosion and avalanches compared to clear-felling.
Implementing shelterwood systems in mountainous regions offers significant ecological benefits. Retaining a partial overstory canopy maintains active tree roots that bind slopes and intercept heavy rainfall, which helps prevent soil erosion. This continuous forest cover also acts as a physical barrier that reduces the risk of snow avalanches, protecting mountain watersheds far better than clear-felling.

148. (D) Seedlings are highly vulnerable to radiation frost or desiccation on fully open sites.
When regenerating tree species whose young seedlings are highly sensitive to environmental extremes, clear-felling is unsuitable. In open areas, seedlings face high risks of damage from radiation frost, high soil temperatures, and rapid desiccation. A shelterwood system provides a protective overstory canopy that buffers the microclimate, mitigating these hazards to ensure successful early seedling establishment.

149. (B) Repeated harvesting entries can cause mechanical damage to established advance regeneration.
The multi-stage harvesting required in shelterwood systems presents significant operational challenges. Because timber must be extracted in several entries, moving heavy machinery and felling large mature trees can easily crush, scar, or destroy the young seedlings established during previous steps. Minimizing this mechanical damage requires precise, carefully planned logging layouts and skilled heavy equipment operators.

150. (C) Maintaining an uneven-aged structure by harvesting single trees or small groups across all age classes
The selection system is designed to maintain an uneven-aged forest structure with continuous canopy cover. This system removes mature individual trees or small groups of trees at regular intervals. By harvesting across all size and age classes, it continuously creates small gaps that encourage new regeneration, supporting a balanced, multi-tiered forest canopy over time.

151. (D) The interval of time between successive harvesting entries in a specific area of the stand
In uneven-aged selection forestry, harvesting operations do not occur over the entire forest simultaneously. Instead, the forest is divided into units, and each unit is harvested periodically. The felling cycle represents the planned interval of years between these successive entries into the same area, allowing the residual stand to recover and grow in volume.

152. (A) It relies entirely on the successful regeneration of highly light-demanding pioneer species.
The single-tree selection system harvests individual mature trees, creating very small canopy gaps. These small gaps receive limited sunlight, which is insufficient for light-demanding pioneer species to survive and grow. Consequently, this system naturally favors shade-tolerant species that can regenerate and develop in low-light conditions under a dense, multi-storied forest canopy.

153. (B) It harvests trees in small groups rather than singly, creating larger gaps to allow mid-tolerant species to regenerate.
The group selection system harvests small groups of trees rather than single individuals. This creates larger canopy gaps that admit more overhead sunlight to the forest floor. These larger openings allow mid-tolerant and some light-demanding species to regenerate, whereas single-tree selection creates very small gaps that favor only highly shade-tolerant species.

154. (B) The reverse-J shaped diameter distribution curve representing a balanced uneven-aged stand
Managing selection forests requires monitoring their diameter distribution. A balanced uneven-aged stand exhibits a reverse-J shaped curve, where the number of trees decreases exponentially as tree diameter increases. This structure ensures a high number of small trees to replace the fewer, larger trees that are periodically harvested, maintaining long-term forest stability and sustainable yield.

155. (B) I and II
The selection system maintains continuous canopy cover, which provides superior soil protection and high aesthetic value. However,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

138. (B) It concentrates harvesting, maximizing the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of heavy machinery.
Clear-felling offers significant economic advantages by concentrating all harvesting and log-extraction activities within a single, defined geographic area. This concentration maximizes the operational efficiency and cost-effectiveness of heavy machinery, including feller-bunchers, skidders, and haul trucks. It also simplifies logistical planning, lowers per-unit timber extraction costs, and streamlines subsequent site preparation and planting operations.

139. (A) Balancing operational efficiency against constraints like edge effects and wildlife corridors
Designing the size and shape of a clear-felled coupe involves balancing economic and ecological factors. Larger, geometrically simple coupes optimize the operational efficiency of harvesting machinery. However, managers must balance these benefits against ecological constraints, such as edge microclimates, seed dispersal distances, visual impacts, and the preservation of continuous wildlife corridors to maintain regional biodiversity.

140. (C) Shelterwood system
The shelterwood system relies on establishing a new, even-aged cohort under the protective shelter of mature overstory trees. Instead of harvesting the stand in a single operation, the canopy is opened gradually in several stages. This partial shade protects young seedlings from frost, heat, and desiccation before they are eventually released by the final harvesting felling.

141. (D) To open the canopy slightly, improving seed-bearer vigor and encouraging litter decomposition
The preparatory felling represents the initial entry in a shelterwood system. Its purpose is to open the canopy slightly by removing undesirable, diseased, or codominant trees. This initial entry increases growing space, light, and nutrients for the remaining trees, improving the vigor of future seed-bearers and accelerating forest litter decomposition to prepare a receptive seedbed.

142. (C) It involves the complete and total removal of all canopy trees simultaneously.
The seeding felling is designed to open the canopy sufficiently to stimulate seed germination and seedling establishment while maintaining an overstory cover. It does not involve complete and immediate overstory removal. A protective canopy of mature seed-bearing trees must be retained to shelter the newly emerging seedlings and control microclimatic conditions on the forest floor.

143. (B) Fellings are made in scattered groups, often near existing advance growth, and then progressively expanded.
While the uniform system opens the canopy evenly across the entire compartment, the group shelterwood system initiates harvesting in small, scattered groups or patches. These initial group openings are placed where advance regeneration is already present. As seedlings establish and grow, these patches are progressively expanded outward in concentric rings, creating a more structurally diverse forest.

NODIA

144. (D) The stage when natural regeneration is established and no longer needs overstory protection
The final felling in a shelterwood system completely removes the remaining mature seed-bearers. The timing of this operation is dictated by the developmental stage of the natural regeneration. Once young seedlings have grown sufficiently, developed robust root systems, and can tolerate full sunlight and exposure without injury, the protective overwood must be harvested to prevent growth suppression.

145. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different shelterwood variations are distinguished by how canopy openings are spatially arranged and expanded. The uniform method applies harvesting evenly across the stand, strip progression occurs in linear bands, and the group system expands outward from scattered patches of advance growth. The irregular shelterwood method uses a very long regeneration period, resulting in structurally diverse, uneven-aged stands.

146. (C) An extended regeneration period with long retention of some overwood, creating irregular structures.
The irregular shelterwood system is characterized by an extended regeneration period. Some of the mature overwood trees are retained for several decades, far longer than in the uniform system. This prolonged retention allows multiple

112. (C) Natural pruning occurs most effectively in widely spaced, open-grown stands.
Natural pruning occurs through the exclusion of light from lower branches, which causes them to die and fall off. In widely spaced, open-grown stands, trees receive abundant lateral light, which allows lower branches to remain alive and grow larger. Therefore, natural pruning is highly ineffective in open stands, occurring most rapidly in dense stands.

113. (B) It removes trees based on spatial patterns, regardless of individual crown class or vigor.
Mechanical or systematic thinning is a non-selective method where trees are removed based on a predetermined spatial pattern, such as harvesting every third row. This operation does not evaluate individual tree crown class, health, or growth vigor. It is highly suited for even-aged plantations, where it reduces harvesting costs and simplifies field operations.

114. (D) Preparatory felling
Preparatory felling is the initial intervention in a shelterwood system. It is designed to slightly open the canopy of a mature stand, which increases air movement and solar radiation reaching the forest floor. This exposure accelerates the decomposition of raw humus, creating favorable microclimatic and seedbed conditions in preparation for subsequent seeding fellings.

115. (C) IV
Crown thinning is designed to remove selected codominant and dominant competitors to liberate crop trees, rather than to entirely eliminate the understory and intermediate crown classes. In fact, these lower-class trees are often retained to protect the soil and provide side shade. Therefore, statement IV contains incorrect silvicultural concepts, while the other statements are correct.

116. (D) Stand density indicators, like basal area, crossing a threshold
Thinning decisions in even-aged forest stands depend on monitoring stocking levels and crowding. Measuring cumulative stem cross-sectional area per unit land area provides a reliable index of competitive stress. When this basal area or related density index crosses a predetermined upper biological threshold, tree growth slows, signaling that density reduction is required to maintain optimal stand development.

117. (B) It removes trees competing directly with the crowns of selected crop trees, leaving other areas unthinned.
Free thinning focuses on releasing specific high-quality individuals designated as crop trees to maximize their growth potential. This silvicultural treatment selectively removes only those neighboring trees whose crowns directly crowd or shade the selected crop trees. Forest areas outside the immediate vicinity of these chosen individuals remain entirely untreated, optimizing operational efficiency and resource allocation in stands.

118. (C) Climber cutting
Woody vines, climbers, and lianas can severely damage forest stands by physically girdling tree stems, restricting sap flow, and bending tree crowns. Climber cutting is a specialized tending operation performed to sever these climbing plants near the ground level. Removing these competitors prevents mechanical damage, improves light availability, and enhances overall growth and forest stand quality.

119. (D) It creates crowded stands with high height-to-diameter ratios, increasing vulnerability to windthrow.
Delaying necessary thinning in fast-growing pine plantations leads to excessive stem density and intense mutual competition. Under crowded conditions, trees allocate growth to height rather than diameter, resulting in unstable, spindly stems. High height-to-diameter ratios make these dense stands highly susceptible to windthrow, snow breakage, and structural collapse when exposed to severe regional weather events.

120. (A) A process of tending, harvesting, and regenerating a forest stand to achieve a desired structure
A silvicultural system represents a planned program of forest treatments applied throughout the life of a stand. It integrates three essential phases, which are regeneration, tending, and harvesting, into a cohesive management cycle. This systematic approach ensures the continuous production of forest crops while establishing and maintaining a specific, desired forest structure over time.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

harvesting single trees or small groups across a stand makes logging operations complex and expensive compared to clear-felling. This system does not favor pioneer, shade-intolerant species, as the small canopy gaps created receive insufficient light for their survival.

156. (C) Regenerating valuable, light-demanding timber species under a continuously closed, uneven-aged canopy.
Tropical mixed deciduous forests contain many valuable timber species that are light-demanding and require open conditions to regenerate. Applying a selection system maintains a closed, uneven-aged canopy, which restricts light reaching the forest floor. The primary silvicultural challenge is regenerating these valuable, shade-intolerant timber species without creating larger openings that disrupt the uneven-aged structure.

157. (D) The cut is regulated by harvesting the accumulated growth increment across specific diameter classes.
Regulating yield in uneven-aged selection forests depends on maintaining a balanced stand structure over time. Rather than clear-felling specific areas, the allowable cut is calculated by measuring the volume increment accumulated between felling cycles. Harvesting targets this growth increment across specific diameter classes, ensuring the residual stand retains its reverse-J distribution and long-term productivity.

158. (C) Continuous protection of delicate municipal watersheds on steep terrain
Managing delicate municipal watersheds on steep slopes requires keeping the soil protected to prevent erosion and siltation. A selection system achieves this by maintaining a continuous, multi-tiered forest canopy and an intact root system. This continuous cover buffers rainfall impact, regulates streamflow, and secures steep slopes far better than even-aged systems that require periodic clear-felling.

159. (B) The genetic quality degrades, and the stand loses its structural balance and productivity.
Consistently harvesting only the largest and highest-quality trees from a selection forest, a practice known as high-grading, disrupts the structural balance of the stand. It skews the reverse-J diameter distribution, reducing productivity. Furthermore, removing the best phenotypes leaves genetically inferior trees to provide seed, leading to long-term genetic degradation of the forest stand.

160. (D) The Simple Coppice System
The simple coppice system is designed to regenerate forests through vegetative reproduction. Upon harvesting, the standing crop is cut, and regeneration relies on sprouts developing from dormant or adventitious buds on the remaining stumps or root suckers. This system is suited for broadleaved species with strong sprouting abilities, producing fast-growing biomass on short rotations.

161. (A) An upper canopy of standards grown on long rotations over a short-rotation coppice underwood.
The coppice with standards system is defined by its distinct two-tiered structural arrangement. The lower tier consists of a coppice underwood managed on short rotations to produce small-dimension products like fuelwood. The upper tier consists of selected individual trees, or standards, grown on longer rotations across multiple coppice cycles to produce large-dimension commercial timber.

NODIA

162. (C) The system consistently produces large-dimension, knot-free structural timber suitable for heavy construction.
The simple coppice system relies on vegetative sprouts from cut stumps, which grow rapidly on short rotations. Because of these short cycles, the system produces small-dimension wood products, such as fuelwood, pulpwood, and poles. It cannot produce large-dimension, knot-free structural timber, which requires high forest systems managed over long rotations with gradual crown development.

163. (A) Reserves are retained for diverse reasons, not necessarily to form a uniform timber overstory canopy.
In the coppice with reserves system, trees of seedling or vegetative origin are retained during harvesting for various objectives. Unlike the coppice with standards system, where standards are selected to form a timber overstory, reserves are kept to yield seed, shield the soil on fragile slopes, provide wildlife habitat, or protect against frost.

be constructed to stabilize shifting sand. Next, robust, containerized seedlings are planted deep into the moist sand layer to ensure root contact with moisture. Finally, minimal early watering supports seedling establishment in dry, windy coastal environments.

201. (B) Its branchlets are modified into cladodes with sunken stomata to reduce water loss in coastal winds.
Casuarina equisetifolia is adapted to coastal environments. While it appears to have pine-like needles, its true leaves are reduced to microscopic scales. Instead, its green, needle-like branchlets are modified into photosynthetic cladodes. These cladodes feature sunken stomata and a thick cuticle, which reduce transpirational water loss caused by dry, salty coastal winds.

202. (B) Rooting cladodes using rooting hormones in a mist chamber
To establish highly uniform and productive Casuarina plantations, vegetative propagation is widely utilized. This technique involves harvesting young cladode sprigs from high-yielding candidate plus trees. These cladodes are treated with rooting hormones, such as indole-3-butyric acid, and placed in mist chambers. This process induces rapid rooting, yielding genetically uniform clonal planting stock material.

203. (A) Its extreme sensitivity to frost and waterlogging
Azadirachta indica is adapted to tropical and sub-tropical climates with dry, warm conditions. Its planting success in temperate or high-altitude regions is limited by its sensitivity to frost and waterlogging. Low temperatures and frost can kill young tissues and cause dieback, while waterlogged soils restrict root respiration, leading to lethal root rot.

204. (C) Both are fast-growing species used for timber, fodder, or pulp.
Gmelina arborea and Albizia lebbeck are both versatile, multi-purpose tree species valued in tropical forestry. They share the characteristic of rapid growth, which enables short rotations. Both species yield high-quality timber for construction and furniture, high-cellulose wood suitable for paper pulp production, and protein-rich leaves that serve as fodder for livestock.

205. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Pinus roxburghii stands in the sub-tropical Himalayas are prone to frequent surface fires. Chir pine trees continuously shed long, resinous needles that decompose very slowly. This results in the accumulation of a thick, highly flammable litter layer on the forest floor, which ignites easily during dry summer months and fuels intense surface forest fires.

206. (C) Fire is strictly detrimental and must always be excluded from pine forests to ensure seedling survival.
While high-intensity wildfires destroy young pine seedlings, fire is not always detrimental in Pinus roxburghii silviculture. Controlled, low-intensity prescribed burning is a key management tool. It reduces the accumulation of flammable needle litter, clears competing understory weeds, and exposes the bare mineral soil needed for successful seed germination and seedling establishment.

207. (B) It uses shallow grooves with acid stimulants, reducing mechanical damage while maintaining high resin yield.
The rill method improves upon traditional cup-and-lip resin tapping in Pinus roxburghii. Rather than making deep, wide cuts that structurally weaken the tree, the rill method carves narrow, shallow, V-shaped grooves into the bark. Applying chemical acid stimulants to these rills maintains resin flow, reducing mechanical damage and preserving timber wood quality.

208. (D) Abies pindrow (West Himalayan Fir)
Abies pindrow is a major conifer of the high-altitude Western Himalayas, growing at elevations between two thousand and three thousand meters. As a true fir, it exhibits high shade tolerance, particularly during its seedling and sapling stages. Its seedlings establish under closed canopies, forming a dense layer of advance regeneration that awaits canopy openings.

209. (A) It grows at higher elevations and is more snow-tolerant, but is highly sensitive to fire due to thin bark.
Pinus wallichiana exhibits different ecological adaptations compared to Pinus roxburghii. Blue Pine grows at higher altitudes, where it tolerates colder temperatures and heavier snow loads. However, unlike the thick-barked, fire-resistant Chir pine, Blue Pine has thin bark during its

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

173. (D) Unrooted woody stem cuttings planted in the field
Commercial Populus plantations are established using unrooted woody stem cuttings. These cuttings are prepared from one-year-old shoots of selected clones during the dormant season. Measuring about twenty to twenty-five centimeters long, they are planted directly into moist, prepared soil. This vegetative method is cost-effective and ensures genetic uniformity across the entire plantation.

174. (C) It allows intercropping of winter crops (like wheat) during the deciduous Poplar's leafless phase.
Integrating Populus in block planting models offers significant agroforestry advantages in northern India. Poplars are deciduous, shedding their leaves during the winter months. This winter leafless phase allows sunlight to reach the ground, permitting farmers to successfully grow intercrops like wheat or mustard underneath the trees during the agricultural winter cropping season.

175. (C) I
Statement I is incorrect because both Populus and Eucalyptus are grown on short rotations, typically ranging from five to fifteen years. They are managed to yield pulpwood, matchwood, panel boards, and small poles rather than being grown on long rotations exceeding eighty years for large sawlogs, which is characteristic of traditional slow-growing hardwood species.

176. (D) Pruning is critical in Poplar to produce knot-free timber for plywood and matchwood.
Silvicultural tending of Poplar plantations requires systematic pruning. Poplars do not self-prune easily, meaning unpruned branches form knots in the wood, reducing its commercial value. Regular pruning of lower branches is essential to produce high-quality, knot-free clear timber, which is highly prized for manufacturing plywood, matches, veneers, and furniture panels.

177. (A) Pink disease and Eucalyptus rust
Eucalyptus plantations worldwide face severe health threats from pathogens. Pink disease, caused by the fungus Erythricium salmonicolor, and Eucalyptus rust, caused by Puccinia psidii, can cause stem cankers, dieback, defoliation, and high mortality. These disease threats drive the need for tree breeders to select and deploy disease-resistant clones to maintain plantation health and wood yields.

178. (C) Preparing seedlings by pruning both shoot and taproot, leaving a robust root-collar segment
Stump planting is a widely used vegetative preparation method for establishing Tectona grandis. It involves raising seedlings in nursery beds, uprooting them, and trimming both the shoot and root systems. This process leaves a stem shoot of about two centimeters and a taproot of fifteen to twenty centimeters, creating a robust, easily transportable planting propagule.

NODIA

179. (A) They are highly recalcitrant, losing viability if dried, and must germinate immediately.
Shorea robusta seeds exhibit recalcitrant behavior, which shapes their regeneration dynamics. Unlike orthodox seeds, Sal seeds cannot survive drying or cold storage and lose viability within a few days of shedding. They must germinate immediately upon falling, requiring foresters to coordinate nursery sowing and natural seed fall with the onset of monsoon rains.

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Natural regeneration of Shorea robusta is affected by seedling dieback. During the dry season, drought, or frost, the aboveground shoots of young Sal seedlings frequently die back to the ground. However, the root system remains alive, gradually expanding and storing nutrients over several years until it is robust enough to support a permanent, vigorous shoots.

181. (B) Early mechanical thinning to maintain crown freedom, as Teak is a strong light demander
Tectona grandis is a strongly shade-intolerant, light-demanding tree species that requires full overhead sunlight for optimal development. In high-density plantations, early mechanical thinning is critical. This operation removes competing trees and maintains crown freedom, preventing branch persistence and epicormic sprouting while encouraging the trees to develop a clear, straight bole of high commercial timber value.

182. (C) It performs best on acidic, heavily podzolized soils with pH below 4.5.
Tectona grandis has specific soil requirements and does not thrive on highly acidic, podzolized

soils with low pH. Instead, Teak performs best on deep, fertile, well-drained alluvial soils that are rich in calcium and have a neutral to slightly alkaline pH. High calcium content is critical for wood density and structural stem development.

183. (D) Low-intensity fires clear litter, weather the hard seed coat, and promote germination while reducing weeds.
Controlled, low-intensity fire plays a beneficial role in the natural regeneration of Teak. The heat helps break down and weather the tough, thick, woody seed coat, which otherwise delays germination. Additionally, the fire clears dense forest litter and suppresses competing weeds, preparing a clean mineral seedbed that facilitates successful seedling establishment during subsequent monsoons.

184. (A) The Coppice with Standards system, producing both small wood and larger timber logs
In the dry and moist deciduous forests of central India, Sal is managed using the coppice with standards system. This approach leverages the tree's robust sprouting capacity to regenerate a lower tier on short rotations for fuelwood and small poles. Concurrently, selected Sal standards of seedling origin are retained to produce high-value, large-dimension timber logs.

185. (B) Uprooting seedling → Cutting stem to 2-3 cm above collar → Pruning taproot to 15-20 cm → Trimming lateral roots → Planting
Preparing a Teak stump for field planting requires a specific technical sequence to optimize survival. First, healthy one-year-old seedlings are uprooted from nursery beds. The stem is cut back to about two to three centimeters above the root-collar, and the taproot is pruned to fifteen to twenty centimeters, with lateral roots trimmed before final planting.

186. (B) Deep, well-drained loamy soils with high calcium content
The success of a premium Teak plantation depends heavily on matching the species to appropriate soil characteristics. Teak is a demanding species that requires deep, well-aerated, and well-drained loamy soils to support its extensive root system. Furthermore, high soil calcium content is a critical chemical indicator, directly influencing wood density and overall tree growth.

187. (A) Their ability to associate with Rhizobium bacteria to fix nitrogen and improve soil fertility
Leguminous trees like Dalbergia sissoo are valuable for afforestation projects on degraded and nutrient-poor lands due to their biological features. These species form symbiotic associations with Rhizobium bacteria in their root nodules. This relationship allows them to fix atmospheric nitrogen directly, improving soil fertility, facilitating their own growth, and aiding the establishment of understory plants.

188. (C) It is a native Indian climax species strictly confined to high-rainfall tropical rainforests.
Prosopis juliflora is an exotic species introduced to India from Central and South America. It is not native to high-rainfall tropical rainforests; instead, it is adapted to arid, semi-arid, and degraded environments. Due to its drought tolerance, ability to thrive in alkaline soils, and aggressive spreading, it has colonized drylands, sometimes becoming highly invasive.

189. (D) Via zoochory; browsing animals consume pods, and seeds pass through the digestive tract ready to germinate
In riverine and arid ecosystems, Acacia nilotica relies on zoochory for seed dispersal and germination. Herbivores and browsing animals consume the fleshy, nutritious seed pods. The tough, hard-coated seeds pass through the animal's digestive tract intact, where digestive acids scarify the seed coat. The seeds are then deposited in manure, primed for rapid germination.

190. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Arid zone trees possess distinct ecological and commercial traits. Dalbergia sissoo produces cabinet timber and is susceptible to Fusarium wilt. Acacia senegal is drought-tolerant and yields gum arabic. Prosopis cineraria has a deep taproot, making it highly compatible with agroforestry, while Hardwickia binata yields heavy timber and is pollarded for quality animal fodder.

191. (B) Utilizing its vigorous capacity to produce root suckers when superficial roots are exposed
Dalbergia sissoo naturally regenerates along riverbanks by exploiting its ability to produce root suckers. In these alluvial dynamic environments, river currents and erosion frequently expose the tree's shallow, superficial lateral roots.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

This physical exposure and minor wounding trigger the development of adventitious buds, which grow into new clones and secure the local riverbanks.

192. (D) V-ditch or micro-catchment trenching to harvest and concentrate rainfall around the seedling
Establishing Acacia tortilis in hyper-arid zones requires active rainwater harvesting to support early seedling survival. Techniques like V-ditch or micro-catchment trenching are highly effective. These structures intercept surface runoff during brief rain events and direct water toward the root zone of the seedling, maximizing soil moisture and facilitating establishment in dry regional soils.

193. (A) Its deep taproot accesses groundwater, keeping it green during droughts and compatible with understory crops.
Prosopis cineraria, key to desert agroforestry, is adapted to hyper-arid conditions. It develops an exceptionally deep taproot system that can penetrate several meters to access deep groundwater. This physiological adaptation allows the tree to remain green during severe droughts without competing with shallow-rooted agricultural crops for moisture, facilitating successful understory cultivation.

194. (C) It maintains seed dormancy until scarified by fire, abrasion, or digestion, timing germination with wet seasons.
The hard, impermeable seed coat of many Acacia species is a vital evolutionary adaptation for survival in fire-prone, arid environments. It prevents premature germination during dry periods by maintaining physical dormancy. Germination is only triggered once the seed coat is scarified by fire, mechanical abrasion, or animal digestion, aligning seedling emergence with wet seasons.

195. (A) Fusarium solani wilt disease
Dalbergia sissoo plantations across the Indian subcontinent have suffered from widespread mortality due to wilt disease. This lethal vascular wilt is caused by the soil-borne fungus Fusarium solani. The pathogen attacks the tree's root system and blocks water transport tissues, leading to leaf yellowing, progressive canopy dieback, and eventual tree death.

196. (D) Association with Frankia actinomycetes, forming root nodules to fix nitrogen
Casuarina equisetifolia thrives on barren, nutrient-poor coastal sand dunes due to a symbiotic relationship. It associates with Frankia actinomycetes, which are specialized nitrogen-fixing bacteria that form woody nodules on the tree's root system. This symbiosis allows the tree to convert atmospheric nitrogen into usable forms, overcoming nutrient limitations and stabilizing shifting dunes.

197. (B) Its seeds are highly orthodox and can be easily stored for a decade without special facilities.
Azadirachta indica seeds are recalcitrant or intermediate rather than orthodox, which severely limits their storage life. Neem seeds lose viability rapidly, within a few weeks of collection, if exposed to dry conditions. Consequently, they cannot be stored for long periods without specialized temperature and moisture controls, requiring immediate sowing in nurseries.

198. (C) A fast-growing, light-demanding pioneer species that self-prunes and needs early thinning
Gmelina arborea is classified as a fast-growing, light-demanding pioneer species. It thrives in open environments with full overhead sunlight and exhibits rapid early growth, making it suitable for short-rotation timber and pulpwood plantations. It self-prunes well, but plantations require early and regular thinning to prevent intense competition and maintain optimal wood biomass growth.

199. (D) They fix atmospheric nitrogen, provide light shade, and yield nutritious leaf fodder.
Albizia species possess several traits that make them suitable for multi-purpose agroforestry systems. As legumes, they form symbiotic associations that fix atmospheric nitrogen, enhancing soil fertility for adjacent crops. Their light, open canopy provides filtered shade rather than deep darkness, and their foliage yields highly nutritious leaf fodder for local livestock.

200. (A) Establishing mechanical/brushwood barriers to stabilize sand → Planting containerized seedlings deep into the moist sand layer → Minimal early watering
Establishing a Casuarina plantation on shifting coastal dunes requires a systematic sequence. First, mechanical or brushwood barriers must

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

164. (D) Early or late radiation frosts that kill tender new sprouts
Young vegetative shoots emerging from freshly cut coppice stools contain highly succulent tissues that grow rapidly. These tender new sprouts are vulnerable to temperature drops, making early or late radiation frosts a major threat. Frost events can freeze water within cells, causing tissue death and dieback, which reduces the yield and density of the regenerating stand.

165. (D) II and III
Sal is managed under coppice systems in central and eastern India due to its strong sprouting ability. However, short-rotation coppicing depletes soil nutrients because of frequent biomass harvesting. The sprouting power of stumps does not increase infinitely; it declines as trees age. Additionally, coppice shoots grow faster initially than seedlings, leveraging established root systems.

166. (C) They should have light, open crowns to minimize shading of the valuable coppice understory.
In a coppice with standards system, selected overstory trees must coexist with the understory. A critical requirement is that these standards possess light, open crowns rather than dense, spreading foliage. This crown structure allows sufficient sunlight to reach the forest floor, ensuring the rapid growth of the light-demanding coppice shoots beneath them over time.

167. (D) It depends on the time needed to yield small wood, like poles or fuelwood, usually ten to thirty years.
The rotation length in a simple coppice system is determined by the size of the wood products targeted. Because the primary goal is producing small-dimension wood, such as fuelwood, charcoal, pulpwood, or fencing poles, rotations are short. They typically range from ten to thirty years, matching the time required for sprouts to reach these sizes.

168. (A) Reducing shoots per stool to one or two to concentrate growth and prevent overcrowding
Following harvesting in a coppice system, stumps often produce numerous vegetative shoots. This abundance leads to intense competition for light and nutrients, resulting in spindly growth. An essential early tending operation is shoot reduction, which thins the sprouts on each stool down to one or two dominant stems to concentrate growth and prevent overcrowding.

169. (B) Their rapid early growth and exceptional ease of vegetative propagation from stem cuttings
Populus species are highly suited for short-rotation intensive forestry due to their biological traits. They display rapid early height and diameter growth, enabling short harvest rotations. Additionally, they are easily propagated vegetatively using unrooted stem cuttings. This simplifies nursery management, lowers establishment costs, and ensures genetically uniform clonal plantations with predictable biomass yields.

170. (B) It is highly site-specific, requiring deep, fertile, well-drained, moist loamy soils.
Establishing Populus deltoides plantations requires careful site selection. Poplars are demanding regarding soil conditions and cannot tolerate acidic, nutrient-poor, dry, or waterlogged soils. They perform best on deep, fertile, well-drained, and moist loamy soils. Access to adequate soil moisture is critical to support their high transpiration rates and rapid vegetative biomass growth.

171. (A) Eucalyptus clones exhibit highly recalcitrant rooting behavior and cannot be propagated from semi-hardwood cuttings.
Clonal Eucalyptus forestry relies on vegetatively propagating selected high-yielding genotypes. Many commercial Eucalyptus species and hybrids propagate readily from semi-hardwood stem cuttings in mist chambers. This cloning method allows managers to establish genetically uniform plantations with superior wood properties, highly uniform growth rates, and increased biological resistance to local diseases and insect pests.

172. (C) Its high water demand and slow litter decay can lead to localized soil moisture depletion and understory suppression.
The ecological impact of Eucalyptus plantations is a subject of ongoing debate. Due to rapid growth and high transpiration rates, Eucalyptus trees exhibit high water demand, which can deplete local soil moisture and lower water tables in arid areas. Additionally, their oil-rich leaves decay slowly, sometimes suppressing understory vegetation through allegrowth and reduced light.

NODIA

youth, making it sensitive to fire damage, which restricts it to less fire-prone mountain sites.

210. (A) II, III, I, IV
The altitudinal distribution of Himalayan conifers follows a clear ecological gradient. At the lowest elevations, Pinus roxburghii dominates the sub-tropical belt. Moving upward, Cedrus deodara and Pinus wallichiana occupy the temperate zone. Higher up, Abies pindrow and Picea smithiana dominate the sub-alpine belt, transitioning eventually into alpine scrub at the high-altitude treeline.

211. (A) It is managed under selection or group systems due to seedling shade tolerance and its high timber value.
Cedrus deodara is a high-value timber species native to the Western Himalayas. During its seedling stage, Deodar exhibits moderate shade tolerance and requires protection from direct exposure and desiccation. Consequently, it is managed under selection or group shelterwood systems. These systems maintain overstory cover, protecting young seedlings while supporting sustainable timber harvesting.

212. (D) Uniform shelterwood system
Extensive, pure even-aged stands of Pinus roxburghii are classically managed under the uniform shelterwood system. Chir pine is a light-demanding species that requires open conditions to grow, but its seedlings benefit from moderate shelter. This system opens the canopy uniformly across the compartment, establishing regeneration under protective overstory cover before final overwood harvesting.

213. (B) To consume hazardous dry pine needles under safe conditions, preventing catastrophic summer wildfires
In mature Pinus roxburghii stands, winter prescribed burning is a critical fuel management practice. Chir pine needles contain flammable resins and decompose slowly, creating a thick litter layer on the forest floor. Burning under cool winter conditions consumes this leaf litter, preventing the accumulation of fuel that could ignite intense, destructive wildfires during dry summer months.

214. (C) Tender leaves used as wrappers for traditional bidi cigarettes
The silvicultural management of Diospyros melanoxylon, commonly known as Tendu, is driven by the production of its leaves. These tender, flexible, and durable leaves are collected and used as wrappers for manufacturing traditional bidi cigarettes. This high-value non-timber forest product supports local rural livelihoods and drives specialized management practices like annual coppicing.

215. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Dry deciduous species exhibit diverse traits and economic uses. Diospyros melanoxylon yields tendu leaves and reproduces via root suckers. Pterocarpus santalinus is endemic to the Eastern Ghats and produces red heartwood. Anogeissus latifolia serves as a host for tasar silkworms and yields ghatti gum, while Boswellia serrata produces salai guggal resin on dry rocky ridges.

216. (A) It is a highly demanding species requiring deep, moist alluvial soils in high-rainfall zones.
Pterocarpus santalinus is not a demanding species of moist alluvial soils; instead, it is adapted to dry, rocky, and nutrient-poor environments. This endemic species is restricted to the Seshachalam and Veligonda hills of Andhra Pradesh, where it thrives on dry, stony, quartzitic soils under low-rainfall conditions, producing highly valued red heartwood.

217. (B) Young plants are cut back flush annually to stimulate a vigorous flush of soft, high-quality leaves in dry seasons.
Managing Diospyros melanoxylon for tendu leaf harvesting involves annual pruning or coppicing. In early spring, young plants and root suckers are cut back flush to ground level. This operation stimulates the development of adventitious buds, producing a vigorous flush of large, soft, flexible, and high-quality leaves during the dry season, maximizing commercial value.

218. (B) It possesses an aggressive coppicing capacity and tolerates poor, shallow soils.
Anogeissus latifolia is a resilient tree species in dry deciduous forest ecosystems due to its silvical characteristics. It possesses strong coppicing capacity, enabling it to regenerate rapidly after fire, browsing, or cutting. Furthermore, it thrives on poor, shallow, stony soils on dry slopes, where

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 07
Nursery and Plantation Management

2022

1. What defines phenology in the context of forest trees?
(A) The measurement of tree diameter over a specific annual growth season
(B) The study of periodic biological events in relation to seasonal climate
(C) The process of estimating timber volume in a continuous forest inventory
(D) The analysis of genetic mutations occurring in isolated seed orchards

2017

2. Which index is commonly used to determine the optimal seed maturation point for Dalbergia sissoo collection?
(A) The fleshy aril surrounding the seed changes to a bright red colour.
(B) The seed pod turns completely black and splits open naturally on the tree.
(C) The winged samara loses its aerodynamic properties and falls vertically.
(D) The pod turns from green to dark brown and becomes easily breakable.

2016

3. Seeds of Shorea robusta (sal) are characterized by which of the following biological traits at maturity?
(A) High moisture content and short viability period
(B) Extremely thick seed coat requiring acid scarification
(C) Low moisture content allowing for prolonged storage
(D) Deep physiological dormancy delaying germination by a year

2024

4. Which of the following statements regarding the collection of forest seeds is INCORRECT?
(A) Seeds should be collected from phenotypically superior trees to ensure good genetic stock.
(B) The timing of seed collection must coincide strictly with species-specific maturation indices.
(C) Ground collection is as effective as climbing for obtaining viable, disease-free seeds.
(D) Beating branches to detach seeds can cause mechanical injury to both the tree and the seeds.

2009

5. Match the following tree species in List I with their characteristic seed collection methods in List II:
List I: (Tree species)
P. Pinus roxburghii
Q. Azadirachta indica
R. Acacia nilotica
S. Tectona grandis
List II: (Seed collection methods)
1. Sweeping from the cleared forest floor
2. Plucking of mature cones before they open
3. Collection of drupes directly from branches
4. Beating pods down onto ground tarpaulins
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2021

6. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding seed characteristics.
(A) Syzygium cumini – Orthodox seeds with high desiccation tolerance
(B) Acacia auriculaeformis – Winged seeds dispersed exclusively by water
(C) Pinus wallichiana – Fleshy berries collected after animal ingestion
(D) Quercus spp. – Recalcitrant seeds sensitive to moisture loss

NODIA

2012

7. All of the following are recognized methods of safely transporting fresh recalcitrant seeds EXCEPT:
(A) Packing carefully in moist sawdust to maintain humidity
(B) Sealing tightly in plastic bags under direct sunlight
(C) Using well-aerated gunny bags in cool environments
(D) Storing temporarily in dampened moss

natural regeneration. The other options are incorrect because oak forests are not managed exclusively for plywood, eradicated for orchards, or harvested solely for feeding tropical tasar silkworms.

227. (A) They form deep, rich mull soils with high water-holding capacity, helping regulate stream flow and prevent landslides.
Quercus species form deep, organic-rich mull soils that retain moisture, improve infiltration, and stabilize slopes, making them vital for Himalayan watershed protection. These forests regulate stream flow, reduce erosion, and help prevent landslides. The remaining options are incorrect because oak roots stabilize rather than erode soil, leaf litter contributes to humus formation, and oaks do not strongly suppress vegetation through allelopathy.

228. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Both the assertion and reason are true, and the reason correctly explains the assertion. Regeneration failure of Ban oak commonly results from repeated lopping, heavy grazing, and consumption of acorns by wildlife and livestock, which reduce seed availability and destroy young seedlings. Continuous anthropogenic pressure prevents successful establishment, leading to declining oak regeneration across many Himalayan forests.

229. (B) Applying a coppice-with-standards approach by resting lopped stools, singling shoots, and enforcing closure periods.
Applying a coppice-with-standards approach is correct because protecting stools from repeated lopping, selecting vigorous shoots, and enforcing closure periods promote healthy coppice regeneration and improve stand productivity. This strategy restores degraded oak forests while maintaining sustainable use. The other options involve destructive practices such as excessive burning, species replacement, or stump removal, which further degrade forest ecosystems.

230. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
This matching is correct because Santalum album is a root hemi-parasite affected by spike disease, Quercus leucotrichophora dominates lower and mid-Himalayan zones where it is heavily lopped for fodder, Quercus semecarpifolia occurs near the treeline in sub-alpine regions, and Juglans regia is valued for both quality timber and edible nuts in temperate Himalayan forests.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

its extensive root system secures terrain and intercepts moisture.

219. (A) Heartwood development takes many decades, necessitating relatively long rotation periods.
Heartwood development takes many decades, necessitating relatively long rotation periods because valuable timber in Pterocarpus species, especially Red Sanders, is obtained from mature heartwood that forms slowly with age. Therefore, plantations are managed over long rotations to maximize wood quality and value. The other options are incorrect because these species are not short-rotation pulpwood trees, are propagated mainly by seeds, and do not require waterlogged conditions.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Both the assertion and reason are true, and the reason correctly explains the assertion. Anogeissus latifolia often shows poor natural regeneration because seed viability is generally low and seedlings experience high mortality under dry, fire-prone conditions before developing deep taproots. Grazing and moisture stress further reduce seedling establishment, making successful regeneration irregular in dry deciduous forests.

221. (D) Its aggressive root suckering and fire resilience allow it to dominate sites subjected to heavy biotic pressure.
Its aggressive root suckering and fire resilience allow Diospyros melanoxylon to dominate degraded dry deciduous forests subjected to repeated disturbance. These adaptations enable rapid regeneration after fire, grazing, and cutting, helping the species persist under heavy biotic pressure. The other options are incorrect because it is neither a climax canopy dominant nor a nitrogen-fixing species, and it is not specifically associated with rare orchid pollination.

222. (C) Seed collection from plus trees → Seed extraction from pods → Raising seedlings in polybags → Planting in deep pits on well-drained stony soils → Strict protection from fire and grazing
This sequence is correct because successful Red Sanders plantation establishment begins with genetically superior seed collection, nursery raising, and transplanting onto well-drained stony soils suitable for growth. Young plantations require protection from fire and grazing to ensure survival. The other options include unsuitable propagation methods, waterlogged conditions, or management practices that are incompatible with the silvicultural requirements of Pterocarpus santalinus.

223. (B) It is an obligate root hemi-parasite, producing carbon but using haustoria to extract water and nutrients from host roots.
It is an obligate root hemi-parasite because Santalum album contains chlorophyll and performs photosynthesis but depends on host plants for water and mineral nutrients through specialized haustoria attached to host roots. This nutritional strategy is essential for normal growth and development. The other options incorrectly describe sandalwood as a holoparasite, an atmospheric root absorber, or a nitrogen-fixing species.

224. (D) The formation of the valuable, fragrant oil-bearing heartwood begins immediately in the first year of growth.
This statement is incorrect because sandalwood heartwood and its valuable aromatic oil develop only after several years of growth, usually in mature trees. Early seedlings mainly establish host connections and vegetative growth. The other statements are correct, as nursery seedlings require suitable hosts, Santalum album naturally occurs in the Deccan dry deciduous region, and spike disease caused by phytoplasma is a major threat.

NODIA

225. (A) I, IV, II, III
The correct sequence is seed dispersal by birds, followed by seed germination during the monsoon, establishment of seedlings with primary haustorial connections to minor hosts, and finally attachment to deep-rooted woody hosts for sustained growth. This progression reflects the natural regeneration strategy of Santalum album, where successful parasitic associations are essential for long-term survival and vigorous development.

226. (C) Oak forests are lopped for winter fodder and fuel wood, leading to canopy degradation if unregulated.
Oak forests in the temperate Himalayas are extensively lopped for fodder and fuelwood, making them closely linked with rural livelihoods. Excessive and unregulated lopping reduces canopy cover, weakens tree vigor, and impairs

during transit

2006

8. Which method is most appropriate for extracting seeds from serotinous cones of forest pines?
(A) Submerging the cones in cold water for several weeks
(B) Crushing the cones mechanically using a heavy mortar
(C) Exposing cones to solar drying or mild kiln heat
(D) Treating the cones with concentrated sulfuric acid

2017

9. Inadequate drying of orthodox seeds prior to storage primarily causes:
(A) Immediate onset of deep morphological dormancy
(B) Spontaneous conversion of the seed into a recalcitrant type
(C) Excessive lignification of the outer seed coat
(D) Accelerated physiological aging and rapid loss of viability

2017

10. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Wet extraction is commonly used for processing fleshy fruits of forest trees.
Reason (R): Depulping in water helps separate the seeds from the surrounding pulp and germination inhibitors.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

11. The winnowing process in seed processing is primarily classified as a method of:
(A) Physiological pretreatment
(B) Aerodynamic cleaning
(C) Moisture content reduction
(D) Seed coat scarification

2023

12. Compared to natural sun drying, mechanical kiln drying of forest seeds provides:
(A) Higher risk of fungal contamination due to restricted airflow
(B) Regulated temperature and humidity for uniform processing
(C) Slower moisture reduction resulting in pregermination
(D) Increased dependency on unpredictable local weather patterns

2001

13. Which parameter is least relevant when grading forest seeds for immediate nursery sowing?
(A) Moisture content for long-term cryopreservation
(B) Uniformity of seed weight and average size
(C) Overall physical purity and absence of debris
(D) Intrinsic genetic variability within the seed lot

2021

14. If a batch of collected teak drupes contains a high percentage of empty locules, one can infer that:
(A) The trees were subjected to severe frost damage during extraction.
(B) The drupes were over-dried in the processing kiln.
(C) Fertilization was poor or post-zygotic embryo abortion occurred.
(D) The seed coat was excessively scarified during collection.

2003

15. Consider the following statements regarding forest seed grading:
I. Grading improves the uniformity of seedling emergence in the nursery.
II. Specific gravity separators separate seeds based exclusively on their color.
III. Flotation techniques can effectively separate viable seeds from insect-damaged ones in certain species.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) III only

2021

16. Which piece of equipment can be eliminated from a standard dry-seed processing facility?
(A) Vibratory screen separator
(B) Specific gravity table
(C) Seed macerator
(D) Moisture meter

2018

17. A major disadvantage of using concentrated chemical treatments during seed extraction is:
(A) It drastically reduces the overall extraction

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2004

89. What defines "solarization" in the context of nursery media sterilization?
(A) Heating the soil using electrical cables buried in the bed
(B) Exposing the soil directly to high-intensity UV lamps indoors
(C) Microwaving small batches of soil for quick sterilization
(D) Covering moist soil with plastic sheets to trap solar heat

2001

90. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Vermiculite is frequently added to high-quality root trainer potting media.
Reason (R): Vermiculite possesses a high cation exchange capacity (CEC) and improves the nutrient and moisture retention of the mix.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2007

91. Formaldehyde is occasionally used in forest nurseries for:
(A) Breaking physical seed dormancy
(B) Chemical fumigation of nursery soil
(C) Enhancing the photosynthetic rate of seedlings
(D) Inducing early flowering in tree saplings

2002

92. A traditional and widely used standard potting mixture ratio (Soil : Sand : FYM) for polybags in India is generally:
(A) 1:2:3 (unbalanced mix)
(B) 1:1:1 or 2:1:1
(C) 4:0:1 (unequal parts)
(D) 1:4:4 (high sand ratio)

2017

93. Which statement correctly describes the function of perlite in a potting mix?
(A) It is a porous rock that improves aeration and drainage.
(B) It decomposes rapidly to provide slow-release organic nitrogen.
(C) It chemically neutralizes highly alkaline soils.
(D) It acts as a bio-pesticide against root-knot nematodes.

2018

94. Identify the INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding growing media properties.
(A) Sand – High drainage, low nutrient retention
(B) Cocopeat – High water holding capacity, lightweight
(C) Heavy Clay – Excellent aeration, easily penetrable by delicate roots
(D) Farmyard Manure (FYM) – Source of organic matter and slow-release nutrients

NODIA

2021

95. Consider the following statements regarding nursery sowing:
I. Broadcast sowing is generally preferred over line sowing for minimizing seed wastage.
II. Very small seeds like Eucalyptus are often mixed with fine sand before sowing to ensure uniform distribution.
III. The depth of sowing should ideally be 10 times the diameter of the seed.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II only
(C) I and III
(D) II and III

2022

96. All of the following are valid reasons for pricking out (transplanting) young seedlings EXCEPT:
(A) To relieve overcrowding in primary germination beds
(B) To select and retain only the most vigorous seedlings
(C) To permanently halt the development of secondary roots
(D) To transfer seedlings into individual containers for better growth

2004

97. The most appropriate time of day to perform pricking out operations in a tropical nursery is:
(A) During peak solar noon to maximize heat exposure
(B) Early morning or late afternoon to minimize transplant shock
(C) At midnight using artificial lighting to prevent photosynthesis
(D) Immediately after applying heavy chemical fertilizers

(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, IV and V

2009

26. Which of the following is the most appropriate strategy to prolong the viability of recalcitrant seeds for a few weeks?
(A) Storing them moist and well-aerated at around 15°C
(B) Drying them completely in a vacuum oven before storage
(C) Freezing them rapidly to -20°C in airtight containers
(D) Soaking them continuously in a concentrated saline solution

2005

27. If a forester needs to establish an ex-situ gene bank for an endangered orthodox tree species, which storage protocol should be applied?
(A) Maintain seeds at ambient temperature with varying humidity to mimic natural conditions.
(B) Dry seeds to 5-7% moisture and store hermetically at -18°C.
(C) Keep seeds in moist sphagnum moss at 4°C to prevent immediate germination.
(D) Extract embryos immediately and store them in non-sterile distilled water.

2022

28. Physical dormancy in seeds of the Fabaceae family is primarily caused by:
(A) Immature embryos that require time to fully differentiate
(B) A water-impermeable palisade layer in the seed coat
(C) Chemical inhibitors present in the cotyledons
(D) A lack of specific light wavelengths during seed maturation

2001

29. Morphological dormancy is characterized by:
(A) An underdeveloped embryo needing time to grow before germination
(B) A thick, lignified endocarp restricting radicle protrusion
(C) The presence of abscisic acid (ABA) suppressing metabolic activity
(D) An absolute physiological requirement for cold stratification to alter hormonal balance

2018

30. Select the correct sequence of steps for performing hot water pretreatment to break physical dormancy.
(A) Immerse seeds in cold water → Boil continuously for 24 hours → Remove and sow
(B) Soak seeds in tap water → Dry under sun → Plunge into boiling water → Sow directly
(C) Boil water → Remove heat → Immerse seeds → Soak as water cools → Sow
(D) Immerse seeds in hot water → Add sulfuric acid → Rinse → Cool → Sow

2025

31. Compared to mechanical scarification, chemical scarification using concentrated sulfuric acid is:
(A) Less effective for seeds with extremely thick endocarps
(B) Unable to break physical dormancy in leguminous seeds
(C) Slower in action, often requiring several months of soaking
(D) Suitable for large-scale use but requires safety measures

NODIA

2024

32. Based on the presence of physiological dormancy in temperate pine species, it can be inferred that:
(A) Their seeds will germinate immediately upon encountering warm summer soils.
(B) Boiling water treatment is strictly necessary to dissolve seed coat resins.
(C) Cold, moist stratification is required to reduce internal inhibitors.
(D) The embryos lack fully developed cotyledons at the time of seed dispersal.

2010

33. To break double dormancy (physical and physiological) in a seed, which treatment sequence should be eliminated?
(A) Standard acid scarification followed by cold stratification
(B) Cold stratification followed by dry heating to 100°C
(C) Mechanical chipping followed by cold stratification
(D) Hot water soaking followed by cold stratification

2014

34. A major advantage of using alternating temperatures to break physiological dormancy is that it:
(A) Physically fractures the hard seed coat without using any corrosive chemicals
(B) Permanently dehydrates the embryo to prevent fungal attacks

(C) Converts recalcitrant seeds into orthodox seeds
(D) Simulates diurnal temperature cycles to promote enzymatic activity

2012

35. Consider the following seed pretreatments:
I. Soaking in normal tap water for 24 hours
II. Mechanical nicking of the seed coat
III. Soaking in concentrated sulfuric acid for 30 minutes
IV. Boiling seeds continuously for 60 minutes
Which of the following represents the correct sequence of these pretreatments in order of increasing intensity for breaking hard-seededness?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) I, IV, II, III

2012

36. What is the definition of physiological dormancy in forest seeds?
(A) Inability to germinate due to a hardened, water-impermeable seed coat
(B) Inability to germinate due to the physical constraint of a woody endocarp
(C) Inability to germinate due to an internal biochemical block
(D) Inability to germinate due to immediate desiccation upon shedding

2019

37. The International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) was primarily established to:
(A) Develop standardized procedures for international seed testing
(B) Monopolize the global trade of forest timber products
(C) Ban the genetic modification of all agricultural crop and forestry seeds
(D) Provide financial subsidies to commercial forest nurseries

2017

38. According to ISTA rules, the 'submitted sample' refers to:
(A) The small fraction of seeds actually tested on the laboratory germination table
(B) The entire homogenous seed bulk stored in the warehouse
(C) The sample returned to the forester after destructive viability testing
(D) The sample drawn from the seed lot and sent to the testing laboratory

2018

39. Which of the following statements about ISTA seed purity analysis is INCORRECT?
(A) The working sample is separated into pure seed, other seeds, and inert matter.
(B) Soil, stones, and appendages are pure seed if attached firmly.
(C) Broken seeds larger than half their original size are generally classified as pure seed.
(D) The results of purity analysis are expressed as a percentage by weight.

2003

40. Identify the correctly matched pair concerning ISTA sampling tools.
(A) Sleeve-type trier – Used for measuring seed moisture content
(B) Specific gravity table – Used for extracting primary samples from bulk bins
(C) Nobbe trier – Used for sampling free-flowing seeds from closed bags
(D) Boerner divider – Used for chemical scarification of the working sample

2010

41. All of the following are valid criteria for a valid seed certification protocol EXCEPT:
(A) Verification of the geographic origin and provenance of the seed source
(B) Determination of physical purity and germination percentage
(C) Proper labelling specifying species, lot number, and date of testing
(D) Proof that seeds were collected using mechanical shakers

2013

42. What is the best method to obtain a representative working sample from a submitted sample in a laboratory?
(A) Using a mechanical seed divider or the soil-type riffle divider
(B) Pouring the top layer of seeds directly onto the testing tray
(C) Picking out only the largest and visually healthiest seeds by hand
(D) Shaking the container and taking seeds exclusively from the bottom

2008

43. If a forester wants to certify a newly collected batch of Teak seeds for international export, which protocol must be strictly applied?
(A) Testing only the moisture content and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

visually estimating viability
(B) Following ISTA methods for sampling, purity, and germination testing
(C) Sending the entire bulk seed lot to the importing country for their own sampling
(D) Certifying the lot based purely on the historical performance of the mother trees

2011
44. Inaccurate random sampling of a heterogeneous seed lot primarily leads to:
(A) Immediate loss of physiological viability in the sampled seeds during testing
(B) Test results that do not reflect the quality of the bulk lot
(C) Spontaneous genetic mutations within the working sample
(D) The conversion of pure seeds into inert matter during transit

2002
45. Match the seed testing terms in List I with their descriptions in List II:
List I: (Seed testing terms)
P. Primary sample
Q. Composite sample
R. Submitted sample
S. Working sample
List II: (Descriptions)
1. The sample sent to the testing laboratory
2. Formed by combining and mixing all primary samples
3. The reduced sample on which the actual test is performed
4. A small quantity drawn from a single position in the lot
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

2008
46. Seed testing parameters such as moisture content and thousand-seed weight fall under the classification of:
(A) Genetic purity tests
(B) Pathological screening protocols
(C) Physical quality tests
(D) Biochemical viability assays

2025
47. Compared to standard germination tests, the Tetrazolium (TZ) test is:
(A) Much slower, taking several months to complete
(B) Solely reliant on measuring radicle protrusion in soil
(C) Dependent entirely on the moisture content of the inert matter
(D) A faster, biochemical evaluation of seed tissue viability

2008
48. Which index is most relevant for assessing the vigor and speed of seed germination in a nursery?
(A) Thousand Seed Weight (TSW)
(B) Moisture Content Percentage
(C) Mean Germination Time (MGT)
(D) Pure Live Seed (PLS) percentage

2018
49. In a Tetrazolium test, if the embryo of a seed remains completely white while the endosperm stains faint red, one can infer that:
(A) The seed is fully viable and highly vigorous.
(B) The seed is non-viable as its tissues lack active dehydrogenases.
(C) The seed is exhibiting deep physical dormancy requiring intensive acid pretreatment.
(D) The seed has successfully completed its stratification requirement.

2004
50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The excised embryo test is highly useful for rapidly determining the viability of deeply dormant forest seeds.
Reason (R): Excising the embryo removes the inhibitory effects of the seed coat and endosperm, allowing viable embryos to show distinct growth or greening in a few days.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2022
51. To calculate the Germination Value (GV) formulated by Czabator, which parameter must be eliminated?
(A) Dry weight of cotyledons
(B) Peak Value (PV)
(C) Mean Daily Germination (MDG)
(D) Final Germination Percentage

2003

52. What is a primary disadvantage of relying exclusively on the Tetrazolium test for assessing seed lots?
(A) It requires highly expensive radioactive isotopes.
(B) It takes longer than an actual soil germination test.
(C) It cannot differentiate between dormant and non-dormant viable seeds, and is highly subjective to interpret.
(D) It actively destroys the protective lignin in the seed coat of adjacent seeds.

2004

53. How is the "Peak Value" (PV) in seed germination defined?
(A) The maximum daily cumulative germination divided by the test days
(B) The total number of seeds germinated divided by the final test day
(C) The highest temperature reached during the germination test period
(D) The exact day on which the first seed shows radicle protrusion

2012

54. The chemical used in the TZ viability test is:
(A) Acidified potassium permanganate solution
(B) Concentrated sodium hypochlorite solution
(C) Indole-3-butyric acid growth regulator
(D) 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride

2021

55. Consider the following statements regarding viability tests:
I. The TZ test relies on the reduction of a colourless chemical to a red formazan compound.
II. Dehydrogenase enzymes are responsible for the color change in living seed tissues.
III. The excised embryo test relies on measuring the electrical conductivity of the seed leachate.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) III only

2006

56. When establishing a permanent forest nursery, an ideal site should have a land slope of approximately:
(A) Exactly 0 percent to retain all standing water
(B) 1 to 2 percent to ensure drainage without erosion
(C) 15 to 20 percent to maximize rapid surface runoff
(D) 45 percent to maximize solar radiation interception

2024

57. Which statement correctly describes a "wet nursery"?
(A) A nursery that exclusively propagates aquatic macrophyte species
(B) A nursery established in waterlogged, poorly drained depressions
(C) A nursery relying entirely on erratic monsoonal rainfall
(D) A nursery with irrigation facilities throughout the year

2010

58. Identify the INCORRECTLY matched pair concerning nursery types.
(A) Dry nursery – Relies heavily on advanced micro-irrigation systems
(B) Temporary nursery – Established close to the planting site for a short duration
(C) Permanent nursery – Features durable infrastructure and intensive management
(D) Central nursery – Produces planting stock to supply multiple distinct plantation areas

2001

59. All of the following are critical criteria for selecting a permanent forest nursery site EXCEPT:
(A) Proximity to a perennial and reliable water source
(B) Proximity to dense forest stands for shading
(C) Availability of deep, well-drained loamy or sandy-loam soil
(D) Good accessibility to all-weather transport roads

2022

60. Consider the following statements regarding nursery layout planning:
I. The nursery should be divided into blocks and beds separated by adequate pathways.
II. The irrigation source is typically situated at the lowest elevation point to utilize gravity pumping.
III. Windbreaks should be planted around the perimeter to protect seedlings from desiccating winds.
IV. Composting pits are best located at the center of the seedbeds to minimize transport

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

distance.

Which of the statements given above are INCORRECT?

(A) I and II
(B) II and IV
(C) III and IV
(D) I and III

2017

61. What is the best strategy for orienting nursery beds in regions with high solar radiation?

(A) North-South orientation to balance morning and afternoon light
(B) East-West orientation to expose seedlings uniformly to the midday sun
(C) Circular arrangement to maximize space utilization
(D) Diagonal orientation aligned strictly with the prevailing wind direction

2003

62. In a temporary nursery lacking a piped water source, a forester should primarily:

(A) Cultivate only species with extremely deep taproots
(B) Transport all water requirements via aircraft
(C) Rely on water harvesting or monsoon operations
(D) Use chemical desiccants to lower seedling water demand

2019

63. Poor soil drainage in a permanent nursery site often leads directly to:

(A) Rapid lignification of seedling stems
(B) Accelerated breakdown of natural physical seed dormancy
(C) Excessive leaching of atmospheric nitrogen
(D) High incidence of damping-off disease

2013

64. A nursery established specifically to raise stump plants (root-shoot cuttings) of Teak for a single, nearby plantation season is classified as a:

(A) Permanent wet nursery
(B) Centralized high-tech nursery
(C) Temporary bare-root nursery
(D) Aeroponic propagation facility

2003

65. Consider the following statements concerning nursery layout and infrastructure:

I. Fencing is a mandatory component for protecting stock from grazing animals.
II. The size of the nursery depends solely on the number of workers available.
III. Shade houses are essential for acclimatizing shade-demanding species.
IV. A storehouse for tools and seeds should be located in a well-drained, accessible area.
V. The area allocated for paths and roads usually exceeds 50% of the total nursery area.

Which of the statements given above are correct?

(A) I, II, IV and V
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, IV and V

NODIA

2010

66. Compared to sunken nursery beds, raised nursery beds are generally:

(A) Better suited for highly arid regions with severe water scarcity
(B) Less exposed to surface evaporation
(C) Exclusively used for growing extremely large transplant stock
(D) More effective at preventing waterlogging in heavy rainfall

2013

67. Which parameter is most relevant when determining the standard width of a bare-root nursery bed?

(A) The average arm reach of a worker weeding the bed
(B) The mature height of the tree species being cultivated
(C) The total length of the irrigation pipes available
(D) The size of the mechanical harvester used in the final plantation

2005

68. If a forester prepares sunken beds in a high-rainfall region, it can be inferred that:

(A) The seedlings will demonstrate accelerated, robust growth.
(B) The soil structure will spontaneously improve due to water retention.
(C) The seedlings will suffer from root oxygen deprivation.
(D) The beds will successfully repel all insect pests.

2018

69. To prepare an ideal raised bed, which action should be eliminated?

(A) Compacting the topsoil heavily to form a hard crust
(B) Thorough plowing and removal of large

time.
(B) It requires careful handling and can damage embryos if over-applied.
(C) It inadvertently increases the natural physiological dormancy period of the seed.
(D) It encourages the growth of saprophytic fungi on the seed surface.

2010
18. What defines an "orthodox seed" in forest seed physiology?
(A) A seed that cannot survive desiccation below 20% moisture content
(B) A seed that germinates immediately upon falling from the parent tree
(C) A seed requiring obligate passage through an animal gut to break dormancy
(D) A seed stored at low moisture and temperature without losing viability

2019
19. Which of the following species typically produces recalcitrant seeds?
(A) Artocarpus heterophyllus
(B) Acacia catechu
(C) Eucalyptus tereticornis
(D) Albizia lebbeck

2017
20. Consider the following statements regarding the physiology of seed storage:
I. Recalcitrant seeds maintain active cellular respiration during storage.
II. Lowering storage temperature invariably extends the lifespan of all recalcitrant seeds.
III. Orthodox seeds exhibit a logarithmic increase in longevity with precise decreases in moisture content.
IV. The Harrington's rule of thumb applies perfectly to recalcitrant seed longevity.
Which of the statements given above are INCORRECT?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) III and IV

2005
21. The "critical moisture content" for a recalcitrant seed is the level:
(A) Below which the seed suffers desiccation injury and dies
(B) At which the seed enters a state of deep physiological dormancy
(C) Required for the seed to withstand liquid nitrogen temperatures
(D) Above which the seed coat begins to rapidly decompose

2007
22. Which statement correctly describes the physiological principle of ultra-dry storage for orthodox seeds?
(A) Storing seeds below 2% moisture temporarily prevents all lipid peroxidation.
(B) Ultra-dry storage requires high ambient temperatures to prevent moisture re-absorption.
(C) Reducing moisture completely stops genetic degradation, ensuring permanent viability.
(D) Drying seeds to very low moisture levels (typically 2–4%) allows long-term storage at room temperature with minimal loss of viability.

2024
23. Identify the INCORRECTLY matched pair of seed storage behavior.
(A) Tectona grandis – Orthodox seed type
(B) Prosopis juliflora – Recalcitrant
(C) Hopea parviflora – Recalcitrant
(D) Madhuca indica – Recalcitrant

2017
24. All of the following environmental factors accelerate the aging of orthodox seeds in storage EXCEPT:
(A) High relative humidity
(B) Elevated ambient temperatures
(C) Low and stable moisture content
(D) Fluctuating oxygen concentrations

2007
25. Consider the following statements concerning seed longevity:
I. Free radicals accumulate in seeds during prolonged storage, causing cellular damage.
II. Recalcitrant seeds can be preserved indefinitely using standard cold room storage at -18°C.
III. Lipid auto-oxidation is a primary cause of viability loss in oil-rich orthodox seeds.
IV. High storage temperatures increase the rate of embryo respiration.
V. Moisture content and temperature are the two most critical factors controlling orthodox seed lifespan.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) I, II, III and V

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2013

80. If a plantation site is characterized by severe rocky terrain and shallow soils, applying a containerized seedling strategy instead of bare-root planting will likely:
(A) Decrease overall survival due to root plug desiccation
(B) Result in immediate windthrow due to excessive top growth
(C) Increase survival by preserving the intact root system
(D) Completely eliminate the need for any site preparation

2022

81. The continuous use of smooth-walled polybags for deep-rooted species frequently causes:
(A) Enhanced symbiotic mycorrhizal colonization
(B) Root coiling at the bottom of the container
(C) Rapid air-pruning of the apical meristem
(D) Spontaneous abscission of cotyledonary leaves due to nutrient stress

2002

82. Root trainers suspended on wire meshes or elevated racks are primarily classified as systems utilizing:
(A) Chemical root pruning using copper compounds
(B) Mechanical blade pruning
(C) Thermal root pruning
(D) Aerial (air) root pruning

2001

83. Compared to traditional polythene bags, root trainer blocks are:
(A) More susceptible to rapid moisture loss in the nursery
(B) Heavier and more difficult to stack and transport
(C) Less effective at promoting lateral root initiation
(D) Cheaper to manufacture on a per-unit initial cost basis

2001

84. Which parameter is most relevant when selecting the dimensions of a polybag for raising long-rotation timber species in the nursery for 12 months?
(A) The thickness of the plastic gauge alone
(B) The transparency of the plastic material
(C) The depth and total volume of the bag
(D) The color of the external printing on the bag

NODIA

2015

85. Match the container types in List I with their key characteristics in List II:
List I: (Container types)
P. Root trainer
Q. Polybag
R. Earthen pot
S. Paperpot
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Biodegradable, planted directly with the seedling
2. Fragile, heavy, rarely used in modern large-scale forestry
3. Promotes straight root growth via internal vertical ribs
4. Prone to causing root spiralling if not managed properly
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2019

86. Based on the physical properties of cocopeat, one can infer that its inclusion in a potting mix primarily:
(A) Increases the bulk density of the medium significantly
(B) Supplies large quantities of rapid-release nitrogen
(C) Lowers the pH of the medium to extremely acidic levels (below 3.0)
(D) Enhances water-holding capacity and aeration simultaneously

2002

87. To formulate an ideal potting mixture for root trainers, which component is usually eliminated or minimized compared to traditional polybag mixes?
(A) Compost
(B) Clay soil
(C) Vermiculite
(D) Sand

2011

88. A major disadvantage of using pure, unsterilized topsoil as a growing medium is:
(A) It drains water too rapidly, causing desiccation.
(B) It lacks any natural trace elements.
(C) It carries weed seeds and pathogens.
(D) It rapidly breaks down into inert organic matter.

stones and debris
(C) Incorporation of well-rotted farmyard manure or compost
(D) Elevating the soil level 10-15 cm above the surrounding pathways

2021
70. Select the correct sequence of operations for preparing a new bare-root nursery bed.
(A) Sowing → Soil working → Manuring → Bed levelling
(B) Bed levelling → Sowing → Manuring → Soil working
(C) Manuring → Sowing → Bed levelling → Soil working
(D) Soil working → Manuring → Bed formation and levelling → Sowing

2017
71. A primary advantage of bare-root nursery beds over containerized systems is:
(A) Complete elimination of transplant shock during field planting
(B) Lower initial cost and ease of mechanical undercutting
(C) Prevention of all root deformities such as root coiling
(D) Ability to plant seedlings in the field at any time of the year

2024
72. What defines a "level nursery bed"?
(A) A bed excavated 15 cm below the pathway level
(B) A bed raised 20 cm above the surrounding ground
(C) A bed flush with the surrounding ground level
(D) A bed constructed entirely on elevated wooden benches

2024
73. The standard width for a typical manual forestry nursery bed is generally maintained around:
(A) 0.5 meters
(B) 1.2 meters
(C) 3.0 meters
(D) 5.0 meters

2012
74. Bare-root seedlings of species like Dalbergia sissoo are frequently utilized to prepare:
(A) Root-shoot cuttings (stumps)
(B) Root-trainer plugs
(C) Aerial stem cuttings
(D) Tissue culture vegetative explants

2001
75. Consider the following root management techniques:
I. Wrenching
II. Undercutting
III. Lateral pruning
Which of the following represents the correct sequence in which they are typically applied in a bare-root bed before lifting?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, I, III
(C) III, I, II
(D) II, III, I

2019
76. Which statement regarding polybag container systems is INCORRECT?
(A) They are inexpensive and widely available.
(B) They naturally air-prune the taproot, preventing root coiling.
(C) They can restrict lateral root development if left in the nursery too long.
(D) They are often heavy and cumbersome to transport to rugged planting sites.

2009
77. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding container systems.
(A) Hiko trays – Rigid plastic blocks with air-pruning slits
(B) Root trainers – Induce severe taproot coiling
(C) Polythene bags – Designed with vertical internal ribs for root guidance
(D) Earthen pots – Highly flexible and lightweight for mountain transport

2010
78. All of the following are benefits of using modern root trainer systems EXCEPT:
(A) Prevention of root spiralling via vertical ridges
(B) Promotion of a dense, fibrous lateral root system
(C) Higher soil volume requirement
(D) Easier extraction of the root plug during planting

2019
79. The most appropriate volume of a root trainer cavity for raising typical fast-growing pulpwood species (e.g., Eucalyptus) for a 3-month nursery period is:
(A) 50-75 cc
(B) 150-250 cc
(C) 1000-1500 cc
(D) 5000 cc

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2002

98. Applying an overhead shade net that cuts out 50% of sunlight is primarily utilized in the nursery to:
(A) Stimulate the immediate flowering of woody saplings
(B) Eradicate shade-tolerant fungal pathogens from the soil
(C) Increase the soil temperature to speed up recalcitrant seed germination
(D) Protect newly pricked-out seedlings from sunburn and drying

2017

99. Irregular and insufficient watering of containerized seedlings typically causes:
(A) Temporary wilting, stunted growth, and root dieback
(B) Enhanced stem elongation and soft, succulent tissues
(C) Immediate induction of waterlogging symptoms like leaf yellowing
(D) Accelerated breakdown of potting media organic matter

2023

100. Consider the following statements regarding watering schedules:
I. Watering should ideally be done using a fine rosette (sprinkler) to avoid dislodging seeds.
II. Hardening-off involves gradually increasing the frequency of watering before planting.
III. Over-watering young seedlings significantly increases the risk of damping-off.
IV. The water requirement decreases as the seedling canopy area expands.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) III and IV

2005

101. The use of an agro-shade net over a germination bed is primarily classified as:
(A) Microclimatic regulation
(B) Edaphic modification
(C) Biological pest control
(D) Chemical weed management in beds

2005

102. Compared to broadcast sowing, line sowing in primary nursery beds provides:
(A) Higher competition among emerging seedlings
(B) Faster depletion of soil nutrients
(C) Complete immunity to bird depredation
(D) Easier weeding and root undercutting

2018

103. Which parameter is most relevant when determining the appropriate depth for sowing forest seeds?
(A) The specific gravity of the irrigation water
(B) The size and physical dimensions of the seed
(C) The color of the nursery shading material
(D) The intended final spacing in the field plantation

2022

104. From the observation that newly emerged seedlings in a nursery bed exhibit distinct purplish discolouration on the undersides of older leaves, one can infer a deficiency of:
(A) Nitrogen macronutrient
(B) Calcium macronutrient
(C) Phosphorus
(D) Iron micronutrient

2018

105. Consider the following statements concerning nursery nutrient management:
I. Biofertilizers like Rhizobium are highly effective for leguminous tree species.
II. VAM (Vesicular Arbuscular Mycorrhizae) application primarily enhances phosphorus uptake.
III. Foliar application of urea is a rapid method to correct severe nitrogen deficiency.
IV. Excess nitrogen application just before outplanting increases field survival rates.
V. FYM should be fully decomposed before incorporation to prevent termite attacks and nitrogen immobilization.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II, IV and V

2003

106. To properly harden off seedlings before outplanting, which practice should be temporarily eliminated or severely restricted?
(A) Applying nitrogen fertilizers
(B) Direct exposure to full ambient sunlight
(C) Moderate moisture stress
(D) Lateral root pruning

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Planting massive bare-root seedlings directly into tiny crowbar holes without any soil preparation
(C) Trench-cum-mound and contour trenches to trap scarce rainfall in soil pockets
(D) Deep and continuous flood irrigation using newly constructed, expensive concrete canal water systems

2014
179. In cold desert regions, establishing plantations often heavily relies on the application of:
(A) Assured irrigation using snow-melt water via channels (kuhls)
(B) Intensive, repeated chemical weeding to completely kill competing warm-season tropical grasses
(C) Massive and continuous applications of chemical fertilizers specifically to chemically heat the soil
(D) Burning the thick accumulated snow and ice layer across the entire plantation prior to planting

2006
180. The severe climatic conditions of cold deserts (extreme freezing temperatures and high winds) primarily cause newly planted seedlings to fail due to:
(A) Rapid, devastating attack by tropical termite colonies on roots
(B) Severe, prolonged waterlogging of the active seedling root zone
(C) Over-accumulation of inorganic soil nitrogen to toxic levels
(D) Physiological drought and physical desiccation

2006
181. Afforestation efforts in dry, rocky terrains are broadly classified ecologically as:
(A) Progressive ecological succession on newly formed land
(B) Secondary succession on degraded substrates
(C) Hydrosere climax vegetation establishment in deep water bodies
(D) Halophytic climax plant stabilization in highly saline coastal areas

2001
182. Compared to standard tropical plantations, the growth rate of trees established in cold deserts is:
(A) Significantly faster and more robust due to continuous twenty-four hour summer daylight
(B) Identical in all respects, provided that artificial irrigation is continuously supplied
(C) Slow due to a short growing season and low temperatures
(D) Significantly faster due to the complete and permanent absence of any local insect pests

2018
183. Which factor is most relevant when selecting a species for rocky terrain afforestation?
(A) The specific botanical ability of the species to fix atmospheric carbon at night via CAM pathway
(B) The theoretical maximum height that the mature tree canopy can potentially reach in five years
(C) The visual size and bright aesthetic colour of the tree's flowers during the spring bloom
(D) A strong, penetrating root system capable of exploiting rock crevices

2010
184. If a forester notices that drought-hardy saplings in a rocky terrain survive the dry season but exhibit a completely flat, sprawling growth form, one can infer that:
(A) Wind or repeated browsing/lopping stunts vertical growth.
(B) The planted trees are receiving an excessive amount of underground water.
(C) The rocky soil at the site is overly rich in inorganic plant phosphorus.
(D) The deep root systems have successfully reached a permanent deep aquifer.

NODIA

2001
185. To ensure survival in a dry, rocky terrain, which silvicultural expectation must be eliminated?
(A) The necessity for intensive initial moisture conservation
(B) High initial survival and rapid canopy closure
(C) The protection of the site from uncontrolled grazing
(D) The need for careful species matching

2008
186. A primary advantage of timely weeding in a newly established plantation is:
(A) It actively encourages the rapid proliferation of beneficial burrowing rodents.
(B) It reduces competition for moisture, nutrients, and light, boosting growth.
(C) It increases the total native plant biodiversity of the immediate plot to a climax state.

2006

116. In a nursery facing a severe infestation of defoliating caterpillars, applying a biopesticide based on Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt) acts as a:
(A) Contact poison that kills the insect through cuticular penetration upon touch
(B) Systemic fumigant that enters the spiracles and repels the adult moths
(C) Growth regulator that halts development by preventing egg hatching
(D) Stomach poison that disrupts the insect's midgut upon ingestion

2019

117. Heavy weed infestation in containerized nursery stock primarily causes:
(A) Enhanced microclimatic canopy humidity that actively prevents all airborne fungal diseases
(B) Competition for water, light, and nutrients leading to stunted seedling growth
(C) Spontaneous and rapid genetic hybridization between the weed and the tree species
(D) Accelerated and premature lignification of the primary seedling taproot

2012

118. The disease "damping-off" is broadly classified etiologically as a:
(A) Viral infection transmitted primarily by sucking insect vectors like aphids
(B) Bacterial wilt spreading rapidly through contaminated nursery pruning shears
(C) Soil-borne fungal or oomycete disease affecting newly emerged seedlings
(D) Physiological or nutritional disorder caused by acute zinc deficiency in soil

2014

119. Compared to manual weeding, the application of chemical herbicides in a forest nursery is:
(A) Exceptionally safe and significantly less risky to delicate, newly emerged seedlings
(B) Completely and permanently ineffective against aggressive, deep-rooted perennial grasses
(C) Guaranteed to rapidly and consistently improve the physical and organic soil structure
(D) More efficient for large scale but requires careful choice to prevent phytotoxicity

2006

120. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) cause severe stunting and yellowing in nursery seedlings.
Reason (R): Nematodes induce the formation of galls on the roots, which disrupts the vascular transport of water and nutrients.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

121. Which indicator is most relevant for identifying a root rot infection in older nursery saplings?
(A) Circular shot-holes appearing uniformly and extensively across the young foliage
(B) Sudden wilting despite adequate soil moisture, with decayed, blackened roots
(C) Excessive and abnormal elongation of the terminal shoot under low light conditions
(D) The presence of white, powdery fungal patches exclusively on the upper leaf surfaces

2005

122. If a nursery manager continuously uses the same broad-spectrum chemical insecticide every week, it can be inferred that:
(A) The seedlings will develop permanent immunity to all diseases.
(B) Target insect populations are likely to develop resistance over time.
(C) The soil will spontaneously generate new beneficial nematode species.
(D) The photosynthetic efficiency of the seedlings will permanently double.

2024

123. When evaluating a site for commercial timber plantation, which factor is usually eliminated from primary consideration?
(A) Proximity to large urban recreational parks
(B) Soil depth and effective rooting volume
(C) Local topography and drainage patterns
(D) Prevailing climatic conditions (rainfall and temperature)

2015

124. A major advantage of establishing a vegetative bio-fence (e.g., using Agave or thorny shrubs) over a galvanized barbed wire fence is:
(A) It provides instantaneous and complete physical protection on the very day it is planted.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the process of early canopy closure.
(B) It actively encourages the massive and rapid proliferation of understory grass weeds.
(C) It makes the mature trees entirely and permanently immune to catastrophic windthrow.
(D) It causes early competition and stagnant growth if not thinned promptly.

2006
142. What is the definition of "quincunx" planting geometry?
(A) A purely random scattering of individual plants across the site with no defined rows
(B) A single linear row of closely spaced plants established along a marked contour line
(C) A square arrangement with an additional central plant in each square
(D) A highly irregular triangular arrangement where all adjacent plants are spaced unequally

2008
143. To calculate the exact number of plants required per hectare for a square planting spacing of 2m x 2m, one uses the formula $(\frac{10,000}{\text{Spacing}})$. The result is:
(A) 1,000 plants
(B) 2,500 plants
(C) 5,000 plants
(D) 10,000 plants

2006
144. In the direct sowing method of artificial regeneration, seeds are:
(A) Germinated under sterile conditions in a laboratory and then manually planted out
(B) Grafted onto mature, well-established rootstocks directly in the planting field
(C) Placed in protective polybags and suspended high within the natural forest canopy
(D) Sown directly into the site without a nursery phase

2025
145. Which statement correctly describes a scenario where transplanting nursery seedlings is preferred over direct sowing?
(A) The site has heavy weeds, high biotic pressure, and seeds are small and costly.
(B) The tree species produces very large, abundant, and cheap seeds that germinate easily.
(C) The site is composed of loose sandy soil where digging standard planting pits is physically impossible.
(D) The primary management goal is to minimize initial plantation establishment costs to near zero.

2014
146. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding planting methods.
(A) Pit planting – Seedling planted in a pre-dug hole; common for container stock
(B) Trench planting – Seedling planted in continuous ditches; used for moisture conservation
(C) Naked root planting – Seedling planted with roots fully encased in a solid clay ball
(D) Stump planting – Planting a prepared root-shoot cutting directly into a crowbar hole

2018
147. All of the following are geometric layouts commonly used in regular plantations EXCEPT:
(A) Concentric spherical planting
(B) Square planting
(C) Triangular (hexagonal) planting
(D) Rectangular planting

2017
148. The most appropriate planting geometry to maximize the number of trees per unit area while maintaining equal distance between all adjacent trees is:
(A) Square arrangement
(B) Rectangular arrangement
(C) Quincunx arrangement without the center tree
(D) Triangular (equilateral) arrangement

2021
149. For establishing a mechanical-harvesting friendly pulpwood plantation, a forester should apply:
(A) Irregular, highly scattered, and non-linear clump planting
(B) Rectangular or square line planting
(C) High-density broadcast sowing across the entire site
(D) Contour planting on steep forty-five degree slopes

NODIA

2015
150. Constructing staggered contour trenches on a sloping terrain primarily causes:
(A) Accelerated gulley erosion and rapid loss of fertile topsoil down the slopes
(B) Rapid, widespread depletion of regional groundwater tables and local aquifers
(C) Intercepting surface runoff to increase soil

and potential volume for root expansion
(D) Topography – Influences the surface water run-off, microclimate, and erosion potential

2005
132. All of the following are primary objectives of soil working before planting EXCEPT:
(A) Loosing the soil to facilitate root penetration
(B) Conserving soil moisture by breaking capillary action
(C) Removing competing weed vegetation from the immediate vicinity of the plant
(D) Permanently sterilizing the entire plantation site from all microbial life

2014
133. The most appropriate pit dimension for planting a standard polybag seedling in a normal, well-drained loamy soil is typically:
(A) 10 cm × 10 cm × 10 cm
(B) 30 cm × 30 cm × 30 cm
(C) 100 cm × 100 cm × 100 cm
(D) 200 cm × 200 cm × 200 cm

2010
134. In extremely dry, arid regions with erratic rainfall, the preferred soil working technique for outplanting is often:
(A) Shallow surface scraping of the topsoil to remove minor herbaceous weeds
(B) Highly elevated mound planting designed specifically to maximize site drainage
(C) Sunken pits or trenching to harvest runoff water
(D) Broadcast sowing of untreated seeds on completely unplowed hard land

2024
135. Digging planting pits several months in advance of the monsoon primarily causes the excavated soil to:
(A) Become fully depleted of all available atmospheric oxygen in the soil pores
(B) Turn into hard, completely impenetrable and cemented lateritic clay rock
(C) Spontaneously generate dangerously high levels of toxic heavy metal ions
(D) Undergo weathering, aeration, and pest desiccation

2015
136. Mound planting is a site preparation technique specifically classified for use in:
(A) Waterlogged areas
(B) Deep, dry sandy deserts
(C) Steep, rocky mountain slopes
(D) Highly alkaline salt pans

2014
137. Compared to manual pit digging, mechanical auger hole digging is:
(A) Slower, less efficient, and significantly more labor-intensive to execute
(B) Faster, but can cause side-wall glazing in clay soils
(C) Ideal for excavating extremely rocky, compacted, and boulder-strewn terrain
(D) Designed to deliberately and completely invert the natural soil horizons

2018
138. Which parameter is most relevant when determining whether to use a 30 cm cube or a 60 cm cube planting pit?
(A) The altitude and relative phase of the moon during the scheduled planting week
(B) The nursery stock root system size and soil hardness
(C) The specific color and pigmentation of the leaves on the young nursery stock
(D) The physical distance of the plantation site from the earth's equator

2003
139. If a forester notices that seedlings planted in small pits in heavy clay are exhibiting "pot-bound" symptoms in the field, one can infer that:
(A) Hard or glazed pit walls restricted lateral root expansion into surrounding soil.
(B) The newly planted seedlings are receiving an excessive amount of direct daily sunlight.
(C) The chemical status of the soil pH at the planting site was overly and severely acidic.
(D) The young seedlings were excessively and improperly hardened off in the nursery beds.

2004
140. To ensure the survival of seedlings in semi-arid zones, which soil working practice is commonly eliminated?
(A) Formation of crescent-shaped water catchments
(B) Deep ripping of hardpans
(C) Planting on the crest of high, dry ridges
(D) Mulching around the base of the planted seedling

2025
141. A major disadvantage of extremely high-density planting (e.g., 1m x 1m) in a short-rotation timber plantation is:
(A) It drastically and significantly slows down

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) It is highly portable, lightweight, and can be moved to a newly designated site easily.
(C) It is cost-effective, self-renewing, and provides secondary non-timber products.
(D) It completely and permanently excludes all burrowing rodents and small pests from the site.

2003

125. Match the fencing types in List I with their primary applications in List II:

List I: (Fencing Type)
P. Cattle-proof trench (CPT)
Q. Chain-link fence
R. Electric fence
S. Live hedge (Bio-fence)

List II: (Primary Application)
1. High cost, used for protecting high-value nurseries or clonal orchards
2. Effective against large wild herbivores like elephants
3. Excavated barrier common in large continuous block plantations
4. Low cost, utilizing species like Euphorbia or Prosopis

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2018

126. What defines the "ecological criteria" for the choice of species in afforestation?
(A) Selecting timber species purely based on their current high market valuation and demand
(B) Choosing fast-growing species that require continuous intensive chemical fertilization
(C) Matching species' silvical needs with the climate, soil, and biotic site factors
(D) Selecting highly invasive exotic species to entirely replace the native biodiversity

2021

127. Which tree species is historically renowned as a top economic choice for high-value timber plantations in well-drained, deep alluvial soils of Central and Peninsular India?
(A) Avicennia marina
(B) Tectona grandis
(C) Rhizophora mucronata
(D) Prosopis juliflora

2013

128. A cattle-proof trench (CPT) is structurally designed with:
(A) Vertical sides on both outer and inner edges designed to trap large wandering animals
(B) Continuous, deep filling of harvested rainwater to act as a permanent barrier moat
(C) Buried reinforced concrete pillars installed at strict, uniform 1-meter intervals
(D) A sloped outer wall, steep inner wall, and excavated soil piled inside as a mound

2007

129. Which statement correctly describes a valid economic criterion for species selection in a farm forestry model?
(A) The species should have high market demand and provide early, rapid financial returns.
(B) The species must have a very long gestation and maturation period of well over eighty years.
(C) The species must produce low-quality timber that is strictly non-marketable in local regions.
(D) The species should require highly specialized, extremely expensive, and rare harvesting machinery.

2009

130. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): Establishing a mixed-species plantation is generally more ecologically resilient than a vast monoculture.

Reason (R): Mixed plantations utilize different soil strata, harbor diverse natural enemies of pests, and reduce the risk of total crop failure from a single specific pathogen.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2010

131. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding site evaluation parameters.
(A) Soil pH – Irrelevant as roots adapt to any level of soil acidity
(B) Soil texture – Determines the moisture holding capacity, drainage, and soil aeration
(C) Soil depth – Dictates the physical anchorage

moisture infiltration
(D) Severe, prolonged waterlogging of the upper, dry ridge crests in the area

2001
151. V-ditches and half-moon terraces are structural interventions classified primarily under:
(A) Ex-situ gene preservation and biodiversity conservation strategies
(B) Highly intensive chemical weed and vegetation control methods
(C) Advanced, automated nursery propagation and greenhousing structures
(D) In-situ soil and moisture conservation

2011
152. Compared to flood irrigation, drip irrigation in forest plantations:
(A) Delivers water precisely to the root zone to maximize efficiency
(B) Results in massive evaporative water loss
(C) Encourages widespread weed growth across the entire inter-row space
(D) Requires no initial financial investment or maintenance

2001
153. Which parameter is least relevant when designing the spacing and depth of contour trenches on a hillside?
(A) Average annual rainfall intensity
(B) The color of the tree foliage
(C) The degree of the land slope
(D) Infiltration capacity of the soil

2010
154. If catch pits excavated around newly planted saplings in a dry zone are found full of silt after a single rain event, one can infer that:
(A) The newly planted saplings are actively excreting fine soil particles from their roots.
(B) The pits trapped topsoil, but sheet erosion is occurring uphill.
(C) The existing soil structure is perfect and requires no further mechanical intervention.
(D) The local rainfall in this specific geographic region is highly acidic and corrosive.

2017
155. To optimize water use in a newly established arid-zone plantation, which practice should be eliminated?
(A) Overhead sprinkler irrigation during hot hours
(B) Applying organic mulch materials around the base of the seedlings
(C) Constructing elaborate micro-catchments
(D) Thoroughly weeding the immediate vicinity of the plants

2002
156. A significant advantage of establishing vegetative barriers (e.g., Vetiver grass) along contours instead of purely mechanical earth bunds is that vegetative barriers:
(A) Are completely and permanently immune to all grazing and browsing wild animals
(B) Actively prevent the downward infiltration of any water into the local soil profile
(C) Strengthen over time as roots bind soil, while earth bunds degrade
(D) Require absolutely zero soil moisture or rainfall to fully establish on the site

2006
157. What defines a "catch pit" in silvicultural moisture conservation?
(A) A deep vertical well designed specifically to tap into extremely deep groundwater aquifers
(B) A large regional concrete dam intended primarily for generating hydroelectric power
(C) A dry trench designed specifically to catch, accumulate, and safely burn dry leaf litter
(D) A small, shallow depression excavated on the downhill side of a planted seedling to capture and hold local surface runoff

2019
158. The timing of initial plantation irrigation is critical; it is generally applied immediately after outplanting primarily to:
(A) Wash away all the recently applied organic and chemical fertilizers
(B) Induce immediate and deep physical dormancy in the delicate transplant seedling
(C) Settle soil around roots and eliminate air pockets to prevent desiccation
(D) Significantly cool the local atmospheric temperature of the entire planting region

2018
159. Saline soils are primarily characterized by the accumulation of:
(A) High levels of organic, un-decomposed acidic peat matter
(B) Soluble salts like chlorides and sulfates of sodium, calcium, and magnesium
(C) Toxic concentrations of soluble aluminum
(D) Excessive amounts of pure silica sand

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2019

107. A primary advantage of using organic manures over purely synthetic chemical fertilizers in nursery soils is that organic manures:
(A) Supply nutrients in an exact, chemically measurable instantaneous dose
(B) Improve soil structure, aeration, and microbial activity over time
(C) Are entirely free of any weed seeds or pathogens regardless of preparation
(D) Lower the soil pH rapidly to eradicate fungal diseases

2014

108. What defines the physiological process of "hardening off" in nursery seedlings?
(A) The physical process of wrapping the seedling stems in protective plastic
(B) Acclimatizing seedlings to field conditions by reducing water and nutrients
(C) The chemical treatment of seedlings with growth retardants to stop all future growth
(D) The conversion of primary roots into heavily lignified taproots

2001

109. Which biofertilizer is famously utilized for inoculating the roots of Casuarina equisetifolia?
(A) Frankia
(B) Azotobacter
(C) Rhizobium
(D) Azospirillum

2019

110. Foliar feeding of micronutrients in the nursery is typically performed using:
(A) Coarse granular fertilizers spread on the soil surface
(B) Deep soil injection lances
(C) Dilute aqueous solutions sprayed on seedling foliage
(D) Solid fertilizer spikes driven into the root plug

2022

111. Which statement correctly describes the role of Potassium (K) in nursery seedlings?
(A) Is the central atom in the chlorophyll molecule.
(B) It is the primary component of the cell wall middle lamella.
(C) It is utilized solely for initial root meristem division.
(D) It regulates stomata and enhances drought resistance.

2005

112. Identify the INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding nutrient deficiencies.
(A) Nitrogen – Generalized chlorosis of older leaves
(B) Iron – Interveinal chlorosis appearing first on young leaves
(C) Calcium – Elongation of internodes and branching
(D) Phosphorus – Stunted growth with dark green or purplish leaves

2025

113. All of the following are cultural practices used to manage damping-off in the nursery EXCEPT:
(A) Reducing seed sowing density to allow better air circulation
(B) Over-watering to ensure the soil surface never dries out
(C) Ensuring proper drainage of nursery beds
(D) Avoiding excessive use of fresh, undecomposed organic matter

2005

114. The most appropriate and widely used chemical fungicide for controlling pre- and post-emergence damping-off caused by Pythium or Rhizoctonia is:
(A) Glyphosate herbicide
(B) Chlorpyrifos
(C) Gibberellic acid
(D) Captan or Thiram

2017

115. Match the nursery pests and diseases in List I with their management strategies in List II:

List I: (Pests and diseases)
P. Damping-off
Q. White grubs (root feeders)
R. Powdery mildew
S. Broadleaf weeds

List II: (Management strategies)
1. Application of soil insecticides like Chlorpyrifos
2. Sowing thinly and applying copper-based fungicides
3. Application of selective pre-emergence herbicides
4. Spraying wettable sulfur or systemic fungicides

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

stops, and soil organic carbon increases.
(C) The shifting sand dunes will spontaneously convert into a deep, permanent freshwater lake within years.
(D) The planted trees will physically migrate naturally with the remaining dry sand across the landscape.

2001
170. When reclaiming severely lateritic soils characterized by a hard pan, which practice must be eliminated or avoided?
(A) Deep ripping or tractor plowing to break the hard pan
(B) Digging very shallow pits that do not penetrate the crust
(C) Addition of substantial organic manure to improve water retention
(D) Selection of hardy species like Anacardium occidentale or Acacia auriculiformis

2002
171. A major advantage of planting Eucalyptus tereticornis in moderately waterlogged areas is:
(A) It acts as a bio-drainage system to lower the water table.
(B) It naturally and efficiently fixes atmospheric nitrogen in the soil.
(C) It produces abundance of highly edible fruits and seeds for local wildlife.
(D) It completely and permanently halts all subsurface groundwater movement.

2010
172. What is the definition of "ravine landscapes"?
(A) Perfectly flat, highly productive, and fertile alluvial plains suitable for intensive farming
(B) High-altitude, flat mountainous plateaus covered in permanent snow and glaciers throughout the year
(C) Degraded landscapes formed by deep gullies and intense soil erosion
(D) Coastal maritime belts characterized by dense, salt-tolerant mangrove thickets and tidal channels

2010
173. Which of the following species is extensively used for the reclamation of lateritic soils in eastern and southern India?
(A) Cedrus deodara (Deodar)
(B) Rhizophora apiculata (True mangrove)
(C) Abies pindrow (Pindrow fir)
(D) Anacardium occidentale (Cashew)

2022
174. The physical structure of lateritic soil is typically:
(A) Highly porous, deep, and rich in undecomposed acidic humus from coniferous litter
(B) Extremely fine, structureless pure white clay with high expansion and contraction properties
(C) Poor in organic matter, rich in iron and aluminum oxides, often forming a hard, impenetrable crust when dry
(D) Permanently and continuously saturated with highly saline, stagnant coastal groundwater

2015
175. Which statement correctly describes a wetland/waterlogged site afforestation strategy?
(A) Planting is done exclusively during the peak of the monsoon when water levels are at their absolute highest.
(B) Seedlings are planted on mounds to keep root collars above the standing water.
(C) Tree species strictly requiring deep, dry, sandy soils are selected to actively absorb excess site water.
(D) Extensive and deep burning of the entire marsh is mandatory before any planting operations can occur.

2013
176. Identify the incorrectly matched pair of degraded land and a suitable afforestation species.
(A) Shifting sand dunes – Calligonum polygonoides
(B) Deep ravines – Dendrocalamus strictus (Bamboo)
(C) Waterlogged areas – Salix spp. (Willow)
(D) Cold deserts – Tectona grandis (Teak)

NODIA

2011
177. All of the following are cold-hardy species suitable for afforestation in cold deserts (e.g., Lahaul and Spiti) EXCEPT:
(A) Azadirachta indica
(B) Populus ciliata
(C) Salix alba
(D) Juniperus macropoda

2002
178. The best planting technique for establishing trees in the harsh, dry, rocky terrains of the Aravalli hills is:
(A) Broadcast sowing of small, untreated seeds directly onto completely bare, exposed rocky surfaces

2012

160. Which statement correctly identifies a reliable tree species for afforesting highly sodic (alkaline) soils?
(A) Tectona grandis (Teak) thrives exceptionally well in pH levels above 9.5.
(B) Pinus roxburghii is the premier choice of low-elevation alkaline pans.
(C) Dalbergia latifolia requires highly sodic conditions for timber formation.
(D) Prosopis juliflora and Acacia nilotica tolerate high sodicity.

2004

161. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding site-specific species selection.
(A) Cold deserts – Prosopis juliflora
(B) Coastal sand dunes – Casuarina equisetifolia
(C) Waterlogged/Marshy areas – Terminalia arjuna
(D) Sodic (Alkaline) soils – Salvadora persica

2015

162. All of the following are standard soil amendments used in the reclamation of strongly alkaline (sodic) lands for tree planting EXCEPT:
(A) Application of agricultural gypsum (Calcium sulfate)
(B) Incorporation of organic matter/FYM
(C) Addition of heavy doses of Sodium chloride
(D) Use of iron pyrites

2024

163. The best silvicultural technique for planting trees in severe saline-sodic soils involves:
(A) Digging pits, breaking the hardpan, and refilling with good soil, gypsum, and FYM.
(B) Broadcasting untreated seeds directly onto the undisturbed, highly toxic white salt crust.
(C) Flooding the entire planting area continuously and heavily with untreated seawater.
(D) Planting purely shade-loving, low-stature understory shrubs of non-timber value.

2021

164. In coastal sand dune afforestation, planting cuttings of Ipomoea pes-caprae or Spinifex grasses before planting tree seedlings is an application of:
(A) Advanced and intensive chemical soil sterilization to eliminate all weed seeds
(B) Inducing deep, beneficial fungal mycorrhizal infections directly in the beach sand
(C) Commercial timber extraction of high-value species under tight rotations
(D) Initial dune stabilization and sand-binding to protect young saplings

2021

165. The high concentration of exchangeable sodium in sodic soils primarily causes:
(A) Spontaneous aggregation of fine clay particles into a highly stable and porous structure
(B) Dispersion of soil colloids leading to structureless soil with poor infiltration
(C) Excessive and rapid leaching of beneficial calcium and magnesium ions into the deep groundwater
(D) Immediate and complete mortality of all known beneficial bacterial life within the rhizosphere

2025

166. Afforestation of shifting sand dunes is broadly classified under the management of:
(A) Hydrological watershed protection
(B) Commercial pulpwood production
(C) Wasteland reclamation
(D) Urban aesthetics and landscaping

2025

167. Compared to inland afforestation, coastal afforestation requires species that are uniquely tolerant to:
(A) Prolonged and severe sub-zero winter temperatures during the dormant season
(B) Heavy, highly waterlogged vertisols and sticky black cotton clay soils
(C) Extremely high mountain altitudes combined with low atmospheric pressure
(D) Salt spray, sand blast, and loose, nutrient-poor sand

2023

168. Which parameter is highly relevant when designing an afforestation plan for a deep, active ravine land?
(A) The topographical gradient and gully erosion
(B) The exact number of frost days per year
(C) The shade tolerance of the selected climax tree species
(D) The international market price of the timber

2010

169. If a forester successfully establishes an Acacia tortilis plantation on shifting sand dunes, one can infer that over a decade:
(A) The prevailing wind velocity at the ground level will increase dramatically and cause severe soil erosion.
(B) The microclimate stabilizes, sand movement

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) It provides a dense, protective ground cover that completely and permanently prevents soil erosion.

2011

187. In silviculture, how is "cleaning" officially defined?

(A) An operation in a sapling crop to remove or top inferior growth interfering with best stems

(B) The complete, systematic, and manual removal of all organic litter and debris from the forest floor

(C) The physical washing and cleaning of delicate bare-root nursery seedlings before outplanting in the field

(D) The extraction of all dead, diseased, dying, and fallen timber from a mature forest stand for immediate sale

2012

188. Climber cutting is an essential early tending operation particularly critical in:

(A) Dry alpine scrub forests characterized by low woody vegetation and extreme winters

(B) Pure, even-aged pine plantations established on sandy soils within arid zones

(C) Dense moist forests where woody lianas bend or smother saplings

(D) Coastal mangrove swamps subject to daily tidal fluctuations and high salinity

2019

189. The operation of weeding is generally discontinued in a plantation when:

(A) The newly planted seedlings reach a uniform vertical height of precisely five centimeters.

(B) The first dry summer season begins, completely regardless of the current seedling height.

(C) The planted trees reach their final, economically prescribed silvicultural rotation age.

(D) Seedlings are established and their crowns close, shading out weeds.

2010

190. Which statement correctly differentiates weeding from cleaning?

(A) Weeding is only done mechanically at early stages, whereas cleaning is an exclusively chemical tree treatment.

(B) Weeding is performed only in mature commercial forests, while cleaning is done exclusively within the nursery.

(C) Weeding targets ground-level weeds, while cleaning targets sapling-stage competition.

(D) Weeding removes dead branches from lower boles, while cleaning removes living branches from the upper canopy.

2014

191. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding early tending operations.

(A) Weeding – Eliminating grass and herbs around young seedlings

(B) Improvement felling – Cutting trees for immediate commercial revenue

(C) Cleaning – Removing inferior saplings and interfering shrubs in a young crop

(D) Climber cutting – Severing vines that constrict and deform tree boles

2011

192. All of the following are recognized methods of controlling aggressive forest weeds (e.g., Lantana) EXCEPT:

(A) Mechanical uprooting, cutting, and subsequent burning of the weed biomass

(B) Application of high-concentration systemic herbicides like Glyphosate

(C) Biological control utilizing highly species-specific phytophagous insects

(D) Deliberate intensive uncontrolled grazing by goats

2016

193. The most appropriate time to perform climber cutting to prevent rapid resprouting is:

(A) Late in the rainy season when sap flow decreases and reserves are in roots

(B) During the peak of the spring growth flush when vegetative activity is highest

(C) During extreme summer droughts only when trees are under high moisture stress

(D) Exactly at midnight during a full moon to align with lunar gravitational cycles

2018

194. In a young teak plantation heavily infested with competing bamboo clumps, applying the tending operation of cleaning involves:

(A) Cutting the teak stems to allow aggressive bamboo clumps to freely flourish

(B) Irrigating the plantation heavily and continuously to drown out the bamboo

(C) Cutting back or poisoning bamboo culms that overtop and whip teak saplings

(D) Igniting a high-intensity crown fire to clear all undergrowth vegetation

NODIA

9. (D) Accelerated physiological aging and rapid loss of viability
Storing orthodox seeds with excess internal moisture keeps their metabolic rate high, which accelerates cellular respiration and energy depletion. High moisture levels also promote rapid lipid peroxidation, chromosomal damage, and fungal growth within the container. Consequently, these combined factors lead to accelerated physiological aging, membrane degradation, and a dramatic, permanent reduction in the overall seed viability.

10. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wet extraction involves soaking and macerating fleshy fruits in water to thoroughly remove the surrounding pulp. This physical separation is highly essential because the succulent pulp contains active chemical germination inhibitors, such as phenolic compounds and abscisic acid. Removing this tissue prevents seed decay during subsequent drying and ensures rapid, uniform germination when the seeds are sown.

11. (B) Aerodynamic cleaning
Winnowing is a traditional aerodynamic cleaning process that utilizes air currents to separate mature, heavy seeds from lighter impurities. When a mixture falls through a stream of air, light contaminants like chaff, dust, dry leaves, and empty seeds are blown away, while the heavier, viable seeds fall straight down, ensuring high physical purity of the lot.

12. (B) Regulated temperature and humidity for uniform processing
Mechanical kiln drying offers precise control over environmental parameters like temperature, relative humidity, and airflow velocity. This controlled processing ensures uniform and rapid reduction of seed moisture content without exposing orthodox seeds to extreme temperatures, which can cause thermal injury. It also eliminates dependency on unpredictable outdoor weather conditions, preventing mold development and seed decay.

13. (A) Moisture content for long-term cryopreservation
When preparing seeds for immediate sowing in nursery beds, long-term cryopreservation parameters are completely irrelevant. Immediate sowing requires high physical purity, uniform seed weight, and good genetic quality to achieve uniform seedling emergence. Highly specific moisture parameters for liquid nitrogen storage have no bearing on the immediate physiological activity or germination capacity of the seeds in soil.

14. (C) Fertilization was poor or post-zygotic embryo abortion occurred.
A high incidence of empty locules in Tectona grandis drupes is primarily caused by pollination failure, poor fertilization, or post-zygotic embryo abortion during seed development. Environmental stress, lack of pollinators, or genetic incompatibility can prevent proper seed set within the woody endocarp, leaving the chambers empty despite the normal external development of the fruit wall.

15. (C) I and III
Grading forest seeds significantly improves the uniformity of seedling emergence, which optimizes nursery space and management. Flotation techniques are highly effective for separating empty or insect-damaged seeds, which float due to low density, from heavier, viable seeds that sink. Specific gravity separators, however, rely on differences in seed weight and buoyancy, not color, to sort seeds.

16. (C) Seed macerator
A seed macerator is specifically designed for wet extraction, which involves crushing and depulping fleshy fruits to separate seeds from succulent tissues. In a standard dry-seed processing facility, where seeds are extracted from dry pods or cones, equipment like vibratory screens, gravity tables, and moisture meters are essential, while a macerator is completely unnecessary and can be eliminated.

17. (B) It requires careful handling and can damage embryos if over-applied.
Concentrated chemical treatments used during seed extraction can easily penetrate the seed coat if the exposure time or concentration is too high. This chemical penetration poses a major risk of severe physiological damage to the delicate internal embryo, leading to reduced germination or death. Consequently, these treatments require strict safety precautions and precise exposure control.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Selecting random trees completely blindfolded to ensure absolute statistical randomness across the entire stand.

2007

203. The classic "D-grade" thinning in the context of ordinary thinning represents:
(A) A heavy thinning removing dead, suppressed, and some co-dominant trees
(B) A very light thinning focused exclusively on removing dead and dying stems from the stand
(C) The final clear-felling and harvesting of the entire commercial tree stand at maturity
(D) The systematic removal of competing undergrowth shrubs and herbaceous ground vegetation only

2006

204. Improvement felling is a silvicultural operation typically carried out in:
(A) Young, uniform, even-aged clonal plantations that require intensive mechanical weeding and line thinning
(B) Forest nurseries to remove defective, diseased, or stunted seedlings from nursery beds before planting
(C) Degraded or mixed forests to improve composition by removing inferior, diseased, or over-mature trees
(D) Strictly protected, untouched biosphere reserve core zones where no human intervention of any kind is allowed

2021

205. Which statement correctly describes the purpose of artificial pruning?
(A) To significantly increase the total amount of active leaf area for maximum daily photosynthesis
(B) To stimulate the rapid, downward growth of massive, anchoring lateral roots in dry soils
(C) To reduce the total vertical height of the tree crown for easier and safer fruit collection
(D) To remove lower branches from the bole to produce clear, knot-free timber

2003

206. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding advanced tending operations.
(A) Lopping – Cutting lateral branches for fodder or fuelwood collection
(B) Pruning – Cleanly cutting branches flush with the bole to improve timber quality
(C) Girdling – Applying a protective wax ring around the trunk to deter insects
(D) Improvement felling – Removing inferior growth to favor valuable species in a mixed forest

2009

207. All of the following are intended physiological effects of girdling an unwanted tree EXCEPT:
(A) Severing the phloem layer, thereby completely halting the downward transport of photosynthates to the roots
(B) Severance of xylem, causing instant wilting of the crown within hours
(C) Gradual, progressive starvation and eventual death of the entire subterranean root system
(D) Slow, controlled drying of the standing timber on site before final felling operations (e.g., in Teak)

2023

208. The most appropriate technique for pruning a large branch to avoid tearing the bark on the main bole is:
(A) Making a single heavy downward cut from the top of the branch close to the main trunk.
(B) Using a heavy axe to repeatedly smash and break the branch near the trunk connection.
(C) Pulling the large branch downward with a tractor or heavy machinery until it snaps off.
(D) Using a three-cut method: undercut, top cut, and clean cut outside the branch collar.

2009

209. In a dense natural forest management plan, if a massive, over-mature, heavily branched "wolf tree" of a non-commercial species is suppressing a patch of valuable sal (Shorea robusta) saplings, the prescribed operation is:
(A) Girdling or felling the wolf tree as an improvement felling operation
(B) Selective heavy pruning of the sal saplings
(C) Applying chemical fertilizers to the wolf tree to speed its life cycle
(D) Constructing a contour trench around the wolf tree

NODIA

2022

210. Uncontrolled and severe lopping of fodder trees (like Quercus spp.) primarily causes:
(A) A dramatic and rapid increase in total acorn production during the following spring season
(B) Immediate and complete physiological conversion of the tree into a vigorous

(C) Environmentally benign, completely safe, and strictly promotes native seedling growth on site
(D) Completely ineffective, biologically hazardous, and illegal under all legal circumstances

2009

228. Which parameter is highly relevant when visually identifying damage caused by the teak skeletonizer (Eutectona machaeralis)?
(A) The physical presence of deep, winding galleries bored directly into the valuable heartwood
(B) Large, tumor-like galls and woody swelling formations appearing on the main trunk or stem
(C) The sudden, unexplained dropping of perfectly intact, vibrant green leaves during peak growth
(D) Leaves where green tissue is consumed, leaving a network of bare veins

2022

229. If a block of sal (Shorea robusta) forest shows widespread dieback, large exit holes on the bark of mature trees, and heaps of wood dust ("frass") at the base of the trunks, one can accurately infer an outbreak of:
(A) Teak defoliator (Hyblaea puera)
(B) Hoplocerambyx spinicornis
(C) Damping-off fungi
(D) Root-knot nematodes

2007

230. To minimize the spread of invasive alien plant species like Chromolaena odorata after a timber harvest, which silvicultural practice should be utilized?
(A) Leaving the soil completely bare, exposed, and heavily disturbed for several years
(B) Applying massive doses of inorganic nitrogen fertilizers to the bare soil surface
(C) Rapid replanting and promoting quick canopy closure to shade out light-demanding weeds
(D) Burning the site repeatedly and intensively every month

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2017
219. In Indian forestry, the majority of forest fires are ecologically classified as:
(A) Surface fires driven by human activities during the dry summer
(B) High-intensity crown fires initiated by violent, dry lightning storms in mountain areas
(C) Deep ground fires burning slowly in thick, highly organic waterlogged peat bogs
(D) Spontaneous combustion fires occurring naturally in living, highly resinous green foliage

2013
220. Which statement correctly describes the design of a primary forest fire line?
(A) It should be narrow (1-2 meters), heavily vegetated with green herbaceous plants, and placed near streams.
(B) It should consist of a continuous, tall wall of dry stacked timber to act as a physical barrier.
(C) It should be wide and devoid of combustible material to stop or slow a surface fire.
(D) It is designed exclusively to capture, divert, and store massive amounts of seasonal rainwater runoff.

2010
221. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding fire management.
(A) Prescribed burning – Intentional, controlled use of fire to reduce fuel loads
(B) Firebreak – A natural or artificial barrier lacking flammable fuel
(C) Backfire – A fire intentionally set to burn against the wind towards an advancing wildfire to consume its fuel
(D) Crown fire – A fire strictly confined to the decomposed humus layer beneath the soil

2024
222. All of the following are major, economically devastating forest insect pests in India EXCEPT:
(A) Hoplocerambyx spinicornis (Sal borer)
(B) Hyblaea puera (Teak defoliator)
(C) Apis dorsata (Giant honey bee)
(D) Eutectona machaeralis (Teak skeletonizer)

2001
223. The most appropriate and ecologically sound long-term strategy for managing the sal heartwood borer (Hoplocerambyx spinicornis) is:
(A) Aerial spraying of broad-spectrum, toxic chemical insecticides over the entire canopy of the forest
(B) Use of a trap-tree operation to attract and physically collect the adult beetles
(C) Complete and permanent clear-felling of all sal forests across the affected river basins
(D) Introducing non-native, exotic woodpecker bird species in massive, unregulated numbers

2001
224. In integrated forest pest management, the application of nuclear polyhedrosis virus (NPV) to control the teak defoliator (Hyblaea puera) is an example of:
(A) Mechanical control
(B) Chemical control
(C) Silvicultural control
(D) Biological control

2024
225. A heavy, unmanaged infestation of the invasive weed Lantana camara in a forest understory primarily causes:
(A) Suppression of native flora, failure of tree regeneration, and increased risk of severe fires
(B) A massive and unexpected increase in the natural, healthy regeneration of all native tree species
(C) A rapid, highly beneficial improvement in the overall soil structure and organic nitrogen content
(D) The complete and permanent eradication of all known native insect pests from the entire ecosystem

2001
226. Mikania micrantha is broadly classified as a/an:
(A) Native, slow-growing timber species valued highly for structural construction
(B) Beneficial mycorrhizal fungus that forms symbiotic associations with tree roots
(C) Invasive, fast-growing perennial climbing vine that smothers saplings
(D) Aquatic weed restricted strictly to deep, slow-moving freshwater lakes and ponds

NODIA

2012
227. Compared to physical uprooting, the chemical control of invasive weeds like Parthenium or Lantana in a natural forest is:
(A) Cheaper over large areas, but carries risk of non-target toxicity and chemical runoff
(B) Always highly effective and completely permanent after a single chemical application in field

percent, and storing them hermetically at a sub-zero temperature, ideally minus eighteen degrees Celsius. This protocol minimizes cellular metabolism, stops aging, and prevents crystal formation, ensuring the long-term preservation of genetic resources.

28. (B) A water-impermeable palisade layer in the seed coat
Physical dormancy in Fabaceae seeds is caused by a highly specialized, tightly packed palisade layer of macrosclereid cells in the seed coat. This thick outer layer is completely impermeable to water and gases, preventing the seed from imbibing moisture. Without water uptake, metabolic pathways cannot be activated, keeping the viable embryo dormant until the coat is damaged.

29. (A) An underdeveloped embryo needing time to grow before germination
Morphological dormancy occurs when seeds are shed from the parent plant with embryos that are underdeveloped or not fully differentiated. These seeds cannot germinate immediately upon absorbing water; instead, they require a specific period of warm or cold conditions to allow the embryo to complete its anatomical growth and development before radicle protrusion can occur.

30. (C) Boil water → Remove heat → Immerse seeds → Soak as water cools → Sow
To safely break physical dormancy using hot water, water is first boiled and then removed from the heat source to prevent continuous boiling. Seeds are then immersed in the hot water and left to soak as the water naturally cools to room temperature. This gradual cooling safely cracks the hard seed coat without cooking the embryo.

31. (D) Suitable for large-scale use but requires safety measures
Chemical scarification with concentrated sulfuric acid is highly effective for breaking physical dormancy in large seed lots simultaneously. It uniformly degrades the hard, water-impermeable seed coat across thousands of seeds. However, because the acid is highly corrosive, this process requires strict personal safety measures, precise timing, and thorough washing of seeds to avoid damaging the internal embryos.

32. (C) Cold, moist stratification is required to reduce internal inhibitors.
Temperate pine seeds exhibit physiological dormancy, which prevents premature germination during autumn or winter. This dormancy is controlled by internal chemical inhibitors like abscisic acid. Cold, moist stratification under simulated winter conditions is necessary to reduce these inhibitor levels and increase growth promoters, ensuring that seeds germinate only when favorable spring temperatures arrive.

33. (B) Cold stratification followed by dry heating to 100°C
To break double dormancy, the water-impermeable seed coat must be treated first to allow water absorption, followed by stratification to overcome physiological dormancy. Reversing this sequence by applying cold stratification to dry, impermeable seeds is completely ineffective. Furthermore, exposing imbibed or stratified seeds to extreme dry heat at one hundred degrees Celsius kills the embryo.

34. (D) Simulates diurnal temperature cycles to promote enzymatic activity
Alternating temperatures break physiological dormancy by simulating natural diurnal temperature fluctuations. These thermal shifts act as environmental cues that trigger internal biochemical changes, such as enzyme activation and the balance shift between growth inhibitors and promoters. This stimulation overcomes the internal metabolic blocks, promoting rapid and uniform seed germination in the nursery.

35. (A) I, II, III, IV
Soaking in tap water is the mildest treatment, having minimal effect on highly impermeable seed coats. Mechanical nicking is a direct physical disruption, followed by concentrated sulfuric acid, which chemically degrades the outer seed coat tissues. Boiling seeds continuously for an hour is the most extreme and destructive treatment, which can easily kill the embryos.

36. (C) Inability to germinate due to an internal biochemical block
Physiological dormancy is defined as the inability of a viable seed to germinate even under favorable environmental conditions, due to an internal biochemical or hormonal block. This block is typically governed by the ratio of abscisic acid to gibberellins within the embryo,

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

ANSWERS

1. (B) The study of periodic biological events in relation to seasonal climate
Phenology refers to the study of the timing of recurring biological events in plants, such as bud burst, flowering, leaf flushing, and seed dispersal. In forest trees, these events are highly synchronized with seasonal climatic factors like temperature, precipitation, and photoperiod, which helps foresters plan activities like seed collection, pest management, and silvicultural operations.

2. (D) The pod turns from green to dark brown and becomes easily breakable.
The optimal maturity of Dalbergia sissoo seeds is indicated when the pods change color from light green to a dark brown hue and become dry and brittle. Collecting pods at this specific stage ensures maximum seed viability, physiological maturity, and germination capacity while preventing premature dispersal or loss from wind, decay, and insect damage on the tree.

3. (A) High moisture content and short viability period
Shorea robusta produces recalcitrant seeds that possess high moisture content at maturity and are extremely sensitive to desiccation and chilling. These seeds do not undergo dormancy and must germinate immediately upon shedding. Consequently, they have a remarkably short viability period, often lasting only a few days, making long-term storage under standard conditions impossible.

4. (C) Ground collection is as effective as climbing for obtaining viable, disease-free seeds.
Ground collection is generally less effective than crown collection or climbing because seeds lying on the forest floor are highly prone to insect infestation, fungal contamination, and mechanical damage. Ground-collected seeds often mix with debris, soil pathogens, and empty or non-viable seeds, which severely compromises the overall physical purity and physiological quality of the seed lot.

5. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Different forest tree species require specific seed collection techniques based on their physical fruit characteristics. Mature closed cones of Pinus roxburghii are plucked from branches, while Azadirachta indica drupes are harvested directly. Heavy pods of Acacia nilotica are beaten down onto ground tarpaulins, and large, heavy Tectona grandis drupes are efficiently swept from the cleared forest floor.

6. (D) Quercus spp. – Recalcitrant seeds sensitive to moisture loss
Acorns of Quercus species are classic examples of recalcitrant seeds, characterized by high moisture content at maturity. These seeds are highly sensitive to desiccation and lose viability rapidly when moisture levels fall below a critical threshold. They cannot tolerate freezing temperatures, making them highly distinct from orthodox seeds that easily withstand drying and cold storage.

7. (B) Sealing tightly in plastic bags under direct sunlight
Sealing recalcitrant seeds tightly in plastic bags under direct sunlight creates a lethal combination of high heat and anaerobic conditions. Because recalcitrant seeds remain metabolically active and continue to respire at a high rate, lack of ventilation and extreme temperatures cause rapid cellular decay, protein denaturation, asphyxiation, and complete loss of viability within a very short duration.

8. (C) Exposing cones to solar drying or mild kiln heat
Serotinous pine cones possess a highly resinous seal that prevents them from opening and releasing seeds under normal conditions. Applying mild kiln heat or exposing them to direct solar drying melts this resin, allowing the cone scales to flex outward and release the enclosed seeds. This thermal treatment is highly safe and does not damage the delicate embryos.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2003

195. The primary physiological cause of increased diameter growth in a stand following a heavy thinning is:
(A) More light, water, and nutrients, boosting crown size and photosynthesis
(B) The sudden, widespread influx of opportunistic soil-borne fungal pathogens into root systems
(C) The direct mechanical shock of the chainsaw vibrations actively stimulating cambial division
(D) The complete and permanent cessation of all vertical height growth of the retained trees

2004

196. "Ordinary thinning" or "Low thinning" is generally classified based on:
(A) Removing the largest, most dominant and commercial trees to favor the suppressed understory
(B) Removing trees in strictly geometric patterns such as every alternate row or diagonal lines
(C) Removing only the dead, dying, and diseased trees without affecting the active living canopy
(D) Removing trees from the lower canopy classes (suppressed, dominated) upwards

2018

197. Compared to ordinary thinning, "Crown thinning" (French thinning) primarily focuses on:
(A) Harvesting only the suppressed, dying, and dead trees located in the lowest canopy layer
(B) Removing competing dominant trees to free crowns of the best trees
(C) Removing the upper tops of the trees while leaving the main timber boles fully intact
(D) Removing every third row in a plantation block regardless of individual tree stem quality

2022

198. Which parameter is highly relevant for determining the exact timing and intensity of thinning in a commercial pine plantation?
(A) The current phase of the moon during the scheduled week of operations
(B) The specific color of the pine needles during the cold winter months
(C) Stand basal area and thinning regimes like Stand Density Index
(D) The presence and cover of non-competing green ground moss species

2013

199. If a dense plantation is left entirely unthinned well beyond its scheduled thinning age, one can reliably infer that:
(A) The trees will rapidly increase in individual girth, producing highly valuable large-diameter timber in a short time.
(B) The stand will spontaneously and quickly convert into a complex multi-aged natural forest ecosystem overnight.
(C) The soil fertility will double due to the massive accumulation of un-decomposed organic litter on the floor.
(D) The stand will suffer from stagnation, resulting in spindly trees with small crowns.

2006

200. To correctly execute a mechanical thinning in a precisely spaced plantation, the forester removes:
(A) Every $n-th$ row or alternate trees, based on spatial geometry rather than tree quality.
(B) Only the genetically superior, highly dominant trees showing maximum height growth.
(C) Only the specific trees currently infected with a highly destructive fungal disease.
(D) Individual trees selected based on a complex evaluation of crown class and form factor.

NODIA

2009

201. A significant disadvantage of purely mechanical thinning is:
(A) It requires highly skilled, professional labor to evaluate individual tree dominance in the canopy.
(B) It often removes high-quality trees while leaving malformed or diseased individuals.
(C) It is extremely slow, labor-intensive, and difficult to plan out mathematically for field crews.
(D) It completely and permanently halts the vegetative growth of all the remaining stems in the stand.

2016

202. What defines "Selection thinning"?
(A) Removing all large, dominant trees to maximize immediate profit, effectively high-grading the stand without future regard.
(B) Removing dominant wolf trees that restrict development of better-formed trees in lower classes.
(C) Removing strictly suppressed and dying trees that are currently about to die naturally due to intense shading.

18. (D) A seed stored at low moisture and temperature without losing viability
Orthodox seeds are physiologically characterized by their high desiccation tolerance, allowing them to survive drying down to very low moisture levels, typically between two and seven percent. Once dried, these seeds can be stored safely at sub-zero temperatures for extended periods without losing their viability, as low moisture minimizes metabolic activity and prevents ice crystal formation.

19. (A) Artocarpus heterophyllus
Artocarpus heterophyllus produces large, heavy seeds that exhibit typical recalcitrant behavior. These seeds are shed at high moisture contents and are highly sensitive to desiccation and low temperatures. Drying them or exposing them to freezing temperatures damages their cellular membranes, leading to rapid loss of viability, unlike the orthodox seeds of Acacia, Eucalyptus, or Albizia species.

20. (B) II and IV
Lowering storage temperatures below freezing does not extend the lifespan of recalcitrant seeds; instead, it causes lethal chilling or freezing injury. Additionally, Harrington's rule of thumb, which predicts seed longevity based on temperature and moisture decreases, applies only to orthodox seeds. Recalcitrant seeds require high moisture levels and are severely damaged by drying or freezing.

21. (A) Below which the seed suffers desiccation injury and dies
The critical moisture content is a key physiological threshold for recalcitrant seeds. Unlike orthodox seeds, which tolerate extreme drying, recalcitrant seeds suffer irreversible cellular and membrane damage if their moisture content falls below this specific limit. Desiccation past this point disrupts vital metabolic systems, causing rapid embryo death and complete loss of germination capacity.

22. (D) Drying seeds to very low moisture levels (typically 2–4%) allows long-term storage at room temperature with minimal loss of viability. Ultra-dry storage is a highly cost-effective conservation method for orthodox seeds, involving drying them to extremely low moisture levels, typically between two and four percent. This intense reduction in moisture stabilizes the cellular matrix and minimizes metabolic activity so effectively that seeds can be stored at ambient temperatures for long periods with minimal physiological degradation or viability loss.

23. (B) Prosopis juliflora – Recalcitrant
Prosopis juliflora produces typical orthodox seeds, characterized by a hard, impermeable seed coat and very low moisture content at maturity. These seeds are highly tolerant to extreme desiccation and freezing temperatures, allowing them to remain viable in the soil or storage for many years. Thus, classifying them as recalcitrant is physiologically incorrect.

24. (C) Low and stable moisture content
Maintaining a low and stable moisture content is the primary method for preserving orthodox seeds. Under these dry conditions, metabolic processes and cellular respiration are minimized, preventing the accumulation of damaging free radicals and lipid peroxidation. Consequently, stable low moisture slows down physiological aging, preserving seed viability and vigor during long-term storage.

25. (A) I, III, IV and V
Seed aging is driven by the accumulation of free radicals, causing cellular and membrane damage over time. In oil-rich orthodox seeds, lipid auto-oxidation is a major cause of viability loss. Elevated storage temperatures increase embryo respiration rates, while moisture content and temperature remain the key factors governing orthodox seed longevity. Recalcitrant seeds cannot survive freezing.

26. (A) Storing them moist and well-aerated at around 15°C
To prolong the viability of recalcitrant seeds temporarily, they must be stored under conditions that maintain high moisture levels and allow active respiration. Storing them in a moist, well-aerated medium like damp sawdust at a cool temperature, around fifteen degrees Celsius, prevents desiccation injury while avoiding chilling damage or anaerobic conditions that cause rapid decay.

27. (B) Dry seeds to 5-7% moisture and store hermetically at -18°C.
Establishing an ex-situ gene bank for orthodox species requires drying seeds to a low moisture content, typically between five and seven

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

creeping liana
(C) Loss of vigor, reduced photosynthesis, heart-rot susceptibility, and potential mortality
(D) Rapid, permanent enhancement of the core timber quality by completely eliminating all knots

2005
211. Girdling is classified silviculturally as a method of:
(A) Tree eradication or seasoning standing timber
(B) Artificial regeneration of commercial species in logged forests
(C) Intensive chemical weed and competing vegetation control methods
(D) Manual or mechanical preparation of raised nursery seedbeds

2002
212. Compared to natural self-pruning in a dense stand, manual artificial pruning in a widely spaced plantation is:
(A) Significantly cheaper and requires absolutely no specialized forestry field labor
(B) Highly harmful, as it permanently stops all vertical height growth of the tree
(C) Only effective if performed exclusively during the hottest and driest summer months
(D) Necessary for clear wood because wide spacing delays natural branch mortality

2001
213. Which parameter is highly relevant when determining the potential spread rate of a surface forest fire?
(A) The physical depth, organic content, and texture of the mineral soil profile
(B) The moisture content of surface fuels, relative humidity, and wind speed
(C) The precise age and total timber volume of the oldest tree in the stand
(D) The specific, detailed geological bedrock and mineralogy of the region

2012
214. If a severe crown fire sweeps through a mature coniferous forest, one can infer that:
(A) Only the loose, dry leaf litter and twigs present on the immediate ground surface were consumed.
(B) The fire will exclusively and slowly burn the underground organic peat and root systems.
(C) Shrubs and lower branches acted as a fuel ladder, carrying flames to the canopy.
(D) The intense crown fire will definitively and permanently improve the timber quality of surviving trees.

NODIA

2008
215. To effectively maintain a forest fire line, which of the following is required?
(A) Densely planting the line with highly flammable resinous shrubs
(B) Excavating the line down to a minimum depth of three meters
(C) Running the line perfectly parallel to the prevailing wind direction
(D) Keeping the line clear of combustible vegetation before the fire season

2018
216. A major ecological advantage of a controlled, low-intensity prescribed ground fire in certain pine ecosystems is:
(A) It reduces fuel loads, releases nutrients, and prepares a mineral seedbed.
(B) It permanently and completely destroys all precious soil organic matter, fungi, and beneficial microbes.
(C) It rapidly kills the mature, healthy, thick-barked dominant pine species across the entire stand.
(D) It actively encourages the massive and rapid proliferation of highly shade-tolerant climax broadleaves.

2002
217. How is a "ground fire" defined in forest fire classification?
(A) A high-intensity fire that races rapidly and uncontrollably through the tops of the mature forest trees
(B) A slow fire burning deep into organic matter, peat, or humus beneath surface litter
(C) A moderate-intensity fire that burns only the surface leaf litter, dry twigs, and small understory shrubs
(D) A highly localized fire caused exclusively by direct atmospheric lightning strikes on completely bare soil

2021
218. The classic "fire triangle" dictates that fire requires three critical elements to ignite and burn. They are:
(A) Fuel, heat, and carbon dioxide
(B) Fuel, heat, and oxygen
(C) Wood, wind, and topography
(D) Cellulose, lignin, and moisture

requiring external cues like stratification or light to trigger the necessary enzymatic changes.

37. (A) Develop standardized procedures for international seed testing
The International Seed Testing Association was established to formulate, standardize, and publish uniform laboratory procedures for seed testing worldwide. By standardizing methods for sampling, purity analysis, moisture determination, and viability testing, the association facilitates fair and transparent international seed trade, ensuring that forest seed quality can be reliably compared across different countries and testing laboratories.

38. (D) The sample drawn from the seed lot and sent to the testing laboratory
According to standard rules, the submitted sample is the specific quantity of seeds drawn representatively from a larger seed lot and sent directly to the testing laboratory. It must be of a specified minimum weight to ensure statistical representation of the bulk lot, from which the smaller working sample is subsequently derived for actual quality testing.

39. (B) Soil, stones, and appendages are pure seed if attached firmly.
During seed purity analysis, non-seed materials such as soil, sand, stones, and detached seed appendages are strictly classified as inert matter, not pure seed, regardless of how they are positioned in the sample bag. Classifying soil or stones as pure seed is incorrect and would severely distort the calculated physical purity percentage of the seed lot.

40. (C) Nobbe trier – Used for sampling free-flowing seeds from closed bags
The Nobbe trier is a highly specialized instrument designed to extract representative seed samples from closed bags containing free-flowing seeds. It consists of a pointed, hollow tube with an oval slot near the tip, which is inserted into the bag to allow seeds to flow out smoothly into a collection container without damaging the packaging.

41. (D) Proof that seeds were collected using mechanical shakers
Seed certification protocols focus entirely on verifying the genetic identity, geographic origin, physical purity, and physiological viability of a seed lot. The specific physical tool or method used for harvesting, such as manual climbing versus mechanical branch shakers, has no bearing on the certification process, provided that the collected seeds are healthy, mature, and undamaged.

42. (A) Using a mechanical seed divider or the soil-type riffle divider
To obtain an unbiased and representative working sample from a larger submitted sample, laboratory technicians must use a mechanical seed divider, such as a Boerner or riffle divider. This equipment splits the seed stream evenly and randomly into equal halves, ensuring that the final working sample accurately reflects the physical composition and quality of the entire lot.

43. (B) Following ISTA methods for sampling, purity, and germination testing
Certifying forest seeds for international trade requires strict adherence to standardized procedures established by the International Seed Testing Association. This ensures that sampling, physical purity analysis, and germination testing are conducted uniformly and transparently, providing internationally recognized certificates that guarantee the physical and physiological quality of the seed lot to the importing country.

44. (B) Test results that do not reflect the quality of the bulk lot
If sampling from a heterogeneous seed lot is not done representatively, the resulting laboratory test values will suffer from high sampling error. This means the laboratory results for purity, germination, and moisture content will fail to reflect the actual quality of the bulk seed lot, leading to incorrect stocking rates and potential nursery failures.

45. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Seed testing relies on systematic sample reduction. A primary sample is drawn from a single position in the bulk lot. Combining these forms the composite sample. The submitted sample is the portion sent to the laboratory, which is then divided using standardized methods to obtain the small working sample on which the actual tests are conducted.

46. (C) Physical quality tests
Moisture content determination and thousand-seed weight are fundamental physical quality

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

124. (C) It is cost-effective, self-renewing, and provides secondary non-timber products.
Establishing a vegetative bio-fence using thorny or succulent species offers significant long-term advantages over physical barriers. While artificial fences incur high initial material and maintenance costs, live hedges are highly economical, self-renewing, and ecologically beneficial. Additionally, they provide valuable secondary non-timber forest products, such as fodder, fiber, or organic matter.

125. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Different fencing techniques serve specific protection needs in forestry. Cattle-proof trenches are excavated barriers suitable for large plantations. Chain-link fences provide high-security protection for valuable clonal orchards. Electric fences effectively deter massive wild herbivores like elephants. Live hedges utilize thorny, low-cost species like Euphorbia to create durable, self-sustaining boundaries against grazing animals.

126. (C) Matching species' silvical needs with the climate, soil, and biotic site factors
Ecological criteria for choosing afforestation species demand a thorough alignment of a plant's biological needs with the physical reality of the site. This involves evaluating how the candidate tree interacts with local soil properties, regional climatic regimes, and existing biotic pressures. Proper matching ensures long-term survival, healthy stand development, and overall ecosystem stability.

127. (B) Tectona grandis
Tectona grandis, commonly known as Teak, is highly valued for its durable, decorative, and weather-resistant timber. Historically, it remains the premier choice for commercial plantations across Central and Peninsular India. The species thrives exceptionally well in deep, well-drained alluvial soils, where it maximizes biomass production and yields premium-grade wood for construction.

128. (D) A sloped outer wall, steep inner wall, and excavated soil piled inside as a mound
A cattle-proof trench is a highly effective, low-cost physical barrier constructed along plantation boundaries. Its specialized design features a sloped outer wall that allows animals to step down, paired with a steep, vertical inner wall that prevents them from crossing. The excavated earth is piled inside to form an additional defensive mound.

129. (A) The species should have high market demand and provide early, rapid financial returns.
In farm forestry, landowners integrate trees with agricultural crops to generate supplemental income. Successful economic models require species that align with market demands and offer rapid financial returns. Selecting fast-growing trees with short rotation periods ensures that farmers receive early returns on their initial investments, minimizing the risks associated with long-term crop gestation.

130. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mixed-species plantations exhibit superior ecological resilience compared to single-species monocultures. By combining trees with diverse rooting depths and canopy structures, these systems optimize resource utilization across different soil strata. Additionally, they foster diverse natural predator communities, which significantly lowers the risk of catastrophic pest outbreaks or total crop failure from pathogens.

131. (A) Soil pH – Irrelevant as roots adapt to any level of soil acidity
Soil pH is a critical chemical parameter that directly determines nutrient availability and microbial activity within the rhizosphere. Different tree species have specific pH tolerances, and planting in unsuitable acidity or alkalinity leads to severe nutrient deficiencies or toxicity. Therefore, claiming that soil pH is irrelevant to root adaptation is highly incorrect.

132. (D) Permanently sterilizing the entire plantation site from all microbial life
Soil working practices aim to optimize the physical and hydrological conditions of the planting site to support early seedling growth. These activities loosen consolidated earth to facilitate rapid root penetration, conserve valuable moisture, and eliminate competing weeds. However, they do not attempt to permanently sterilize the soil, which would destroy beneficial mycorrhizae.

133. (B) 30 cm x 30 cm x 30 cm
For standard polybag seedlings planted in normal, well-drained loamy soils, a pit measuring thirty centimeters in all dimensions is highly

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

conductivity of seed leachates is classified as a seed vigor test.

56. (B) 1 to 2 percent to ensure drainage without erosion
An ideal permanent forest nursery site should feature a gentle slope of approximately one to two percent. This slight inclination facilitates efficient surface water drainage, preventing waterlogging around the root systems of young seedlings. At the same time, this low slope angle prevents soil erosion and bed damage during heavy rainstorms or intensive irrigation.

57. (D) A nursery with irrigation facilities throughout the year
A wet nursery is a forest nursery that is equipped with artificial, perennial irrigation facilities, allowing water to be supplied to the seedlings throughout the year, irrespective of rainfall patterns. This continuous water availability ensures that sowing, transplanting, and maintenance operations can proceed uninterrupted during dry seasons, maximizing seedling survival and growth rates.

58. (A) Dry nursery – Relies heavily on advanced micro-irrigation systems
A dry nursery is specifically defined as a nursery that has no artificial irrigation facilities and must rely entirely on natural monsoonal rainfall for water. Therefore, claiming that a dry nursery relies heavily on advanced micro-irrigation systems is incorrect, as the presence of such systems would classify it as a wet nursery.

59. (B) Proximity to dense forest stands for shading
Selecting a nursery site close to dense forest stands is undesirable because the surrounding trees cast excessive, uncontrolled shade and compete aggressively with nursery crops through root extension. Most forest tree seedlings require full, managed sunlight for optimal photosynthesis and growth, making open, sunny areas with sandy-loam soil and road access far superior.

60. (B) II and IV
Irrigation sources are ideally located at the highest elevation point of the nursery to allow gravity-fed water flow through channels, rather than at the lowest point. Additionally, composting pits should be situated on the periphery, downwind from seedbeds, to prevent weed seeds, pathogens, and unpleasant odors from blowing onto the sensitive young seedlings.

61. (A) North-South orientation to balance morning and afternoon light
Orienting nursery beds along a North-South axis ensures that seedlings receive balanced solar radiation throughout the day. In this orientation, plants are exposed to morning sun on their eastern sides and afternoon sun on their western sides, preventing localized heat stress and sunburn while maximizing photosynthetic efficiency compared to an East-West orientation.

62. (C) Rely on water harvesting or monsoon operations
In temporary nurseries without piped water infrastructure, foresters must plan seed sowing and seedling production to align closely with the seasonal monsoon rains. Utilizing rainwater harvesting techniques and timing the nursery cycle with natural wet seasons ensures adequate soil moisture for seedling establishment while minimizing the need for expensive, labor-intensive water transportation to the site.

63. (D) High incidence of damping-off disease
Poor soil drainage in a nursery bed causes prolonged waterlogging, which depletes oxygen levels in the root zone and stresses young seedlings. These anaerobic, highly humid conditions create an ideal environment for soil-borne fungal pathogens such as Pythium, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora, leading to a high incidence of lethal damping-off disease in emerging seedlings.

64. (C) Temporary bare-root nursery
A nursery built to supply a specific plantation area for a single season, producing bare-root stump plants in open soil beds, is classified as a temporary bare-root nursery. Once the required stumps are harvested and the local planting season ends, the nursery is abandoned, avoiding the high infrastructure costs associated with permanent containerized facilities.

65. (B) I, III and IV
Nursery security requires protective fencing to exclude browsing animals. Shading infrastructure is necessary to protect young seedlings of shade-demanding species from intense solar radiation. A secure storehouse is also essential for tools and seed protection, whereas dedicating more

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

counterproductive, as it produces soft, succulent tissue that reduces field survival rates.

106. (A) Applying nitrogen fertilizers
To properly harden off seedlings, the application of nitrogen fertilizers must be temporarily suspended. Nitrogen promotes rapid, succulent vegetative growth and inhibits cell wall lignification, making the seedlings highly vulnerable to mechanical damage and environmental stress. Restricting nitrogen encourages carbohydrates to be directed toward root development and stem lignification, enhancing field survival.

107. (B) Improve soil structure, aeration, and microbial activity over time
Organic manures provide long-term benefits to nursery soils by adding organic matter, which enhances soil structure, porosity, and water-holding capacity. They also encourage the growth of beneficial soil microorganisms and release nutrients slowly over time. This slow-release mechanism reduces the risk of nutrient leaching and chemical root burn associated with highly concentrated synthetic fertilizers.

108. (B) Acclimatizing seedlings to field conditions by reducing water and nutrients
Hardening off is the physiological process of preparing nursery seedlings for the harsh conditions of the field planting site. It is achieved by gradually exposing them to full sunlight, reducing watering frequency, and withholding nitrogen fertilizers. This controlled stress stops rapid shoot elongation, stimulates root growth, and encourages stem lignification, improving transplant survival.

109. (A) Frankia
Frankia is a genus of nitrogen-fixing actinomycetes that forms a highly effective symbiotic relationship with the roots of Casuarina equisetifolia. Inoculating nursery seedlings with Frankia induces the formation of specialized root nodules that convert atmospheric nitrogen into plant-usable forms, significantly boosting seedling growth and survival on nutrient-poor coastal sand dunes.

110. (C) Dilute aqueous solutions sprayed on seedling foliage
Foliar feeding is a rapid nutrient delivery technique where dilute aqueous solutions of micronutrients are sprayed directly onto seedling leaves. This method allows the nutrients to be absorbed directly through the leaf stomata and cuticle, bypassing soil chemistry issues like high pH or compaction that can lock up micronutrients and make them unavailable to roots.

NODIA

111. (D) It regulates stomata and enhances drought resistance.
Potassium plays a key physiological role in regulating stomatal opening and closing, which directly controls water loss through transpiration. Adequate potassium levels help nursery seedlings maintain turgor pressure, improve water-use efficiency, and synthesize stress-related proteins. This physiological regulation significantly enhances the seedlings' resistance to drought, frost, and various environmental stressors.

112. (C) Calcium – Elongation of internodes and branching
Calcium is an essential, immobile structural nutrient required for cell wall synthesis and membrane stability. Its deficiency leads to stunted growth, necrosis of young shoot tips, and deformed, curled leaves rather than stem elongation. Therefore, linking calcium deficiency to the elongation of internodes and branching is incorrect, as these symptoms are typically caused by other factors.

113. (B) Over-watering to ensure the soil surface never dries out
Over-watering keeping the soil surface continuously wet creates an ideal environment for water molds like Pythium to multiply and infect young seedlings. To manage damping-off culturally, nursery managers must ensure proper soil drainage, reduce seed sowing density to improve airflow, and avoid excessive watering, allowing the topsoil to dry slightly between irrigation events.

114. (D) Captan or Thiram
Captan and Thiram are highly effective, broad-spectrum protective fungicides widely used to control pre- and post-emergence damping-off in forest nurseries. Applying these fungicides as a seed treatment or soil drench targets the pathogenic fungi, Pythium and Rhizoctonia, preventing them from attacking emerging radicles and stems, thereby securing high seedling establishment rates.

to cut horizontal roots extending between rows. Finally, wrenching is performed, which physically lifts and loosens the soil to aerate roots and harden the seedlings before field planting.

76. (B) They naturally air-prune the taproot, preventing root coiling.
Polythene bags have solid, smooth walls that lack drainage holes on the sides, which prevents air from reaching the roots. Because there is no exposure to dry air, the taproot continues growing when it reaches the bottom, leading to severe root coiling and spiraling. Therefore, stating that polybags naturally air-prune roots is incorrect.

77. (A) Hiko trays – Rigid plastic blocks with air-pruning slits
Hiko trays are modern, rigid plastic container systems designed with vertical internal ribs and open bottoms for air-pruning. The vertical ribs guide roots downward, preventing spiraling, while the open bottom exposes growing root tips to dry air, stopping their elongation and stimulating a dense, fibrous lateral root system that improves seedling survival in the field.

78. (C) Higher soil volume requirement
Modern root trainers are highly efficient because they require significantly less potting medium volume per seedling compared to traditional large polythene bags. This reduction in soil volume reduces media preparation costs, makes the seedlings much lighter, and simplifies transportation to rugged planting sites, while still promoting a highly fibrous and healthy root system.

79. (B) 150-250 cc
For raising fast-growing pulpwood species like Eucalyptus over a short three-month nursery period, a cavity volume of one hundred fifty to two hundred fifty cubic centimeters is ideal. This volume provides sufficient space and nutrients for rapid root development and shoot growth, forming a stable root plug without causing early root restriction or wasting valuable media.

80. (C) Increase survival by preserving the intact root system
In shallow, rocky soils, transplanting bare-root seedlings is difficult because exposed roots dry out and suffer damage during handling. Containerized seedlings, raised in root trainers or bags, retain an intact root plug with active roots and surrounding media. This preserves root-to-soil contact and moisture reserves, significantly increasing seedling survival and establishment rates in harsh terrains.

81. (B) Root coiling at the bottom of the container
When deep-rooted tree species are grown in smooth-walled polythene bags, their fast-growing taproots quickly reach the bottom of the container. Because the smooth plastic walls prevent lateral penetration and do not allow air-pruning, the root is forced to turn and grow in a circular pattern, leading to severe root coiling and future structural instability.

82. (D) Aerial (air) root pruning
Elevating root trainers on wire meshes or open racks exposes the bottom drainage holes to the air. When the root tips emerge from these holes, the dry ambient air dehydrates and kills the apical meristem. This process, known as aerial root pruning, naturally stops downward elongation and stimulates the development of robust lateral roots.

83. (A) More susceptible to rapid moisture loss in the nursery
Because root trainers hold a much smaller volume of potting medium and feature open designs with slits for air-pruning, they dry out far more rapidly than large, sealed polythene bags. This higher rate of evaporation requires nursery managers to monitor soil moisture closely and apply more frequent, controlled irrigation to prevent seedling desiccation.

84. (C) The depth and total volume of the bag
For seedlings of long-rotation timber species kept in the nursery for a full year, the depth and total volume of the polybag are the most critical parameters. A larger bag volume ensures that the developing root system has adequate space to grow without coiling, and provides a sufficient reservoir of nutrients and moisture to sustain prolonged growth.

85. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Different containers serve specific propagation needs. Root trainers feature internal vertical ribs that prevent root coiling by guiding roots downward. Polythene bags are cheap but prone to causing root spiraling if neglected. Heavy, fragile earthen pots are rarely used today,

NODIA

than half of the total area to pathways is highly inefficient for land utilization.

66. (D) More effective at preventing waterlogging in heavy rainfall
Raised beds, constructed ten to fifteen centimeters above the pathway level, are highly effective in heavy rainfall regions because they allow excess water to drain away quickly. This elevated design prevents standing water from accumulating around the root zone, reducing soil compaction and protecting the delicate roots of young seedlings from oxygen deprivation and damping-off.

67. (A) The average arm reach of a worker weeding the bed
The width of a nursery bed is determined by the average physical reach of a worker's arm. Standardizing the bed width to approximately one point two meters allows workers to easily reach the center from either pathway. This design enables weeding, watering, and thinning operations to be performed comfortably without stepping on and compacting the bed soil.

68. (C) The seedlings will suffer from root oxygen deprivation.
In high-rainfall zones, sunken beds act as water traps, collecting excess runoff and remaining waterlogged for extended periods. This standing water fills the soil macro-pores, displacing oxygen and causing root asphyxiation. Consequently, seedlings suffer from root oxygen deprivation, leading to nutrient deficiencies, root decay, stunted growth, and high mortality from fungal diseases.

69. (A) Compacting the topsoil heavily to form a hard crust
Compacting the topsoil heavily must be avoided during bed preparation. A compacted soil layer creates a hard crust that restricts water infiltration, reduces soil aeration, and physically impedes root penetration and seedling emergence. An ideal seedbed requires loose, well-aerated, and friable soil to ensure rapid root elongation and uniform seedling development.

70. (D) Soil working → Manuring → Bed formation and levelling → Sowing
Preparing a bare-root nursery bed begins with thorough soil working, including plowing and removing debris, to create a loose substrate. Organic manure is then incorporated to enhance fertility. Next, the soil is shaped into structured beds and leveled to ensure uniform water distribution, followed finally by sowing the forest seeds at the correct depth.

71. (B) Lower initial cost and ease of mechanical undercutting
Bare-root nursery beds are highly cost-effective because they eliminate the need for expensive plastic containers and specialized potting media. Additionally, growing seedlings directly in the ground allows for efficient management practices, such as mechanical undercutting, which encourages a compact, fibrous root system and simplifies the lifting of stock before transplanting to the field.

72. (C) A bed flush with the surrounding ground level
A level nursery bed is constructed to be completely flush with the surrounding natural ground and pathways. This design is typically utilized in regions with moderate rainfall and well-drained soils, where there is no critical need to construct raised beds for drainage or sunken beds for water conservation, simplifying initial site preparation work.

73. (B) 1.2 meters
The standard width of a manually managed forestry nursery bed is maintained at approximately one point two meters. This specific dimension is ergonomically optimal because it allows workers standing in the adjacent pathways to easily reach the center of the bed from both sides, enabling comfortable weeding, watering, and thinning without stepping on the soil.

74. (A) Root-shoot cuttings (stumps)
Bare-root seedlings of Dalbergia sissoo are commonly used to prepare stump plants, which are root-shoot cuttings. Stumps are created by pruning the stem to leave about five centimeters of shoot and trimming the primary taproot to around twenty-two centimeters. This robust propagation material is easy to transport and shows high survival rates in field plantations.

75. (D) II, III, I
In bare-root beds, the correct sequence for root management begins with undercutting to sever the taproot and stimulate lateral root development. This is followed by lateral pruning

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

96. (C) To permanently halt the development of secondary roots
Pricking out is performed to transplant young seedlings from dense germination beds into individual containers or wider spacing. This operation relieves overcrowding, allows for the selection of vigorous stock, and actively stimulates the development of a dense network of secondary lateral roots, which is essential for successful field establishment rather than halting root growth.

97. (B) Early morning or late afternoon to minimize transplant shock
Pricking out should be carried out in the early morning or late afternoon when solar radiation and ambient temperatures are lowest. This timing minimizes water loss from transpiration and reduces the severity of transplant shock, allowing the delicate, newly moved seedlings to recover and establish their roots in the new container overnight under cool conditions.

98. (D) Protect newly pricked-out seedlings from sunburn and drying
Newly pricked-out seedlings are highly sensitive because their root systems have been disturbed and cannot absorb water efficiently. Applying a fifty percent shade net protects these fragile plants from intense solar radiation, lowering leaf temperatures and reducing transpiration rates. This shaded microclimate prevents sunburn and desiccation, allowing the root systems to recover and stabilize.

99. (A) Temporary wilting, stunted growth, and root dieback
Inadequate and irregular irrigation of containerized seedlings leads to moisture stress within the small volume of the root plug. This stress causes immediate temporary wilting, inhibits photosynthesis, and stunts shoot elongation. Over time, severe dry periods lead to root tip dieback, reducing the plant's capacity to absorb nutrients and increasing susceptibility to pests and pathogens.

100. (A) I and III
Watering should be applied gently using a fine rosette sprinkler to avoid displacing seeds or washing away light soil. Over-watering young seedlings saturated the soil, excluding oxygen and drastically increasing the risk of lethal damping-off disease. Hardening-off, however, involves gradually reducing water frequency, and water needs increase as the seedling leaf area expands.

101. (A) Microclimatic regulation
Using an agro-shade net over a nursery bed is a form of microclimatic regulation. The net reduces the intensity of incoming solar radiation, lowers air and soil temperatures, and decreases the rate of evaporation from the soil surface. This creates a moderated, humid microclimate that protects delicate, germinating seeds and young seedlings from extreme weather.

NODIA

102. (D) Easier weeding and root undercutting
Line sowing organizes seedlings into distinct, evenly spaced rows across the nursery bed. This structured arrangement makes routine maintenance much easier, allowing workers to perform weeding and manual lateral root undercutting without damaging adjacent seedlings. It also improves airflow and light penetration between plants, reducing the risk of disease spread compared to broadcast sowing.

103. (B) The size and physical dimensions of the seed
The physical size and dimensions of a seed are the primary factors determining its optimal sowing depth. As a general rule, seeds should be sown at a depth equal to one to two times their diameter. Sowing too deep prevents small seeds from reaching the surface, while sowing too shallow exposes them to desiccation and predators.

104. (C) Phosphorus
A distinct purplish discoloration on the undersides of older leaves is a classic symptom of phosphorus deficiency in forest seedlings. This color change is caused by the accumulation of anthocyanin pigments when starch transport is disrupted. Because phosphorus is highly mobile within plants, symptoms appear first on older foliage as the nutrient is translocated to younger tissues.

105. (A) I, II, III and V
Rhizobium and VAM inoculation significantly enhance nitrogen and phosphorus uptake in compatible tree species. Foliar application of urea provides rapid correction of nitrogen deficiencies, and using fully decomposed manure prevents termite attraction. However, applying excess nitrogen right before transplanting is

tests in seed science. These parameters describe the physical characteristics of the seed lot, helping foresters estimate seed quantity requirements for sowing, calibrate nursery machinery, and determine optimal drying and storage protocols, without evaluating genetic traits or relying on biochemical stain reactions.

47. (D) A faster, biochemical evaluation of seed tissue viability
The Tetrazolium test provides a rapid biochemical evaluation of seed viability, delivering results within twenty-four to forty-eight hours. Unlike standard germination tests, which require weeks for radicle protrusion, the biochemical test relies on the activity of dehydrogenase enzymes in living cells, which reduce the colorless salt to a stable, red-colored compound indicating viable tissue.

48. (C) Mean Germination Time (MGT)
Mean Germination Time is a highly sensitive index used to evaluate the speed, uniformity, and overall vigor of seed germination. A lower value indicates that the seed lot germinated rapidly and uniformly, which is crucial for nursery management, as fast-emerging seedlings are better equipped to escape soil-borne pathogens and establish strong, early root systems.

49. (B) The seed is non-viable as its tissues lack active dehydrogenases.
If the embryo remains completely white in a Tetrazolium test, it indicates that the embryonic tissues are dead and lack active dehydrogenase enzymes. Because these enzymes are essential for cellular respiration in living cells, their absence prevents the reduction of the colorless tetrazolium salt into red formazan, confirming that the seed is physiologically non-viable.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The excised embryo test is an effective method for rapidly assessing viability in deeply dormant forest seeds. By carefully removing the surrounding seed coat and endosperm, the physiological barriers and biochemical inhibitors are eliminated. This allows the living embryo to respond directly to moisture and light, showing greening or growth within a few days.

51. (A) Dry weight of cotyledons
Czabator's Germination Value is a mathematical index calculated by multiplying the Mean Daily Germination by the Peak Value of the germination curve. This value integrates both the speed and the final completeness of germination. The dry weight of cotyledons is a destructive structural measurement that has no mathematical role in calculating this specific physiological germination index.

52. (C) It cannot differentiate between dormant and non-dormant viable seeds, and is highly subjective to interpret.
A major limitation of the Tetrazolium test is its inability to distinguish between dormant and non-dormant viable seeds, as both contain active respiration enzymes that stain red. Additionally, interpreting the staining patterns requires highly skilled, experienced personnel, making the test subjective and prone to observer variation when assessing partial or faint staining in damaged embryos.

53. (A) The maximum daily cumulative germination divided by the test days
The Peak Value represents the maximum quotient obtained by dividing the cumulative germination percentage by the number of days elapsed since the start of the test. It indicates the point of highest germination rate along the sigmoid curve, serving as a reliable mathematical measure of both seed vigor and speed of emergence.

54. (D) 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride
The biochemical viability test utilizes a solution of two, three, five-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. When absorbed by living seed tissues, active dehydrogenase enzymes involved in cellular respiration transfer hydrogen ions to this colorless chemical. This chemical reduction converts it into an insoluble, stable red compound called triphenyl formazan, which clearly stains the living parts of the embryo.

55. (A) I and II
The Tetrazolium test is a highly effective biochemical assay where colorless tetrazolium chloride is reduced by respiratory dehydrogenase enzymes in living tissues to form red, insoluble formazan. The excised embryo test, however, is a physiological assay based on embryo growth and greening, whereas measuring electrical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

115. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Nursery protection requires targeted management strategies for different challenges. Damping-off is controlled by sowing thinly and applying copper fungicides. Soil-dwelling white grubs require soil insecticides like Chlorpyrifos. Powdery mildew on foliage is managed with wedding sulfur or systemic fungicides, while weed competition in beds is addressed using pre-emergence herbicides.

116. (D) Stomach poison that disrupts the insect's midgut upon ingestion
Biopesticides derived from Bacillus thuringiensis produce crystal endotoxins that target specific insect pests. When defoliating caterpillars ingest these proteins, the alkaline environment of their midgut activates the toxins, leading to cell lysis, gut paralysis, and starvation. This mechanism defines it strictly as a highly selective stomach poison rather than a contact or systemic agent.

117. (B) Competition for water, light, and nutrients leading to stunted seedling growth
Weeds present within containerized nursery environments aggressively compete with delicate tree seedlings for essential growth factors like water, solar radiation, and soil nutrients. This severe resource deprivation restricts the physiological development of the seedlings, ultimately culminating in stunted growth, weak root structures, and poor overall field survival potential.

118. (C) Soil-borne fungal or oomycete disease affecting newly emerged seedlings
Damping-off is a destructive plant disease primarily caused by soil-borne fungi and oomycetes, including species of Pythium, Phytophthora, Rhizoctonia, and Fusarium. It attacks vulnerable seeds and emerging seedlings, causing tissue decay at the root collar. This structural degradation leads to seedling collapse and high mortality rates in humid, poorly drained nursery soils.

119. (D) More efficient for large scale but requires careful choice to prevent phytotoxicity
Chemical herbicides offer an efficient and rapid solution for managing extensive weed populations across large-scale forest nurseries. However, their application demands precise selection, accurate dosing, and careful timing. Improper execution poses a significant threat of phytotoxicity to sensitive, newly germinated tree seedlings, which can easily suffer severe physiological damage or mortality.

120. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Root-knot nematodes are destructive soil parasites that infect nursery seedlings, inducing characteristic root galls. These physical malformations severely restrict the plant's vascular network, disrupting the upward translocation of water and essential minerals. Consequently, infected seedlings display visible aerial symptoms of nutrient starvation, characterized by severe stunting and progressive leaf yellowing.

NODIA

121. (B) Sudden wilting despite adequate soil moisture, with decayed, blackened roots
Root rot infections in established saplings destroy the underlying vascular and structural root systems, preventing water absorption. Consequently, affected plants exhibit sudden, widespread wilting of the foliage even when soil moisture is fully adequate. Physical examination reveals heavily decayed, soft, and blackened root tissues, which confirms the active presence of fungal pathogens.

122. (B) Target insect populations are likely to develop resistance over time.
Repetitive, uninterrupted application of a single broad-spectrum chemical insecticide exerts intense selective pressure on target pest populations. Over successive generations, rare individuals with genetic mutations enabling survival will reproduce, leading to a rapid buildup of resistant populations. This renders the chemical treatment ineffective, necessitating integrated pest management strategies to rotate active ingredients.

123. (A) Proximity to large urban recreational parks
Evaluating sites for commercial timber plantations involves analyzing parameters that directly influence tree survival, growth rates, and wood quality. These critical factors include regional climate, local soil depth, and physical drainage. In contrast, the proximity of a potential site to urban recreational parks is entirely irrelevant to biological productivity and is routinely excluded from consideration.

whereas biodegradable paperpots are highly convenient because they are planted directly with the seedling.

86. (D) Enhances water-holding capacity and aeration simultaneously
Cocopeat is a highly porous, organic material derived from coconut husks, characterized by a light structure and excellent water retention. When added to a potting mixture, it increases the water-holding capacity while maintaining good air-filled porosity. This ensures that the root zone remains consistently moist and well-aerated, promoting healthy and rapid lateral root development.

87. (B) Clay soil
Clay soil is minimized or completely eliminated from root trainer potting mixtures because its fine particles compact easily when watered, blocking the drainage holes and reducing aeration. Compacted clay restricts lateral root elongation and prevents the formation of a cohesive, fibrous root plug, which is essential for easy extraction and high field survival.

88. (C) It carries weed seeds and pathogens.
Using unsterilized topsoil as a nursery medium poses a major risk because it naturally contains active weed seeds, insect larvae, and harmful pathogens like Pythium or Fusarium. Once irrigated, these weed seeds germinate rapidly, competing with the tree seedlings, while the soil-borne pathogens can cause devastating outbreaks of damping-off disease in the beds.

89. (D) Covering moist soil with plastic sheets to trap solar heat
Soil solarization is an environmentally friendly sterilization technique where moist nursery soil is covered with transparent polythene sheets during hot summer months. The plastic traps solar radiation, heating the top layers of soil to temperatures high enough to kill harmful pathogens, nematodes, insect larvae, and weed seeds without using toxic chemical fumigants.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Vermiculite is a valuable component in root trainer media due to its structural and chemical properties. Because it has a high cation exchange capacity, it holds and gradually releases essential nutrients to seedling roots. Additionally, its porous, expanded structure significantly increases water retention and aeration, preventing the potting mix from compacting over time.

91. (B) Chemical fumigation of nursery soil
Formaldehyde is an effective chemical fumigant applied to nursery soils to eradicate harmful soil-borne pathogens, weed seeds, and insect larvae before sowing. The chemical solution is applied to the soil, which is then covered with plastic sheets to trap the sterilizing vapors, ensuring a clean and pathogen-free environment for young, sensitive seedlings.

92. (B) 1:1:1 or 2:1:1
A standard potting mixture ratio of two parts soil, one part sand, and one part farmyard manure (or equal parts of each) provides an optimal balance for polybags. The soil provides mechanical support and mineral nutrients, the sand ensures proper drainage and aeration, and the farmyard manure supplies essential organic matter and slow-release nutrients.

93. (A) It is a porous rock that improves aeration and drainage.
Perlite is a lightweight, volcanic glass that expands when heated, creating highly porous, sterile white granules. Adding perlite to a potting mix significantly improves physical structure by creating air channels that enhance drainage and root aeration. It does not decompose or absorb excessive water, making it ideal for preventing soil compaction in containerized systems.

94. (C) Heavy Clay – Excellent aeration, easily penetrable by delicate roots
Heavy clay soil is characterized by extremely fine particles that pack tightly together, resulting in poor aeration and slow drainage. When wet, clay becomes waterlogged, and when dry, it hardens into a dense crust. This structural behavior restricts root oxygen levels and prevents delicate seedling roots from penetrating the media, making the description of clay incorrect.

95. (B) II only
Line sowing is superior to broadcasting because it minimizes seed wastage and facilitates weeding. Very small seeds like Eucalyptus are mixed with fine sand before sowing to ensure uniform distribution across the bed. The depth of sowing must be controlled carefully, typically maintained at one to two times the seed diameter, not ten.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

appropriate. This volume provides sufficient space to accommodate the root plug comfortably without bending. It also creates a localized zone of loosened soil that facilitates rapid initial root establishment and lateral expansion.

134. (C) Sunken pits or trenching to harvest runoff water
In highly arid regions characterized by erratic and scarce rainfall, soil working techniques must prioritize moisture conservation. Excavating sunken pits or deep trenches serves to collect and retain precious surface runoff. This localized water harvesting increases moisture infiltration directly into the seedling root zone, significantly enhancing survival rates during critical dry spells.

135. (D) Undergo weathering, aeration, and pest desiccation
Digging planting pits several months before the monsoon exposes the excavated soil and pit walls to solar radiation and atmospheric elements. This prolonged exposure promotes weathering, which breaks down clods and improves soil structure. Additionally, the process aerates the soil and desiccates subterranean insect pests, larvae, and harmful fungal pathogens.

136. (A) Waterlogged areas
Mound planting is a specialized site preparation technique designed for waterlogged or poorly drained areas. By elevating the seedling on a raised soil mound, foresters keep the critical root collar zone situated safely above the standing water level. This arrangement prevents root suffocation, ensures adequate aeration, and enhances survival in saturated soils.

137. (B) Faster, but can cause side-wall glazing in clay soils
Mechanical augers provide a fast and highly efficient alternative to manual pit digging, especially in soft, loose soils. However, in heavy clay soils, the rapid rotation of the auger blade can compress and smear the pit walls. This glazing creates a smooth, hardened barrier that restricts lateral root penetration and limits water infiltration.

138. (B) The nursery stock root system size and soil hardness
The decision to excavate a larger planting pit, such as a sixty-centimeter cube rather than a thirty-centimeter cube, depends on physical site conditions and seedling characteristics. Hard, compacted, or stony soils require larger pits filled with loose soil to support root penetration. Similarly, seedlings with extensive, well-developed root systems demand greater planting volume.

NODIA

139. (A) Hard or glazed pit walls restricted lateral root expansion into surrounding soil.
When clay soils are excavated, mechanical action can glaze and harden the pit walls, creating an impenetrable physical barrier. Seedlings planted in these confined pits cannot extend their roots laterally into the surrounding native soil. Consequently, they display pot-bound symptoms, characterized by circular, congested root growth, severe water stress, and stunted development.

140. (C) Planting on the crest of high, dry ridges
In semi-arid zones, maximizing water retention is the primary goal for seedling survival. Practices like mulching, deep ripping, and constructing crescent catchments are highly beneficial. Conversely, planting seedlings directly on the crests of high, dry ridges must be avoided. This elevated position exposes the plants to extreme winds and rapid soil desiccation.

141. (D) It causes early competition and stagnant growth if not thinned promptly.
Establishing plantations at extremely high densities leads to rapid canopy closure, which suppresses early weed growth. However, this close spacing triggers intense, premature competition for soil moisture, nutrients, and sunlight among the crop trees. Without prompt, systematically planned thinning operations, the entire stand can suffer from severe stagnation and restricted diameter development.

142. (C) A square arrangement with an additional central plant in each square
The quincunx planting design is a modified version of the standard square layout. It features four plants positioned at the corners of a square, with a fifth plant established directly in the center. This geometric arrangement increases initial stocking density and is highly useful when planting temporary filler species alongside long-rotation timber crops.

beneficial native insect species. It serves as a major pollinator in forest ecosystems and is a source of wild honey, making it non-harmful.

223. (B) Use of a trap-tree operation to attract and physically collect the adult beetles
The sal heartwood borer is a highly destructive forest pest in India. Long-term management relies on trap-tree operations during the monsoon. Freshly felled sal logs are bruised to release sap, attracting adult beetles. The beetles gather on these trap trees, where they are manually collected and destroyed.

224. (D) Biological control
Applying nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control teak defoliator populations is a form of biological control. This approach utilizes a naturally occurring, species-specific pathogen to infect and kill the target pest larvae. It provides an environmentally safe alternative to chemical insecticides, preserving beneficial non-target organisms.

225. (A) Suppression of native flora, failure of tree regeneration, and increased risk of severe fires
Severe infestations of Lantana camara in the forest understory have ecological consequences. This aggressive weed forms dense thickets that block sunlight and compete for soil moisture. This suppresses native ground flora, prevents tree seedling regeneration, and accumulates high fuel loads, increasing the risk of intense forest fires.

226. (C) Invasive, fast-growing perennial climbing vine that smothers saplings
Mikania micrantha is an invasive, fast-growing perennial climbing vine known as "mile-a-minute weed." It colonizes disturbed forest sites, climbing over young saplings and forming dense, tangled mats. This shades out the foliage of target trees, restricting their photosynthesis and causing mechanical damage or death.

227. (A) Cheaper over large areas, but carries risk of non-target toxicity and chemical runoff
Using chemical herbicides to control invasive weeds in forests is more cost-effective over large areas than manual uprooting. However, it carries environmental risks, including toxicity to non-target plants and chemical runoff into water bodies. This requires precise application techniques and selected herbicides to minimize ecological damage.

228. (D) Leaves where green tissue is consumed, leaving a network of bare veins
The teak skeletonizer feeds exclusively on the soft green parenchymal tissue of teak leaves. It avoids the tougher vascular structures, leaving a skeletonized network of veins intact. This feeding pattern causes the leaves to turn brown, dry up, and fall prematurely, which severely reduces the tree's photosynthetic capacity.

229. (B) Hoplocerambyx spinicornis
Widespread dieback, large exit holes on tree trunks, and accumulated heaps of fibrous frass at the base of sal trees indicate a heartwood borer outbreak. This damage is caused by the larvae of Hoplocerambyx spinicornis, which bore deep tunnels into the heartwood, disrupting the vascular system and structural integrity.

230. (C) Rapid replanting and promoting quick canopy closure to shade out light-demanding weeds
Minimizing the post-harvest spread of light-demanding weeds like Chromolaena odorata requires rapid site occupancy. Foresters achieve this through prompt replanting and promoting quick canopy closure. Shading the forest floor deprives weed seeds and emerging seedlings of light, suppressing their germination and preventing them from dominating the site.

****

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

153. (B) The color of the tree foliage
Designing contour trenches on hillsides requires precise engineering based on physical parameters that control water flow. Key factors include the slope gradient, soil infiltration capacity, and expected rainfall intensity. Conversely, biological characteristics of the target tree crop, such as the color of its foliage, are entirely irrelevant to trench design.

154. (B) The pits trapped topsoil, but sheet erosion is occurring uphill.
When catch pits situated around newly planted seedlings are found filled with silt after rain, it indicates active soil movement. The structures successfully captured eroding topsoil, but their rapid filling highlights significant sheet erosion occurring further uphill. This signals a clear need for broader watershed management and vegetative ground cover.

155. (A) Overhead sprinkler irrigation during hot hours
To optimize water use in arid-zone plantations, irrigation practices must minimize evaporative losses. Applying water via overhead sprinklers during the hottest hours of the day is highly wasteful, as a vast portion evaporates before reaching the soil. This practice should be eliminated in favor of targeted drip or basin irrigation.

156. (C) Strengthen over time as roots bind soil, while earth bunds degrade
Vegetative barriers, such as Vetiver grass, offer distinct advantages over mechanical earth bunds along contours. While physical bunds erode and degrade over time due to weathering, live barriers strengthen as their root systems grow. These dense roots bind the soil matrix, filter sediment from runoff, and provide permanent, self-repairing erosion control.

157. (D) A small, shallow depression excavated on the downhill side of a planted seedling to capture and hold local surface runoff
In silvicultural water management, a catch pit is a small, shallow depression excavated on the downhill side of a planted seedling. This basin is designed to capture and temporarily hold surface runoff flowing down the slope during rain events. The collected water slowly infiltrates the soil, directly benefiting the young root system.

158. (C) Settle soil around roots and eliminate air pockets to prevent desiccation
Applying irrigation immediately after outplanting is a critical silvicultural practice. This initial watering serves to settle the loose, excavated backfill soil firmly around the root plug of the seedling. This process eliminates air pockets within the planting pit, ensuring direct root-to-soil contact and preventing the delicate root system from desiccating.

159. (B) Soluble salts like chlorides and sulfates of sodium, calcium, and magnesium
Saline soils are chemically characterized by high concentrations of soluble salts within the root zone. These salts primarily consist of chlorides and sulfates of sodium, calcium, and magnesium. Their presence increases the osmotic pressure of the soil solution, making it difficult for tree roots to absorb water, leading to physiological drought.

160. (D) Prosopis juliflora and Acacia nilotica tolerate high sodicity.
Sodic or highly alkaline soils present severe physical and chemical challenges, including poor soil structure and high pH levels. To successfully afforest these degraded lands, foresters select specialized, highly tolerant tree species. Prosopis juliflora and Acacia nilotica are well-known for their physiological ability to tolerate high exchangeable sodium percentages and survive.

161. (A) Cold deserts – Prosopis juliflora
Prosopis juliflora is a highly adaptable, drought-tolerant tropical and subtropical species that thrives in warm, arid environments and saline soils. It is physiologically unsuited to the extreme, sub-zero winter temperatures characteristic of cold deserts. Consequently, pairing Prosopis juliflora with cold desert afforestation represents an incorrect species-to-site match.

162. (C) Addition of heavy doses of Sodium chloride
Reclaiming strongly alkaline sodic lands requires chemical amendments to replace exchangeable sodium on soil colloids with calcium, followed by leaching. Gypsum and organic matter are standard amendments used for this purpose. Adding sodium chloride is highly counterproductive, as it would increase sodium concentration, worsen soil dispersion, and escalate salinity.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

202. (B) Removing dominant wolf trees that restrict development of better-formed trees in lower classes.
Selection thinning is a silvicultural method designed to improve stand structure. It involves removing dominant, poorly formed "wolf trees" that overtop and restrict the growth of higher-quality trees in lower canopy classes. This practice opens the canopy, allowing suppressed but well-formed individuals to release and develop into valuable timber.

203. (A) A heavy thinning removing dead, suppressed, and some co-dominant trees
In ordinary thinning, a D-grade classification represents a heavy thinning regime. This operation removes all dead, dying, suppressed, and dominated trees, along with some co-dominant individuals. It aggressively opens the canopy to stimulate rapid diameter growth in the remaining dominant trees, which are selected as final crop trees.

204. (C) Degraded or mixed forests to improve composition by removing inferior, diseased, or over-mature trees
Improvement felling is an essential silvicultural treatment applied in degraded, irregular, or mixed forests. It aims to improve composition, growth, and health by removing undesirable, diseased, malformed, or over-mature trees. This practice frees young, valuable crop trees from suppression, redirecting site resources to support high-value timber production.

205. (D) To remove lower branches from the bole to produce clear, knot-free timber
Artificial pruning involves manually removing lower branches from the tree bole before they die and decay. This practice prevents the formation of loose, dead knots within the developing wood. As the tree grows radially, it produces clear, knot-free timber over the pruned zone, significantly increasing the structural and commercial value of the wood.

206. (C) Girdling – Applying a protective wax ring around the trunk to deter insects
Girdling is a silvicultural technique where a continuous ring of bark, phloem, and cambium is removed from around the tree trunk. This disrupts the translocation of carbohydrates to the roots, leading to the tree's gradual death. Describing girdling as applying a protective wax ring to deter insects is incorrect.

207. (B) Severance of xylem, causing instant wilting of the crown within hours
Girdling removes a band of bark, phloem, and cambium around the trunk, halting the downward flow of photosynthates and starving the root system. However, because it leaves the inner xylem intact, water transport to the canopy continues temporarily. Therefore, girdling does not cause instant wilting within hours, making that statement incorrect.

208. (D) Using a three-cut method: undercut, top cut, and clean cut outside the branch collar.
Pruning large branches requires care to prevent the weight of the falling branch from tearing the bark down the main trunk. Foresters use a three-cut method: an initial undercut to stop bark tearing, a top cut further out to remove the branch, and a final clean cut flush with the branch collar.

NODIA

209. (A) Girdling or felling the wolf tree as an improvement felling operation
In forest management, if a large, non-commercial wolf tree suppresses valuable sal saplings, silvicultural interventions are required. The recommended practice is to girdle or fell the wolf tree as an improvement felling. This eliminates canopy suppression, allowing the light-demanding sal saplings to access sunlight and grow rapidly.

210. (C) Loss of vigor, reduced photosynthesis, heart-rot susceptibility, and potential mortality
Uncontrolled and severe lopping of fodder trees damages their physiological health. Removing large portions of the active crown reduces photosynthetic capacity, starving root systems and stunting growth. Additionally, the open wounds expose trees to wood-rotting fungi and heart-rot pathogens, leading to decline and potential mortality.

211. (A) Tree eradication or seasoning standing timber
Girdling is classified as a silvicultural method for killing unwanted trees or seasoning standing timber. By severing the phloem while leaving xylem temporarily functional, it slowly kills the tree on site. This process dries the wood gradually before felling, reducing split risks and preventing damage to surrounding young growth.

the land unsuitable for agriculture and requiring targeted silvicultural interventions to stabilize the slopes.

173. (D) Anacardium occidentale (Cashew)
Anacardium occidentale, commonly known as Cashew, is a highly hardy, drought-tolerant species extensively used to reclaim degraded lateritic soils in eastern and southern India. It thrives in nutrient-poor, acidic soils where other commercial crops fail. Its extensive root system helps bind loose soil, control erosion, and generate economic returns.

174. (C) Poor in organic matter, rich in iron and aluminum oxides, often forming a hard, impenetrable crust when dry
Lateritic soils form under tropical conditions with intense seasonal leaching. They are characterized by low organic matter and high concentrations of iron and aluminum oxides. When dry, these soils dehydrate irreversibly, forming a hard, compact, brick-like crust. This physical state restricts water infiltration and presents a severe barrier to root penetration.

175. (B) Seedlings are planted on mounds to keep root collars above the standing water.
Afforesting waterlogged or wetland sites requires specialized strategies to prevent anaerobic root stress. Planting seedlings on raised mounds is a key technique. This elevation keeps the critical root collar zone safely above the standing water table, ensuring adequate oxygen availability for root respiration while the lower roots exploit moisture below.

176. (D) Cold deserts – Tectona grandis (Teak)
Tectona grandis is a tropical deciduous species that requires warm temperatures and distinct dry seasons to grow. It is highly sensitive to freezing temperatures and cannot survive the extreme, sub-zero conditions of cold deserts. Consequently, pairing Teak with cold desert afforestation is a highly incorrect species-to-site match.

177. (A) Azadirachta indica
Cold desert environments present extreme conditions, including freezing temperatures and low moisture. Hardy species like Populus ciliata, Salix alba, and Juniperus macropoda are well-adapted to survive these climates. In contrast, Azadirachta indica is a tropical tree that is highly sensitive to frost, making it entirely unsuitable for cold desert afforestation.

178. (C) Trench-cum-mound and contour trenches to trap scarce rainfall in soil pockets
Establishing trees in the dry, rocky terrains of the Aravalli hills requires site preparation that maximizes rainwater harvesting. Constructing trench-cum-mound systems and contour trenches is highly effective. These structures slow runoff, capture sediment, and retain water in localized soil pockets, providing a supportive microenvironment for establishing young seedlings.

179. (A) Assured irrigation using snow-melt water via channels (kuhls)
Afforestation in cold deserts, such as Lahaul and Spiti, is limited by low precipitation and frozen soils. To overcome water scarcity during the brief summer growing season, plantations rely on gravity-fed irrigation channels known as kuhls. These channels divert liquid snow-melt water from high glaciers directly to the tree planting sites.

180. (D) Physiological drought and physical desiccation
In cold deserts, seedlings face severe survival challenges due to freezing temperatures, low humidity, and intense winds. When the soil remains frozen, roots cannot absorb water to replace moisture lost through transpiration. This imbalance leads to physiological drought and physical desiccation, which are primary causes of seedling mortality in these regions.

181. (B) Secondary succession on degraded substrates
Afforesting dry, rocky terrains where soil and vegetation have been severely degraded represents secondary succession. By introducing hardy pioneer species, foresters accelerate natural ecological recovery on these disturbed substrates. Over time, these trees modify the microclimate, facilitate soil development, and allow more demanding plant communities to establish on the site.

182. (C) Slow due to a short growing season and low temperatures
Trees planted in cold deserts display slow growth rates compared to those in tropical zones. This limited productivity is caused by the short growing season, low temperatures,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and physiological stress from cold winds. These factors restrict metabolic activity and cell division, resulting in narrow annual growth rings and compact wood.

183. (D) A strong, penetrating root system capable of exploiting rock crevices
Rocky terrains present physical challenges, including limited soil volume and moisture storage. When selecting tree species for these sites, prioritizing a strong, penetrating root system is critical. Roots capable of exploiting deep rock crevices can access sheltered moisture reserves and secure physical anchorage, ensuring survival during severe droughts.

184. (A) Wind or repeated browsing/lopping stunts vertical growth.
In harsh rocky terrains, drought-hardy saplings can survive but may display a flat, sprawling growth form instead of upright vertical development. This growth pattern is a physical adaptation to extreme environmental conditions. It is typically caused by continuous, high-velocity winds or repeated browsing by wild herbivores, which damages terminal shoots.

185. (B) High initial survival and rapid canopy closure
Dry, rocky terrains present severe limitations, including low moisture and poor soils. Under these conditions, expecting high initial survival rates and rapid canopy closure is unrealistic and must be eliminated. Successful management plans focus on long-term survival and slow, steady establishment using hardy species and intensive water harvesting.

186. (B) It reduces competition for moisture, nutrients, and light, boosting growth.
Timely weeding is a critical tending operation in young plantations. Eliminating aggressive grasses and herbaceous vegetation around seedlings reduces competition for soil moisture, nutrients, and sunlight. This resource allocation enhances seedling vigor, accelerates growth rates, and shortens the time required for plants to reach a self-sustaining height.

187. (A) An operation in a sapling crop to remove or top inferior growth interfering with best stems
In silviculture, cleaning is an early tending operation conducted during the sapling stage. It involves removing or topping inferior tree species, climbers, and shrubs that compete with or overtop the preferred crop trees. This practice ensures that selected high-value individuals receive adequate light and space to develop healthy crown structures.

188. (C) Dense moist forests where woody lianas bend or smother saplings
Climber cutting is a vital tending operation in dense, moist forest ecosystems. Fast-growing woody lianas and vines can climb saplings, bending or breaking their stems and blocking sunlight. Severing these climbers at an early stage prevents structural deformities, improves canopy light penetration, and supports the upright growth of valuable timber species.

189. (D) Seedlings are established and their crowns close, shading out weeds.
Weeding is discontinued once seedlings are established and their expanding crowns merge to close the canopy. This canopy closure shades the forest floor, naturally suppressing light-demanding weeds and grasses. At this stage, the young trees can outcompete undergrowth, rendering manual or chemical weed control unnecessary.

190. (C) Weeding targets ground-level weeds, while cleaning targets sapling-stage competition.
Weeding and cleaning target different stages of plantation development. Weeding is performed during the seedling stage to eliminate herbaceous weeds and grasses competing at ground level. In contrast, cleaning is conducted during the sapling stage to remove woody competitors, inferior tree species, and shrubs that interfere with the young crop's canopy.

191. (B) Improvement felling – Cutting trees for immediate commercial revenue
Improvement felling is a silvicultural treatment designed to improve the composition and quality of a degraded forest. It involves removing inferior, diseased, or over-mature trees to favor valuable crop trees, rather than harvesting healthy timber for immediate revenue. Therefore, defining improvement felling as commercial harvesting is highly incorrect.

192. (D) Deliberate intensive uncontrolled grazing by goats
Managing invasive forest weeds like Lantana camara requires systematic control methods, including manual uprooting, targeted herbicide

NODIA

application, and biological control agents. Conversely, introducing intensive, uncontrolled grazing by goats is not a viable option. Goats browse indiscriminately, causing severe damage to desirable native tree seedlings while failing to eradicate resilient weeds.

193. (A) Late in the rainy season when sap flow decreases and reserves are in roots
Performing climber cutting late in the rainy season is highly effective. At this time, sap flow decreases, and the plant's metabolic reserves are concentrated in its root systems. Severing the vines during this physiological phase minimizes their capacity to produce vigorous sprouts, leading to more permanent control.

194. (C) Cutting back or poisoning bamboo culms that overtop and whip teak saplings
In young teak plantations, aggressive bamboo clumps can overtop and physically whip the teak saplings, causing severe stem deformities and crown damage. Executing a cleaning operation involves cutting back or chemically poisoning these competing bamboo culms. This intervention frees the teak canopy, allowing uninterrupted vertical growth and development.

195. (A) More light, water, and nutrients, boosting crown size and photosynthesis
Thinning dense stands reduces tree density and increases individual resource availability. Removing competing neighbors provides remaining trees with more soil moisture, nutrients, and sunlight. This stimulates crown expansion and increases photosynthetic rates, driving cambial cell division and leading to a significant increase in diameter growth.

196. (D) Removing trees from the lower canopy classes (suppressed, dominated) upwards
Ordinary or low thinning is a traditional silvicultural method that removes trees starting from the lowest canopy classes and progressing upward. It targets dead, dying, suppressed, and dominated trees. This practice salvages potential mortality, improves stand hygiene, and reduces competition for resources among the dominant and co-dominant crop trees.

197. (B) Removing competing dominant trees to free crowns of the best trees
Unlike ordinary thinning, crown thinning focuses on the upper canopy layers. It targets dominant and co-dominant trees that compete with selected high-quality crop trees, or "elites." Removing these competitors opens the canopy around the elites' crowns, maximizing their growth while retaining suppressed trees to cover the forest floor.

198. (C) Stand basal area and thinning regimes like Stand Density Index
Determining the timing and intensity of thinning in commercial pine plantations requires quantitative indices of stand density. Foresters rely on measurements of stand basal area and indices like the Stand Density Index. These parameters assess site occupancy and competition, guiding decisions to optimize timber yield and prevent self-thinning.

199. (D) The stand will suffer from stagnation, resulting in spindly trees with small crowns.
Delaying scheduled thinning operations in a dense plantation triggers intense competition for resources. Lacking adequate growing space, individual trees develop small, compressed crowns and high height-to-diameter ratios. This competition leads to stand stagnation, producing spindly trees that are highly vulnerable to windthrow, snow damage, and insect outbreaks.

200. (A) Every nth row or alternate trees, based on spatial geometry rather than tree quality.
Mechanical thinning is a systematic approach where trees are removed based on a predetermined spatial pattern rather than individual quality. It involves removing every nth row or alternate trees within rows. This method is highly suited for young, uniform plantations, as it simplifies planning and facilitates mechanized logging operations.

201. (B) It often removes high-quality trees while leaving malformed or diseased individuals.
Mechanical thinning is simple and cost-effective, but its lack of selection is a major disadvantage. Because trees are removed based on a spatial pattern, high-quality, fast-growing trees are often harvested. Meanwhile, poorly formed, diseased, or suppressed trees within the remaining rows are preserved, potentially reducing overall stand quality.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

163. (A) Digging pits, breaking the hardpan, and refilling with good soil, gypsum, and FYM.
Establishing trees in harsh saline-sodic soils requires intensive site preparation. The most effective technique involves digging deep pits, breaking the underlying hardpan, and replacing the toxic, salt-affected soil with high-quality soil. Incorporating amendments like agricultural gypsum and farmyard manure neutralizes sodicity and provides a favorable medium for early root growth.

164. (D) Initial dune stabilization and sand-binding to protect young saplings
Coastal sand dunes are highly unstable environments characterized by shifting sands and strong winds. Planting sand-binding species like Ipomoea pes-caprae or Spinifex grasses before introducing tree seedlings is a critical stabilization technique. These pioneer plants secure the loose sand, reduce wind velocities, and create a hospitable microclimate for establishing saplings.

165. (B) Dispersion of soil colloids leading to structureless soil with poor infiltration
High concentrations of exchangeable sodium on soil clay particles cause clay dispersion when wet. This process breaks down soil aggregates, destroying natural structure and clogging pore spaces. Consequently, sodic soils suffer from extremely poor water infiltration, restricted aeration, and a hard, compact crust when dry, which severely limits root growth.

166. (C) Wasteland reclamation
Afforesting active, shifting sand dunes is a key component of wasteland reclamation. These highly unstable landscapes threaten infrastructure, agricultural fields, and communities. By establishing specialized vegetative cover, foresters stabilize the shifting sands, restore basic ecological functions, and initiate the long-term process of soil development and site rehabilitation.

167. (D) Salt spray, sand blast, and loose, nutrient-poor sand
Coastal environments present severe physiological challenges for tree establishment compared to inland sites. Successful coastal afforestation requires specialized species that can tolerate continuous salt spray, physical sand blasting, and loose, nutrient-deficient sandy soils. Species like Casuarina equisetifolia are highly suited because they possess specialized physiological adaptations for these harsh maritime conditions.

168. (A) The topographical gradient and gully erosion
Ravine lands are highly degraded landscapes characterized by steep slopes and severe gully erosion. When designing an afforestation plan for these areas, analyzing the topographical gradient and active gully patterns is critical. This physical evaluation determines where to construct check dams and trenches to stabilize the soil before planting.

169. (B) The microclimate stabilizes, sand movement stops, and soil organic carbon increases.
Establishing Acacia tortilis on active sand dunes initiates positive ecological changes over a decade. The developing tree canopy reduces wind speeds near the ground, halting sand movement. Meanwhile, falling leaf litter decomposes, accumulating organic matter and nutrients. This process stabilizes the microclimate and improves soil structure, facilitating natural vegetative succession.

170. (B) Digging very shallow pits that do not penetrate the crust
Reclaiming lateritic soils with hard, cemented subsoil pans requires deep soil working to allow root development. Digging very shallow pits that fail to penetrate this dense crust must be avoided. Shallow pits restrict root expansion, leading to stunted growth, windthrow susceptibility, and high mortality rates during dry seasons.

NODIA

171. (A) It acts as a bio-drainage system to lower the water table.
Eucalyptus tereticornis is characterized by high transpiration rates and a deep root system. When planted in moderately waterlogged areas, the trees transpire large volumes of water, acting as a natural bio-drainage system. This physiological activity helps lower the water table, improving aeration in the upper soil profile for other plant species.

172. (C) Degraded landscapes formed by deep gullies and intense soil erosion
Ravine landscapes are highly degraded terrains carved by intense water erosion. They are characterized by deep, steep-sided gullies, narrow ridges, and rapid soil loss. These systems form in loose alluvial soils along river systems, rendering

212. (D) Necessary for clear wood because wide spacing delays natural branch mortality
In widely spaced plantations, lower branches remain alive and active longer due to abundant light, delaying natural self-pruning. Consequently, manual artificial pruning is necessary to produce clear, knot-free timber. This operation removes lower branches early, ensuring the tree produces premium wood rather than low-value, knotty timber.

213. (B) The moisture content of surface fuels, relative humidity, and wind speed
The spread rate of surface forest fires is determined by microclimatic conditions and fuel characteristics. Key parameters include the moisture content of surface fuels, relative humidity, and wind speed. Low fuel moisture and high wind speeds accelerate combustion and drive rapid flame propagation across the forest floor.

214. (C) Shrubs and lower branches acted as a fuel ladder, carrying flames to the canopy.
Crown fires require vertical fuel continuity to transition from the forest floor to the canopy. When lower branches and understory shrubs are present, they act as fuel ladders. These ladders carry flames upward, allowing a surface fire to breach the canopy and develop into a highly destructive crown fire.

215. (D) Keeping the line clear of combustible vegetation before the fire season
To ensure a forest fire line functions as a barrier, it must be cleared of combustible material before the dry season. Regular maintenance involves removing leaf litter, dry twigs, and herbaceous vegetation. This lack of fuel deprives advancing surface fires of combustion material, slowing or stopping their progress.

216. (A) It reduces fuel loads, releases nutrients, and prepares a mineral seedbed.
Controlled, low-intensity prescribed ground fires provide ecological benefits in fire-adapted pine ecosystems. By consuming dry leaf litter and woody debris, they reduce hazardous fuel loads and minimize wildfire risks. These fires also release bound nutrients back into the soil and expose mineral seedbeds, facilitating pine seed germination.

217. (B) A slow fire burning deep into organic matter, peat, or humus beneath surface litter
A ground fire is a distinct category of forest fire that burns organic matter, peat, or deep humus beneath the surface litter layer. These fires are characterized by slow, smoldering combustion with no open flames. They can burn underground for long periods, making them difficult to detect and extinguish.

218. (B) Fuel, heat, and oxygen
The classic fire triangle represents the three essential components required for chemical combustion. These are fuel, which represents the combustible material; heat, which raises the fuel to its ignition temperature; and oxygen, which supports the chemical reaction. Removing any of these three elements will extinguish the fire.

219. (A) Surface fires driven by human activities during the dry summer
In India, most forest fires are surface fires driven by human activities during the dry summer months. These fires burn dry leaf litter, grasses, and fallen twigs on the forest floor. They are often initiated for cattle grazing, non-timber forest product collection, or clearings, rather than by natural lightning.

220. (C) It should be wide and devoid of combustible material to stop or slow a surface fire.
Primary forest fire lines are wide, cleared corridors strategically located to control wildfires. They must be wide and completely devoid of combustible vegetation, leaf litter, and woody debris. This physical break halts or slows advancing surface fires, providing access and safe anchor points for firefighting crews.

221. (D) Crown fire – A fire strictly confined to the decomposed humus layer beneath the soil
Crown fires are high-intensity forest fires that burn through the tops of trees and can spread independently of surface fires. They are not restricted to the decomposed humus layer beneath the soil, which describes ground fires. Therefore, defining a crown fire as confined to the soil humus is incorrect.

222. (C) Apis dorsata (Giant honey bee)
India faces several economically devastating forest insect pests, including Hoplocerambyx spinicornis, Hyblaea puera, and Eutectona machaeralis. In contrast, Apis dorsata is a highly

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

143. (B) 2,500 plants
To determine the total number of seedlings required to plant one hectare of land using a square spacing of two meters by two meters, the total area of ten thousand square meters is divided by the area occupied by a single plant, which is four square meters. This simple mathematical calculation yields exactly two thousand five hundred plants.

144. (D) Sown directly into the site without a nursery phase
Direct sowing is an artificial regeneration method where seeds are sown directly onto the prepared forest site, completely bypassing the nursery cultivation phase. This approach is highly cost-effective and avoids transplant shock. It is best suited for hardy, large-seeded species that germinate rapidly and can tolerate initial environmental competition.

145. (A) The site has heavy weeds, high biotic pressure, and seeds are small and costly.
Transplanting nursery-reared seedlings is highly preferred over direct sowing on challenging sites. When a plantation area faces heavy weed competition, high biotic pressure, or harsh environmental conditions, vulnerable germinants often fail. Utilizing sturdy, hardened seedlings with well-developed root systems ensures higher field survival, particularly when using expensive or scarce tree seeds.

146. (C) Naked root planting – Seedling planted with roots fully encased in a solid clay ball
Naked root planting involves outplanting nursery stock with its root system completely free of soil, making it lightweight and easy to transport. This technique is highly distinct from ball-of-earth planting, where the roots remain encased in a protective soil mass. Therefore, describing naked root seedlings as encased in a solid clay ball is incorrect.

147. (A) Concentric spherical planting
Regular plantation designs utilize distinct geometric layouts, such as square, rectangular, and triangular arrangements, to optimize tree spacing, facilitate mechanized tending, and ensure uniform resource distribution. In contrast, concentric spherical planting is not a recognized or practical silvicultural layout, as it does not translate to standard ground coordinates.

148. (D) Triangular (equilateral) arrangement
The triangular or hexagonal planting arrangement is mathematically designed to maximize land-use efficiency. By placing plants at the vertices of equilateral triangles, this layout accommodates approximately fifteen percent more trees per unit area compared to square planting. Crucially, it achieves this high density while maintaining equal spacing between all adjacent trees.

149. (B) Rectangular or square line planting
Establishing commercial pulpwood plantations requires management practices that facilitate cost-effective mechanical harvesting operations. Planting trees in precise, uniform straight lines using square or rectangular geometries ensures open, continuous alleys. This spatial layout allows heavy machinery to navigate through the rows efficiently without damaging the remaining crop trees during harvesting.

150. (C) Intercepting surface runoff to increase soil moisture infiltration
Staggered contour trenches constructed along sloping terrains are highly effective physical structures for soil and water conservation. By breaking the continuous flow of surface runoff down the slope, these trenches intercept rainwater and allow it to pool. This mechanical obstruction significantly reduces soil erosion and enhances moisture infiltration into the profile.

NODIA

151. (D) In-situ soil and moisture conservation
V-ditches and half-moon terraces are specialized micro-catchment structures designed to capture localized rainfall and surface runoff. Classified as in-situ soil and moisture conservation techniques, they are constructed directly around individual plants or along contours in arid areas. This localized pooling of water ensures continuous moisture availability for establishing seedlings.

152. (A) Delivers water precisely to the root zone to maximize efficiency
Drip irrigation is a highly efficient water management system for forest plantations in water-scarce regions. By delivering water slowly and precisely to the immediate root zone of each tree through a network of emitters, it minimizes evaporative losses. This targeted application also prevents widespread weed proliferation in the dry inter-row spaces.

CHAPTER 08
Forest Management and Yield

2024
1. What is the fundamental objective of managing a forest under sustained yield principles?
(A) Maximizing short-term timber extraction
(B) Ensuring a continuous and undiminished supply of forest products
(C) Converting all natural forests to monoculture plantations
(D) Maximizing the basal area of dominant tree species

2014
2. Which type of sustained yield involves harvesting equal volumes of timber at regular intervals greater than one year?
(A) Annual sustained yield
(B) Progressive sustained yield
(C) Intermittent yield
(D) Periodic sustained yield

2007
3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the attributes of a normal forest.
(A) It features abnormal increment due to ecological succession.
(B) It possesses a normal age gradation.
(C) It maintains a normal growing stock.
(D) It serves as an idealized standard for yield regulation.

2008
4. The physical rotation of a forest stand is determined primarily by which factor?
(A) The age of maximum mean annual volume increment
(B) The age that yields the highest net financial return
(C) The natural lifespan or natural mortality of the species
(D) The specific dimensions required for a particular industrial use

2025
5. The Faustmann formula for land expectation value determines the optimal financial rotation by incorporating specific variables. Which of the following defines this optimal financial rotation?
(A) It equates the marginal value growth rate with the alternative rate of return.
(B) It maximizes the cumulative mean annual increment over successive forest rotations.
(C) It focuses strictly on maximizing total gross revenue from all timber operations.
(D) It minimizes all silvicultural, administrative, and operational management costs.

NODIA

2003
6. Which method is most appropriate for estimating the volume of standing timber over extensive, uniform forest tracts?
(A) Complete enumeration of every individual tree
(B) Measurement of only the dominant trees in a stand
(C) Visual estimation without statistical validation
(D) Stratified random sampling using sample plots

2011
7. Reineke's Stand Density Index is based on the functional relationship between which two stand parameters?
(A) Stand age classes and mean dominant height
(B) Trees per hectare and quadratic mean diameter
(C) Basal area per hectare and average site index
(D) Crown competition factor and total stand volume

2023
8. The site index of a forest stand is traditionally defined by which measurement?
(A) The total basal area per hectare measured at the rotation age
(B) The total volume of growing stock divided by the average stand age
(C) The top height of the stand at a specified reference index age
(D) The occurrence frequency of indicator plant species in the understory

(B) The total accumulated biomass of a virgin, unmanaged forest
(C) Stand volume in a fully stocked forest with normal age classes
(D) The volume of standing timber present exactly at rotation age

2010
65. Select the correct sequence of working plan formulation steps.
(A) Preliminary report, Field enumeration, Draft plan writing, Final approval
(B) Draft plan writing, Field enumeration, Preliminary report, Final approval
(C) Field enumeration, Draft plan writing, Preliminary report, Final approval
(D) Preliminary report, Draft plan writing, Field enumeration, Final approval

2025
66. Masson's formula regulates yield similarly to Von Mantel's but applies predominantly to what type of forest condition?
(A) Fully stocked even-aged monocultures only
(B) Forests with detailed, specific plot yield tables
(C) Exclusively non-timber forest product harvesting
(D) Forests lacking comprehensive increment data

2008
67. Under the Brandis method, yield is regulated primarily by restricting the number of trees harvested based on what dynamic?
(A) The time needed for approach-class trees to reach exploitable size
(B) The total cumulative basal area of the established seedling class
(C) The average site index calculated across the poorest compartments
(D) The maximum volume of standing timber in the smallest diameter class

2008
68. What is the primary ecological rationale for designating Conservation Reserves rather than National Parks in certain regions?
(A) To allow heavy industrial mining activities and large-scale manufacturing
(B) To strictly prohibit all human entry, tourism, and scientific research
(C) To act as buffer zones linking protected areas under community ownership
(D) To promote large-scale monoculture commercial timber plantation zones

2015
69. Which flagship species conservation program operates prominently within the Terai and Nilgiri landscapes to protect wide-ranging megafauna?
(A) Project Elephant
(B) Project Snow Leopard
(C) Project Great Indian Bustard
(D) Indian Rhino Vision

2014
70. Analyze the given assertion and reason, and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Present Net Worth (PNW) is the most theoretically sound criterion for ranking mutually exclusive forestry projects.
Reason (R): PNW maximizes the absolute wealth added to the investor, accounting for the scale of the investment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001
71. The "technical rotation" is uniquely defined by management's intent to produce what?
(A) The maximum financial net present value over multiple rotations
(B) Timber of a specific dimension and suitability for a target use
(C) The maximum total biomass yield regardless of individual tree size
(D) The highest annual frequency of viable reproductive forest seeds

2015
72. Which measurement technique relies on the relationship between tree height, basal area, and form factor to calculate growing stock?
(A) Line transect sampling
(B) Seed trap analysis
(C) Stand volume estimation
(D) Leaf area index calculation

2002
73. Basal area is typically expressed in what units and measured at what point on the tree?
(A) Cubic meters per stand; measured directly at the root collar
(B) Centimeters per individual; measured at total dominant height
(C) Kilograms per hectare; measured at the first

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2012
19. According to the Indian protected area categorization, which area permits no human exploitation and focuses strictly on wildlife conservation?
(A) National Park
(B) Wildlife Sanctuary
(C) Conservation Reserve
(D) Community Reserve

2009
20. Under the Wildlife Protection Act 1972, species listed in Schedule I receive which level of protection?
(A) Protection allowing regulated commercial hunting
(B) Protection limited to specific geographical zones
(C) Absolute protection with the highest penalties
(D) Vermin status allowing culling without permits

2011
21. Land expectation value (LEV) calculates the present value of bare forest land intended for timber production. It assumes an infinite series of what?
(A) Successive identical timber rotations
(B) Annual agricultural crops
(C) Declining timber yields due to soil depletion
(D) Government subsidies

2010
22. In forest economics, discounting is the mathematical process used to determine which value?
(A) The future value of a present sum
(B) The internal rate of return directly
(C) The nominal interest rate
(D) The present value of a future sum

2006
23. When evaluating a forestry project, a Present Net Worth (PNW) greater than zero indicates what outcome?
(A) The investment project fails to cover its administrative costs.
(B) The project earns more than the selected discount rate.
(C) The investment project earns exactly the selected discount rate.
(D) The investment project's internal rate of return is negative.

2025
24. A forestry project is generally considered economically viable if its Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) meets which condition?
(A) BCR equals zero
(B) BCR is less than one
(C) BCR is greater than one
(D) BCR equals negative one

2005
25. Consider the following statements regarding the Internal Rate of Return (IRR):
I. IRR is the discount rate that makes Present Net Worth (PNW) equal to zero.
II. IRR requires a predetermined discount rate for calculation.
III. IRR assumes intermediate cash flows are reinvested at the IRR itself.
IV. Projects with IRR greater than the guiding rate are rejected.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) I and III
(D) II, III and IV

2019
26. What distinguishes progressive sustained yield from strictly regular sustained yield?
(A) Progressive yield involves a planned, gradual increase in capacity and harvest.
(B) Progressive yield allows for continuous degradation of the site and species mix.
(C) Progressive yield mandates harvesting timber exclusively during alternate year periods.
(D) Progressive yield applies solely and exclusively to non-timber forest commodities.

2003
27. The concept of normal increment in a normal forest necessitates that the increment is determined by what factor?
(A) Abnormal climatic occurrences and periodic pest infestations
(B) The maximum growth achievable on a site under ideal management
(C) The minimum growth rate required to maintain financial viability
(D) The biological volume accumulated in the overmature stock alone

2013
28. Which factor primarily dictates the silvicultural rotation of a forest crop?

NODIA

2007

82. Which of the following defines the concept of 'usufructs' in the context of JFM?
(A) The permanent legal land titles granted directly to forest villagers
(B) The annual financial tax levied directly on local forest dependents
(C) The specific technical type of silvicultural canopy thinning applied
(D) The right to harvest non-timber products and a share of timber

2003

83. The valuation of a standing forest often uses the Land Expectation Value. Why is the Faustmann formula considered superior to simpler valuation methods for this purpose?
(A) It discounts infinite future rotations and accounts for cost and revenue timing.
(B) It completely ignores the time value of money to simplify annual field valuations.
(C) It eliminates the need to estimate fluctuating future timber prices in any way.
(D) It calculates only the net economic value generated by the very first harvest cycle.

2017

84. Which discounting technique calculates a constant annual equivalent of an uneven series of costs or revenues over a rotation?
(A) Present net worth method
(B) Internal rate of return
(C) Equal Annual Equivalent
(D) Capitalization rate approach

2003

85. Consider the following statements regarding the dynamics of uneven-aged forests:
I. They lack a distinct single rotation age for the entire stand.
II. Their structure is best maintained by extensive clear-felling.
III. They contain a mix of regeneration, intermediate, and mature trees on the same area.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I only

2011

86. The Present Net Worth (PNW) decision criterion mathematically discounts future values using which fundamental formula format?
(A) $V_0 = V_n \times (1+i)^n$
(B) $V_0 = V_n - (i \times n)$
(C) $V_0 = V_n + (1-i)^n$
(D) $V_0 = \frac{V_n}{(1+i)^n}$

2025

87. In Cost-Benefit Analysis, identifying the correct discount rate is crucial. The social discount rate used for public forestry projects is typically what compared to commercial borrowing rates?
(A) Significantly higher, matching commercial risk
(B) Lower, reflecting a long-term social preference
(C) Exactly identical to private banking rates
(D) Always set to zero for all public projects

2010

88. Which variable creates the most significant upward pressure on the financial rotation length compared to the physical rotation?
(A) Very high discount rates and short planning horizons
(B) High establishment costs coupled with early thinning
(C) Low discount rates and premium prices for large timber
(D) Rapid early growth rates of young juvenile tree species

2001

89. Normal increment differs from actual increment in that normal increment represents what condition?
(A) The average timber growth over the past decade in degraded stands
(B) The lowest acceptable growth rate required for financial viability
(C) The increment volume calculated solely from dead and decaying trees
(D) The maximum sustained growth possible under ideal management

2022

90. Select the correct chronological sequence of JFM framework evolution in India.
(A) National Forest Policy 1988 → JFM Guidelines 1990 → FDA formation → NAP implementation
(B) JFM Guidelines 1990 → National Forest Policy 1988 → NAP implementation → FDA formation
(C) FDA formation → National Forest Policy 1988 → NAP implementation → JFM Guidelines 1990

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

rotation age

2011
37. In Smythies' safeguarding formula, what does the calculated percentage essentially represent?
(A) The allowable cut of trees moving to the exploitable class
(B) The annual mortality rate of regenerating seedling cohorts
(C) The compound interest discount rate used for forest valuation
(D) The relative proportion of non-commercial woody tree species

2016
38. Within a working plan, a working circle is defined as an area of forest subject to what specific condition?
(A) The same geographic boundary limits as a single compartment
(B) A single consecutive and localized logging harvesting unit
(C) Strict ecological protection without any commercial harvests
(D) The same silvicultural system and management objective

2006
39. The preliminary report for a working plan is typically written by the Working Plan Officer and submitted to whom for approval?
(A) Village Forest Committee
(B) Chief Conservator of Forests
(C) Central Government Ministry directly
(D) Local non-governmental organization

2008
40. Which of the following best defines the role of the Micro-plan in Joint Forest Management?
(A) It dictates national-level policies and long-term federal strategic forestry plans.
(B) It plans and coordinates international timber trade quotas and export restrictions.
(C) It is a localized plan formulated jointly by the department and the community.
(D) It completely replaces the statutory working plans across all forest ranges.

2022
41. The establishment of Biosphere Reserves primarily aims to achieve which integration?
(A) Complete human exclusion to achieve absolute wildlife conservation
(B) Conversion of natural forest reserves into commercial zoological parks
(C) Intensive and unregulated extraction of commercial timber products
(D) Biodiversity conservation integrated with local economic development

2004
42. Project Tiger, launched in 1973, adopted a specific management strategy within its tiger reserves based on which zoning concept?
(A) Core-buffer strategy
(B) Complete open-access zoning
(C) Rotational grazing zoning
(D) Monoculture plantation zoning

2024
43. When estimating the value of standing timber (stumpage value), which approach deducts the logging and transportation costs from the market price of delivered logs?
(A) Capitalization of future income method
(B) Conversion return or residual method
(C) Standard real estate appraisal method
(D) Land expectation value formula method

2016
44. What defines compounding in the context of forest economics?
(A) Calculating the present value of all expected future cash returns
(B) Accumulating a present sum into its future value with interest
(C) Deducting the annual inflation rate from nominal timber market prices
(D) Amortizing a long-term capital loan over a fixed repayment period

NODIA

2004
45. Analyze the given assertion and reason, and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Present Net Worth (PNW) is highly sensitive to the chosen discount rate.
Reason (R): Higher discount rates heavily penalize revenues that occur far in the future, which is typical in long-rotation forestry.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006
46. An advantage of the Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) over Present Net Worth (PNW) is its ability to indicate what?
(A) The absolute total magnitude of monetary profit

(B) The precise biological rotation age of the crop
(C) The efficiency of investment per unit of cost
(D) The ecological sustainability of timber harvests

2024
47. In determining the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) for a long-term forestry project, what mathematical approach is typically required?
(A) Simple linear addition of projected cash flows
(B) Calculating the arithmetic mean of cash flows
(C) Using the static capital payback period formula
(D) Iterative trial and error to find zero PNW

2008
48. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning normal age gradation.
(A) It assumes equal areas are occupied by each age class.
(B) It requires a complete sequence of age classes up to the rotation age.
(C) It naturally occurs in untouched, virgin uneven-aged forests.
(D) It ensures an equal volume of mature timber is available annually.

2013
49. The rotation of maximum volume production is determined when which two growth parameters intersect?
(A) Total stand basal area and dominant crop top height
(B) Current annual increment and mean annual increment
(C) The discount rate and internal rate of return
(D) Merchantable timber volume and total stand volume

2021
50. The concept of "sustained yield" in classical forest management was primarily developed to counter which historical problem?
(A) The localized overpopulation of wild herbivore species
(B) The progressive decline of regional agricultural yields
(C) Excessive global and microclimatic climate changes
(D) Timber famines from widespread unregulated logging

2024
51. Which of the following is NOT a correct application or characteristic of standard volume tables?
(A) They are highly accurate for estimating the volume of an individual tree.
(B) They are used to estimate the volume of entire forest stands.
(C) They are derived from measuring large numbers of sample trees.
(D) They rely on easily measurable variables such as diameter and height.

2012
52. What is the fundamental difference between Site Index and Site Quality?
(A) Site Index measures stand volume; Site Quality measures cumulative basal area.
(B) Site Index is purely qualitative; Site Quality is strictly quantitative in nature.
(C) Site Index uses height-age data; Site Quality uses broader descriptors.
(D) Site Index evaluates soil texture; Site Quality evaluates canopy density levels.

2009
53. The Austrian formula for yield regulation adjusts the increment by adding or subtracting a fraction of the difference between which two variables?
(A) Actual growing stock and normal growing stock
(B) Planned rotation age and actual stand age
(C) Estimated financial yield and physical yield
(D) Total merchantable volume and stand basal area

2017
54. In the context of territorial units, what distinguishes a block from a compartment?
(A) A block is a permanent silvicultural unit; a compartment is a temporary administrative zone.
(B) A block applies exclusively to wildlife; a compartment is designated solely for timber harvesting.
(C) Blocks are defined by identical age classes; compartments are defined by mixed age class groups.
(D) A block is a large natural division; a compartment is a smaller, permanent management unit.

2012
55. Match the formulas in List I with their respective mathematical expressions in List II:
List I: (Formula)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

P. Von Mantel
Q. Hundeshagen
R. Austrian
S. Masson

List II: (Expression)

1. $Y = I + \frac{V_a - V_n}{a}$
2. $Y = \frac{V_a}{V_n} \times I_n$
3. $Y = \frac{2V}{R}$
4. $Y = \frac{V}{\frac{R}{2}}$

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

2021

56. The institutional framework of JFM mandates the creation of which localized body to execute forest protection and management tasks?
(A) State Forest Development Corporation and joint marketing boards
(B) National Board for Wildlife and its regional advisory panels
(C) Village Forest Committee or Eco-Development Committee
(D) Central Zoo Authority and local wildlife rescue associations

2016

57. Which in-situ conservation strategy specifically focuses on safeguarding areas of high endemism and biodiversity threat?
(A) Establishing germplasm banks
(B) Promoting widespread exotic plantations
(C) Developing timber transit rules
(D) Declaring strict National Parks

2018

58. Under the Wildlife Protection Act 1972, the power to declare an area as a Sanctuary or National Park primarily rests with whom?
(A) The State Government
(B) The Gram Panchayat
(C) The Non-Governmental Organizations
(D) The District Collector independently

2024

59. When valuing forest land, the capitalization of an infinite series of periodic net incomes is best described by which formula?
(A) Compound interest formula
(B) Faustmann formula
(C) Present value of a single sum
(D) Straight-line depreciation formula

2011

60. Cost-Benefit Analysis (CBA) in public forestry projects differs from strict financial analysis primarily because CBA includes what elements?
(A) Direct cash revenues and timber sales only
(B) Unpriced social costs and environmental benefits
(C) Global stock market and currency fluctuations
(D) Purely internal administrative and labor salaries

2003

61. If a forestry investment's Internal Rate of Return (IRR) is calculated at 8%, and the investor's minimum acceptable alternative rate of return is 10%, what is the appropriate decision?
(A) Reject the investment because IRR is below the acceptable rate.
(B) Accept the investment immediately because its IRR remains positive.
(C) Accept the investment because its net present worth will be positive.
(D) Delay the investment program to artificially increase the alternative rate.

2008

62. Which silvicultural system is most fundamentally associated with creating and maintaining an even-aged forest dynamic?
(A) Selection system
(B) Group selection system
(C) Clear-felling system
(D) Single-tree selection system

NODIA

2005

63. Under sustained yield management, what occurs if the annual harvest exceeds the forest's mean annual increment over a long period?
(A) The forest rapidly achieves normal growing stock.
(B) The financial rotation age is automatically maximized.
(C) The stand density index becomes permanently stable.
(D) The growing stock depletes, violating sustained yield.

2025

64. What defines "normal growing stock"?
(A) The minimum timber volume required to cover annual logging costs

(A) The point where the net present value of the crop falls to zero
(B) The point where natural regeneration capacity of the crop is optimal
(C) The point where maximum physical timber dimensions are fully realized
(D) The point where administrative and operational management costs drop

2016
29. Faustmann's formula is distinguished from other valuation methods because it explicitly accounts for which critical economic element?
(A) The time value of money over infinite rotations
(B) The aesthetic and recreational value of standing timber
(C) The unpriced ecosystem services provided by forest stands
(D) The physical depreciation rate of major harvesting machinery

2014
30. Choose the correct sequence of steps involved in developing a stand volume table.
(A) Selection of sample trees, volume measurement, data grouping, curve fitting
(B) Curve fitting, data grouping, volume measurement, selection of sample trees
(C) Selection of sample trees, curve fitting, data grouping, volume measurement
(D) Volume measurement, curve fitting, selection of sample trees, data grouping

2021
31. Crown Competition Factor (CCF) evaluates stand density by referencing the crown dimensions of trees under which condition?
(A) Severely suppressed, closed-canopy conditions
(B) Extreme shade and dense understory conditions
(C) Complete crown closure within fully stocked stands
(D) Open-grown, competition-free stand conditions

2009
32. Indicator plants are often used to assess site quality because they reflect the integration of what specific variables?
(A) Market pricing dynamics and timber demand
(B) Harvesting costs and regional transport distance
(C) Soil, moisture, and microclimatic conditions
(D) Stand density constraints and rotation length

2012
33. The dynamics of an even-aged stand are primarily driven by which ecological process as the stand matures?
(A) Continuous recruitment of young seedlings into the canopy
(B) Density-dependent mortality caused by intense competition
(C) Systematic transition to a multi-storied uneven structure
(D) Elimination of dominant canopy trees by understory species

2023
34. In uneven-aged management, the inverse J-shaped diameter distribution is maintained through which silvicultural system?
(A) Clear-cutting system
(B) Seed tree system
(C) Coppice with standards
(D) Selection system

2013
35. Consider the following statements regarding yield regulation in regular forests:
I. Volume control regulates yield based on the growing stock volume.
II. Area control methods completely ignore site quality variations.
III. Reduced area methods account for variations in site productivity.
IV. Area control alone guarantees an even flow of volume.
V. The French Method of 1883 is a type of volume control by diameter classes.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, IV and V

2006
36. Hundeshagen's formula assumes that the yield of a real forest bears the same ratio to its growing stock as what relationship?
(A) The normal yield bears to the normal annual increment
(B) The actual increment bears to the actual stand age
(C) The normal yield bears to the normal growing stock
(D) The financial yield bears to the planned

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

main live branch
(D) Square meters per hectare; measured at breast height (1.37m)

2004
74. Which process represents the fundamental dynamic shift as a closed-canopy even-aged stand advances into maturity?
(A) Decline in current annual increment after reaching its peak
(B) Rapid increase in light reaching the forest floor
(C) Continuous exponential increase in mortality of dominant trees
(D) Immediate conversion to an uneven-aged stand without disturbance

2011
75. Arrange the territorial units of a working plan in correct descending hierarchical order.
(A) Forest Division → Range → Block → Compartment → Sub-compartment
(B) Block → Compartment → Sub-compartment → Forest Division → Range
(C) Compartment → Block → Range → Sub-compartment → Forest Division
(D) Forest Division → Block → Range → Compartment → Sub-compartment

2012
76. In an uneven-aged forest managed under a selection system, which diameter-class distribution implies a sustainable structure?
(A) An equal number of individual trees distributed in every diameter class
(B) Many small-diameter trees and progressively fewer large-diameter trees
(C) Many large-diameter trees and exceptionally few small-diameter trees
(D) Individual trees clustered entirely within the middle diameter classes

2021
77. Yield regulation by volume and increment, such as the Austrian method, uses which specific calculation to correct abnormal growing stock?
(A) Adjusting the yield for deficits or surpluses over a period
(B) Completely clear-felling the entire abnormal stock in year one
(C) Ignoring the annual increment to harvest surplus volumes only
(D) Doubling the rotation age of the stand to accumulate volume

2018
78. Smythies' safeguarding formula adjusts the calculated yield of exploitable trees to account for what inevitable biological reality?
(A) The compounding rate of interest applied to future standing timber values
(B) The progressive genetic mutation rate of the established soil seed bank
(C) Mortality of approach-class trees before reaching exploitable size
(D) The average annual inflation rate of primary timber products and labor

2003
79. What distinguishes a felling series from a working circle in working plan organization?
(A) A felling series covers a much larger geographic zone than a working circle.
(B) A felling series applies solely to non-timber forest products and grazing.
(C) A working circle dictates rotation length; felling series dictates wildlife.
(D) A working circle is split into felling series to distribute harvests.

2013
80. Match the Protected Area categories in List I with their primary characteristics under Indian law in List II:
List I: (Protected Area Category)
P. National Park
Q. Wildlife Sanctuary
R. Conservation Reserve
S. Community Reserve
List II: (Primary Characteristic)
1. Strict protection, grazing strictly prohibited
2. Protection, but certain grazing and rights may be permitted
3. State-owned land linking protected areas, managed with community input
4. Private or community land voluntarily conserved for wildlife
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2007
81. The transition from traditional policing forest management to Joint Forest Management (JFM) represented a shift toward what paradigm?
(A) Centralized autocratic control
(B) Participatory co-management
(C) Total privatization of forest lands
(D) Abandonment of silvicultural principles

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2003

9. In the dynamics of an even-aged forest, how does the typical diameter distribution appear graphically?
(A) A reverse J-shaped uneven distribution curve
(B) A strictly linear negative slope distribution
(C) A classic U-shaped bimodal distribution curve
(D) A standard bell-shaped normal distribution curve

2003

10. A defining characteristic of an uneven-aged forest management strategy is the continuous maintenance of what feature?
(A) Trees of all age classes mixed individually or in small groups
(B) A uniform canopy height maintained across the entire forest stand
(C) Continuous clear-felling followed immediately by artificial planting
(D) A strictly balanced bell-shaped distribution of tree diameters

2003

11. Under the area control method of yield regulation, the annual coupe area is calculated by dividing the total forest area by which parameter?
(A) The mean annual increment
(B) The rotation period
(C) The normal growing stock
(D) The periodic block duration

2022

12. According to Von Mantel's formula, the annual yield is calculated as what fraction of the actual growing stock (V) and rotation age (R)?
(A) $\frac{V}{R}$
(B) $\frac{2V}{R}$
(C) $\frac{V}{2R}$
(D) $\frac{R}{2V}$

2017

13. Brandis method of yield regulation in irregular forests primarily relies on calculating the recruitment rate of trees into which category?
(A) Exploitability diameter class
(B) Established seedling resource
(C) Regenerating sapling cohorts
(D) Defect, dead, and dying trees

2011

14. Which territorial unit in working plan organization is considered the permanent, basic unit of forest management and record keeping?
(A) Working circle
(B) Felling series
(C) Compartment
(D) Block

2007

15. Consider the following statements regarding forest working plan preparation:
I. The preliminary report outlines the general scheme of management.
II. Enumeration involves mapping the boundary pillars exclusively.
III. The working plan code provides statutory guidelines for plan formulation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I only

2018

16. The fundamental shift in Indian forest policy leading to Joint Forest Management (JFM) was formalized in which year's national guidelines?
(A) 1952
(B) 1980
(C) 1988
(D) 1990

2004

17. Which entity primarily facilitates the flow of funds to Village Forest Committees under the National Afforestation Programme?
(A) State Forest Development Corporations
(B) Forest Development Agencies (FDA)
(C) Gram Panchayats
(D) Non-Governmental Organizations

2016

18. Ex-situ conservation of forest genetic resources specifically involves which practice?
(A) Protecting a targeted species within its natural habitat
(B) Establishing regional biosphere reserves and corridors
(C) Expanding existing national park and sanctuary boundaries
(D) Conserving species in botanical gardens or seed banks

NODIA

(D) NAP implementation → FDA formation → JFM Guidelines 1990 → National Forest Policy 1988

2012

91. The primary purpose of dividing a working circle into felling series is to ensure what outcome?
(A) Concentration of all felling activities in one single location
(B) A distributed, sustainable yield across different markets
(C) Complete elimination of minor forest produce from the ranges
(D) Systematic conversion of all uneven forests to even-aged stands

2007

92. Identify the core difference between in-situ and ex-situ conservation.
(A) In-situ occurs in artificial environments; ex-situ occurs in natural habitats.
(B) In-situ is within natural ecosystems; ex-situ is outside natural habitats.
(C) In-situ focuses only on animal species; ex-situ focuses only on plant taxa.
(D) In-situ relies entirely on seed banks; ex-situ relies on strict National Parks.

2011

93. A sub-compartment is typically delineated within a compartment based on which distinguishing feature?
(A) Changes in crop age, site quality, or species requiring unique treatment
(B) Permanent natural geographical boundaries such as a major river or ridge
(C) Administrative division limits overseen by a different Forest Range Officer
(D) Administrative demarcation lines tracking changes in the state boundary

2002

94. What is the fundamental principle of yield regulation?
(A) To harvest the maximum timber volume possible in the shortest time
(B) To harvest only dead trees while leaving all living trees untouched
(C) To balance harvest with growth for a sustained yield over time
(D) To regulate and control the price of timber in the national market

2025

95. Consider the following statements regarding Stand Density Index (SDI):
I. SDI is dependent on stand age.
II. Reineke's SDI uses a reference quadratic mean diameter of 25 cm (or 10 inches).
III. SDI evaluates the degree of crowding in a stand.
IV. SDI is independent of site quality.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I and IV

2019

96. Volume tables are primarily categorized based on the number of input variables. A local volume table typically uses which single variable?
(A) Average form factor
(B) Total standing tree height
(C) Diameter at breast height
(D) Dominant canopy crown width

2009

97. The concept of "rotation" in forest management is strictly defined as what?
(A) The physical process of moving timber from forest to processing mill
(B) The planned years between crop establishment and final felling
(C) The spatial shifting of logging and felling operations across blocks
(D) The biological annual shedding of leaves in deciduous forest zones

2013

98. Which of the following is a limitation of using the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) as a decision criterion?
(A) It provides a clear, easily understood annual percentage yield.
(B) It completely eliminates the need to pre-select a discount rate.
(C) It fully incorporates the fundamental time value of money concept.
(D) It may yield multiple rates or rank projects incorrectly.

2019

99. The Wildlife Protection Act 1972 specifies that alterations to the boundaries of a National Park can only be made following a resolution by which body?
(A) The State Legislature
(B) The Gram Sabha
(C) The Chief Wildlife Warden independently
(D) The local Non-Governmental Organization

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

environmental impacts.
II. CBA involves standardizing costs and benefits to present value.
III. A positive PNW implies a BCR greater than 1.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) III only

2019
156. In the valuation of forest land, the Land Expectation Value (LEV) will significantly decrease under which condition?
(A) The discount rate is lowered.
(B) The price of final timber products increases.
(C) The discount rate is raised.
(D) The rotation age matches the peak of financial maturity exactly.

2004
157. Which working plan document outlines the standard rules, guidelines, and formats for preparing a working plan in India?
(A) The Indian Forest Act, 1927
(B) The National Forest Policy, 1988
(C) The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972
(D) The National Working Plan Code

2021
158. Point sampling (variable radius plot sampling) uses a wedge prism or relascope to select sample trees based on which tree parameter?
(A) Total height and vertical canopy class
(B) Average crown width and foliage density
(C) Diameter at breast height and distance
(D) Stand age and biological growth stage

2021
159. The transition from an even-aged stand to an uneven-aged stand naturally requires which of the following ecological conditions?
(A) Complete structural prevention of any gap dynamics
(B) Periodic disturbances allowing understory regeneration
(C) Intense, highly frequent stand-replacing crown fires
(D) Planting only fast-growing pioneer species on the site

2013
160. Which of the following is the fundamental role of a "felling series" within a working circle?
(A) To concentrate felling operations in one single year
(B) To designate areas exclusively for wildlife corridors
(C) To track the natural mortality rate of diseased trees
(D) To provide a complete age series for local markets

2007
161. A forest division is preparing a micro-plan under Joint Forest Management (JFM). Who are the primary stakeholders that must actively participate in drafting this plan?
(A) Village Forest Committee (VFC) members and local Forest Department staff
(B) Executives from international timber corporations
(C) Commercial eco-tourists and photographers
(D) Large-scale urban real estate developers

NODIA

2021
162. Project Tiger focuses fundamentally on preserving the Bengal Tiger as a "flagship species." Which of the following is the ecological rationale behind this strategy?
(A) Tigers are the only species in India facing extinction.
(B) Tigers provide direct revenue through forest timber sales.
(C) Protecting the apex predator shelters entire ecosystems.
(D) Tigers control the overpopulation of elephants on site.

2004
163. The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972, provides the statutory framework for establishing which specific type of community-oriented protected area?
(A) Conservation and Community Reserves
(B) Government Zoos and Botanical Gardens
(C) State Forest Timber Storage Depots
(D) Special Economic Development Zones

2005
164. What does the term "rotation" explicitly denote in regular forest yield regulation?
(A) The continuous changing of local forest guards
(B) The shifting of grazing animals between compartments
(C) The annual seasonal cycle of planting and weeding
(D) The planned period for growing a crop to maturity

parameter must be known to select the correct yield table for a specific stand?
(A) The exact genetic lineage of the seeds
(B) The Site Quality or Site Index
(C) The daily weather patterns
(D) The specific market price of the timber

2006
109. What is the fundamental premise of the "conversion return" in stumpage valuation?
(A) It is the residual value after deducting harvesting, transport, and profit margin.
(B) It is the gross market value of the final end products without any cost deductions.
(C) It is the exact financial cost of planting a new seedling during regeneration.
(D) It is the administrative overhead costs associated with managing a department.

2012
110. Which is a characteristic of a "periodic block" in the context of yield regulation?
(A) A geographical area designated for clear-felling within a single year
(B) A block of forest completely exempt from any commercial harvesting forever
(C) Forest areas allocated for regeneration during a rotation fraction
(D) A wildlife management zone reserved exclusively for large carnivore protection

2016
111. Project Elephant was launched in 1992 as a Centrally Sponsored Scheme with what primary spatial management strategy?
(A) Creating localized zoological parks for display
(B) Confining wild elephants to heavy fenced enclosures
(C) Relocating wild elephants to offshore island zones
(D) Establishing Elephant Reserves and migration corridors

2001
112. The highest financial net return from bare forest land over an infinite series of rotations is quantified by what value?
(A) Internal Rate of Return
(B) Present Net Worth of a single rotation
(C) Land Expectation Value
(D) Equal Annual Equivalent

2016
113. During a working plan enumeration, what does "sampling intensity" refer to?
(A) The physical exertion level required by field staff
(B) The percentage of forest area physically measured
(C) The total number of distinct tree species identified
(D) The average number of soil samples taken per tree

2016
114. The distribution of age classes in a perfectly normal forest is theoretically expected to be what?
(A) An age structure skewed heavily toward mature age classes
(B) An age structure skewed heavily toward seedling age classes
(C) A population exclusively comprised of middle-aged trees
(D) A complete series of equal age gradations up to rotation age

2002
115. Analyze the given assertion and reason, and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): In an irregular forest managed under a selection system, there is no distinct rotation age for the stand.
Reason (R): Harvesting is based on target exploitable diameters and the continuous recruitment of individuals across all size classes, rather than stand age.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2010
116. A primary objective of the Micro-plan prepared under Joint Forest Management (JFM) is to integrate which two aspects?
(A) International trade policies and modern satellite technology
(B) Total timber extraction levels and heavy machinery deployment
(C) Global carbon credit markets and deep-sea mining operations
(D) Silvicultural prescriptions and local socio-economic needs

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) A species reflecting site factors like soil pH
(B) A tree species planted primarily for timber use
(C) A plant growing universally across all soil types
(D) A plant genetically modified for high wood yield

2004

137. Which method of sampling for growing stock estimation uses continuous parallel paths across the forest area?
(A) Point sampling
(B) Systematic strip sampling
(C) Stratified random sampling
(D) Subjective sampling

2025

138. The culmination of Mean Annual Increment (MAI) determines which specific management parameter?
(A) The minimum exploitability diameter
(B) The rotation of maximum volume
(C) The maximum financial yield achieved
(D) The actual start of the felling cycle

2017

139. In the context of the Wildlife Protection Act, 1972, what does the designation of an animal as "vermin" (under Schedule V) imply?
(A) The animal can be hunted under specified conditions.
(B) The animal receives the highest level of protection.
(C) The animal is officially declared completely extinct.
(D) The animal is bred exclusively within captive facilities.

2009

140. Match the silvicultural or management concept in List I with its correct definition in List II:
List I: (Silvicultural or Management Concept)
P. Felling cycle
Q. Rotation
R. Conversion period
S. Regeneration period
List II: (Definition)
1. The time required to change a forest from one silvicultural system to another
2. The interval between successive harvests in the same area under a selection system
3. The planned number of years between crop establishment and final harvest
4. The time allocated for reproducing a stand in a periodic block
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

2016

141. The primary focus of a working plan preliminary report is to provide which of the following kinds of information?
(A) A highly detailed tree inventory of the division
(B) The final approved budget for the next full decade
(C) An exhaustive botanical list of all local species
(D) A broad review of past results and future proposals

2002

142. A "normal forest" is an idealized concept used primarily for which of the following purposes?
(A) To enforce mandatory clear-cutting of state forests
(B) To calculate the ecological footprint of wildlife
(C) As a standard to guide actual forest management
(D) To show the impossibility of sustainable forestry

2018

143. Which discount rate makes the Present Net Worth (PNW) of a project exactly zero?
(A) The risk-free discount rate
(B) The internal rate of return
(C) The national inflation rate
(D) The standard capitalization rate

NODIA

2007

144. Joint Forest Management (JFM) guidelines explicitly focus on the regeneration and protection of which specific type of forest land?
(A) Privately owned agricultural land
(B) Virgin, untouched national parks
(C) Commercial urban real estate
(D) Degraded state-owned forest lands

2006

145. Arrange the processes involved in developing a Working Plan in the correct chronological order.
(A) Reconnaissance survey → Field enumeration → Drafting the plan → Sanction by competent authority
(B) Field enumeration → Reconnaissance survey → Drafting the plan → Sanction by

(B) The project's Internal Rate of Return is reduced to exactly zero.
(C) Present value of benefits exactly covers present value of costs.
(D) The project is an economic failure and must be abandoned.

2005

127. Which type of rotation ensures the maximum sustained yield of biomass, regardless of the financial value or specific dimensions of the timber?
(A) Financial rotation of the stand
(B) Rotation of maximum volume production
(C) Technical rotation of the forest
(D) Silvicultural rotation of the species

2016

128. In stand density measurement, what does the term "fully stocked" imply?
(A) The stand contains the maximum number of trees that can fit on site.
(B) The stand has zero understory vegetation due to extreme canopy cover.
(C) The stand has reached its physical rotation age and natural mortality.
(D) The stand has optimal trees to fully utilize site growth potential.

2019

129. The process of yield regulation in irregular forests using Smythies' formula involves calculating the yield as a percentage of which specific stand component?
(A) The exploitable volume or number of trees
(B) The entire volume of the growing stock
(C) The total basal area of standing timber
(D) The annual seedling recruitment rates

2022

130. Which of the following represents the primary distinction between a National Park and a Wildlife Sanctuary under Indian legislation?
(A) Sanctuaries are exclusively for birds, whereas National Parks are for mammals.
(B) National Parks can be commercially logged, whereas Sanctuaries strictly cannot.
(C) Sanctuaries allow regulated grazing and rights, while National Parks do not.
(D) National Parks are managed by NGOs, whereas Sanctuaries are run by the State.

2009

131. Which feature constitutes the primary drawback of strict area control for yield regulation in forests with highly variable site qualities?
(A) It causes fluctuations in annual volume yielded.
(B) It results in a highly complex calculation process.
(C) It necessitates using complex yield formulas on site.
(D) It completely ignores rotation age in planning.

2015

132. The "felling cycle" is a term predominantly used in which type of forest management system?
(A) Clear-felling system with artificial sowing
(B) Regular even-aged shelterwood system
(C) Coppice system with standard retention
(D) Selection system in irregular forests

2011

133. Which parameter must be known to convert the physical volume of timber measured in a forest inventory into stumpage value?
(A) The genetic diversity index of the tree species
(B) Market prices of products minus extraction costs
(C) The specific gravity of leaves in different seasons
(D) The crown competition factor of dominant canopy trees

2023

134. Which forest component is typically NOT included in the calculation of pure timber growing stock?
(A) Stem wood volume of dominant trees
(B) Merchantable volume of co-dominant trees
(C) Non-timber forest products (NTFPs) and understory shrubs
(D) Basal area of trees above the minimum exploitable diameter

2024

135. Select the correct sequence for assessing economic viability using Present Net Worth (PNW).
(A) Select discount rate, sum discounted values, discount cash flows, estimate cash flows
(B) Discount cash flows, estimate cash flows, sum discounted values, select discount rate
(C) Sum discounted values, estimate cash flows, select discount rate, discount cash flows
(D) Estimate cash flows, select discount rate, discount cash flows, sum discounted values

2007

136. Which of the following best defines an indicator plant?

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2008

117. Which of the following is considered the best method for long-term ex-situ conservation of orthodox seeds?
(A) Establishment of field gene banks
(B) Cryopreservation and cold storage
(C) Protection of natural populations
(D) Open-air botanical garden planting

2007

118. When regulating yield using the volume control method, which of the following occurs if the actual growing stock is significantly less than the normal growing stock?
(A) The annual yield is set higher than the mean annual increment.
(B) The entire forest is immediately clear-felled for regeneration.
(C) The annual yield is set below the increment to accumulate stock.
(D) The rotation age is halved to accelerate the planting cycle.

2001

119. Height-age curves are the standard method for determining site index because dominant tree height is generally insensitive to which of the following factors?
(A) Soil nutrient availability levels
(B) Local macro-climatic variables
(C) Genetic potential of the species
(D) Stand density and thinning regimes

2021

120. Which component represents a non-monetary valuation typically assessed in a comprehensive Cost-Benefit Analysis of a protected forest?
(A) Existence value of endemic biodiversity
(B) Revenue generated from auctioned timber
(C) Total annual wages of the park rangers
(D) Cost of maintaining forest patrol vehicles

2013

121. The period required to establish a new crop of trees, naturally or artificially, is known as which of the following in yield regulation?
(A) Felling cycle
(B) Regeneration period
(C) Conversion period
(D) Exploitability age

2008

122. Which yield regulation method explicitly relies on establishing the time it takes for trees to cross from the approach diameter class into the harvestable diameter class?
(A) Area control method
(B) Brandis method
(C) Von Mantel's method
(D) Faustmann's method

2024

123. A forest is defined as "even-aged" if the difference in age between the oldest and youngest trees does not exceed which of the following thresholds?
(A) 20% of the rotation age
(B) 50% of the rotation age
(C) 100 years
(D) There is no age variation allowed at all

2017

124. Under Joint Forest Management, the relationship between the State Forest Department and the local community is legally formalized through which of the following mechanisms?
(A) A full transfer of land ownership to the community
(B) A verbal agreement without legally binding clauses
(C) A Memorandum of Understanding on duties and sharing
(D) An international treaty signed by multiple nations

2022

125. Match the economic term in List I with its correct definition in List II:

List I: (Economic Term)
P. Discounting
Q. Compounding
R. Present Net Worth
S. Benefit-Cost Ratio

List II: (Definition)
1. Present value of benefits divided by present value of costs
2. Determining the future value of a current sum
3. Determining the present value of a future sum
4. Present value of benefits minus present value of costs

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2004

126. What does a Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) exactly equal to 1.0 signify regarding a forestry project?
(A) The project generates profits equivalent to a 100% annual return.

NODIA

competent authority
(C) Drafting the plan → Reconnaissance survey → Field enumeration → Sanction by competent authority
(D) Sanction by competent authority → Field enumeration → Reconnaissance survey → Drafting the plan

2008
146. Which condition is a prerequisite for sustained yield in a strictly regular forest?
(A) A completely unregulated and stochastic harvest rate
(B) The absolute exclusion of all human interference
(C) The presence of a normal series of age gradations
(D) A uniform site quality across the entire globe

2012
147. A "sub-compartment" is created in working plan organization primarily to address which of the following issues?
(A) Variations in crop, age, or site within a compartment
(B) Changes in administrative boundaries like village borders
(C) The urgent need to partition large wildlife habitats
(D) Land ownership disputes among neighboring communities

2017
148. Which of the following is the fundamental principle of the "financial rotation"?
(A) Generating the maximum physical volume of timber
(B) Harvesting exactly when trees reach physical maturity
(C) Minimizing initial planting costs regardless of value
(D) Harvesting when the net financial return is maximized

2012
149. Yield tables are most accurate and appropriately applied to which type of forest stand?
(A) Highly irregular, multi-species uneven-aged forests
(B) Pure, even-aged, and fully stocked stands
(C) Degraded scrublands
(D) Mangrove swamps with complex root systems

2018
150. Which formula calculates yield by comparing the ratio of actual volume to normal volume, and applying it to normal increment?
(A) Von Mantel's Formula
(B) Masson's Formula
(C) Hundeshagen's Formula
(D) Austrian Formula

2004
151. Which factor fundamentally drives the inverse J-shaped diameter distribution in an uneven-aged forest?
(A) Uniform natural mortality patterns across all age classes
(B) The complete absence of any competition for light
(C) The simultaneous plantation of all trees on site
(D) High small-class recruitment with progressive mortality

2017
152. Biosphere Reserves conceptually consist of three distinct zones. Which zone is designed strictly to monitor and protect biodiversity with minimal human interference?
(A) The Core Zone
(B) The Transition Zone
(C) The Buffer Zone
(D) The Development Zone

NODIA

2009
153. Which economic principle dictates that a unit of benefit received ten years from now is worth less than the same benefit received today?
(A) Diminishing marginal utility
(B) Time preference and value of money
(C) Decreasing economies of scale
(D) Price elasticity of local demand

2015
154. If a forest is managed primarily for non-timber forest products (NTFPs) like resin or latex, which rotation concept would most likely dictate the harvest timing or replanting schedule?
(A) Rotation of maximum volume production
(B) Technical or highest income rotation
(C) Silvicultural rotation of the crop
(D) Physical rotation based on mortality

2014
155. Identify the correct combination of statements regarding Cost-Benefit Analysis (CBA) in forestry.
I. CBA strictly ignores all non-market

2025

100. Which valuation method determines the value of an immature, pre-merchantable timber stand?
(A) Direct market comparison of mature and harvested merchantable logs
(B) Standard stumpage appraisal based on immediate timber harvest values
(C) Discounting expected future returns or compounding past costs
(D) Immediate conversion return calculated from current logs at the mill

2013

101. Cost-Benefit Analysis (CBA) relies on the identification of externalities. What is an example of a positive externality in a forestry project?
(A) Improved downstream water quality from reforestation
(B) The direct financial cost of purchasing tree seedlings
(C) Gross revenue generated from selling harvested timber
(D) Total operational wages paid to local forest workers

2021

102. When a forest is managed under a silvicultural rotation, the primary goal is to maximize the production of what?
(A) The largest dimension timber for industrial use
(B) The maximum possible financial return from logging
(C) Firewood and small-dimension poles for local fuel
(D) Natural regeneration and optimal species vigor

2008

103. In regular forests, area control methods of yield regulation are most effective when what condition is met?
(A) All compartments exhibit radically different site quality classes.
(B) Site quality is uniform across the entire management unit.
(C) The forest consists of uneven-aged, mixed species stands.
(D) The planned rotation age remains completely unknown.

2024

104. Which of the following represents a purely economic motivation for thinning an even-aged stand?
(A) To increase the overall natural mortality rate among younger saplings
(B) To permanently decrease the total final volume harvested at rotation
(C) To capture early revenues and concentrate growth on prime trees
(D) To reduce the aesthetic appeal and recreational value of the forest

2002

105. Consider the following statements regarding the Working Plan Code:
I. It enforces uniformity in working plan preparation across the country.
II. It dictates that working plans are optional for state-managed forests.
III. It outlines the specific chapters and formatting of the plan document.
IV. It was historically revised to incorporate modern geospatial technologies.
V. It delegates final working plan approval solely to the village head.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) II and V
(B) I, III and IV
(C) I, II and V
(D) III, IV and V

2014

106. The concept of "Time Value of Money" fundamentally states that a unit of currency today is worth more than a unit of currency in the future due to what primary factor?
(A) Earning capacity through interest or investment
(B) Fluctuations in historical international currency exchange
(C) Deflationary pressures on consumer indices
(D) Static market pricing models for wood products

2009

107. Which JFM institution operates at the Forest Division level to oversee and disburse funds to village-level committees?
(A) National Afforestation and Eco-Development Board (NAEB)
(B) Forest Development Agency (FDA)
(C) Zilla Parishad
(D) State Wildlife Advisory Board

2014

108. Yield tables provide data per unit area for an even-aged stand at various ages. What essential

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2018

165. Identify the INCORRECT combination of statements regarding Joint Forest Management (JFM).

I. JFM was initiated based on the National Forest Policy of 1952.

II. JFM grants local communities full private ownership of forest land.

III. JFM involves sharing responsibilities and usufructs between the forest department and local communities.

IV. JFM strictly prohibits any harvesting of timber by villagers.

Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?

(A) I, II and IV

(B) II, III and IV

(C) I and III

(D) I, II and III

2018

166. A normal forest must possess a "normal increment." Which of the following conditions causes an actual forest to have an abnormal increment?

(A) An exact and perfect balance of all forest age classes

(B) Growth entirely dictated by mean annual increment curves

(C) Abnormal stocking or unbalanced age-class distribution

(D) Uniform optimal site quality maintained across the stand

2007

167. Which of the following describes the area control framework adjusted by "reduced areas"?

(A) It reduces the rotation age to compensate for poor soil quality.

(B) It removes all protected wildlife areas from the working circle.

(C) It halves the size of every compartment regardless of tree density.

(D) It converts physical areas of varying quality to a standard level.

2021

168. In valuing a standing timber stand, the "stumpage value" represents which of the following?

(A) The net value of standing trees, calculated as market value minus extraction and transport costs

(B) The market value of finished landmark at retail stores

(C) The total cost of planting the next forest rotation

(D) The ecological value of old stumps left in the soil

2005

169. Which of the following is a key advantage of the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) over Present Net Worth (PNW) in communicating project viability?

(A) It is always a single, unique number regardless of cash flow shifts.

(B) It is a percentage rate easily compared to bank interest rates.

(C) It requires no calculation of future compound or discount values.

(D) It automatically accounts for varying project lifespans perfectly.

NODIA

2021

170. Which of the following indices measure stand density independent of stand age and site quality?

(A) Local or standard stand volume tables

(B) Reineke's SDI and Crown Competition Factor

(C) Normal and empirical forest yield tables

(D) Standard current annual increment curves

2009

171. A normal age gradation requires the area of each age class to be equal. If the rotation is R years and the total area is A, what is the theoretical area of each age class?

(A) $\frac{A}{R}$

(B) $A \times R$

(C) $\frac{R}{A}$

(D) $A - R$

2023

172. The term "growing stock" in a working plan fundamentally refers to which of the following?

(A) The financial reserves of the forest department

(B) The nursery seedling stock available for planting

(C) Total living tree volume in a specific forest area

(D) The population of grazing livestock allowed on site

2014

173. The Austrian formula for yield regulation modifies the annual increment by a fraction of the difference between actual and normal

growing stock. Which of the following dictates the size of this fraction?
(A) The standard financial discount rate used
(B) The total geographic area of the forest division
(C) The highest average annual rainfall recorded
(D) An adjustment period to equalize growing stock

2010

174. Which of the following defines the concept of "block" in the territorial organization of a forest?
(A) The smallest indivisible unit of silvicultural management
(B) A temporary area marked exclusively for a single year's felling
(C) A main division bounded by natural features with a local name
(D) The entire administrative area controlled by a Chief Conservator

2004

175. Identify the correct combination of statements regarding Wildlife Sanctuaries and National Parks.
I. Both are declared under the Wildlife Protection Act, 1972.
II. Grazing may be regulated or prohibited in Sanctuaries, but is strictly prohibited in National Parks.
III. National Parks can be downgraded to Sanctuaries by the District Collector without state approval.
IV. Both focus exclusively on ex-situ conservation.
V. The boundaries of both can only be altered by a resolution of the State Legislature.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and V
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, III and IV

2003

176. Which method of growing stock estimation provides an explicit measure of statistical error and confidence limits?
(A) Complete total enumeration
(B) Visual estimation
(C) Guessing based on historical records
(D) Random sample plot enumeration

2003

177. Crown Competition Factor (CCF) is based on the premise that trees grown in the open exhibit a highly predictable relationship between which two variables?
(A) Crown width and stem diameter at DBH
(B) Total tree height and stand basal area
(C) Standard stand age and total volume
(D) Root depth and soil moisture content

2017

178. Which of the following describes the relationship between the Current Annual Increment (CAI) and Mean Annual Increment (MAI) curves in a standard even-aged stand as it develops?
(A) MAI peaks earlier than CAI and stays higher throughout.
(B) Both curves remain perfectly parallel and strictly linear.
(C) CAI peaks before MAI, and they intersect at the MAI peak.
(D) CAI continually increases over time until the stand dies.

2019

179. In an uneven-aged forest, which silvicultural intervention primarily regulates the yield and maintains the stand structure?
(A) Selective harvesting of trees across diameter classes
(B) Thinning from below to remove suppressed understory
(C) Complete clear-cutting of compartments in rotation
(D) Prescribed burning of the understory vegetation

2017

180. Given below are an assertion (A) and a reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The rotation of highest income generally falls earlier than the rotation of maximum volume production.
Reason (R): Discounting future revenues significantly reduces the present value of timber harvested later in the rotation, pushing financial optimization to an earlier age.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2014

181. Under the Joint Forest Management (JFM) framework, the financial benefits derived from

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the final harvest of timber are distributed in which of the following manners?
(A) Retained completely by the State Forest Department on site
(B) Shared between the Forest Department and the community via a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)
(C) Transferred in full directly to the local Village Committee
(D) Transferred completely to the Central Government treasury

2013
182. A species that is bred in a zoo to maintain its genetic diversity because its natural habitat is completely destroyed is an example of which of the following conservation strategies?
(A) In-situ conservation
(B) Preservation of climax ecosystem
(C) Ex-situ conservation
(D) Buffer zone management

2011
183. Which act provides the overarching legal framework for the establishment of Project Tiger reserves in India?
(A) The Forest Conservation Act, 1980
(B) The Indian Forest Act, 1927
(C) The Environment Protection Act, 1986
(D) The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972

2015
184. The calculation of the present value of an infinite series of identical periodic net revenues is the foundation of which forest valuation concept?
(A) Land expectation value (LEV)
(B) Gross domestic product of state
(C) Amortized loan calculation
(D) Compound interest of single sum

2013
185. Given below are an assertion (A) and a reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Yield tables are inappropriate for regulating yield in highly mixed, multi-aged natural tropical forests.
Reason (R): Yield tables are constructed based on the growth dynamics of pure, even-aged, and fully stocked stands, which do not reflect the complex dynamics of mixed irregular forests.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023
186. Which yield regulation method calculates the allowable cut solely by dividing the total volume of the growing stock by half the rotation age?
(A) Austrian method
(B) Von Mantel's method
(C) Brandis method
(D) Smythies' formula

2008
187. In the context of working plans, which of the following defines an "enumeration"?
(A) Counting and measuring trees to estimate growing stock
(B) The process of drafting the final legal working plan
(C) The public consultation phase with local communities
(D) The systematic mapping of local soil types and pH

2025
188. Which of the following is a primary objective of the preliminary report prepared before writing a working plan?
(A) To bypass the enumeration process entirely across the division
(B) To secure sanction for proposed management and field work
(C) To immediately commence large-scale clear-felling operations
(D) To rewrite the national forest policy and economic guidelines

2001
189. The concept of "sustained yield" in modern forest management has evolved from focusing strictly on timber volume to encompassing which of the following broader frameworks?
(A) Complete and total exclusion of local village communities
(B) Conversion of all natural forests to urban infrastructure
(C) Exclusively maximizing the financial net present value of timber
(D) Sustainable forest management including ecosystem services

2024
190. Match the Joint Forest Management (JFM) related institution or concept in List I with its primary function in List II:
List I: (Institution/Concept)
P. Village Forest Committee (VFC)

NODIA

2001

206. In wildlife conservation, which of the following is the core objective of a "flagship species" program?
(A) To systematically eradicate all other competing predator species.
(B) To capture wild individuals of the species for display in urban zoos.
(C) To use a charismatic species to anchor broader habitat protection.
(D) To genetically modify the key species for faster reproduction rates.

2013

207. Which component of Joint Forest Management (JFM) involves an exact survey of local forest resources, community demographics, and specific local dependency patterns?
(A) The National Forest Policy declaration
(B) The Micro-planning process
(C) The International Timber Trade Agreement
(D) The State Legislature wildlife voting process

2010

208. Which of the following characterizes the "periodic sustained yield"?
(A) Yield is extracted precisely evenly every single day of the calendar year.
(B) Yield is extracted only once in a century to maximize natural volume.
(C) Yield implies a continuously increasing volume of harvest indefinitely.
(D) Yield is extracted periodically while maintaining long-term capacity.

2007

209. The "technical rotation" is most heavily influenced by which of the following factors?
(A) The dimensional demands of the timber market
(B) The precise culmination of mean increment
(C) The natural mortality rate of the tree species
(D) The baseline discount rate of the central bank

2006

210. Under working plan terminology, which of the following defines a "felling series"?
(A) A sequence of administrative tasks completed by the working plan officer
(B) A dedicated list of protected tree species that must never be harvested
(C) A subdivision of a working circle organized to provide sustained yield
(D) The physical act of cutting down mature timber trees with heavy machinery

2001

211. Which valuation method relies on observing the actual transaction prices of comparable forest properties?
(A) Sales comparison or market approach
(B) Capitalization of income method
(C) Conversion return method
(D) Internal rate of return method

2007

212. Which of the following defines the "conversion period" in forest management?
(A) The time taken to convert a metric measurement to an imperial standard
(B) The average time required for a planted seedling to fully germinate
(C) The standard scheduled duration of a single local administrative meeting
(D) The time to change a forest from one silvicultural system to another

2021

213. Which of the following is the effect of an unusually high discount rate on the calculated Present Net Worth (PNW) of a long-rotation forestry project?
(A) It heavily increases the PNW.
(B) It significantly reduces the PNW.
(C) It has zero effect on the PNW.
(D) It turns the PNW into a simple arithmetic mean.

2002

214. Which method of sampling is most efficient when a forest area demonstrates high variability but can be divided into homogeneous sub-areas based on site quality or age?
(A) Simple random sampling
(B) Systematic strip sampling
(C) Stratified random sampling
(D) Cluster sampling

2003

215. Match the forestry calculation or criterion in List I with its functional role in List II:

List I: (Calculation or Criterion)
P. Faustmann Formula
Q. Smythies' Formula
R. Present Net Worth
S. Reineke's SDI

List II: (Functional Role)
1. Regulates yield based on tree movement across diameter classes
2. Evaluates investment viability based on absolute present value of profits
3. Measures absolute stand density and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

base year
(C) Ignoring inflation and summing nominal values directly
(D) Using purely aesthetic valuation

2025
198. The Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) is fundamentally mathematically related to Present Net Worth (PNW). Which of the following defines BCR?
(A) Present Value of Benefits minus Present Value of Costs
(B) Internal Rate of Return multiplied by Discount Rate
(C) Present Value of Benefits divided by Present Value of Costs
(D) Total Future Value divided by Initial Cost

2007
199. Which of the following distinguishes a Community Reserve from a Conservation Reserve under the Wildlife Protection Act?
(A) Declared exclusively on completely government-owned pristine forest lands.
(B) Community Reserves strictly prohibit the entry of any local communities.
(C) Community Reserves are legally designated for large-scale industrial use.
(D) Declared on private or community lands where communities volunteer to conserve wildlife.

2010
200. In evaluating uneven-aged forest dynamics, which of the following is a primary metric used to ensure the structure remains stable post-harvest?
(A) The Q-factor (ratio of trees in successive classes)
(B) The absolute age of the oldest tree in the canopy
(C) The total number of dead and decaying trees on site
(D) The physical size of the clear-felled forest coupe

2018
201. Which forest management concept dictates that harvest levels must NOT compromise the forest's ability to produce the same yield in perpetuity?
(A) Liquidation harvesting
(B) Sustained yield
(C) High-grading
(D) Short-rotation coppice extraction

2019
202. Which of the following describes the "approach class" in the context of the Brandis method?
(A) Seedlings newly planted or germinated in the current year
(B) The diameter class immediately below the exploitable class
(C) Standing dead trees that have died from natural causes
(D) Trees located exclusively on the demarcated forest boundary

2008
203. Which of the following is an advantage of using the area control method for yield regulation?
(A) Simple to apply and automatically leads to a normal age-class distribution.
(B) It handles extreme variations in site quality perfectly without modification.
(C) It is computationally highly complex and requires immense field data.
(D) It guarantees a perfectly stable, unvarying annual volume of timber yield.

NODIA

2023
204. "Stand density" and "stand stocking" are related concepts but differ in which of the following fundamental ways?
(A) Density only applies to uneven-aged stands; stocking applies to even-aged stands.
(B) Density is measured in financial terms; stocking is measured strictly in volume.
(C) Density measures absolute crowding; stocking compares actual density to a standard.
(D) There is absolutely no difference; both terms are used as perfect synonyms on site.

2019
205. Given below are an assertion (A) and a reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The Land Expectation Value (LEV) uses compounding to evaluate the future value of bare land.
Reason (R): LEV is the present net worth of all future revenues and costs associated with infinite successive rotations of a forest stand.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

9. (D) A standard bell-shaped normal distribution curve
Even-aged forest stands consist of trees established within a short timeframe. As the stand matures, individual tree diameters follow a standard bell-shaped normal distribution curve. Most trees cluster around the mean diameter, while fewer individuals occupy the extremely small suppressed classes or the very large dominant canopy classes due to uniform initial growth and progressive development.

10. (A) Trees of all age classes mixed individually or in small groups
Uneven-aged forest management focuses on maintaining a complex, multi-layered forest canopy. This strategy requires the continuous presence of trees across all age and size classes, intimately mixed either individually or in small clusters. It ensures continuous structural diversity, constant natural regeneration, and a sustained yield of wood products through selective individual harvesting rather than large-scale clear-cutting.

11. (B) The rotation period
The area control method of yield regulation determines the size of the annual harvesting unit, or coupe, using spatial parameters. Dividing the total productive forest area by the planned rotation period gives the exact acreage to be harvested each year. This method is straightforward and guarantees that the entire forest is systematically harvested and regenerated over one rotation.

12. (B) $\frac{2V}{R}$
Von Mantel's formula is a classic volume-based yield regulation method used when detailed inventory data are scarce. It assumes a linear relationship between growing stock and age class distribution in a normal forest. The annual yield is calculated by dividing twice the actual growing stock volume by the designated rotation age, providing a simple estimate for sustainable harvesting.

13. (A) Exploitability diameter class
The Brandis method regulates yield in uneven-aged or irregular forests by focusing on the dynamics of diameter class transitions. It calculates the rate at which trees from lower classes grow and enter the designated exploitable size class. This approach ensures that the annual harvest is balanced with the biological recruitment of commercial-grade timber, preventing overexploitation of mature stock.

14. (C) Compartment
A compartment is the fundamental, permanent territorial division of a forest area for management and administrative purposes. It is delineated using permanent natural boundaries like ridges, rivers, or artificial roads. Detailed records of silvicultural treatments, operations, and timber yields are systematically maintained for each compartment, serving as the basis for long-term working plan implementation.

15. (C) I and III
The preliminary working plan report establishes the initial framework and general scheme of forest management. The national or state working plan code provides binding statutory guidelines to ensure standardization. Enumeration, however, involves measuring growing stock parameters across sample plots, rather than being restricted to mapping boundary pillars, making the second statement incorrect and the others accurate.

16. (D) 1990
While the National Forest Policy of 1988 recognized the role of local communities, the formal guidelines for implementing Joint Forest Management were issued by the Government of India in 1990. These guidelines established the institutional mechanism for partnership between state forest departments and village communities, allowing shared responsibility in forest protection and sharing of forest usufructs.

17. (B) Forest Development Agencies (FDA)
Forest Development Agencies operate as federations of Joint Forest Management Committees at the forest division level. They serve as the institutional channel to facilitate and streamline the flow of central funds under the National Afforestation Programme. This decentralized structure ensures transparent disbursement of financial resources directly to village forest committees for local plantation and developmental activities.

18. (D) Conserving species in botanical gardens or seed banks
Ex-situ conservation entails protecting genetic resources outside their natural evolutionary habitats. This approach preserves threatened

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

crowding
4. Determines the optimal financial rotation by valuing bare land

(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

2014

216. In Joint Forest Management (JFM), which of the following is the role of the Forest Department compared to traditional management regimes?
(A) It becomes a facilitator and technical partner with the community.
(B) It acts strictly as an armed policing force against local villagers.
(C) It surrenders all statutory land authority to private corporations.
(D) It ceases to exist entirely at the local and divisional management level.

2002

217. Ex-situ conservation techniques for plants include botanical gardens, field gene banks, and seed banks. Which technique is most suitable for species with recalcitrant seeds that CANNOT survive drying or freezing?
(A) Standard cold storage seed banks
(B) Field gene banks or live collections
(C) Cryopreservation of dried seeds
(D) High-temperature desiccation beds

2019

218. According to the National Forest Policy (1988) and Joint Forest Management (JFM) guidelines, which of the following is the primary charge on forest produce?
(A) Supplying raw materials to heavy industries at subsidized rates
(B) Meeting fuel-wood, fodder, and timber needs of local populations
(C) Generating maximum financial revenue for the state exchequer
(D) Exporting premium quality timber products to global markets

2023

219. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the Internal Rate of Return (IRR).
(A) IRR is entirely independent of the timing of the project's cash flows.
(B) IRR is the discount rate at which PNW equals exactly zero.
(C) IRR avoids the necessity of pre-selecting a guiding discount rate.
(D) IRR calculation typically requires an iterative, trial-and-error approach for complex cash flows.

2011

220. Given below are an assertion (A) and a reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The "normal forest" is practically impossible to achieve perfectly in reality.
Reason (R): Natural disturbances, climate variations, soil heterogeneity, and market shifts constantly disrupt the idealized progression of age classes and normal increment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2003

221. Which yield regulation method regulates the annual harvest exclusively by calculating a specified percentage of the mature timber volume?
(A) Standard area control method
(B) Austrian increment adjustment
(C) Brandis diameter class method
(D) Volume control by fixed percentage

2016

222. Under the concept of sustained yield, which of the following does "progressive sustained yield" aim to achieve?
(A) A continuously decreasing yield as natural resources deplete
(B) A steady yield that never changes from the very first year
(C) A gradually increasing yield through improved productivity
(D) Shifting harvest operations progressively across forest states

2014

223. The basal area of a stand is a standard metric used for assessing which of the following characteristics?
(A) Total stand height
(B) Stand density
(C) The financial rotation age
(D) The soil fertility index

2018

224. Which of the following is most representative of a primary objective explicitly mapped out in a working plan's Part II (Future Management)?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

28. (B) The point where natural regeneration capacity of the crop is optimal
Silvicultural rotation is a biological management concept. It defines the rotation length that maximizes the health, vigor, and natural regeneration capacity of the forest species. Under this rotation, harvesting is timed to coincide with peak viable seed production and optimal sprouting ability, ensuring that the stand can regenerate naturally and sustainably without artificial intervention.

29. (A) The time value of money over infinite rotations
Faustmann's formula remains the cornerstone of forest valuation because of its mathematical treatment of time. Unlike static accounting methods, it calculates land expectation value by discounting an infinite series of successive, identical forest rotations. This approach explicitly accounts for the compounding interest costs and future revenues over long periods, reflecting realistic forest investment dynamics.

30. (A) Selection of sample trees, volume measurement, data grouping, curve fitting
Creating a stand volume table requires a logical, systematic process. First, appropriate sample trees representing the stand's range of sizes must be selected. Next, precise volume measurements of these trees are conducted. The collected data is then grouped into distinct classes, and finally, curve-fitting techniques are applied to establish predictive volume equations.

31. (D) Open-grown, competition-free stand conditions
Crown Competition Factor is an index of stand density based on crown area. It evaluates crowding by comparing actual crown areas with the theoretical crown area of open-grown trees of the same diameter. Open-grown trees exhibit maximum, competition-free crown development, which serves as a reference standard to calculate canopy closure and stocking intensity.

32. (C) Soil, moisture, and microclimatic conditions
Understory plants show specific sensitivities to environmental factors, making them excellent ecological indicators of site quality. Their presence, abundance, and growth reflect the complex integration of soil nutrients, soil moisture regimes, and local microclimatic conditions. This biological approach complements physical measurements of dominant trees, providing a holistic assessment of site productivity.

33. (B) Density-dependent mortality caused by intense competition
As an even-aged forest stand matures, individual trees grow larger and compete intensely for limited light, nutrients, and water. This self-thinning process leads to density-dependent mortality, where suppressed and weaker trees die out while dominant individuals capture the available growing space. This dynamic shapes the stand's structural development and volume distribution.

34. (D) Selection system
The selection system is designed for uneven-aged forest management. It involves harvesting individual or small groups of mature trees at regular intervals. This practice continuously opens up localized canopy gaps to stimulate regeneration, maintaining a balanced structural distribution where numerous small trees gradually replace a declining number of large, exploitable trees in a classic inverse J-shape.

35. (B) I, III and V
Volume control regulates harvesting based on standing volume and increment. Reduced area methods adjust the physical harvest area to account for variations in site productivity. The French Method of 1883 utilizes diameter classes to regulate yield. These principles are scientifically accurate, whereas simple area control does not ignore quality variations when reduced areas are used.

36. (C) The normal yield bears to the normal growing stock
Hundeshagen's formula is a classic volume-based method for yield regulation. It operates on the fundamental assumption that the ratio of actual yield to actual growing stock in a real forest is identical to the ratio of normal yield to normal growing stock in an idealized forest of the same rotation, allowing simple yield estimation.

37. (A) The allowable cut of trees moving to the exploitable class
Smythies' safeguarding formula is used in selection forests to calculate the permissible harvest of trees. It determines the safe percentage of trees passing from the pre-exploitable class to the exploitable size class that can be harvested.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Ensuring a continuous and undiminished supply of forest products
Forest management under sustained yield principles focuses on balancing timber harvests with growth rates. This equilibrium guarantees that the production of forest resources remains stable over the long term. By limiting timber extraction to a volume equivalent to the growth increment, the forest continues to supply essential products without depleting the natural growing stock or damaging the ecosystem.

2. (D) Periodic sustained yield
Sustained yield is classified by the time intervals at which timber is harvested. When harvests are planned to yield stable, equal volumes of forest products at set intervals exceeding a single year, the system is defined as periodic. This management strategy helps forest managers consolidate harvesting operations while maintaining long-term ecological balance and structural stability across the landscape.

3. (A) It features abnormal increment due to ecological succession.
A normal forest represents an idealized management model used for yield regulation. This theoretical standard requires a normal increment, normal growing stock, and normal age gradation. Under these conditions, the increment must be optimal for the site, not abnormal. Normal increment is determined by site productivity and silvicultural treatment, remaining unaffected by unpredictable ecological succession or structural imbalances.

4. (C) The natural lifespan or natural mortality of the species
Physical rotation defines the lifespan of a forest crop based on natural longevity and biological limits. Under this rotation, trees are allowed to grow until they succumb to natural mortality or decay. This system is primarily applied in protective forests, national parks, and amenity woodlands where structural longevity and ecological preservation are prioritized over commercial timber extraction.

5. (A) It equates the marginal value growth rate with the alternative rate of return.
The financial rotation determined by the Faustmann formula optimizes land value by considering the opportunity cost of capital. This rotation ends when the rate of value increase of the standing timber falls below the alternative interest rate of return. At this precise economic intersection, harvesting the stand and replanting yields the maximum potential present net value of the land.

6. (D) Stratified random sampling using sample plots
Stratified random sampling partitions extensive forest areas into homogeneous groups or strata based on timber characteristics. Sampling within these uniform strata reduces variance and allows highly accurate volume estimates. This statistical method is highly efficient for large tracts because it minimizes field measurement costs while providing reliable and statistically sound estimates of total standing timber volume.

7. (B) Trees per hectare and quadratic mean diameter
Reineke's Stand Density Index is a classic, objective measure of stocking density in even-aged forest stands. It describes the relationship between the number of trees per unit area and their quadratic mean diameter. This index allows foresters to compare crowding levels across stands of different ages and sites, independent of site quality and stand age.

8. (C) The top height of the stand at a specified reference index age
Site index is a widely accepted quantitative measure of forest site productivity. It utilizes the height of dominant and co-dominant trees in an even-aged stand at a standardized reference age. Since tree height growth is relatively unaffected by stand density, this measurement serves as a reliable indicator of soil, moisture, and climatic potential for wood production.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) A historical review of past division crop failures
(B) The exact botanical description of local minor flora
(C) Original settlement records from the nineteenth century
(D) Detailed prescriptions for operations, yield, and protection

2013

225. Given below are an assertion (A) and a reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Joint Forest Management has completely replaced the statutory requirement of Working Plans in India.
Reason (R): Micro-plans are prepared for specific village-level areas to detail local community participation and benefit-sharing under Joint Forest Management.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024

226. Which fundamental economic mechanism justifies using a discount rate in Cost-Benefit Analysis?
(A) People prefer to receive benefits in the future than today.
(B) Price inflation is theoretically impossible in timber markets.
(C) Capital has an opportunity cost, as money held today can be invested to earn interest over time.
(D) Biological growth automatically outpaces compound interest rates.

2023

227. In forest mensuration, which volume table provides the estimated volume for trees of given DBH classes, generated for a highly restricted, specific geographical locality?
(A) Local volume table
(B) General volume table
(C) Regional volume table
(D) Form-class volume table

2006

228. Which of the following defines the concept of "safeguarding" in Smythies' formula?
(A) Protecting the forest division against armed poachers
(B) Fencing the entire compartment boundary against cattle
(C) Insuring the standing timber against accidental fire damage
(D) Reducing yield to account for natural mortality before harvest

2011

229. Match the rotation type in List I with its primary objective in List II:
List I: (Rotation Type)
P. Physical Rotation
Q. Silvicultural Rotation
R. Technical Rotation
S. Financial Rotation
List II: (Primary Objective)
1. To maximize the net present value of the investment
2. To harvest before natural death or serious decay sets in
3. To produce timber of a specific dimension required for a particular use
4. To maximize the reproductive vigor and natural regeneration of the species
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2023

230. The culmination of the Mean Annual Increment (MAI) occurs exactly at the point where the MAI curve intersects with which other curve?
(A) The cumulative stand basal area curve
(B) The total merchantable volume curve
(C) The Current Annual Increment (CAI) curve
(D) The stand density index calculation curve

NODIA

****

forest flora by storing seeds in temperature-controlled seed banks or establishing living collections in botanical gardens and arboreta. It serves as an essential safety net to prevent extinction and provide plant material for research, restoration, and breeding programs.

19. (A) National Park
National Parks in India receive the highest level of legal protection under the Wildlife Protection Act. Unlike wildlife sanctuaries, no human exploitation, resource extraction, or commercial activity is permitted within their boundaries, and private land rights cannot be recognized. This strict preservation regime focuses exclusively on safeguarding ecological integrity, habitats, and wild fauna from human interference.

20. (C) Absolute protection with the highest penalties
Schedule I of the Wildlife Protection Act provides absolute, maximum legal protection to endangered wildlife species. Hunting, harvesting, or harming these animals is strictly prohibited except under extreme circumstances like threat to human life. Violations involving Schedule I species attract the highest statutory penalties, including mandatory imprisonment and substantial fines, to deter poaching and trafficking.

21. (A) Successive identical timber rotations
Land expectation value represents the economic net worth of bare forest land when dedicated to timber production. The calculation assumes that the land will be managed under an infinite sequence of identical, successive timber rotations. By discounting all future costs and revenues from these perpetual cycles back to the present, it determines the maximum financially viable purchase price.

22. (D) The present value of a future sum
Discounting is a fundamental concept in forest economics used to adjust for the time value of money. It mathematically reduces future cash revenues or management costs to their equivalent value at the present time using a chosen discount rate. This conversion is crucial in forestry due to the exceptionally long periods between planting and harvesting.

23. (B) The project earns more than the selected discount rate.
Present Net Worth is calculated by subtracting discounted costs from discounted revenues. A value greater than zero indicates that the project covers all its operating, establishment, and administrative costs while generating a financial return that exceeds the selected discount rate. This positive outcome shows that the investment adds net wealth to the organization.

24. (C) BCR is greater than one
The Benefit-Cost Ratio is a key financial metric calculated by dividing total discounted benefits by total discounted costs. A ratio greater than one demonstrates that the discounted revenues exceed the discounted expenditures. This indicates that the forestry project is economically viable, generating positive net benefits and satisfying the fundamental criteria for public or private capital investment.

25. (A) II and IV
The internal rate of return is the discount rate at which present net worth equals zero, and it does not require a pre-selected discount rate for its initial mathematical calculation. Furthermore, projects with an internal rate of return exceeding the guiding or alternative rate are accepted rather than rejected. Thus, those two statements are incorrect.

26. (A) Progressive yield involves a planned, gradual increase in capacity and harvest.
Regular sustained yield aims to maintain a stable, uniform annual harvest over time. In contrast, progressive sustained yield plans for a structured, gradual increase in timber harvests and forest productivity. This growth is achieved through technical advancements, soil improvement, intensive silviculture, and systematic conversion of underproductive areas into highly productive stands, raising overall carrying capacity.

27. (B) The maximum growth achievable on a site under ideal management
Normal increment is a key attribute of the theoretical normal forest model. It represents the maximum volume growth achievable per unit area on a given site under optimal management and full stocking. This standard assumes that silvicultural practices are perfectly executed, and growth rates are not suppressed by overstocking, disease, or abnormal site degradation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Q. Forest Development Agency (FDA)
R. Micro-plan
S. Usufruct sharing

List II: (Primary Function)

1. Site-specific management plan drafted with community participation
2. Grassroots institution for forest protection and management
3. Mechanism for distributing benefits from forest protection
4. Division-level federation for channeling funds and overseeing JFM

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2011

191. Site index curves are typically anamorphic or polymorphic. Which of the following characterizes anamorphic site index curves?

(A) They cross each other at the standard index age.
(B) They have the same basic shape and never cross.
(C) They have different, non-proportional curve shapes.
(D) They are represented by completely horizontal lines.

2010

192. Which of the following characterizes the "rotation of maximum volume production"?

(A) It coincides with the highest financial discount rate.
(B) It is always shorter than the financial rotation length.
(C) It completely ignores the annual timber increment of the crop.
(D) It occurs at the culmination of Mean Annual Increment.

2018

193. The Brandis method calculates yield based on the concept of the "exploitable tree." Which of the following typically determines this tree size?

(A) Based on the minimum DBH suitable for commercial use
(B) Based on the maximum physical height the tree can attain
(C) Based solely on the aesthetic density of the canopy
(D) Based on the minimum age of reproduction for the species

2016

194. The working plan sets the prescriptions for a specific period. Which of the following is the typical duration for which a forest working plan is sanctioned in India?

(A) 1 to 2 years
(B) 50 to 60 years
(C) 10 to 15 years
(D) 100 years

2021

195. Match the yield regulation formula in List I with its foundational principle in List II:

List I: (Yield Regulation Formula)

P. Area Control
Q. Volume Control (Von Mantel)
R. Volume and Increment Control
S. Brandis Method

List II: (Foundational Principle)

1. Annual yield equals the sum of increment and an adjustment for growing stock deficit/surplus
2. Yield is regulated by restricting the number of trees harvested based on recruitment of trees into the exploitable class
3. A fixed acreage is harvested annually, ensuring equalization of age classes
4. Yield is determined by dividing the total growing stock by half the rotation period

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

2024

196. The "normal growing stock" represents the idealized volume of a fully stocked forest. Which of the following describes its relationship to the normal increment in theoretical calculations like Von Mantel's?

(A) Growing stock is assumed to be exactly equal to the increment.
(B) Growing stock is inversely proportional to the annual increment.
(C) Growing stock is completely independent of the annual increment.
(D) Growing stock equals half the product of increment and rotation.

2012

197. Which financial technique is essential for comparing forestry costs and revenues that occur at different times during a 60-year rotation?

(A) Calculating the arithmetic average
(B) Discounting and compounding to a common

NODIA

This calculation prevents over-harvesting and protects the sustainable structure of the forest by accounting for natural mortality.

38. (D) The same silvicultural system and management objective
A working circle is a primary administrative unit defined within a forest working plan. It groups forest areas, which may not be contiguous, that are managed under the same silvicultural system, rotation, and overall management objectives. This grouping facilitates organized planning, silvicultural consistency, and efficient execution of targeted forest management goals.

39. (B) Chief Conservator of Forests
The preparation of a forest working plan begins with a preliminary working plan report drafted by the Working Plan Officer. This document outlines the history, current conditions, and proposed management schemes. It must be submitted to the Chief Conservator of Forests or designated authority for administrative and technical approval before intensive field surveys commence.

40. (C) It is a localized plan formulated jointly by the department and the community.
A micro-plan is a detailed, village-level management plan used in Joint Forest Management. It is developed through participatory rural appraisal techniques by forest officials and local community members together. The micro-plan identifies local community needs, specifies local forest protection arrangements, and outlines the distribution of benefits and community development activities.

41. (D) Biodiversity conservation integrated with local economic development
Biosphere Reserves are established under UNESCO's Man and the Biosphere program. Unlike strict nature reserves, they aim to integrate biodiversity conservation with sustainable local economic development. They feature a zoned structure with a protected core, a buffer zone for regulated research and education, and an outer transition zone where local communities practice sustainable livelihoods.

42. (A) Core-buffer strategy
Project Tiger introduced a spatial zoning framework to manage conservation areas effectively. This core-buffer strategy designates a strictly protected core area free from all human activities and disturbances to secure critical tiger habitat. Surrounding this core is a buffer zone where limited, sustainable human activities, forestry, and eco-tourism are permitted to support local communities.

43. (B) Conversion return or residual method
The conversion return or residual method calculates stumpage value by determining the market value of processed wood products at the mill. It then deducts all expenses associated with harvesting, yarding, loading, hauling, and processing, along with a reasonable margin for operator profit. The remaining residual value represents the value of the standing trees.

44. (B) Accumulating a present sum into its future value with interest
Compounding is the mathematical process used to calculate the future value of an investment. It takes a present sum of money and increases it over time by adding accumulated interest at a specific rate. This technique is essential in forestry to calculate the total accumulated costs of long-term investments, such as planting and stand establishment.

45. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Present Net Worth is highly sensitive to the discount rate because of the compound interest formula used in its calculation. Long-rotation forestry involves substantial initial establishment costs while revenues are delayed for decades. Applying a higher discount rate dramatically reduces the present value of these distant revenues, directly demonstrating why the assertion and reason are both true.

46. (C) The efficiency of investment per unit of cost
While Present Net Worth measures the absolute net value added by a project, the Benefit-Cost Ratio measures relative investment efficiency. It expresses the return generated per unit of cost. This ratio is highly useful for comparing and ranking projects of different physical scales, especially when working under constrained budgets where maximizing capital efficiency is necessary.

47. (D) Iterative trial and error to find zero PNW
The Internal Rate of Return is the discount rate that sets the Present Net Worth of a project's

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

cash flows exactly to zero. Because of the multi-period nature of forestry projects with complex cash flows over long rotations, solving this polynomial equation requires an iterative trial-and-error approach or numerical interpolation until the target value is found.

48. (C) It naturally occurs in untouched, virgin uneven-aged forests.
Normal age gradation is an attribute of an idealized, fully regulated even-aged forest. It requires equal areas to be occupied by a complete series of age classes from seedlings to rotation age. Untouched, virgin uneven-aged forests do not possess this structure, as they naturally maintain mixed-size structures with multi-layered, irregular stands rather than distinct, equal-aged management units.

49. (B) Current annual increment and mean annual increment
The rotation of maximum volume production optimizes the biological productivity of a stand over time. This optimal rotation age is reached at the exact point where the mean annual increment intersects with the current annual increment. At this specific developmental age, the average annual wood accumulation reaches its absolute peak, maximizing long-term timber volume yield.

50. (D) Timber famines from widespread unregulated logging
The principle of sustained yield emerged in Europe during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. It was developed to combat severe wood shortages and local timber famines caused by rapid industrialization, population growth, and unregulated clear-cutting. By balancing harvest rates with biological growth, sustained yield established a framework to ensure reliable, perpetual timber supplies.

51. (A) They are highly accurate for estimating the volume of an individual tree.
Standard volume tables are developed by measuring numerous sample trees across broad geographic regions. While highly effective for estimating the aggregate volume of entire forest stands, they are not designed to accurately determine the volume of a single tree. Individual trees vary significantly in form, taper, and defect from the generalized regional averages in the tables.

52. (C) Site Index uses height-age data; Site Quality uses broader descriptors.
Site index and site quality both evaluate forest land productivity, but they use different methodologies. Site index is a quantitative method that determines productivity by measuring dominant tree height at a specific index age. In contrast, site quality is a broader, often qualitative classification that incorporates soil characteristics, understory vegetation, climate, and topography to categorize growth potential.

53. (A) Actual growing stock and normal growing stock
The Austrian formula is a classic volume-based yield regulation method. It calculates the allowable annual harvest by adding or subtracting an adjustment to the average annual increment. This adjustment is based on a fraction of the difference between the actual growing stock and the desired normal growing stock, helping transition abnormal forests toward a balanced state.

54. (D) A block is a large natural division; a compartment is a smaller, permanent management unit.
Forest management organizations use hierarchical spatial divisions. A block is a relatively large, contiguous forest area defined by natural features like major rivers or ridges. In contrast, a compartment is a smaller, permanent subdivision within a block. It serves as the basic, localized unit for planning, recording silvicultural activities, and tracking management history over time.

55. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Standard forest yield formulas relate harvesting levels to standing volumes. Von Mantel calculates yield using twice the actual volume divided by rotation. Hundeshagen uses the ratio of actual to normal growing stock multiplied by normal increment. The Austrian formula adjusts increment by growing stock differences, while Masson utilizes half the rotation to estimate allowable cut volume.

56. (C) Village Forest Committee or Eco-Development Committee
Joint Forest Management is implemented locally through democratic village-level institutions. The establishment of a Village Forest Committee

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

or an Eco-Development Committee creates a formal partnership between local communities and the forest department. This committee represents local households, helps implement forest protection rules, organizes restoration activities, and distributes shared forest usufructs and incomes.

57. (D) Declaring strict National Parks
Declaring strict National Parks is a primary in-situ conservation strategy. It targets ecosystems characterized by high levels of endemism and significant habitat threats. By legally prohibiting commercial exploitation, resource extraction, and human encroachment within these areas, this strategy protects natural evolutionary processes, species interactions, and critical wildlife populations in their native habitats.

58. (A) The State Government
The Wildlife Protection Act delegates the primary authority to declare, notify, and define the boundaries of Wildlife Sanctuaries and National Parks to the State Government. This declaration is made via official gazette notification after following legal processes to settle land rights. Changes or boundary alterations, however, require additional central approvals and legislative resolutions.

59. (B) Faustmann formula
Faustmann's land expectation formula is the mathematical model used to value bare forest land. It calculates the present value of land by discounting a perpetual, infinite sequence of periodic net revenues generated from successive forest harvests. This approach accounts for the compounding interest on costs and returns, providing a theoretically sound basis for forest property valuation.

60. (B) Unpriced social costs and environmental benefits
Private financial analysis focuses exclusively on cash transactions, direct operational expenditures, and market revenues. In contrast, Cost-Benefit Analysis for public forestry projects evaluates broader societal impacts. It incorporates unpriced externalities, such as downstream soil conservation, carbon sequestration, biodiversity protection, and social displacement costs, to determine the overall economic net benefit of a project.

61. (A) Reject the investment because IRR is below the acceptable rate.
The decision rule for the Internal Rate of Return states that an investment is economically viable only if its return exceeds or equals the minimum acceptable alternative rate of return. Since the calculated return of eight percent is below the investor's benchmark of ten percent, this project is financially inefficient and should be rejected.

62. (C) Clear-felling system
The clear-felling system involves removing the entire mature forest crop in a single harvesting operation. This practice creates completely open, sunlit conditions across the harvested area. Subsequent natural regeneration or artificial planting occurs simultaneously, giving rise to a new, uniform stand of young trees that grow and develop as a single, even-aged cohort.

NODIA

63. (D) The growing stock depletes, violating sustained yield.
Sustained yield requires a balance where wood extraction does not exceed biological growth. The mean annual increment represents the average wood volume produced by the forest per year. Harvesting more than this increment over multiple years draws down the principal capital, causing progressive depletion of the growing stock and violating the core principles of sustainability.

64. (C) Stand volume in a fully stocked forest with normal age classes
Normal growing stock is a key theoretical parameter in classical forest management. It represents the total volume of standing timber present in a fully stocked, normal forest. This ideal state requires a complete, balanced sequence of normal age classes, where each class exhibits normal growth, enabling a stable, sustainable annual harvest of mature timber.

65. (A) Preliminary report, Field enumeration, Draft plan writing, Final approval
Forest working plan preparation follows a highly structured, logical progression. It begins with drafting a preliminary working plan report to outline management objectives. This is followed by detailed field inventory and resource enumeration. The collected data is then analyzed to write the draft management plan, which undergoes technical review and receives final administrative approval.

104. (C) To capture early revenues and concentrate growth on prime trees
Thinning is the selective removal of trees from an immature stand. Economically, this practice allows managers to capture early revenues from small-diameter wood. It also reduces competition, concentrating future growth on the highest-quality remaining trees. This increases their diameter growth rate and maximizes the share of high-value timber available at the final harvest.

105. (A) II and V
The National Working Plan Code provides binding guidelines to ensure standardized forest management across the country. Working plans are legally mandatory for all state-managed forests, and their final approval is granted by the central government ministry rather than village heads. Therefore, the statements suggesting that plans are optional or approved by village heads are incorrect.

106. (A) Earning capacity through interest or investment
The time value of money is a core financial concept. It states that a dollar received today is worth more than a dollar received in the future. This difference exists because money available today can be invested to earn interest or capital gains over time, reflecting its inherent earning capacity and the opportunity cost of delayed consumption.

107. (B) Forest Development Agency (FDA)
Forest Development Agencies are established at the forest division level as federations of local Joint Forest Management Committees. They act as the primary institutional link to receive, manage, and disburse conservation and development funds from the central and state governments. This structure ensures transparent financial administration and supports community-led afforestation projects.

108. (B) The Site Quality or Site Index
Yield tables describe the growth, volume, and development of even-aged forest stands over time. Because tree growth varies significantly based on environmental conditions, these tables are categorized by site productivity. To select the correct table, foresters must first determine the Site Quality or Site Index, which reflects the growth potential of that specific location.

109. (A) It is the residual value after deducting harvesting, transport, and profit margin.
The conversion return method calculates the value of standing timber by working backward from the market. It starts with the market price of processed wood products and subtracts all costs associated with harvesting, transport, and processing. It also deducts an allowance for operator profit, leaving a residual value that represents the stumpage value.

110. (C) Forest areas allocated for regeneration during a rotation fraction
In even-aged forest management under the shelterwood system, the rotation is divided into shorter periods. A periodic block is the specific forest area allocated for regeneration during one of these periods. This spatial division helps organize and concentrate harvesting and regeneration activities, ensuring a systematic transition of age classes over the rotation.

111. (D) Establishing Elephant Reserves and migration corridors
Project Elephant was initiated to address the conservation needs of wild Asian elephants. Elephants are wide-ranging animals that require large, contiguous landscapes. The program's primary strategy is to establish designated Elephant Reserves and protect critical migration corridors. This approach maintains habitat connectivity and helps mitigate human-elephant conflicts across their natural range.

112. (C) Land Expectation Value
The Land Expectation Value represents the maximum economic value of bare forest land. It is calculated by discounting all future costs and revenues from an infinite series of identical, successive forest rotations. This value determines the maximum price an investor can pay for bare land to achieve a specific target rate of return.

113. (B) The percentage of forest area physically measured
During forest inventory and working plan preparation, complete enumeration is often impractical. Instead, foresters use sampling methods. Sampling intensity represents the proportion or percentage of the total forest area that is physically measured in sample plots. A higher intensity increases the accuracy of volume estimates but also increases fieldwork costs.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

unit is the Forest Division, which is divided into several Ranges. Ranges are further subdivided into Blocks. Inside each block are permanent Compartments, which can be temporarily split into Sub-compartments based on differences in tree species, age, or site quality.

76. (B) Many small-diameter trees and progressively fewer large-diameter trees
A sustainable uneven-aged forest requires continuous regeneration to replace harvested trees. This structure is characterized by a high number of small-diameter young trees, with the tree count decreasing as diameter increases. Graphically, this forms an inverse J-shaped curve, indicating that younger cohorts are present in sufficient numbers to offset natural mortality and harvesting.

77. (A) Adjusting the yield for deficits or surpluses over a period
Yield regulation methods like the Austrian formula integrate standing volume and increment. To transition an abnormal forest toward normality, the formula calculates a correction factor based on the difference between actual and normal growing stock. This factor adjusts the allowable annual yield, gradually reducing a surplus or rebuilding a deficit over a planned adjustment period.

78. (C) Mortality of approach-class trees before reaching exploitable size
Smythies' safeguarding formula is designed for yield regulation in selection forests. When calculating how many pre-exploitable trees will grow into the exploitable size class during a felling cycle, it is necessary to account for natural mortality. The formula applies a reduction factor to adjust for trees that will die from competition, disease, or windthrow.

79. (D) A working circle is split into felling series to distribute harvests.
A working circle is a broad administrative unit managed under a single silvicultural system. To distribute harvesting operations and meet local wood demands, a working circle is subdivided into smaller geographic units called felling series. Each felling series represents an independent management unit with its own annual cut, ensuring sustainable, localized timber extraction.

NODIA

80. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Indian protected areas have distinct legal rules. National Parks enforce strict protection with no grazing permitted. Wildlife Sanctuaries allow regulated grazing and limited rights. Conservation Reserves are government lands that link protected areas and are managed with local community input, while Community Reserves are established on private or community lands voluntarily conserved for wildlife.

81. (B) Participatory co-management
Historically, forest departments managed resources through a top-down, exclusionary policing approach. The introduction of Joint Forest Management marked a major paradigm shift toward participatory co-management. This cooperative model actively involves local communities in protecting and managing degraded forests, sharing both administrative responsibility and forest benefits between the state and local people.

82. (D) The right to harvest non-timber products and a share of timber
Under the Joint Forest Management framework, local communities who participate in protecting forest lands receive specific rights in return. These rights are known as usufructs, which allow villagers to harvest non-timber forest products, collect dry fuel wood, and receive a designated share of the revenues from timber harvested during forest thinning or final felling.

83. (A) It discounts infinite future rotations and accounts for cost and revenue timing.
The Faustmann formula is the standard for forest valuation because it addresses the long-term nature of forestry investments. Unlike static methods, it discounts an infinite series of future forest rotations back to the present. This approach accounts for the exact timing of all management costs and timber revenues, providing a theoretically sound valuation of bare land.

84. (C) Equal Annual Equivalent
The Equal Annual Equivalent is an economic tool used to compare forestry with annual agricultural crops. It converts the uneven cash flows of a long forest rotation, which are characterized by high initial costs and distant revenues, into a constant, equal annual cash flow series over the

same period, simplifying comparative financial analysis.

85. (C) I and III
Uneven-aged forests are characterized by a multi-layered canopy structure. They contain an intimate mix of regeneration, intermediate, and mature trees within the same area, meaning they lack a single rotation age for the entire stand. This complex structure is maintained through selective harvesting rather than clear-felling, making the first and third statements correct.

86. (D) $V_0 = \frac{V_n}{(1+i)^n}$
The Present Net Worth criterion evaluates investments by converting future cash flows into present-day values. This process uses the standard compound interest discounting formula, where the future value in year n is divided by one plus the discount rate raised to the power of the year, adjusting for the time value of money.

87. (B) Lower, reflecting a long-term social preference
Public forestry projects provide long-term ecosystem services, carbon storage, and biodiversity benefits that accrue over generations. When conducting a Cost-Benefit Analysis, the social discount rate used is typically lower than private commercial borrowing rates. This lower rate reflects a societal preference for long-term sustainability and prevents penalizing benefits that occur far in the future.

88. (C) Low discount rates and premium prices for large timber
Financial rotation length is highly sensitive to market factors. When the discount rate is low, the cost of holding capital in standing trees decreases. If the market also pays a premium price for larger, high-quality timber, these factors encourage managers to delay harvesting, extending the financial rotation toward or even beyond the physical rotation.

89. (D) The maximum sustained growth possible under ideal management
In forest regulation, actual increment is the growth rate measured in a real forest stand. Normal increment, however, represents the theoretical maximum growth rate achievable on a given site. This ideal standard assumes a fully stocked stand, optimal health, and the application of perfect silvicultural practices, serving as a benchmark for evaluating management efficiency.

90. (A) National Forest Policy 1988 → JFM Guidelines 1990 → FDA formation → NAP implementation
The institutional development of Joint Forest Management in India followed a clear progression. First, the National Forest Policy of 1988 provided the policy foundation. In 1990, the central government issued formal JFM guidelines. This led to the creation of Forest Development Agencies at the divisional level, which later facilitated the National Afforestation Programme.

91. (B) A distributed, sustainable yield across different markets
A working circle covers a large forest area. Dividing it into several independent felling series helps distribute harvesting operations across the landscape. This spatial arrangement prevents over-cutting in any single location, ensures a steady flow of timber to different local markets, and maintains sustainable, balanced management across all forest administrative units.

92. (B) In-situ is within natural ecosystems; ex-situ is outside natural habitats.
In-situ conservation focuses on protecting wild species, genetic resources, and habitats within their natural, original ecosystems. It allows evolutionary processes to continue undisturbed. In contrast, ex-situ conservation involves protecting genetic resources outside their natural habitats, using controlled, artificial environments like botanical gardens, gene banks, seed storage facilities, or zoological parks.

93. (A) Changes in crop age, site quality, or species requiring unique treatment
A compartment is a permanent management unit. If a part of a compartment contains different tree species, a distinct age class, or variations in site quality that require unique silvicultural treatment, that area is delineated as a sub-compartment. Unlike compartments, sub-compartments are temporary and can be modified as the forest crop changes.

94. (C) To balance harvest with growth for a sustained yield over time
Yield regulation is the core of sustainable forest management. Its fundamental principle is to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

balance the volume of timber harvested with the biological growth or increment of the forest. This balance ensures a continuous, reliable supply of wood products over time without depleting the standing growing stock or degrading the forest ecosystem.

95. (A) II, III and IV
Stand Density Index is a reliable measure of tree crowding. It is independent of stand age and site quality. Reineke's index is based on a reference quadratic mean diameter of twenty-five centimeters, which is equivalent to ten inches. Since these parameters are accurate, the statement asserting that the index depends on age is incorrect.

96. (C) Diameter at breast height
Volume tables are forestry tools used to estimate the wood volume of standing trees. Local volume tables are simplified tools designed for specific, restricted geographic areas. They require only a single, easily measured input variable, which is diameter at breast height. This diameter is measured at a standardized height of 1.37 meters above the ground.

97. (B) The planned years between crop establishment and final felling
Rotation is a fundamental planning concept in even-aged forest management. It is strictly defined as the planned period of years that elapses between the initial establishment of a forest crop and its final harvest or felling. The rotation length is chosen to meet specific biological, technical, or financial management objectives.

98. (D) It may yield multiple rates or rank projects incorrectly.
The Internal Rate of Return is a useful financial indicator, but it has limitations. When a project features non-normal cash flows with multiple signs of costs and revenues over time, the calculation can yield multiple rates of return. Additionally, it can rank mutually exclusive projects incorrectly when they differ in scale or timing.

99. (A) The State Legislature
To protect conservation areas from arbitrary changes, the Wildlife Protection Act enforces strict legal controls. Altering the boundaries of a National Park requires a formal resolution passed by the State Legislature. This legislative process ensures democratic oversight and prevents the reduction or modification of critical wildlife habitats without public debate and political consensus.

100. (C) Discounting expected future returns or compounding past costs
Immature timber stands lack immediate market value because the trees have not reached merchantable size. Valuing these stands requires estimating their future value at rotation and discounting it back to the present, or compounding all historical establishment and management costs forward to the current age. This approach accounts for the accumulated capital in the stand.

NODIA

101. (A) Improved downstream water quality from reforestation
Externalities are indirect impacts of a project that affect third parties without financial compensation. A positive externality in forestry is the improvement of downstream water quality and reduced siltation in reservoirs resulting from reforestation on hillsides. This environmental benefit is enjoyed by downstream communities and water users but is not captured in market transactions.

102. (D) Natural regeneration and optimal species vigor
Silvicultural rotation is a management approach that focuses on biological sustainability. The primary objective is to manage the stand for a period that optimizes the health, growth vigor, and natural seed-bearing capacity of the tree species. This ensures that the forest can regenerate naturally and maintain its ecological resilience over successive generations.

103. (B) Site quality is uniform across the entire management unit.
Area control regulates the annual harvest by dividing the forest into equal physical areas. This method is most effective and equitable when site quality and stocking density are uniform across the entire forest. If productivity varies significantly, harvesting equal areas would result in highly unstable annual timber volumes, violating the goal of a steady yield.

66. (D) Forests lacking comprehensive increment data
Masson's formula is a simplified volume-based yield regulation tool. Like Von Mantel's method, it was designed for situations where detailed biological increment data and growth studies are unavailable. It provides a simple mathematical approximation of the allowable cut based on standing growing stock volume and the designated rotation period, ensuring basic harvesting control.

67. (A) The time needed for approach-class trees to reach exploitable size
The Brandis method regulates yield in irregular, selection-managed forests. It tracks the movement of trees through progressive diameter classes. The allowable annual harvest is limited based on the rate at which trees in the immediate sub-merchantable class grow and enter the exploitable diameter size, ensuring that mature tree extraction matches biological replacement rates.

68. (C) To act as buffer zones linking protected areas under community ownership
Conservation Reserves provide a flexible legal category under the Wildlife Protection Act. Unlike National Parks, which enforce strict preservation and exclude human settlements, Conservation Reserves are established on government lands adjacent to existing protected areas. They serve as ecological corridors and buffer zones, integrating community participation and sustainable land use to maintain landscape connectivity.

69. (A) Project Elephant
Project Elephant is a major conservation initiative launched by the Government of India. It focuses on securing the long-term survival of wild elephant populations. This program operates across extensive landscapes, including the Terai and the Nilgiri hills, where it prioritizes protecting key elephant habitats, establishing migration corridors, and mitigating human-elephant conflict.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Present Net Worth is the most robust criterion for evaluating mutually exclusive forestry investments. Unlike interest rate indicators, it measures the absolute net value added to an investor's wealth. It accounts for both the timing of cash flows and the physical scale of the capital invested, showing why the assertion and supporting reasoning are true.

71. (B) Timber of a specific dimension and suitability for a target use
Technical rotation is a forest management period determined by the market. It focuses on growing trees until they reach the precise physical dimensions, strength, or wood quality required for a specific industrial application. This includes producing utility poles, railway sleepers, specialized veneer logs, or pulpwood, rather than optimizing biological growth or land value.

72. (C) Stand volume estimation
Stand volume estimation is a fundamental practice in forest biometrics. It calculates the total wood volume of standing timber within a designated area. This quantitative method utilizes mathematical relationships between tree height, basal area, and form factor, which represents stem taper, to convert simple physical measurements into accurate estimates of overall growing stock.

73. (D) Square meters per hectare; measured at breast height (1.37m)
Basal area is a standard forestry metric representing the cross-sectional area of tree stems. It is expressed on a unit area basis as square meters per hectare. This measurement is taken at breast height, which is standardized at 1.37 meters above the ground, providing a consistent reference point to evaluate stand density and wood volume.

74. (A) Decline in current annual increment after reaching its peak
In even-aged stands, growth rates follow a distinct pattern. The current annual increment rises rapidly during the juvenile stage, reaches a peak, and then begins a steady decline as the trees mature. This reduction in the annual growth rate represents a fundamental physiological and developmental shift, reflecting aging tissues and increased maintenance respiration in large trees.

75. (A) Forest Division → Range → Block → Compartment → Sub-compartment
Forest administration and working plans use a nested, spatial hierarchy. The largest territorial

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

114. (D) A complete series of equal age gradations up to rotation age
In classical forest regulation theory, a normal forest represents a perfectly balanced management state. One of its defining characteristics is a normal age gradation. This requires a complete, uninterrupted sequence of equal-aged stands on equal areas, ranging from newly established seedlings up to the mature rotation age, enabling a sustainable annual harvest.

115. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Irregular or uneven-aged forests managed under a selection system do not have a single, uniform rotation age. Instead, harvesting decisions are based on target exploitable diameters and the continuous recruitment of younger trees. This individual-tree approach maintains a multi-aged structure, showing why the assertion and its supporting ecological explanation are both true.

116. (D) Silvicultural prescriptions and local socio-economic needs
Joint Forest Management emphasizes the active participation of local communities in protecting and managing forest resources. The micro-plan is designed to harmonize scientific silvicultural practices with the daily livelihood requirements of forest-dependent populations, ensuring sustainable resource extraction. This collaborative framework balances ecological restoration with local socio-economic needs like fuel-wood, fodder, and employment opportunities.

117. (B) Cryopreservation and cold storage
Ex-situ conservation of orthodox seeds relies heavily on maintaining low moisture content and sub-zero temperatures. Cryopreservation and cold storage represent the most effective long-term preservation methods because they significantly reduce metabolic rates and cellular aging. This approach ensures seed viability over extended periods, protecting plant genetic diversity far more reliably than field gene banks.

118. (C) The annual yield is set below the increment to accumulate stock.
Volume-based yield regulation aims to establish or maintain a balanced, normal growing stock over time. When the actual standing timber volume is substantially below the normal standard, the annual harvest must be restricted. Restricting the allowable cut below the annual growth increment allows the surplus biological growth to accumulate and progressively restore the forest's depleted volume.

119. (D) Stand density and thinning regimes
Dominant height is a reliable indicator of site productivity because it remains relatively unaffected by variations in stand density and thinning activities. While tree diameter and crown development respond strongly to spacing and competition, the height growth of dominant trees is primarily determined by soil quality and climatic factors, making height-age curves highly consistent site index tools.

120. (A) Existence value of endemic biodiversity
Non-monetary valuation in cost-benefit analysis captures ecological benefits that lack active market prices. The existence value of endemic biodiversity represents a non-use value, reflecting the utility individuals derive from knowing a species or habitat survives, even if they never visit. This contrast-rich value stands apart from direct financial streams like timber sales or administrative ranger wages.

121. (B) Regeneration period
The regeneration period is the specific timeframe allocated to establishing a new tree crop through natural seeding or artificial planting methods. In forest management and yield planning, this duration is critical because it directly influences the timing of canopy removal, the design of felling cycles, and the long-term age structure within periodic blocks.

122. (B) Brandis method
The Brandis method is a classical yield regulation system designed specifically for irregular selection forests. This calculation framework estimates the allowable annual harvest by determining the transition rate of trees from smaller diameter classes into the exploitable size class. It relies on the average time required for trees to cross these structural boundaries to avoid overharvesting.

NODIA

123. (A) 20% of the rotation age
An even-aged forest stand is defined by its uniform tree canopy and age distribution. For management purposes, a stand is classified as even-aged when the difference between the oldest and youngest trees does not exceed twenty percent of the total planned rotation age. This

structural threshold allows for minor natural regeneration variations while maintaining a relatively uniform cohort.

124. (C) A Memorandum of Understanding on duties and sharing
Joint Forest Management formalizes the collaborative partnership between state authorities and local communities through a Memorandum of Understanding. This legal document explicitly outlines the specific responsibilities of both parties regarding forest protection and outlines the exact distribution of usufruct benefits. This mechanism secures local rights and participation without transferring state land ownership to private individuals.

125. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Discounting represents the process of calculating the present value of a future financial sum. Conversely, compounding determines the future value of a current sum over time. Present Net Worth is computed as the total discounted benefits minus total discounted costs, while the Benefit-Cost Ratio is the quotient of discounted benefits divided by discounted costs.

126. (C) Present value of benefits exactly covers present value of costs.
A Benefit-Cost Ratio of exactly one indicates that a forestry project is financially break-even. At this specific value, the sum of all discounted future revenues precisely matches the sum of all discounted establishment and management expenses. This demonstrates that the project recovers its capital and meets the minimum acceptable rate of return without generating surplus net profit.

127. (B) Rotation of maximum volume production
The rotation of maximum volume production is designed to maximize the total physical biomass yield of a forest stand over time. This rotation period is determined by harvesting the crop at the exact point where the mean annual increment culminates, ensuring the highest average wood volume output per year without regard for timber market specifications or financial discounting.

128. (D) The stand has optimal trees to fully utilize site growth potential.
A fully stocked stand describes a forest condition where the density of trees optimizes the utilization of available site resources like soil nutrients, water, and sunlight. This state implies that canopy occupancy is complete enough to maximize wood volume growth without causing excessive stagnation, structural decline, or premature mortality associated with overstocked or highly overcrowded forest environments.

129. (A) The exploitable volume or number of trees
Smythies' safeguarding formula regulates the annual yield in irregular forests by focusing on the number of trees reaching the exploitable diameter size. The calculation estimates the allowable cut as a percentage of the standing exploitable stock, ensuring that harvesting levels do not exceed the rate at which younger trees transition into the mature, harvestable size classes.

130. (C) Sanctuaries allow regulated grazing and rights, while National Parks do not.
Under Indian environmental legislation, National Parks enjoy a higher level of protection than Wildlife Sanctuaries. In a Wildlife Sanctuary, the Chief Wildlife Warden can permit and regulate certain traditional human activities and livestock grazing. In contrast, all grazing and private land rights are strictly prohibited inside National Parks to ensure completely undisturbed wildlife habitats and ecological processes.

131. (A) It causes fluctuations in annual volume yielded.
The primary disadvantage of strict area control in forest management is that it results in highly variable timber volumes from year to year. Because physical harvest areas are kept constant, any variation in site quality or stocking density across the annual coupes directly causes significant fluctuations in the total volume of timber delivered to the market.

132. (D) Selection system in irregular forests
The felling cycle is a key operational parameter used almost exclusively in uneven-aged selection forestry. It represents the planned time interval that elapses between successive harvesting operations in the same management unit. This period allows the remaining trees to grow, regenerate, and replenish the harvested volume before the next cutting cycle is scheduled to begin.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

133. (B) Market prices of products minus extraction costs
Stumpage value represents the net economic value of standing trees before harvest. To convert physical timber volume into stumpage value, managers must determine the market price of the processed wood products and subtract all associated operational costs, including logging, hauling, and processing. This calculation isolates the residual value of the timber as it stands in the forest.

134. (C) Non-timber forest products (NTFPs) and understory shrubs
Timber growing stock calculation is strictly restricted to measuring the merchantable wood volume of living trees. This assessment focuses on stem wood, merchantable branches, and basal areas of trees exceeding minimum diameter limits. Non-timber forest products, herbaceous understory, and shrubs are excluded from these inventories because they do not contribute to the industrial timber volume of the forest.

135. (D) Estimate cash flows, select discount rate, discount cash flows, sum discounted values
Evaluating the Present Net Worth of a forestry project requires a systematic economic sequence. First, future cash flows consisting of all revenues and costs must be estimated. Next, an appropriate discount rate is selected. These projected values are then discounted to their present equivalent, and finally, these discounted values are summed to determine the project's net economic viability.

136. (A) A species reflecting site factors like soil pH
An indicator plant is a vegetative species whose presence, abundance, or physiological state reveals specific ecological characteristics of its environment. Because certain plants have narrow tolerance limits, they serve as biological tools that signal site conditions such as soil acidity, moisture levels, nutrient availability, or disturbances, assisting foresters in evaluating site potential and management suitability.

137. (B) Systematic strip sampling
Systematic strip sampling is a forest inventory method that involves establishing continuous, parallel sample plots of a fixed width across the landscape. Because these strips run systematically throughout the entire forest, they capture a representative cross-section of topographic, soil, and vegetation variations, providing highly reliable estimates of growing stock while simplifying field navigation and layout.

138. (B) The rotation of maximum volume
The culmination of the Mean Annual Increment represents the point where the average wood production per year reaches its absolute peak. In forest management, identifying this culmination point is essential because it defines the rotation of maximum volume production. Harvesting at this age ensures the maximum sustainable physical volume of timber is obtained over successive forest cycles.

139. (A) The animal can be hunted under specified conditions.
Under the Wildlife Protection Act, designating an animal as vermin removes its strict protection status for a limited period. This legal classification allows the species to be culled or hunted under controlled conditions, typically to mitigate severe conflicts with human populations, prevent agricultural damage, or control disease transmission when populations of certain species become excessively high.

140. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
In forest management terminology, the felling cycle represents the interval between successive harvests in a selection system. Rotation is the planned lifetime of a forest crop from establishment to harvest. The conversion period defines the time required to transition a forest structure to another silvicultural system, and the regeneration period is the time allocated for establishing new crops.

141. (D) A broad review of past results and future proposals
The preliminary working plan report serves as a conceptual foundation for revising forest management strategies. Its primary objective is to review the successes, failures, and financial outcomes of the previous working plan period. Based on this retrospective analysis, the report outlines broad proposals for future treatments, ensuring continuity in local forestry administration and management goals.

142. (C) As a standard to guide actual forest management
A normal forest is an idealized, theoretical model characterized by a perfect distribution of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

represent the most suitable ex-situ conservation strategy. This approach involves growing and maintaining living plants in orchards, ensuring their genetic material is preserved and accessible for future conservation.

218. (B) Meeting fuel-wood, fodder, and timber needs of local populations
The National Forest Policy of 1988 and Joint Forest Management guidelines prioritize local community welfare over industrial and commercial timber demands. This policy framework establishes that the primary charge on forest produce is to meet the essential fuel-wood, fodder, non-timber forest products, and small timber requirements of local, forest-dependent populations, ensuring sustainable local livelihoods.

219. (A) IRR is entirely independent of the timing of the project's cash flows.
The statement is incorrect because the Internal Rate of Return is highly sensitive to the timing of a project's cash flows. Since IRR represents the discount rate where Present Net Worth equals zero, early cash inflows significantly increase the calculated IRR, whereas delayed revenues decrease it, demonstrating that timing is a fundamental driver of this metric.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The concept of a normal forest is a theoretical ideal that cannot be perfectly achieved in reality. Natural ecosystems are constantly disrupted by disturbances such as wildfires, insect outbreaks, storms, climate fluctuations, and changing market demands. These unpredictable events alter forest structures, preventing the establishment of a perfectly balanced series of age classes and constant growth increments.

221. (D) Volume control by fixed percentage
Yield regulation by fixed percentage is a volume control method where the allowable annual cut is calculated as a specific, predetermined percentage of the standing volume of mature timber. This simple approach regulates harvesting levels based directly on inventory data, ensuring that the harvest remains proportional to the available mature growing stock over time.

222. (C) A gradually increasing yield through improved productivity
Progressive sustained yield is a management objective that aims to gradually increase the volume of timber harvested over successive periods. This growth in yield is achieved by implementing improved silvicultural treatments, superior planting stock, intensive protection, and soil conservation measures, which systematically enhance the overall biological productivity and site quality of the forest.

223. (B) Stand density
Stand basal area, calculated as the sum of the cross-sectional areas of all trees at breast height per hectare, is a standard forestry metric. It serves as a reliable indicator of stand density and site occupancy, helping foresters evaluate crowding levels, schedule silvicultural thinning operations, and estimate total standing timber volume within a forest stand.

224. (D) Detailed prescriptions for operations, yield, and protection
Part II of a forest working plan is forward-looking and details the proposed management strategies. Its primary objective is to outline specific, actionable prescriptions for silvicultural treatments, annual allowable cuts, regeneration methods, and protection measures for the upcoming decade, translating the broad policy goals of the division into structured, operational field guidelines.

225. (D) A false but R is true.
The assertion is false because Joint Forest Management has not replaced Working Plans; rather, both operate at different scales under Indian forestry. The reason is true because micro-plans are localized, village-level tools developed with community participation under JFM to govern local protection, forest development, and benefit-sharing, complementing the broader divisional working plans.

226. (C) Capital has an opportunity cost, as money held today can be invested to earn interest over time.
Using a discount rate in Cost-Benefit Analysis is fundamentally justified by the opportunity cost of capital. Because money held today can be invested to earn interest and grow over time, future revenues are worth less than immediate cash flows. Discounting standardizes

NODIA

cohorts age, intense competition for light and nutrients causes progressive mortality, leaving fewer trees to transition into each subsequent larger diameter class over time.

152. (A) The Core Zone
Biosphere Reserves are designed with a zoned management system to balance biodiversity conservation and sustainable development. The core zone is legally protected and strictly managed to minimize human disturbance. This zone serves as an ecological baseline, hosting undisturbed natural habitats where research, environmental monitoring, and biodiversity protection occur with minimal human interference or resource extraction activities.

153. (B) Time preference and value of money
The principle of time preference dictates that individuals value current consumption and benefits more highly than future benefits. In economic analysis, this perspective is quantified through discounting, which reflects that a monetary sum or environmental benefit received today holds higher present value than the same utility received in the future, owing to opportunity costs and inherent uncertainty.

154. (B) Technical or highest income rotation
When a forest is managed primarily for non-timber forest products, the harvest schedule is determined by a technical or highest income rotation. This rotation type aligns with the specific physiological maturity that optimizes product quantity and quality, such as resin or latex yield, or maximizes the long-term net financial income derived from these continuous, non-timber economic activities.

155. (B) II and III
Cost-benefit analysis in forestry requires standardizing all projected costs and benefits to their present value using discounting. A positive Present Net Worth indicates that the discounted revenues exceed the discounted costs. Consequently, this financial viability always corresponds to a Benefit-Cost Ratio greater than one, demonstrating that the project generates net positive returns on the capital invested.

156. (C) The discount rate is raised.
Land Expectation Value calculated via the Faustmann formula is highly sensitive to the chosen interest rate. Raising the discount rate significantly reduces the present value of future revenues generated at the end of the rotation. Because forestry involves long-term investments, higher discount rates heavily penalize future timber returns, causing a sharp decline in estimated land value.

157. (D) The National Working Plan Code
The National Working Plan Code is the authoritative administrative document that standardizes forest management planning in India. It provides comprehensive guidelines, procedural rules, and uniform formats for compiling, writing, and executing working plans. This code ensures that all state forest divisions maintain consistent standards of scientific forestry, biodiversity conservation, and sustainable resource use.

158. (C) Diameter at breast height and distance
Point sampling is a plotless forest inventory method that selects sample trees based on their angle of limit. Using a wedge prism or relascope, trees are included in the sample depending on their diameter at breast height relative to their distance from the sampling point. This technique effectively estimates stand basal area without measuring physical plot boundaries.

159. (B) Periodic disturbances allowing understory regeneration
The natural transition from a uniform even-aged stand to a complex uneven-aged structure requires periodic disturbances. Canopy gaps created by wind, localized insect mortality, or selective harvesting allow sunlight to reach the forest floor. This localized light availability stimulates the establishment of new regeneration cohorts under the surviving canopy, gradually creating multiple age and height classes.

160. (D) To provide a complete age series for local markets
A felling series is an operational subdivision of a working circle established to localize management and harvest activities. Its primary role is to organize the felling areas so that a complete, regular series of age classes is maintained within a specific locality. This spatial organization ensures a steady, sustainable supply of forest products for local industries and communities.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

age classes, uniform site quality, and balanced growth increments. Although practically impossible to achieve in nature, this concept serves as an essential benchmark and guiding standard for foresters, enabling them to evaluate the sustainability, productivity, and health of real-world forest systems.

143. (B) The internal rate of return
The internal rate of return is the specific discount rate at which the sum of discounted benefits exactly equals the sum of discounted costs. At this discount rate, the Present Net Worth of the project is reduced to zero. It represents the maximum interest rate a project can support while breaking even on its capital investment.

144. (D) Degraded state-owned forest lands
Joint Forest Management guidelines focus specifically on the rehabilitation, protection, and sustainable development of degraded, state-owned forest lands. By actively involving local communities who reside near these degraded areas, the program aims to restore forest cover and ecological functions. This co-management approach provides local benefits while successfully reclaiming unproductive public land assets through shared stewardship.

145. (A) Reconnaissance survey → Field enumeration → Drafting the plan → Sanction by competent authority
The development of a forest Working Plan follows a systematic, logical sequence. The process begins with a reconnaissance survey to assess field conditions, followed by comprehensive field enumeration of the growing stock. Next, the detailed management plan is drafted based on collected data. Finally, the completed document is submitted for formal sanction by the competent administrative authority.

146. (C) The presence of a normal series of age gradations
Achieving a sustained yield in a regular, even-aged forest requires a normal series of age gradations. This structural state means that the forest contains equal areas of tree stands at every age class from seedling to rotation age. This balanced sequence ensures that a constant volume of mature timber becomes available for harvest every single year.

147. (A) Variations in crop, age, or site within a compartment
A compartment is the permanent, basic administrative unit of a forest. However, if significant heterogeneity exists within its boundaries due to differences in species composition, age classes, or soil quality, a sub-compartment is created. This temporary subdivision allows foresters to apply specific, localized silvicultural treatments without altering the permanent territorial boundaries of the main compartment.

148. (D) Harvesting when the net financial return is maximized
Financial rotation is based on maximizing the monetary profitability of a forest investment. Unlike physical or biological rotations, this concept schedules harvests at the age where the net present value of all costs and revenues is maximized. This ensures that the capital invested in the timber crop achieves the highest possible economic return under selected interest rates.

149. (B) Pure, even-aged, and fully stocked stands
Yield tables are predictive forestry tools that display expected timber volumes, growth rates, and stand characteristics over time. These models are constructed using empirical data collected from healthy, fully stocked, even-aged, single-species stands. Consequently, their applicability is highly limited to similar uniform forest structures, making them inaccurate when applied to highly complex, uneven-aged, multi-species stands.

NODIA

150. (C) Hundeshagen's Formula
Hundeshagen's formula is a classical method of volume-based yield regulation. It operates on the fundamental assumption that the ratio of actual yield to actual growing stock is equal to the ratio of normal yield to normal growing stock. This algebraic relationship allows managers to calculate the sustainable annual allowable cut by utilizing known values of normal forest growth.

151. (D) High small-class recruitment with progressive mortality
An uneven-aged forest typically displays an inverse J-shaped diameter distribution. This characteristic curve is driven by continuous natural regeneration, resulting in high numbers of trees in the smallest size classes. As these

170. (B) Reineke's SDI and Crown Competition Factor
Standard density indices like Reineke's Stand Density Index and the Crown Competition Factor measure stand crowding independent of site quality and age. These indices rely on fundamental physical relationships, such as average tree size versus the number of stems per hectare, providing an objective comparison of stocking and competition levels across different forest stands.

171. (A) $\frac{A}{R}$
In a theoretical normal forest with a rotation of R years and a total geographic area of A, the forest must contain equal areas of tree crops at each annual age gradation. To maintain this perfect, balanced sequence of growth, the calculated area of each age class is determined by dividing the total forest area by the rotation age.

172. (C) Total living tree volume in a specific forest area
In forest management and working plans, growing stock represents the total volume of all living trees standing in a defined forest area. This metric is usually quantified in terms of cubic meters of wood, basal area, or stem count, and it serves as the essential baseline data for calculating sustainable annual yields and prescribing silvicultural interventions.

173. (D) An adjustment period to equalize growing stock
The Austrian formula regulates yield by adjusting the current annual increment based on the difference between actual and normal growing stock. This adjustment is distributed over a selected number of years, known as the adjustment period. This period determines the fraction by which the deficit or surplus is corrected, balancing the restoration of growing stock with yield stability.

174. (C) A main division bounded by natural features with a local name
In the territorial organization of a forest, a block is a major administrative and management division. It is established based on prominent natural features such as ridges, rivers, or permanent roads, and it is traditionally assigned a local name. Blocks help divide large forest divisions into manageable spatial units for long-term planning, protection, and harvesting operations.

175. (B) I, II and V
National Parks and Wildlife Sanctuaries are established under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972. While livestock grazing can be regulated in sanctuaries, it is strictly prohibited in national parks. Altering the boundaries of either protected area requires a formal resolution passed by the State Legislature, ensuring high-level legal oversight of these conservation zones.

176. (D) Random sample plot enumeration
Random sample plot enumeration is a statistically robust method for estimating forest growing stock. Unlike complete total enumeration, which is highly labor-intensive, or subjective estimation, this probability-based sampling technique allows foresters to calculate sampling error, standard deviation, and confidence limits. This mathematical framework ensures the reliability and accuracy of the inventory data collected.

177. (A) Crown width and stem diameter at DBH
The Crown Competition Factor operates on the biological principle that open-grown trees exhibit a highly predictable, positive correlation between their maximum crown width and their stem diameter at breast height. By comparing this open-grown standard with actual stand measurements, foresters can calculate the level of canopy competition and determine the optimal stocking density of a stand.

178. (C) CAI peaks before MAI, and they intersect at the MAI peak.
As an even-aged forest stand develops, the Current Annual Increment peaks relatively early due to rapid initial tree growth. The Mean Annual Increment rises more slowly, peaking later in the rotation. Mathematically, the CAI curve intersects the MAI curve from above at the exact point where the MAI curve culminates, representing the biological rotation of maximum volume.

179. (A) Selective harvesting of trees across diameter classes
Irregular, uneven-aged forests are managed using selection systems to maintain their multi-layered canopy and continuous cover. Silvicultural control is achieved by selectively harvesting individual

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

161. (A) Village Forest Committee (VFC) members and local Forest Department staff
Micro-plans prepared under Joint Forest Management are highly localized, site-specific management tools. To ensure success, they must be drafted through participatory rural appraisal methods. The primary stakeholders involved in this process are the Village Forest Committee members, representing local community interests, and the local Forest Department staff, who provide technical guidance and administrative support.

162. (C) Protecting the apex predator shelters entire ecosystems.
Project Tiger operates on the ecological principle of conserving a flagship and apex predator to achieve broader ecosystem preservation. Protecting the Bengal tiger requires safeguarding large tracts of contiguous, diverse habitats, which automatically conserves the entire food web, including various herbivores, plant communities, water sources, and micro-habitats within the reserve boundaries.

163. (A) Conservation and Community Reserves
The Wildlife Protection Act provides a legal mechanism to establish Conservation and Community Reserves. These designations allow for collaborative biodiversity conservation on community lands, private holdings, or government areas. These community-oriented protected areas integrate wildlife protection with local livelihood interests, enabling communities to participate actively in protecting corridors and habitats without losing their traditional rights.

164. (D) The planned period for growing a crop to maturity
In even-aged forest management, rotation is the planned number of years between the initial establishment of a tree crop and its final harvest. This period represents the lifespan of the stand and is predetermined based on management objectives, whether aimed at maximizing volume, optimizing financial returns, or producing specific timber dimensions for the market.

165. (A) I, II and IV
Joint Forest Management was initiated following the National Forest Policy of 1988, not 1952. Furthermore, JFM does not grant private land ownership to local communities; it keeps land ownership with the state while offering usufruct sharing. Lastly, JFM does not completely prohibit timber harvesting, but rather allows for regulated, shared extraction under approved plans.

166. (C) Abnormal stocking or unbalanced age-class distribution
A normal increment represents the maximum sustainable growth rate of a fully stocked, healthy forest. An actual forest exhibits an abnormal increment when its stocking density is sub-optimal or when its age-class distribution is severely unbalanced. Having too many young or over-mature stands reduces the overall growth rate relative to the theoretical potential of a normal forest.

NODIA

167. (D) It converts physical areas of varying quality to a standard level.
In area control yield regulation, using physical areas of varying site quality can lead to highly fluctuating timber volumes. To resolve this, foresters use the concept of reduced area. This mathematical adjustment converts physical hectares of different productivity levels into equivalent standard areas of uniform quality, ensuring a more consistent, predictable annual yield across the entire rotation.

168. (A) The net value of standing trees, calculated as market value minus extraction and transport costs
Stumpage value represents the monetary worth of standing timber prior to any harvesting operations. It is calculated by taking the market price of the delivered wood products and subtracting all costs associated with harvesting, logging, skidding, and transporting the logs to the processing mill. This residual value represents the net economic worth of the standing crop.

169. (B) It is a percentage rate easily compared to bank interest rates.
The Internal Rate of Return is a popular investment metric because it expresses project viability as a single percentage rate. This rate represents the interest earned on the invested capital, allowing decision-makers to easily compare the profitability of a forestry project against bank interest rates, cost of capital, or returns from competing non-forestry investment options.

costly forest inventories and drafting the comprehensive ten-year working plan document.

189. (D) Sustainable forest management including ecosystem services
The concept of sustained yield has evolved from a narrow focus on maximizing wood volume to a broader framework of sustainable forest management. Modern forestry practices aim to sustain not only timber production but also vital ecosystem services, including soil conservation, carbon sequestration, water regulation, and biodiversity protection, ensuring long-term ecological resilience and community benefits.

190. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Joint Forest Management operates through structured institutions and concepts. The Village Forest Committee acts as the grassroots body for local protection. The Forest Development Agency functions as a division-level federation that channels funds. The Micro-plan is a highly localized, participatory management plan, and Usufruct sharing represents the mechanism for distributing benefits from forest protection efforts.

191. (B) They have the same basic shape and never cross.
Site index curves are used to classify forest productivity based on dominant tree height growth over time. Anamorphic site index curves share the same basic mathematical shape and change proportionally across different site classes. Because these curves are scaled proportionally from a single guide curve, they remain parallel and never cross each other at any age.

192. (D) It occurs at the culmination of Mean Annual Increment.
The rotation of maximum volume production is designed to maximize the average physical wood volume harvested from a stand per year. This optimal rotation age is reached at the exact point where the Mean Annual Increment culminates. Harvesting at this age ensures that the long-term annual wood output of the forest is maximized.

193. (A) Based on the minimum DBH suitable for commercial use
The Brandis method regulates timber yield in selection forests by focusing on the number of trees reaching the exploitable size. This exploitable size is typically defined as a minimum diameter at breast height that is commercially merchantable. The method ensures that the number of harvested trees does not exceed the recruitment rate into this exploitable class.

194. (C) 10 to 15 years
In Indian forestry, a working plan is a formal document that details prescriptions, treatments, and harvesting volumes for a specific forest division. To ensure management strategies remain adaptive to changing ecological and market conditions, working plans are typically sanctioned for a duration of ten to fifteen years, after which they must be revised.

195. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forest yield regulation methods rely on distinct foundational principles. Area control reserves a fixed physical acreage for harvesting annually. Von Mantel's volume control determines allowable cut based on total growing stock and rotation. Volume and increment methods adjust the harvest to correct growing stock deficits, while the Brandis method regulates yield based on class recruitment.

196. (D) Growing stock equals half the product of increment and rotation.
Under idealized forest conditions, Von Mantel's formula assumes a linear accumulation of volume across age classes. Mathematically, the normal growing stock is calculated as half the product of the normal annual increment and the rotation period. This relationship provides a simplified, baseline volume standard used to calculate sustainable harvest levels when detailed stand inventory data are unavailable.

197. (B) Discounting and compounding to a common base year
Because forestry investments span several decades, costs and revenues occur at widely different times. To compare these values accurately, economists use compound interest techniques to discount future revenues and compound past costs to a common base year. This standardization accounts for the time value of money, enabling objective evaluations of long-term project viability.

198. (C) Present Value of Benefits divided by Present Value of Costs
The Benefit-Cost Ratio is a key efficiency metric used in economic analysis. It is calculated by

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

trees or small groups across various diameter classes. This treatment regulates timber yield while simultaneously creating small gaps that stimulate natural regeneration, preserving the structural complexity and stability of the forest.

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The financial rotation or rotation of highest income typically occurs earlier than the rotation of maximum physical volume. This timing difference is explained by the economic practice of discounting future cash flows. Because revenues received decades into the future are heavily discounted, maximizing net present value shifts the optimal financial harvest age to an earlier point in stand development.

181. (B) Shared between the Forest Department and the community via a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)
Joint Forest Management encourages local communities to protect and restore forest resources by offering tangible incentives. Under this institutional framework, the net revenues or timber products harvested at the end of the rotation are shared between the state forest department and the local community. This benefit-sharing mechanism is formalised and governed by a mutual Memorandum of Understanding.

182. (C) Ex-situ conservation
Ex-situ conservation involves protecting an endangered species outside its natural habitat. When a species face immediate extinction due to severe habitat destruction, breeding individuals in controlled environments such as zoos, botanical gardens, or gene banks becomes necessary. This strategy maintains genetic diversity and prevents extinction, providing a source population for future reintroduction efforts when conditions allow.

183. (D) The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is the foundational environmental law in India that governs the protection of wild animals and plants. This act provides the statutory authority and administrative guidelines for declaring and managing Tiger Reserves, enabling conservation initiatives like Project Tiger to enforce strict anti-poaching measures and protect critical wildlife corridors across the country.

184. (A) Land expectation value (LEV)
Land Expectation Value, formulated by Martin Faustmann, is a fundamental concept in forest valuation. It is defined as the present net worth of bare land managed for timber production over an infinite series of identical, successive forest rotations. This calculation discounts all future planting costs and harvesting revenues back to the present year using a constant interest rate.

185. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Yield tables are predictive models designed for uniform, even-aged, single-species stands, where growth trends follow highly predictable mathematical patterns. In contrast, complex natural tropical forests contain multiple species of varying ages and structural layers. Because yield tables cannot capture these highly irregular, mixed-species growth dynamics, they are inappropriate for regulating yield in natural tropical systems.

186. (B) Von Mantel's method
Von Mantel's formula is a simple, volume-based method of yield regulation. It calculates the annual allowable cut by dividing the total standing volume of the growing stock by half the planned rotation age. This method assumes a normal distribution of age classes and a linear accumulation of volume, making it easy to apply with minimal inventory data.

187. (A) Counting and measuring trees to estimate growing stock
In the context of forest working plans, enumeration refers to the systematic process of counting and measuring individual standing trees within a specified area. This field inventory collects essential quantitative data on tree species, diameters, and heights, which are then used to calculate the total volume of growing stock and plan sustainable harvesting levels.

188. (B) To secure sanction for proposed management and field work
The preliminary working plan report is prepared to evaluate past management achievements and outline future strategies. Its primary objective is to obtain formal administrative sanction from competent authorities for the proposed management objectives, felling intensities, and field methodologies before commencing detailed,

NODIA

208. (D) Yield is extracted periodically while maintaining long-term capacity.
Periodic sustained yield is a management framework where timber harvesting is conducted at planned intervals rather than annually. This approach is common in smaller forest properties or selection systems, where extracting wood periodically remains economically viable while ensuring that the total volume harvested over time does not exceed the long-term biological growth capacity of the forest.

209. (A) The dimensional demands of the timber market
A technical rotation is designed to produce timber that meets specific industrial or market specifications. The length of this rotation is primarily determined by the time required for the trees to reach the optimal physical dimensions, such as height, diameter, or wood quality, demanded by specialized wood-processing industries or market consumers.

210. (C) A subdivision of a working circle organized to provide sustained yield
In working plan organization, a felling series is a spatial and administrative subdivision of a working circle. It is created to localize harvesting operations, distribute work opportunities, and ensure a sustained yield of forest products within a specific geographic area. A felling series typically possesses its own independent series of age classes and felling allocations.

211. (A) Sales comparison or market approach
The sales comparison approach is a standard valuation method used to estimate the market value of a forest property. This technique relies on comparing the subject property with similar forest lands that have recently been sold in the open market. Adjustments are made for differences in site quality, timber volume, location, and accessibility.

212. (D) The time to change a forest from one silvicultural system to another
In forest management, the conversion period is the planned timeframe allocated to transition a forest stand or entire division from one silvicultural structure or system to another. This process typically involves converting irregular, multi-aged natural forests into uniform, even-aged plantation systems, or vice versa, while maintaining a continuous, sustainable flow of timber products.

NODIA

213. (B) It significantly reduces the PNW.
Applying a high discount rate to long-rotation forestry projects significantly reduces their calculated Present Net Worth. Because forestry investments involve substantial upfront planting costs followed by timber revenues realized decades later, higher discount rates heavily discount these distant returns. Consequently, the present value of future revenues shrinks, reducing the overall project profitability.

214. (C) Stratified random sampling
Stratified random sampling is highly efficient when a forest area exhibits high variability but can be partitioned into homogeneous sub-populations, or strata, based on age classes or site quality. By sampling each stratum independently, this technique reduces overall sampling variance, providing more precise estimates of the growing stock with fewer sample plots than simple random sampling.

215. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
The Faustmann formula determines optimal financial rotation by calculating the land expectation value. Smythies' formula regulates yield in selection forests based on tree transitions. Present Net Worth is an investment tool measuring absolute present profits, and Reineke's Stand Density Index provides a standard, age-independent metric for assessing tree crowding and site occupancy.

216. (A) It becomes a facilitator and technical partner with the community.
Under Joint Forest Management, the role of the Forest Department shifts from an exclusive, policing authority to a facilitator and technical partner. Instead of managing state forests in isolation, department staff work collaboratively with local communities, providing technical expertise, silvicultural guidance, and administrative support to ensure the sustainable management and protection of shared forest resources.

217. (B) Field gene banks or live collections
Recalcitrant seeds cannot survive the desiccation and freezing temperatures typically used in standard seed banks. For such species, field gene banks or live collections in botanical gardens

dividing the total present value of all discounted benefits by the total present value of all discounted costs. A ratio greater than one indicates that the project's financial returns exceed its expenses, making it a viable investment option.

199. (D) Declared on private or community lands where communities volunteer to conserve wildlife.
Under the Wildlife Protection Act, Community Reserves are established on private or community-owned lands where local people volunteer to conserve wildlife and habitats. In contrast, Conservation Reserves are declared on government-owned lands. This legal category empowers local communities to protect biodiversity while maintaining their traditional land ownership rights and sustainable resource uses.

200. (A) The Q-factor (ratio of trees in successive classes)
In uneven-aged forest management, the Q-factor is a critical structural metric. It represents the constant ratio of the number of trees in any given diameter class to the number of trees in the next larger class. Maintaining a stable Q-factor post-harvest ensures that the classic inverse J-shaped diameter distribution is preserved for long-term sustainability.

201. (B) Sustained yield
Sustained yield is a fundamental principle of scientific forestry. It dictates that the volume of timber harvested from a forest must not exceed the volume grown during the same period. By balancing harvest levels with biological growth, this management approach ensures that the forest can provide a continuous, stable supply of wood products in perpetuity.

202. (B) The diameter class immediately below the exploitable class
In the Brandis method of yield regulation, the approach class refers to the diameter class situated immediately below the designated exploitable diameter limit. Monitoring this specific size class is crucial because these trees will transition into the harvestable class during the next felling cycle, forming the basis for calculating future sustainable wood yields.

203. (A) Simple to apply and automatically leads to a normal age-class distribution.
The area control method is a straightforward approach to yield regulation. By harvesting a fixed physical area each year, it is simple to administer and requires minimal field inventory data. Over a full rotation, this systematic harvesting pattern automatically reorganizes the forest, leading to a balanced, normal distribution of age classes across the landscape.

204. (C) Density measures absolute crowding; stocking compares actual density to a standard.
In forest measurements, stand density and stand stocking are distinct terms. Stand density is a quantitative measure of absolute crowding, expressed through physical metrics such as basal area or stems per hectare. In contrast, stand stocking is a relative term that compares the actual density of a stand to an established management standard or optimum level.

205. (D) A is false but R is true.
The assertion is false because Land Expectation Value uses discounting, not compounding, to determine the present value of bare land. The reason is true because LEV calculates the net present value of all future revenues and costs associated with infinite, successive rotations of a forest stand, serving as a key tool for financial optimization.

206. (C) To use a charismatic species to anchor broader habitat protection.
Flagship species programs select popular, charismatic animals to attract public attention and raise conservation funding. The ecological objective is to use this high-profile species as an anchor for broader habitat conservation. Protecting the expansive territory required by the flagship species automatically safeguards the entire ecosystem and numerous associated, less charismatic plant and animal species.

207. (B) The Micro-planning process
In Joint Forest Management, the micro-planning process is a participatory exercise conducted with local villagers. This detailed survey assesses the availability of forest resources, maps community demographics, and identifies local dependency patterns for fuel-wood, fodder, and non-timber forest products. The resulting micro-plan outlines site-specific treatments designed to meet local needs while protecting the forest.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

these temporal differences, enabling realistic comparisons of long-term investments like forestry projects.

227. (A) Local volume table
A local volume table is a forest mensuration tool that provides estimated wood volumes based solely on tree diameter at breast height. These tables are constructed using empirical data collected from a highly restricted, specific geographical area. Because they do not account for height variations, their use is limited to that specific locality.

228. (D) Reducing yield to account for natural mortality before harvest
In Smythies' formula, safeguarding represents a safety mechanism used to prevent overharvesting. It involves reducing the calculated annual allowable cut by a specific percentage to account for natural mortality and damage that trees may experience as they grow and transition from the approach class to the exploitable class, ensuring a highly conservative, sustainable yield.

NODIA

229. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Different forest rotation types align with specific management goals. Physical rotation aims to harvest trees before natural decay sets in. Silvicultural rotation maximizes reproductive vigor and natural regeneration. Technical rotation produces wood meeting precise industrial or market dimensions, and financial rotation optimizes investment returns by maximizing the net present value of the crop over time.

230. (C) The Current Annual Increment (CAI) curve
The Mean Annual Increment curve tracks the average annual growth of a forest stand over its lifespan. Mathematically, the culmination or peak of the MAI curve occurs at the exact point where it is intersected by the Current Annual Increment curve. This intersection defines the biological rotation age that maximizes physical timber volume production over time.

****

CHAPTER 09
Tree Improvement and Breeding

2014

1. What is the fundamental principle of Mendelian independent assortment as applied to forest tree genetics?
(A) Dominant alleles mask the phenotypic expression of recessive alleles in heterozygotes.
(B) Alleles of different genes segregate independently into gametes during meiosis.
(C) Genes located physically close together on the same chromosome are inherited together.
(D) Multiple genes interact additively to determine complex quantitative traits like height.

2019

2. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In forest genetics, traits governed by multiple genes show continuous variation rather than discrete phenotypes.
Reason (R): Quantitative traits are heavily influenced by environmental factors alongside polygenic inheritance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

3. Which of the following best describes "pleiotropy" in forest tree species?
(A) A single gene influencing multiple distinct phenotypic traits.
(B) Multiple separate genes determining a single phenotypic trait.
(C) Gene interactions where one gene masks the effect of another.
(D) The physical linkage of different genes on the same chromosome.

2004

4. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Genetic terms)
P. Epistasis
Q. Incomplete dominance
R. Co-dominance
S. Polyploidy
List II: (Definitions)
1. Both alleles are fully expressed in the heterozygote
2. One gene completely masks the phenotypic expression of another gene
3. Heterozygote exhibits a phenotype intermediate between the two homozygotes
4. Presence of more than two complete sets of chromosomes
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

2019

5. In a random-mating natural forest population, what is the primary consequence of backcrossing a hybrid with one of its homozygous recessive parents?
(A) It identifies the hybrid's genotype via a 1:1 phenotypic ratio.
(B) It systematically increases the frequency of dominant alleles.
(C) It induces somatic embryogenesis in the resulting progeny.
(D) It completely fixes the dominant traits in a single generation.

2021

6. Consider the following statements regarding Mendelian inheritance in trees:
I. Mendelian ratios are often distorted in forest trees due to high genetic load and lethal equivalents.
II. Linkage analysis is simpler in forest trees due to their short generation time.
III. Cytoplasmic inheritance of chloroplasts is typically strictly maternal in most angiosperm trees.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) I, II and III

2023

7. According to Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium, if the frequency of a recessive allele (q) in a tree population is 0.4, what is the expected frequency of heterozygous individuals?
(A) 0.16
(B) 0.36
(C) 0.48
(D) 0.84

2004

8. Which of the following is NOT an assumption of the Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium in population genetics?
(A) The breeding population size is infinitely large.
(B) Mating occurs completely at random in the population.
(C) High mutation rates constantly favor dominant alleles.
(D) No migration or gene flow occurs between populations.

2024

9. Select the correct sequence of steps for calculating allele frequencies from phenotypic data in a completely dominant bi-allelic system under Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium:
I. Calculate the square root of the recessive phenotype frequency.
II. Subtract the recessive allele frequency from 1 to find the dominant allele frequency.
III. Determine the frequency of the recessive phenotype in the population.
IV. Calculate expected heterozygote frequencies using $2pq$.
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

2016

10. In population genetics, the term "panmixia" refers to:
(A) Random mating of individuals within a population without selection.
(B) A severe population size reduction leading to genetic bottlenecks.
(C) Non-random mating occurring strictly between closely related individuals.
(D) Unidirectional gene flow from one population to another population.

2015

11. What is the primary mathematical application of the Hardy-Weinberg principle in forestry?
(A) Determining the precise age and growth rate of a specific forest stand.
(B) Estimating allele and genotype frequencies to detect evolutionary change.
(C) Calculating the exact lumber volume and merchantable timber of an orchard.
(D) Predicting the specific macroclimatic conditions of future generations.

2007

12. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Small, isolated natural tree populations are highly susceptible to genetic drift.
Reason (R): Genetic drift causes random fluctuations in allele frequencies, which have a proportionately larger impact in small populations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2009

13. Which evolutionary force introduces completely novel genetic variants into a forest tree population?
(A) Mutation
(B) Gene flow
(C) Genetic drift
(D) Inbreeding

2016

14. Which statement represents the best description of "gene flow" in forest ecosystems?
(A) The random loss of existing alleles in a population due to forest fires.
(B) The selection of superior phenotypes by specific environmental pressures.
(C) The transfer of genes between populations via pollen or seed dispersal.
(D) The self-pollination process occurring in an isolated monoecious tree.

2025

15. The "founder effect" in forest populations is most likely to occur when:
(A) A large, contiguous forest is maintained under a highly uniform climate.

(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2007

67. Which of the following components of genetic variance is fixable through sexual reproduction and seed propagation?
(A) Additive variance
(B) Dominance variance
(C) Epistatic variance
(D) Environmental variance

2015

68. The primary objective of progeny testing in forestry is to:
(A) Determine the exact age and physiological history of the parent trees.
(B) Induce diverse chemical mutations in the seeds before field planting.`
(C) Estimate parent breeding values by evaluating offspring performance.
(D) Measure the exact timber volume and crown size of the parent trees.

2012

69. Which type of progeny test is considered most suitable for estimating the breeding value (General Combining Ability) of selected plus trees under open-pollinated conditions?
(A) Half-sib progeny test
(B) Full-sib progeny test
(C) Clonal test
(D) Selfed progeny test

2017

70. The primary advantage of a diallel mating design over a polycross design is that it:
(A) Is much cheaper, economically efficient, and requires less labor.
(B) Completely eliminates any technical need for controlled pollination.
(C) Requires only a single growing season to complete all field testing.
(D) Estimates both general (GCA) and specific (SCA) combining abilities.

2002

71. In field layouts for progeny testing, small block plots (e.g., 4-6 trees) or single-tree plots are preferred because:
(A) They increase the impact of local micro-site variation on family means.
(B) They sample site heterogeneity more effectively than large block plots.
(C) They prevent unwanted cross-pollination and genetic contamination.
(D) They restrict the deep lateral and tap root growth of the seedlings.

2006

72. Consider the following statements concerning Seed Orchards:
I. A Clonal Seed Orchard (CSO) is established using vegetative propagules like grafts or cuttings from plus trees.
II. A Seedling Seed Orchard (SSO) is established from seeds collected from plus trees.
III. SSOs generally start producing seeds earlier than CSOs.
IV. CSOs capture both additive and non-additive genetic variances if deployed vegetatively, but seed from them only captures additive variance.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2006

73. Which of the following inferences can be drawn when comparing CSOs and SSOs?
(A) SSOs completely eliminate the risk of inbreeding.
(B) CSOs require no isolation distance.
(C) SSOs have a significantly higher initial establishment cost than CSOs due to grafting.
(D) CSOs suffer more from graft incompatibility than SSOs.

2003

74. An isolation distance in seed orchard planning is defined as:
(A) A spatial buffer zone preventing pollen contamination from unselected stands.
(B) The planned spatial distance between orchard trees to prevent canopy overlap.
(C) The minimum required distance from any water source to the orchard boundary.
(D) The maximum vertical depth of the root system of mature orchard trees.

2018

75. When selecting a site for a seed orchard, which characteristic is highly desirable?
(A) High density of wild, unimproved trees of the same species surrounding the site.
(B) Well-drained soils and a climate conducive to abundant and regular flowering.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

phenotypes from the population.
II. Directional selection is often observed when a population encounters a new environmental pressure.
III. Disruptive selection can potentially lead to sympatric speciation over long periods.
IV. Directional selection decreases the mean of a trait but increases its overall variance indefinitely.
V. Stabilizing selection maintains the status quo of a well-adapted population.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2009
25. Which of the following statements about continuous variation in trees is incorrect?
(A) It is controlled by polygenes.
(B) It is significantly influenced by the environment.
(C) It can be quantified using statistical measures like variance.
(D) It displays discrete, non-overlapping phenotypic classes.

2007
26. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Monoecious tree species bear both male and female flowers on the same individual.
Reason (R): Monoecy guarantees complete self-pollination without any requirement for external pollinating agents.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024
27. Which tree species is a classic example of a strictly dioecious species?
(A) Tectona grandis
(B) Salix alba
(C) Pinus roxburghii
(D) Eucalyptus grandis

2012
28. What is the primary evolutionary advantage of dichogamy (protandry or protogyny) in forest trees?
(A) It coordinates and synchronizes local flowering times to ensure selfing.
(B) It avoids self-pollination by separating male and female maturation times.
(C) It allows forest trees to reproduce vegetatively without requiring seeds.
(D) It guarantees that fallen seeds germinate immediately upon reaching soil.

2022
29. "Phenology" in forestry specifically refers to the study of:
(A) The seasonal timing of recurring biological events like flowering.
(B) The physical and structural organization of eukaryotic chromosomes.
(C) The precise measurement of tree heights and stem diameters over time.
(D) The complex biochemical pathways involved in plant photosynthesis.

2006
30. If a tree species exhibits sporophytic self-incompatibility, the compatibility of the pollen grain is determined by:
(A) The haploid genetic makeup of the individual pollen grain.
(B) The biochemical and nutritional status of receiving stigma.
(C) The diploid genotype of the pollen-producing parent plant.
(D) The behavioral traits of the specific insect vector used.

2022
31. In terms of floral biology, entomophilous tree species typically exhibit which of the following characteristics?
(A) Copious amounts of dry, lightweight pollen and inconspicuous flowers.
(B) Complete absence of petals and sepals.
(C) Flowering primarily during heavy rainfall.
(D) Large, colorful, nectar-producing flowers with sticky pollen.

2001
32. Arrange the sequence of events leading to successful fertilization in a typical angiosperm forest tree:
I. Pollen tube growth through the style
II. Double fertilization
III. Pollen deposition on the stigma

NODIA

IV. Release of sperm cells into the embryo sac
(A) III, I, IV, II
(B) III, IV, I, II
(C) I, III, IV, II
(D) I, IV, II, III

2005

33. Which mating system promotes maximum genetic diversity within a natural forest stand?
(A) Obligate autogamy
(B) Obligate allogamy
(C) Geitonogamy
(D) Cleistogamy

2004

34. Consider the following statements related to pollination modes:
I. Anemophily is highly efficient in dense, species-rich tropical rainforests.
II. Gymnosperms are predominantly anemophilous.
III. Entomophily requires trees to invest energy into floral rewards like nectar.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are incorrect?
(A) I and II
(B) I only
(C) II and III
(D) III only

2013

35. Comparing anemophily and entomophily, anemophilous trees usually have:
(A) Higher pollen-to-ovule ratios.
(B) Stronger floral fragrances.
(C) Lower canopy positioning.
(D) Heavier, sculptured pollen grains.

2015

36. What does "seed source" explicitly define in forestry?
(A) The ultimate historical and evolutionary origin of a species.
(B) The detailed molecular and genetic map of a superior tree.
(C) The geographic locality where a seed batch was collected.
(D) The physiological maturity and quality of the seed coat.

2002

37. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Terms)
P. Provenance
Q. Exotic introduction
R. Land race
S. Indigenous

List II: (Meanings)
1. An introduced population that has adapted to a new environment over several generations
2. The geographic origin where a tree population evolved naturally
3. A species occurring in its natural, native range
4. Movement of a species to an area outside its natural geographical range

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

2002

38. Which statement correctly differentiates between 'seed source' and 'provenance'?
(A) Seed source must strictly be a natural forest stand, while provenance is always an artificial plantation.
(B) They represent synonymous biological concepts and can be used completely interchangeably in certification.
(C) Seed source indicates clonal or vegetative propagation, whereas provenance implies sexual seed propagation.
(D) Provenance refers to the native evolutionary origin, while seed source is the location of seed collection.

2019

39. The evolution of a "land race" primarily requires:
(A) Immediate and successful hybridization with wild indigenous forest tree species.
(B) Cultivating an exotic in a new site over generations, leading to local adaptation.
(C) Maintaining complete reproductive isolation within a controlled mist chamber.
(D) Applying intense chemical mutagenesis to force rapid phenotypic modifications.

2003

40. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Provenance trials are essential before undertaking large-scale afforestation with a native or exotic species.
Reason (R): Tree species often exhibit significant genetic variation across their geographic range, and a mismatched provenance may fail in a new site.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

41. In the context of forest germplasm, "ex-situ conservation" refers to:
(A) Conserving diverse forest genetic resources in their native natural habitats.
(B) Allowing a natural forest stand to burn to trigger serotinous seed release.
(C) Harvesting all mature trees in a selected area to preserve timber products.
(D) Conserving genetic material in seed banks, botanical gardens, or clonal banks.

2009

42. Consider the following statements concerning germplasm evaluation:
I. Characterization refers to recording highly heritable traits.
II. Evaluation involves assessing traits of economic importance influenced by the environment.
III. Passport data includes detailed molecular sequencing of all collected germplasm.
IV. Core collections represent a maximum of phenotypic diversity with minimum repetitiveness.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2024

43. The establishment of "Seed Zones" is primarily intended to:
(A) Restricting the commercial movement of industrial timber across state borders.
(B) Regulating seed transfer to ensure deployment in ecologically similar environments.
(C) Marking specific ecological areas where seed collection is permanently banned.
(D) Identifying new regions that are exclusively suitable for exotic introductions.

2016

44. A forest researcher stores orthodox seeds in a facility at -18°C and 5% moisture content. This is a classification of:
(A) In-situ conservation
(B) Base collection
(C) Active collection
(D) Field gene bank

2019

45. Which of the following tree species is characterized by "recalcitrant" seeds, complicating long-term ex-situ conservation?
(A) Shorea robusta
(B) Pinus roxburghii
(C) Acacia nilotica
(D) Eucalyptus globulus

2009

46. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In-situ conservation allows evolutionary processes to continue in forest populations.
Reason (R): Populations conserved in their natural habitats continually adapt to changing environmental conditions and pathogen pressures.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2012

47. Select the correct sequence of phases in a standard provenance testing program:
I. Intensive range-wide testing
II. Formulation testing for specific local adaptations
III. Preliminary or exploratory testing
(A) I, III, II
(B) III, I, II
(C) II, I, III
(D) III, II, I

2016

48. During a provenance testing experiment, which experimental design is most appropriately utilized when testing a very large number of provenances (e.g., > 50) to manage spatial soil heterogeneity?
(A) Completely Randomized Design (CRD)
(B) Randomized Complete Block Design (RCBD)
(C) Lattice Design
(D) Split-plot Design

2018

49. Comparing preliminary and intensive provenance trials, intensive trials:
(A) Test hundreds of different provenances simultaneously using small single-tree plots.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Mutation rates suddenly rise due to high levels of environmental radiation.
(C) Random mating is fully maximized across several distinct geographic zones.
(D) A new area is colonized by a very small number of founding tree seeds.

2018
16. Consider the following statements regarding inbreeding in forest trees:
I. Inbreeding increases the proportion of heterozygotes in a population.
II. Inbreeding depression results from the exposure of deleterious recessive alleles.
III. Selfing is the most extreme form of inbreeding.
IV. Inbreeding alters allele frequencies significantly over one generation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are incorrect?
(A) I and III
(B) I and IV
(C) II and III
(D) II and IV

2006
17. In a fragmented forest landscape, what is the most significant consequence of restricted gene flow?
(A) Increased genetic homogenization across the remaining forest fragments.
(B) Genetic divergence between fragments and elevated inbreeding risk.
(C) Immediate cessation of all somatic mutations within the population.
(D) A transition from dioecy to monoecy in most local woody species.

2010
18. Which parameter is generally considered the least relevant when calculating genetic drift impacts?
(A) Effective population size
(B) Initial allele frequencies
(C) Number of generations
(D) Soil nutrient status

2014
19. Compared to phenotypic variation, genotypic variation in forest populations is:
(A) Inheritable and relatively stable despite environmental fluctuations.
(B) Strictly observable in the field without requiring molecular testing.
(C) Entirely influenced and modified by silvicultural thinning regimes.
(D) Expressed as a direct interaction solely between climate and soil.

2006
20. Which pair is correctly matched regarding variation measurement?
(A) Variance - The mathematical square root of the standard deviation value.
(B) Heritability - The ratio of environmental to phenotypic variance.
(C) Coefficient of Variation - Standard deviation as a percent of mean.
(D) Phenotypic variance - The sum of genetic and environmental variances.

2009
21. Which type of natural selection favors extreme phenotypes over intermediate phenotypes in a forest population?
(A) Disruptive selection
(B) Directional selection
(C) Stabilizing selection
(D) Artificial selection

2024
22. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Types of natural selection)
P. Directional selection
Q. Stabilizing selection
R. Disruptive selection
S. Balancing selection
List II: (Expected outcomes)
1. Maintains two or more alleles in a population
2. Shifts the mean trait value toward one extreme
3. Reduces variance without changing the mean trait value
4. Results in a bimodal distribution of trait values
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2024
23. Local adaptation in forest ecosystems typically leads to the formation of:
(A) Clones
(B) Ecotypes
(C) Hybrids
(D) Chimeras

2010
24. Consider the following statements concerning natural selection models:
I. Stabilizing selection eliminates extreme

NODIA

(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, I
(C) III, II, I
(D) II, I, III

2004

58. Seed Production Areas (SPAs) are classified primarily as:
(A) Interim seed sources created by upgrading natural stands or plantations.
(B) Intensively bred, fully progeny-tested seed sources within an orchard.
(C) Purely clonal assemblies of exotic species established in field trials.
(D) Forest reserves where commercial seed collection is explicitly prohibited.

2022

59. The most critical operation in the conversion of a normal plantation into a Seed Production Area (SPA) is:
(A) Applying heavy doses of chemical fertilizers to all remaining candidate trees.
(B) Rogueing inferior trees to prevent pollen contamination of remaining trees.
(C) Undertaking complete clear-felling of the entire designated plantation area.
(D) Planting new superior saplings under the shade of the existing forest canopy.

2001

60. Which pair is correctly matched concerning breeding methods?
(A) Mass selection - Selection based on progeny performance
(B) Intra-specific hybridization - Crossing between individuals of the same species
(C) Family selection - Selection based entirely on individual phenotype irrespective of relatives
(D) Inter-specific hybridization - Crossing between different genera

2005

61. A tree breeder wants to quickly improve a highly heritable trait like wood specific gravity. Which method is most applicable?
(A) Mass selection
(B) Long-term inter-specific hybridization
(C) Creating an F2 population
(D) Eliminating all vegetative propagation

2005

62. Consider the following statements about tree breeding methods:
I. Inter-specific hybridization is often used to introduce disease resistance from one species to another.
II. Family selection is more effective than mass selection for traits with low heritability.
III. Mass selection takes into account the environmental differences across widespread populations.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are incorrect?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III only
(D) I only

2001

63. "Heterosis" or hybrid vigor in forest trees is most frequently exploited through:
(A) Continuous selfing across generations
(B) Phenotypic mass selection procedures
(C) Systematic provenance testing trials
(D) Inter-specific hybridization methods

2021

64. In quantitative genetics, herizability in the narrow sense (h^2) is defined as:
(A) The ratio of total genetic variance to phenotypic variance.
(B) The ratio of environmental variance to genotypic variance.
(C) The ratio of additive genetic variance to phenotypic variance.
(D) The difference between dominance variance and epistatic variance.

2007

65. If the selection differential for tree height is 2.0 meters and the narrow-sense herizability is 0.5, what is the expected genetic gain?
(A) 0.5 meters
(B) 1.0 meters
(C) 1.5 meters
(D) 2.5 meters

2013

66. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Quantitative genetics parameters)
P. Selection Differential (S)
Q. Expected Genetic Gain (ΔG)
R. Broad-sense herizability (H^2)
S. Phenotypic variance (V_P)
List II: (Formulas/definitions)
1. $h^2 \times S$
2. $\frac{V_G}{V_P}$
3. $V_G + V_E + V_{\{GE\}}$
4. Mean of selected individuals minus mean of the base population
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Test a few provenances across multiple sites to assess long-term yield and stability.
(C) Are conducted exclusively under controlled conditions inside research greenhouses.
(D) Completely ignore the geographic origin and climatic history of the parent stands.

2014

50. Which statement regarding the establishment of seed zones is incorrect?
(A) They minimize the risk of maladaptation.
(B) They utilize geographic, climatic, and elevational data.
(C) They guide the safe transfer of seed material.
(D) They are based strictly on political and state boundaries.

2010

51. What is the fundamental aim of a long-term tree breeding program?
(A) To systematically increase the frequency of desirable alleles over generations.
(B) To completely eliminate all genetic mutations from the target tree species.
(C) To establish a monoculture consisting of a single completely homozygous tree.
(D) To revert selected and improved land races back to their original wild phenotype.

2015

52. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Phases of a tree breeding program)
P. Selection
Q. Breeding
R. Testing
S. Deployment
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Crossing selected individuals to create the next generation
2. Mass producing improved material via orchards or clones
3. Identifying superior trees based on phenotype
4. Evaluating progeny to estimate breeding values

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2021

53. The concept of an "elite tree" in forestry distinguishes itself from a "plus tree" because:
(A) An elite tree is proven through progeny testing; a plus tree is selected on phenotype.
(B) An elite tree represents a physically larger and older version of a selected plus tree.
(C) An elite tree is always classified as an exotic species introduced from another range.
(D) An elite tree is genetically modified to produce exclusively sterile, non-viable seeds.

2011

54. Consider the following statements concerning tree selection systems:
I. The base population must have wide genetic variation to ensure selection success.
II. Comparison tree methods evaluate a candidate against adjacent dominant trees in the same stand.
III. Baseline selection evaluates trees entirely independent of site quality.
IV. Subjective ocular selection is statistically superior to scoring index selection.
V. A candidate tree is a tree selected for evaluation before it is officially designated as a plus tree.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and V
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, IV and V
(D) I, II and III

2001

55. In the scoring system for plus tree selection, which trait is generally assigned the highest weightage for timber species?
(A) Leaf size and foliage color characteristics.
(B) Stem straightness and overall volume growth.
(C) Bark thickness and protective outer layers.
(D) Root nodulation and nitrogen-fixing capacity.

NODIA

2008

56. What defines a "Candidate Tree"?
(A) A tree that has successfully produced genetically superior clones for deployment.
(B) A tree that has formally failed progeny testing across multiple trial sites.
(C) A phenotypically superior tree identified but not yet compared or fully graded.
(D) A tree selected exclusively for immediate timber harvesting and clearfelling.

2024

57. Arrange the sequence of selection categories in order of increasing genetic certainty:
I. Elite tree
II. Candidate tree
III. Plus tree

(C) Flat topography with frost pockets to delay flowering.
(D) Extremely poor soil fertility to stress the trees into rapid aging.

2013
76. The "permutated neighborhood" planting design in a seed orchard is specifically utilized to:
(A) Systematically maximize self-pollination rates within the seed orchard.
(B) Maximize crossing among clones while reducing selfing and identical mating.
(C) Group identical clones together in tight, geographically isolated blocks.
(D) Allow for simple mechanical harvesting of rows regardless of clone identity.

2007
77. The process of "rogueing" in seed orchard management involves:
(A) Removing inferior clones based on progeny tests to boost genetic quality.
(B) Systematically applying chemical fertilizers to boost general seed yield.
(C) Pruning the top branches to keep trees short for easier hand harvesting.
(D) Artificially grafting newly selected scion shoots onto old rootstocks.

2012
78. Which management practice is primarily used to control the height of trees in a seed orchard to facilitate easier seed collection?
(A) Mechanical root pruning techniques.
(B) Stem girdling or banding methods.
(C) Canopy topping and crown pruning.
(D) Selective herbicide applications.

2024
79. Identify the correct statement regarding the chemical stimulation of flowering in forest trees:
(A) Application of paclobutrazol is banned because it destroys all meristem growth.
(B) Nitrogen fertilizers suppress flowering and are used solely for wood production.
(C) Auxins are the primary chemicals sprayed to induce massive hardwood floral bursts.
(D) Gibberellic acid (GA4/7) is effectively used to induce flowering in conifers.

2023
80. A key cultural practice to stimulate stress-induced flowering in seed orchards is:
(A) Continuous flood irrigation
(B) Deep shade netting
(C) Stem girdling or banding
(D) Complete defoliation

2011
81. Consider the following statements concerning Clonal Forestry:
I. It allows the exploitation of total genetic variance (additive, dominance, and epistasis).
II. It ensures high uniformity in the final timber product.
III. A very narrow genetic base (e.g., 1 or 2 clones) provides maximum resistance to pest outbreaks.
IV. Clonal deployment strategies must balance genetic gain against the risks of genetic vulnerability.
V. Clonal forestry relies heavily on efficient macro or micro-propagation techniques.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2001
82. Which of the following is a major demerit of extreme clonal forestry if not managed properly?
(A) The extreme and rigid uniformity of final harvested wood traits.
(B) The rapid capture and utilization of specific combining ability.
(C) Reduction in time required to multiply selected elite material.
(D) High susceptibility to a single pathogen or environmental extreme.

2002
83. The concept of "genetic base optimization" in clonal forestry aims to:
(A) Deploying diverse clones to maximize yield while buffering against risks.
(B) Reducing the total deployed clone count to exactly one per forest state.
(C) Completely eliminating genetic variance to achieve total clonal uniformity.
(D) Sequencing the entire genome of all wild forest tree species globally.

2025
84. Which physiological factor is generally the most limiting when attempting to root cuttings from mature, older forest trees?
(A) Severe lack of adequate direct sunlight.
(B) Excessive soil moisture and waterlogging.
(C) Phase change and the loss of juvenility.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Absence of symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi.

2004

85. Identify the incorrect pair regarding macro-propagation techniques:
(A) Stem cuttings - Fusing two separate root systems together to increase vigor
(B) Grafting - Joining a scion of a superior tree to a hardy rootstock
(C) Air-layering - Inducing roots on a stem while it is still attached to the parent plant
(D) Budding - A form of grafting where a single bud is used as the scion

2005

86. In forest tree grafting, "graft incompatibility" typically manifests as:
(A) Accelerated growth of the scion relative to the rootstock.
(B) Transformation of a monoecious tree into a dioecious state.
(C) Direct conversion of recalcitrant seeds to orthodox seeds.
(D) Structural weakness at the union, causing breakage or decline.

2009

87. Which plant growth regulator (PGR) is most commercially utilized as a rooting hormone for stem cuttings in forestry?
(A) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
(B) Indolebutyric acid (IBA)
(C) Trans-zeatin compounds
(D) Active abscisic acid (ABA)

2007

88. In the biochemical role of auxins during root induction, auxins primarily stimulate:
(A) Stomatal closure and immediate regulation of water loss.
(B) Leaf abscission and shedding of senescent plant foliage.
(C) Cell division in cambial regions to form root primordia.
(D) Seed dormancy and immediate inhibition of germination.

2002

89. Comparing auxins and cytokinins in tissue culture and propagation:
(A) Both classes of hormones inhibit root and shoot formation at all concentrations.
(B) Cytokinins are primarily utilized in the nursery to induce adventitious root growth.
(C) Auxins typically delay natural tissue senescence, while cytokinins promote rapid aging.
(D) Auxin-to-cytokinin balance: high auxin induces roots, high cytokinin induces shoots.

NODIA

2013

90. Identify the correct statement regarding Mist Chamber technology:
(A) It maintains high humidity through misting, reducing water loss before rooting.
(B) It drastically lowers relative humidity inside the chamber to halt fungal growth.
(C) It provides a freezing climate designed specifically to break embryo seed dormancy.
(D) It prevents all light from reaching active cuttings to stimulate root elongation.

2019

91. In micro-propagation, the term "explant" refers to:
(A) A mature forest tree selected for immediate harvesting.
(B) The sterile plant tissue used to initiate a tissue culture.
(C) A dead plant cell used as a microscopic structural scaffold.
(D) The chemical agar gelatin agent utilized within the media.

2011

92. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Hardening is a critical final step in micro-propagation.
Reason (R): Tissue-cultured plantlets have poorly developed cuticles and non-functional stomata, making them highly susceptible to desiccation upon transfer to natural conditions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2010

93. Somatic embryogenesis in forest trees involves:
(A) Embryo development from vegetative cells without sexual fertilization.
(B) The controlled physiological fusion of male and female gametes in vitro.
(C) The natural formation of viable forest seeds within a mist chamber.
(D) The physical grafting of a tiny embryo onto a mature woody rootstock.

2006
94. The most commonly used basal medium for the tissue culture of forest tree species is:
(A) Potato Dextrose Agar (PDA) media
(B) Luria-Bertani (LB) broth medium
(C) Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium
(D) Knudson C growth culture medium

2021
95. What is the main objective of using "activated charcoal" in the tissue culture media of woody species?
(A) To provide a heavy, concentrated carbon source to aid photosynthesis.
(B) To significantly increase the light intensity within the culture vessel.
(C) To chemically sterilize the introduced plant tissue explants directly.
(D) To adsorb toxic phenolic compounds that cause browning and tissue death.

2025
96. Which statement defines "organogenesis" in tissue culture?
(A) The formation of bipolar structures possessing both shoot and root poles.
(B) The gradual process of hardening off micro-propagated forest plantlets.
(C) The formation of unipolar structures like shoots or roots from callus.
(D) The mutation of cellular organelles like chloroplasts into mitochondria.

2012
97. During the establishment of seed zones, the concept of a "local seed source" generally implies that:
(A) Seeds must be sourced exclusively from stands near international borders.
(B) Seeds from the same zone are best adapted and represent the safest choice.
(C) Seeds must be collected within a tight 1 km radius, ignoring site elevation.
(D) Exotic species consistently perform best when they are introduced locally.

2006
98. In quantitative genetics, the difference between the mean performance of selected plus trees and the overall mean of the unselected base population is precisely known as the:
(A) Genetic gain
(B) Heritability coefficient
(C) Breeding value
(D) Selection differential

2024
99. If herizability for diameter at breast height (DBH) is 0.2 and for wood density is 0.6, which trait will respond faster to mass selection?
(A) Wood density
(B) DBH
(C) Both will respond equally
(D) Neither will respond to mass selection

2010
100. Identify the correct pair representing mating designs and their primary output:
(A) Single-pair mating - Estimates both GCA and SCA
(B) Full Diallel - Produces exclusively selfed progeny
(C) Polycross - Estimates General Combining Ability (GCA) only
(D) North Carolina Design I - Used mainly for clonal propagation

2011
101. The Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium relies on the mathematical relationship $p^2 + 2pq + q^2 = 1$. What does the term $2pq$ represent?
(A) The frequency of the heterozygous genotype
(B) The frequency of the homozygous dominant genotype
(C) The frequency of the homozygous recessive genotype
(D) The rate of mutation

2005
102. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Disruptive selection tends to increase the genetic variance of a population over time.
Reason (R): It favors intermediate phenotypes, tightly compressing the population around the mean.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025
103. Which evolutionary force is deterministic rather than stochastic?
(A) Genetic drift
(B) Natural selection
(C) Mutation
(D) Founder effect

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) The physical migration and subsequent merging of whole forest populations.

2025

159. In the context of sex expression in forest trees, a "polygamous" tree species is one that:
(A) Bears strictly male unisexual flowers across all branches of the tree.
(B) Bears strictly female unisexual flowers throughout the entire canopy.
(C) Requires specialized insect pollinators exclusively for fertilization.
(D) Bears male, female, and hermaphroditic flowers on one individual.

2016

160. Which mechanism explicitly prevents autogamy but permits geitonogamy?
(A) Genetic self-incompatibility alleles preventing fertilization.
(B) Dioecy with completely separate male and female individuals.
(C) Monoecy with spatial separation of male and female flowers.
(D) Completely synchronized protandrous development in flowers.

2013

161. A natural selection model that targets and removes the most abundant phenotype, favoring rare phenotypes, is best described as:
(A) Directional selection
(B) Negative frequency-dependent selection
(C) Stabilizing selection
(D) Positive frequency-dependent selection

2019

162. Match the seed storage behaviors in List I with their definitions in List II:

List I: Seed Storage Behaviors

P. Orthodox
Q. Recalcitrant
R. Intermediate

List II: Definitions

1. Can be dried to low moisture but sensitive to sub-zero freezing
2. Highly sensitive to desiccation and cannot be stored below high moisture contents
3. Tolerant to extreme desiccation (e.g., 5%) and freezing temperatures (-18°C)

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2

2018

163. The primary objective of "Characterization" in germplasm management is to:
(A) Record highly heritable morphological traits to identify distinct accessions.
(B) Assess the commercial wood yield under varying intensive fertilizer regimes.
(C) Alter the genetic code of the collected material using molecular techniques.
(D) Identify and destroy all duplicate germplasm accessions in the genebank.

2011

164. In a tree breeding program, if the broad-sense herizability (H^2) of a trait is 0.85 and narrow-sense herizability (h^2) is 0.20, what is the best deployment strategy for maximum genetic gain?
(A) Seed orchards using open pollination
(B) Intensive mass selection
(C) Clonal propagation
(D) Allowing natural regeneration

2003

165. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding provenance testing methodology:
(A) Early testing in greenhouses perfectly correlates with manual field performance.
(B) Provenance trials must be systematically replicated across multiple environments.
(C) The trials are typically measured over long periods (e.g., half the rotation age).
(D) Plot sizes in intensive trials are usually large to assess stand dynamics.

2007

166. A "Plus Tree" is defined academically as:
(A) A tree that has been progeny tested and genetically proven to be highly superior.
(B) An exotic, fast-growing tree species introduced primarily for aesthetic purposes.
(C) A hybrid tree exhibiting significant negative heterosis under field conditions.
(D) A phenotypically superior individual selected for economic traits before genetic testing.

NODIA

2016

167. Which scoring system integrates multiple traits by applying specific economic weights to each trait during plus tree selection?
(A) Independent culling
(B) Selection index
(C) Tandem selection
(D) Subjective grading

Q. Forward selection
R. Backward selection
S. Introgressive hybridization

List II: (Functional descriptions)

1. Selecting parents based on the superior performance of their progeny
2. Repeated crossing of hybrids to one of the original parents
3. Selecting the best progeny from a specific cross for the next generation
4. Transfer of a few genes from one species to another through repeated backcrossing

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2015

116. In quantitative genetics, additive genetic variance is crucial because it:
(A) Describes dominance interactions between different alleles at the same locus.
(B) Describes epistatic interactions between various genes at different loci.
(C) Determines parent-offspring resemblance and responds predictably to selection.
(D) Is caused entirely by localized micro-environmental differences in the soil.

2025

117. Consider the following statements regarding progeny testing:
I. It determines the breeding value of selected plus trees.
II. Half-sib families share only one common parent.
III. Full-sib families share neither parent.
IV. Open-pollinated tests generally evaluate half-sib families.

Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and IV
(C) III only
(D) IV only

2012

118. Which mating design is mathematically represented as $\frac{N(N-1)}{2}$ crosses, where N is the number of parents, excluding selfs and reciprocals?
(A) Single-pair mating
(B) Tester cross
(C) Nested design
(D) Half-diallel

2011

119. A major difference between Clonal Seed Orchards (CSO) and Seedling Seed Orchards (SSO) is that:
(A) SSOs utilize only vegetative propagation techniques like grafting and budding.
(B) CSOs capture the entire genetic value of plus trees, accelerating flowering.
(C) CSOs maintain much higher levels of genetic variability than typical SSOs.
(D) SSOs never undergo rogueing or intensive phenotypic culling operations.

2019

120. In seed orchard planning, the term "pollen contamination" refers to:
(A) Pollen grains inside the orchard becoming infected by airborne fungal spores.
(B) Pollen from designated male trees fertilizing other female trees inside the orchard.
(C) The influx of pollen from unimproved external stands fertilizing orchard trees.
(D) The rapid physiological death of viable pollen due to chemical pesticide spray.

NODIA

2023

121. The "randomized block design" when applied to seed orchards helps to:
(A) Ensure every ramet of a clone is placed directly adjacent to its identical clone.
(B) Plant all selected trees systematically in a single, continuous straight line.
(C) Eliminate all external environmental variations through post-hoc mathematical steps.
(D) Distribute clones across site gradients and separate them to prevent selfing.

2009

122. Which operation constitutes "rogueing" in a Seedling Seed Orchard (SSO)?
(A) Culling genetically inferior families or individuals based on progeny field data.
(B) Removing the absolute best-performing trees to generate immediate timber revenue.
(C) Harvesting mature seeds from all dominant and co-dominant trees in the orchard.
(D) Pruning lower branches that physically touch the ground to prevent disease entry.

2012

123. To prevent self-pollination in a Clonal Seed Orchard of a monoecious species, the layout must:

and phenotypic variations in selection.

2015

142. Identify the correct pair regarding seed classes in a certification program:
(A) Source-identified seed - Collected from genetically tested and proven seed orchards.
(B) Qualified seed - Collected from completely unselected wild forest stands.
(C) Selected seed - Collected from phenotypically superior plus trees or untested SPAs.
(D) Tested seed - Collected indiscriminately from any easily accessible wild forest.

2024

143. Which design is essentially used in a progeny trial to control site variation effectively?
(A) Split-plot design with systematic sub-plot treatments.
(B) Single-tree completely randomized design with no block structures.
(C) Systematic block planting without any statistical randomization.
(D) Randomized Complete Block (RCBD) or Incomplete Block Designs.

2001

144. In calculating expected genetic gain, the "selection intensity" (i) depends primarily on:
(A) The narrow-sense herizability of the trait.
(B) The total phenotypic standard deviation.
(C) The proportion of the population selected.
(D) The micro-environmental site variance.

2014

145. In quantitative genetics, Genotype $\times$ Environment ($G \times E$) interaction occurs when:
(A) All genotypes perform consistently and equally well across all environments.
(B) The ranking of genotypes changes significantly across environments.
(C) The total environmental variation in the field is mathematically zero.
(D) The narrow-sense herizability of the trait reaches a value of 1.0.

2021

146. Which characteristic of forest trees significantly hinders rapid genetic improvement programs compared to agricultural crops?
(A) High annual fecundity and abundant seed production.
(B) High levels of genetic diversity within populations.
(C) Easy propagation through vegetative cuttings.
(D) Long generation intervals and delayed maturity.

2014

147. A "ramet" in clonal forestry terminology is defined as:
(A) An individual member of a clone produced vegetatively.
(B) The original seedling from which clones are produced.
(C) The sexually produced seed harvested from a cloned tree.
(D) The juvenile rootstock utilized for grafting operations.

2010

148. Match the terms in List I with their appropriate definitions in List II:

List I: Terms
P. Ortet
Q. Ramet
R. Clone
S. Scion

List II: Definitions
1. A genetically identical group of plants derived from a single individual
2. The original individual from which a clone is derived
3. An individual member of a clonal population
4. The upper part of a graft that forms the shoot system

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2015

149. Consider the following statements regarding macro-propagation:
I. Rejuvenation techniques like serial grafting can restore rooting ability in mature tissues.
II. Coppicing is a method used to produce juvenile shoots for cuttings.
III. Root cuttings are the only way to propagate conifers.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III only
(D) I only

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

bud burst.
(D) Ethylene is a gaseous hormone involved in fruit ripening and senescence.

2014
133. When performing micro-propagation, "vitrification" or "hyperhydricity" is a physiological disorder characterized by:
(A) Water-soaked, translucent, and fragile shoots with low ex-vitro survival.
(B) Dry, highly lignified woody stems that consistently refuse to initiate roots.
(C) The premature, excessive flowering of shoots inside the sterile culture vessel.
(D) The systematic formation of perfectly hardened, protective outer bark in vitro.

2011
134. Which sterilization agent is most routinely used to surface-sterilize explants before inoculation in tissue culture?
(A) Concentrated sulfuric acid
(B) Glutaraldehyde
(C) Liquid nitrogen
(D) Sodium hypochlorite

2003
135. Consider the following statements regarding provenances and seed zones:
I. Seed zones restrict seed movement longitudinally, latitudinally, and elevationally.
II. Provenance tests compare trees from different geographic sources grown in a common environment.
III. Genotype x Environment (G x E) interactions are negligible in provenance testing.
IV. Local provenances are always outperformed by exotic provenances.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and IV
(D) III and IV

2009
136. The phenomenon where traits of hybrids fall outside the range of both parents is termed:
(A) Inbreeding depression
(B) Pleiotropy
(C) Transgressive segregation
(D) Epigenesis

2010
137. Which type of herizability is mathematically applicable for calculating expected genetic gain in a sexually propagated seed orchard?
(A) Broad-sense herizability
(B) Realized herizability of clones
(C) Epistatic herizability
(D) Narrow-sense herizability

2019
138. Which parameter is determined by dividing the standard deviation of a trait by its phenotypic mean?
(A) Coefficient of Variation (CV)
(B) Genetic advance
(C) Selection intensity
(D) Herizability

2014
139. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In advanced generations of a tree breeding program, managing inbreeding is a critical challenge.
Reason (R): Continuous selection of the best families progressively narrows the genetic base, increasing the probability of mating between related individuals.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2019
140. Which selection strategy simultaneously selects for multiple traits by setting a minimum acceptable threshold for each trait?
(A) Tandem selection
(B) Independent culling levels
(C) Selection index
(D) Mass selection

NODIA

2015
141. The "Selection Index" method is widely considered the most efficient multi-trait selection technique because:
(A) It weights each trait by economic value, herizability, and genetic correlation.
(B) It evaluates multiple traits sequentially one at a time over several generations.
(C) It relies entirely on the subjective and qualitative visual assessment of the breeder.
(D) It completely disregards trait herizability

2004

104. Which of the following is a direct cause of temporal isolation leading to self-incompatibility or cross-pollination in trees?
(A) Heterostyly
(B) Cleistogamy
(C) Dichogamy
(D) Apomixis

2022

105. "Apomixis" in forestry refers to:
(A) The process of floral pollination by bats.
(B) The dropping of leaves during severe drought.
(C) The physical fusion of somatic plant cells.
(D) Asexual seed production without fertilization.

2018

106. Consider the following statements on floral biology:
I. Dioecy guarantees cross-pollination.
II. Monoecious trees cannot self-pollinate.
III. Perfect flowers contain both stamens and pistils.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2021

107. Which mode of pollination is most characteristic of the Sal tree (Shorea robusta)?
(A) Anemophily
(B) Entomophily
(C) Hydrophily
(D) Ornithophily

2016

108. The term "exotic introduction" is best exemplified by:
(A) Teak planted in Madhya Pradesh
(B) Eucalyptus planted in India from Australia
(C) Pinus roxburghii regenerating in the Himalayas
(D) Sandalwood grown in Karnataka

2021

109. Which strategy is least effective for ex-situ conservation of a recalcitrant seed species?
(A) Cold storage at low moisture levels.
(B) Establishment of field gene banks.
(C) Cryopreservation of embryonic axes.
(D) In vitro slow-growth tissue cultures.

2005

110. A tree breeder establishes a provenance test. The primary variable being evaluated across the treatments is:
(A) Different chemical fertilizer doses.
(B) Different tree spacing geometries.
(C) The geographic origin of seeds.
(D) Various field irrigation regimes.

2009

111. Which phase of a long-term tree breeding program involves crossing first-generation selections to create the second-generation base population?
(A) Selection of base population
(B) Systematic progeny testing
(C) Clonal material deployment
(D) Breeding and recombination

2016

112. When grading a plus tree, the "comparison method" requires that the comparison trees must be:
(A) Representative individuals belonging to a completely different species.
(B) Highly suppressed or understory trees growing in the same forest.
(C) Co-dominant or dominant trees of the same species in the same stand.
(D) Trees located in a completely different and separate geographic region.

2021

113. Seed Production Areas (SPAs) are usually created by upgrading:
(A) Degraded, poorly-stocked natural forests.
(B) Even-aged stands of high phenotypic quality.
(C) Nurseries containing young tree seedlings.
(D) Arboretums housing multiple tree species.

2013

114. The main reason for wide spacing and canopy thinning in a Seed Production Area (SPA) is to:
(A) Reduce total timber volume and stem density of stands.
(B) Increase competitive interactions among tree root systems.
(C) Prevent the entry of various local pollinating insects.
(D) Promote crown expansion for flowering and seed yield.

2018

115. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Breeding methods)
P. Backcrossing

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2016

150. Which environmental factor is manipulated in a mist chamber to specifically lower the vapor pressure deficit (VPD) at the leaf surface?
(A) Increasing ambient light to maximum capacity
(B) Reducing the soil temperature below freezing
(C) Withholding irrigation entirely
(D) Maintaining high relative humidity (often >85%)

2025

151. In tissue culture, the process of removing explants from a sterile culture vessel to a greenhouse environment is termed:
(A) Inoculation
(B) Acclimatization
(C) Subculturing
(D) Sterilization

2005

152. "Somaclonal variation" in micro-propagation refers to:
(A) Phenotypic uniformity that remains strictly identical to the mother plant.
(B) Environmental variations caused by planting clones in different soil types.
(C) Genetic or epigenetic variations arising in plants during tissue culture.
(D) Genetic variations arising exclusively from open cross-pollination events.

2023

153. What is the primary role of cytokinins, such as BAP or Kinetin, in a micro-propagation medium?
(A) To induce adventitious root initiation in shoot cultures.
(B) To eliminate systemic endogenous bacteria from explants.
(C) To induce somatic embryogenesis directly from calluses.
(D) To promote cell division and shoot multiplication.

2013

154. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In many forest trees, micro-propagation via organogenesis is preferred over somatic embryogenesis.
Reason (R): Organogenesis, especially from axillary buds, tends to maintain higher genetic fidelity and lower somaclonal variation than callus-mediated somatic embryogenesis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

155. During ex-situ conservation of recalcitrant seeds, which advanced technique is most viable for long-term storage?
(A) Storing whole recalcitrant seeds at standard room temperature.
(B) Cryopreservation of excised embryonic axes in liquid nitrogen.
(C) Sun-drying seeds down to an extreme 2% moisture content level.
(D) Soaking the harvested seeds in gibberellic acid continuously.

2013

156. The evolutionary phenomenon where a single interbreeding population diverges into two or more distinct species without geographic isolation is called:
(A) Allopatric speciation
(B) Sympatric speciation
(C) Parapatric speciation
(D) Peripatric speciation

2009

157. Consider the following statements concerning variation:
I. Mutation is the ultimate source of all novel genetic variation.
II. Recombination during meiosis shuffles existing variation into new combinations.
III. Epigenetic changes permanently alter the underlying DNA sequence.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

NODIA

2025

158. Which of the following is an example of an application of the "Wahlund effect" in population genetics?
(A) The steady increase in heterozygosity when a large population is fragmented.
(B) The rapid evolutionary fixation of dominant alleles through recurrent mutation.
(C) The reduced heterozygosity when isolated subpopulations are pooled.

(A) Group all identical ramets of a clone into one dense localized block.
(B) Maximize physical distances between individual ramets of the same clone.
(C) Ensure that only one selected clone is planted across the entire orchard.
(D) Rely entirely on entomophilous insect vectors for cross-pollination.

2017

124. Clonal forestry relies on which of the following genetic principles?
(A) Harvesting and selecting only additive genetic variance.
(B) Capturing both additive and non-additive genetic variance.
(C) Utilizing exclusively newly induced somatic mutated genes.
(D) Promoting high levels of inbreeding depression in stands.

2023

125. The success rate of rooting stem cuttings in macro-propagation generally declines with:
(A) Increasing physiological age of the donor tree.
(B) Exogenous application of rooting hormones like IBA.
(C) Maintaining optimal misting conditions in the chamber.
(D) The high physiological juvenility of the donor shoot.

2012

126. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In grafting, the cambial layers of the scion and rootstock must be closely aligned.
Reason (R): The cambium is the meristematic tissue responsible for forming a continuous vascular connection (xylem and phloem) across the graft union.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

127. Which layerage technique is most commonly used for propagating difficult-to-root tree species without detaching the shoot from the parent?
(A) Whip and tongue grafting
(B) Cleft grafting
(C) Patch budding
(D) Air layering (Marcottage)

2022

128. During somatic embryogenesis, the "embryogenic callus" is typically induced by using a medium supplemented with a high concentration of:
(A) Cytokinin (e.g., BAP)
(B) Gibberellin (e.g., GA3)
(C) Auxin (e.g., 2,4-D)
(D) Ethylene

2012

129. Consider the following stages in somatic embryogenesis:
I. Maturation of somatic embryos
II. Induction of embryogenic callus
III. Germination and plantlet conversion
IV. Proliferation of embryogenic mass
Which of the following represents the correct sequence of these stages?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

2014

130. The optimal temperature range generally maintained inside a mist chamber for rooting tropical forestry cuttings is:
(A) 5-10°C
(B) 15-20°C
(C) 25-30°C
(D) 40-45°C

2022

131. Which of the following best defines "Topophysis" in clonal forestry?
(A) The retention of the growth habit of the parental branch position by the cutting.
(B) The active upward physical movement of water and minerals within the xylem vessels.
(C) The biological synthesis of endogenous auxins at the primary apical meristem.
(D) The premature death of the terminal bud leading to extensive lateral branching.

2022

132. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding plant growth regulators (PGRs):
(A) Auxins exhibit polar transport, moving primarily basipetally.
(B) Cytokinins are synthesized mainly in the roots and move upward.
(C) Abscisic acid promotes seed germination and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2024
168. The primary risk of establishing a Seed Production Area (SPA) from an exotic plantation of unknown origin is:
(A) The plantation will exhibit unusually high levels of internal genetic diversity.
(B) The established trees will spontaneously revert back to local native species.
(C) The stand may have a narrow genetic base, causing severe inbreeding depression.
(D) The stand will produce an overproduction of non-viable sterile pollen grains.

2025
169. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Inbreeding depression is exceptionally high in most outcrossing forest tree species.
Reason (R): These species carry a high load of deleterious recessive alleles, which become homozygous upon selfing or mating among relatives.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025
170. Which tree breeding method explicitly utilizes controlled pollination to evaluate the exact genetic contribution of both parents?
(A) Full-sib progeny testing.
(B) Mass selection
(C) Open-pollinated progeny testing
(D) Random thinning

2018
171. The "North Carolina Design II" mating system is best described as:
(A) A design where selected male is mated to every other male parent.
(B) A factorial design where a set of males is mated to another set of females.
(C) A nested breeding design where each male is mated to several unique females.
(D) An open-pollination design utilizing multiple clones in a seed orchard.

2022
172. Identify the correct pair regarding seed orchards:
(A) Advance-generation orchard - Established from untested plus trees from the wild.
(B) Indoor seed orchard - Maintained in controlled greenhouses to prevent pollen contamination.
(C) First-generation orchard - Established from progeny test selections of previous cycles.
(D) Rogueing - Systematically removing the best trees to stimulate diameter growth of others.

2025
173. What is the fundamental requirement for determining the minimum "isolation distance" of a seed orchard?
(A) The target species' pollen dispersal distance and local wind patterns.
(B) The exact number of unique vegetative clones planted inside the orchard.
(C) The anatomical root architecture of the rootstocks chosen for grafting.
(D) The average annual rate of timber extraction in adjacent forest stands.

2014
174. In seed orchard planning, matching the phenology of selected clones is crucial to ensure:
(A) That tall clones do not shade short clones.
(B) That fruits mature at completely different times for year-round harvesting.
(C) Maximum overlap in flowering time (panmixia) among all clones.
(D) Complete reproductive isolation between adjacent ramets of the same clone.

2016
175. The application of "top-pruning" in a seed orchard mainly serves to:
(A) Kill or systematically damage the central leader to stop upward growth.
(B) Eliminate male cones completely from the upper branches of the crown.
(C) Increase the long-term stem straightness for future commercial timber sales.
(D) Encourage a low-canopy structure to make seed harvesting safer and easier.

NODIA

2025
176. Consider the following statements concerning Clonal Forestry merits:
I. It perfectly captures specific combining ability (SCA).
II. It allows for the rapid deployment of disease-resistant genotypes.
III. It naturally increases the genetic diversity of the planted stand compared to seed.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II

Habitats

2003

193. The purpose of an "exploration" trip in germplasm management is to:
(A) Systematically destroy pristine native habitats to make room for agriculture.
(B) Locate, map, and sample genetic diversity of a species across its range.
(C) Plant intensive commercial monocultures of exotic species for timber yield.
(D) Harvest high-value mature timber from protected national forest reserves.

2016

194. In-situ conservation is often challenging because:
(A) It requires highly advanced, expensive cryogenic storage equipment.
(B) The conserved genetic base narrows too rapidly within a few years.
(C) Conserved wild plants completely stop reproducing under natural settings.
(D) Natural habitats are threatened by land-use changes and deforestation.

2008

195. Why are Genotype $\times$ Environment ($G \times E$) interactions important in provenance testing?
(A) If G×E is high, one provenance cannot be recommended for all sites.
(B) High G×E interactions indicate that narrow herability is exactly 1.0.
(C) It proves conclusively that the local environment has no effect on growth.
(D) It implies that all exotic species will inevitably fail when introduced.

2012

196. The "Base Population" in a tree breeding program refers to:
(A) The final commercial plantation established for high-volume wood harvest.
(B) A single superior clone utilized for large-scale vegetative propagation.
(C) The diverse natural or planted stands where plus trees are first selected.
(D) The long-term seeds safely stored inside a controlled national gene bank.

2004

197. Which of the following limits the accuracy of phenotypic selection (mass selection) for growth traits in wild forest stands?
(A) The masking effect of environmental micro-site variations on genetic value.
(B) The presence of extreme genetic uniformity across all selected wild individuals.
(C) The high rate of excessive inbreeding occurring naturally within wild stands.
(D) The total lack of any exploitable genetic variation for the target traits.

2010

198. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Establishing a Seed Production Area (SPA) is a rapid way to secure an interim supply of improved seed.
Reason (R): By culling the poorest phenotypes from a manual stand, only the best trees cross-pollinate, slightly shifting the population mean for heritable traits.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

199. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding breeding phases:
(A) Selection - Choosing the best phenotypes.
(B) Testing - Harvesting the timber for direct sale.
(C) Breeding - Mating selected trees.
(D) Deployment - Distributing improved material for commercial planting.

2019

200. In intra-specific hybridization, crossing widely separated provenances of the same species often aims to:
(A) Achieve complete sexual sterility in the resulting hybrid offspring.
(B) Increase severe inbreeding depression over successive generations.
(C) Exploit hybrid vigor (heterosis) and combine adaptive traits.
(D) Simplify complex botanical and taxonomic classification schemes.

2017

201. Quantitative traits are characterized by:
(A) Direct genetic control by a single major gene with strong dominant effects.
(B) Distinct, classifiable phenotypic categories such as wrinkled versus round seeds.
(C) Complete physiological independence from all local environmental factors.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2017

185. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): Ecotypic variation arises when different populations of a species evolve local adaptations to distinct environments.

Reason (R): Ecotypic variation is purely environmentally induced and disappears completely when populations are grown in a common garden.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

186. Which characteristic of variations explicitly differentiates "clinal variation" from "ecotypic variation"?

(A) Clinal is a continuous gradient, while ecotypic consists of discrete groups.
(B) Clinal variation shows an abrupt change, while ecotypic shows continuous change.
(C) Clinal variation is entirely non-heritable and purely environmental in origin.
(D) Ecotypic variation only occurs in micro-organisms and unicellular pathogens.

2018

187. The "selective advantage" of an allele refers to:

(A) Its physical or structural position on a specific eukaryotic chromosome.
(B) The increased reproductive success or survival conferred on its carriers.
(C) Its localized frequency and inherent likelihood to undergo spontaneous mutation.
(D) The ease and cost-effectiveness with which it can be sequenced in vitro.

2025

188. Monoecy is a sex expression where:

(A) The species has completely lost sexual reproduction.
(B) Separate male and female flowers occur on the same tree.
(C) Male and female reproductive organs are in the same flower.
(D) Separate male and female flowers occur on different trees.

2003

189. Self-incompatibility in plants is essentially a genetic mechanism to:

(A) Promote outcrossing and genetic diversity by rejecting self-pollen.
(B) Ensure the highly successful fertilization of the plant's own ovules.
(C) Prevent the target plant from flowering or producing buds altogether.
(D) Encourage vegetative or asexual reproduction under stressful conditions.

2014

190. Match the floral biology terms in List I with their descriptions in List II:

List I: Floral Biology Terms

P. Anthesis
Q. Stigma receptivity
R. Protandry
S. Protogyny

List II: Descriptions

1. Male parts mature before female parts
2. Female parts mature before male parts
3. The period when pollen can successfully germinate on the stigma
4. The process of the flower bud opening

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2003

191. Consider the following statements concerning the concept of Land Races:

I. They are distinct populations derived from exotic introductions.
II. They have undergone multiple generations of natural selection in the new environment.
III. They usually perform better locally than new unadapted imports of the same species.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2025

192. Which legal and scientific framework sets standardized rules for certifying forest reproductive material, ensuring correct seed source documentation?

(A) IPCC Assessment Report on Global Climate and Forestry
(B) CITES Appendices on International Trade of Timber
(C) OECD Scheme for the Certification of Forest Reproductive Material
(D) IUCN Red List of Threatened Species and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Increase long-term physiological resistance to winter frost.
(D) Stimulate reproductive buds to enhance flowering and seed yield.

****

NODIA

(D) Continuous variation controlled by polygenes interacting with environment.

2010

202. The ratio of V_G (total genetic variance) to V_P (total phenotypic variance) is termed:
(A) Broad-sense herizability
(B) Narrow-sense herizability
(C) Coefficient of genetic variation
(D) Selection intensity

2003

203. Which progeny testing design is highly structured, explicitly pairing every male with multiple females, allowing the calculation of maternal and paternal variances separately?
(A) Open pollination
(B) North Carolina Design I (Nested)
(C) Polycross
(D) Completely random mating

2024

204. "General Combining Ability" (GCA) refers to:
(A) The exceptional performance of a specific cross that deviates from average expectations.
(B) The average performance of a parent's offspring when crossed with a series of other parents.
(C) The ability of a scion to graft onto a rootstock.
(D) The physical mixing of seeds.

2018

205. In a Clonal Seed Orchard (CSO), the ramets of a clone are genetically identical. What happens if ramets of the same clone mate with each other?
(A) It is equivalent to self-pollination and leads to inbreeding depression.
(B) It results in high rates of outcrossing and increased genetic diversity.
(C) It significantly enhances heterosis and hybrid vigor in the offspring.
(D) It causes spontaneous polyploidy and triploid sterile mutant formation.

2003

206. Consider the following statements regarding seed orchard isolation:
I. Isolation distance depends heavily on whether the species is wind-pollinated or insect-pollinated.
II. Wind-pollinated conifers generally require much larger isolation distances than heavy-pollen entomophilous species.
III. Dilution zones of incompatible species can be planted around the orchard to block contaminating pollen.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2011

207. Which of the following is an effective "cultural" method to stimulate seed production in a seed orchard?
(A) Applying systemic herbicides
(B) Covering the canopy with black plastic
(C) Grafting onto a highly vigorous, non-fruiting rootstock
(D) Root pruning and stem girdling

2004

208. The concept of "clonal deployment" involves:
(A) Using sexually produced seeds instead of vegetative clones for reforestation.
(B) Eradicating all native wild species to establish sterile synthetic forests.
(C) Deciding clonal arrangements like blocks or mixtures to balance yield and risk.
(D) Restricting intensive clonal forestry to only one specific geographic region.

2017

209. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Intimate mixtures of clones in a plantation provide a better buffer against disease epidemics than large monoclonal blocks.
Reason (R): The genetic diversity in a mixture disrupts the physical spread and rapid adaptation of specialized pathogens.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2004

210. Which rootstock characteristic is highly desirable when grafting forest species for seed orchard establishment?
(A) High susceptibility to soil-borne pathogens and root rot diseases.
(B) Weak, slow-growing root systems that limit mineral absorption in soil.
(C) Strong tendency to produce epicormic suckers that outgrow the scion.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

phenotype frequency. Taking the square root of this frequency yields the recessive allele frequency. Subtracting this from one gives the dominant allele frequency. Finally, the expected heterozygote frequency is computed using the standard binomial equation, ensuring accurate genetic characterization.

10. (A) Random mating of individuals within a population without selection.
Panmixia defines a state where every individual within a forest tree population has an equal probability of mating with any other member. This completely random mating pattern ensures that genetic material mixes freely across the entire stand. Maintaining panmixia prevents localized genetic stratification and is essential for upholding the stable frequencies predicted by the Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium.

11. (B) Estimating allele and genotype frequencies to detect evolutionary change.
The Hardy-Weinberg principle provides a mathematical baseline for analyzing genetic structures in natural forest stands. By comparing observed genotype frequencies with expected values, researchers can detect if evolutionary forces like selection, migration, or drift are occurring. This assists foresters in monitoring genetic health and determining the long-term viability of managed tree populations.

12. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Small, isolated forest populations are highly vulnerable to genetic drift because of their restricted reproductive size. Genetic drift causes random fluctuations in allele frequencies between generations. Because these changes occur by chance, they have a proportionately larger impact on small gene pools, often leading to the rapid loss of beneficial alleles and increased inbreeding.

13. (A) Mutation
Mutation serves as the ultimate evolutionary force that introduces completely novel genetic variations into a tree population. While gene flow redistributes existing alleles and drift changes their frequency, only mutation creates new genetic material by altering nucleotide sequences. This spontaneous process is fundamental for long-term adaptation, providing the raw material upon which natural selection acts.

14. (C) The transfer of genes between populations via pollen or seed dispersal.
Gene flow in forest ecosystems represents the physical transfer of genetic material between distinct populations. This movement occurs primarily through wind-borne or insect-mediated pollen dispersal, as well as seed migration carried by animals or gravity. Gene flow introduces new alleles, enhances local genetic diversity, and prevents isolated tree stands from undergoing extreme genetic divergence.

15. (D) A new area is colonized by a very small number of founding tree seeds.
The founder effect occurs when a new forest stand is established by a very limited number of seeds dispersing to an isolated area. This small subset of colonizers carries only a fraction of the genetic diversity present in the original parental population. Consequently, the new population exhibits restricted variation and unique, skewed allele frequencies.

16. (B) I and IV
Inbreeding does not alter overall allele frequencies, but it significantly changes genotype frequencies by increasing homozygosity at the expense of heterozygotes. Inbreeding depression occurs when deleterious recessive alleles are expressed in these homozygous states. Self-pollination represents the most extreme form of this breeding pattern, causing severe survival and growth reductions in forest species.

17. (B) Genetic divergence between fragments and elevated inbreeding risk.
In fragmented forest landscapes, restricted gene flow causes genetic divergence between isolated populations. This separation occurs as mutation and genetic drift operate independently in each small fragment. Additionally, the lack of incoming pollen from surrounding areas forces localized mating, which dramatically increases the risk of inbreeding depression and decreases the overall adaptability of the tree stands.

18. (D) Soil nutrient status
Genetic drift is a purely evolutionary and stochastic process driven by effective population size, initial allele frequencies, and the number of generations. It operates independently of environmental variables like soil nutrient status or microclimate. While soil influences phenotypic growth, it has no direct mathematical relevance

NODIA

2019

221. Phenotypic variation represents:
(A) The combined phenotypic effect of genotype and environmental influences.
(B) Only the minor variations directly caused by spontaneous DNA mutations.
(C) The macroscopic variation observable strictly under a light microscope.
(D) The systematic differences in local soil nutrients across a forest stand.

2018

222. Anemophily refers to pollination facilitated by:
(A) Birds
(B) Insects
(C) Wind
(D) Water

2014

223. What is the standard purpose of establishing a "core collection" in forest germplasm management?
(A) To collect and store every single seed available across a designated forest.
(B) To store only the genetically identical vegetative clones of one elite tree.
(C) To systematically eradicate all genetic off-types from a target region.
(D) To represent maximum genetic diversity with a minimum number of accessions.

2001

224. Which parameter must be calculated to establish definitive Seed Zones?
(A) The total number of commercial timber processing mills in the local area.
(B) The exact number of fully expanded leaves on a selected candidate tree.
(C) Climatological data, geomorphology, and provenance testing results.
(D) The current international export price of the harvested commercial timber.

2015

225. A "Provenance Test" primarily relies on which fundamental biological premise?
(A) All forest tree seeds collected from any location perform identically.
(B) Different geographic sources have evolved distinct genetic adaptations.
(C) Exotic tree species are inherently immune to all local native pests.
(D) Trees do not possess functional nuclear DNA or hereditary material.

2011

226. In long-term tree breeding, what happens during the "recurrent selection" cycle?
(A) The entire target forest is completely clear-felled and subsequently abandoned.
(B) The same vegetative clone is planted continuously without any sexual crossing.
(C) Only inter-specific hybrid species are allowed to reproduce in the breeding orchard.
(D) Selection and breeding are repeated over generations to accumulate favorable alleles.

2005

227. What is the primary difference between a "Plus Tree" and an "Elite Tree"?
(A) Elite trees are genetically proven via progeny tests; plus trees are chosen on appearance.
(B) Plus trees are mathematically taller and wider in diameter than comparable elite trees.
(C) Plus trees are biologically restricted to only producing vegetative non-flowering shoots.
(D) Elite trees are strictly and exclusively sourced from exotic, non-native provenances.

2014

228. Specific Combining Ability (SCA) is driven primarily by:
(A) Additive gene action representing the true parental breeding value.
(B) Environmental variance across the heterogeneous test field site.
(C) Non-additive gene action, including dominance and epistasis.
(D) Soil fertility and micro-site nutritional levels in the greenhouse.

2006

229. Which breeding strategy is most appropriate for exploiting Specific Combining Ability (SCA) in forest tree improvement programs?
(A) Recurrent phenotypic selection within a single population
(B) Development and deployment of specific full-sib hybrids
(C) Mass selection based only on superior phenotypes
(D) Open-pollinated seed orchard establishment

2001

230. The primary goal of applying Gibberellic Acid (GA4/7) in conifer seed orchards is to:
(A) Induce rapid adventitious root formation in stem cuttings.
(B) Kill competing invasive weeds inside the orchard borders.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Vigor, disease resistance, and graft compatibility with various scions.

2021

211. What is the fundamental principle behind "layering" as a vegetative propagation method?
(A) Roots are induced on a stem before it is severed from the parent plant.
(B) Tissues are ground up and centrifuged to separate individual plant cells.
(C) Entire leaves are excised and planted directly into the field soil.
(D) Two independent genetically distinct plants are physically fused together.

2016

212. In the biochemical regulation of vegetative multiplication, auxins induce rooting by triggering:
(A) The rapid physiological suppression of apical dominance in growing shoots.
(B) The immediate trigger of gaseous ethylene emission throughout the plant.
(C) Dedifferentiation of specific cambial cells into adventitious root primordia.
(D) The immediate onset of reproductive flowering and cone bud development.

2013

213. The primary environmental variables strictly controlled inside a mist chamber are:
(A) Temperature, relative humidity, and light intensity
(B) Altitude and atmospheric pressure
(C) Soil depth and pH
(D) Wind speed and precipitation chemistry

2025

214. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding micro-propagation:
(A) It requires aseptic (sterile) conditions.
(B) It allows for rapid multiplication of elite genotypes year-round.
(C) The media composition must provide carbon (usually sucrose) because in-vitro plants are largely heterotrophic.
(D) It relies heavily on soil-borne mycorrhizae during the in-vitro stage.

2012

215. The "hardening" phase of tissue-cultured plants specifically addresses which anatomical deficiency?
(A) The complete biological lack of chlorophyll in regenerated leaves.
(B) Poorly developed waxy cuticle and sluggish stomatal function.
(C) The temporary absence of chromosomes in newly formed root cells.
(D) The complete lack of functional vascular tissue within the stem.

2004

216. Somatic embryogenesis is advantageous in forest tree propagation primarily because:
(A) It is far cheaper and requires much less sterile laboratory equipment than cuttings.
(B) It produces edible artificial seeds that can be directly processed as food.
(C) It produces massive numbers of bipolar embryos and enables cryopreservation.
(D) It works exceptionally well on old, mature tissues without prior rejuvenation.

2024

217. Identify the correct pair representing the phases of a tissue culture protocol:
(A) Stage I - Rooting of micro-shoots.
(B) Stage III - Ex-vitro acclimatization.
(C) Stage IV - Initial explant establishment.
(D) Stage II - Rapid multiplication of propagules.

2008

218. In Mendelian genetics, a test cross involves crossing an individual of unknown genotype with:
(A) A homozygous recessive individual.
(B) A homozygous dominant individual.
(C) A heterozygous individual.
(D) Any randomly selected individual.

2022

219. The allele frequency of a dominant trait in a Hardy-Weinberg population is 0.6. What is the frequency of the recessive allele?
(A) 0.6
(B) 0.4
(C) 0.36
(D) 0.16

2015

220. Which of the following is considered an evolutionary "bottleneck" in natural tree populations?
(A) A steady, gradual and highly predictable increase in native population size.
(B) A catastrophic reduction in population size leading to loss of variation.
(C) Unrestricted and highly rapid gene flow across major oceanic continents.
(D) The natural ecological transition from old-growth forest to climax state.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Alleles of different genes segregate independently into gametes during meiosis.
Mendelian independent assortment dictates that alleles of different genes distribute into gametes independently during meiosis. In forest genetics, this principle explains the recombination of unlinked genetic loci, contributing to phenotypic diversity in offspring. Understanding how these traits segregate is fundamental for predicting genetic variations and implementing effective selective breeding strategies in forest tree populations.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Quantitative traits in forest tree species show continuous phenotypic variation because they are regulated by multiple genes working additively. Environmental factors also significantly affect these polygenic traits, causing the boundaries between discrete genetic classes to blur. Consequently, height and volume display a continuous distribution, proving that genetic and environmental influences combined shape these vital traits.

3. (A) A single gene influencing multiple distinct phenotypic traits.
Pleiotropy describes a genetic scenario where a single gene controls or influences multiple seemingly unrelated phenotypic traits in forest trees. A mutation in such a gene can simultaneously affect wood density, disease resistance, and growth rate. This shared genetic control complicates tree breeding because selecting for one trait inevitably alters other correlated traits.

4. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Epistasis occurs when one gene masks another, while incomplete dominance results in intermediate phenotypes in heterozygotes. In codominance, both alleles are fully expressed, whereas polyploidy involves having more than two complete chromosome sets. These diverse genetic mechanisms govern character inheritance, enabling breeders to understand trait expression patterns and plan effective hybridization programs in trees.

5. (A) It identifies the hybrid's genotype via a 1:1 phenotypic ratio.
Backcrossing a hybrid tree with its homozygous recessive parent serves as a testcross to determine the hybrid's genotypic constitution. This crossing reveals whether the hybrid is heterozygous or homozygous for specific alleles by producing a predictable phenotypic ratio. Forest geneticists utilize this reliable method to analyze gene segregation and confirm the genetic purity of breeding lines.

6. (B) I and III
Forest trees carry a high genetic load of deleterious recessive alleles, which often distorts expected Mendelian ratios in offspring. Furthermore, cytoplasmic inheritance via chloroplasts is typically maternal in most angiosperm trees, unlike conifers where paternal leakage occurs. Conversely, linkage analysis in trees remains highly complex due to their exceptionally long generation times and slow maturation.

7. (C) 0.48
According to the Hardy-Weinberg principle, the frequency of heterozygous individuals is calculated using the formula two times p times q. Given that the recessive allele frequency is point four, the dominant allele frequency is point six. Multiplying these values by two yields a heterozygote frequency of point forty-eight, representing nearly half the population.

8. (C) High mutation rates constantly favor dominant alleles.
The Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium relies on specific mathematical assumptions, including an infinitely large population, completely random mating, and the total absence of selection, mutation, or gene flow. High mutation rates violate this equilibrium by actively shifting allele frequencies. Therefore, mutation is an evolutionary force that disrupts stable genetic proportions across generations in forest populations.

9. (A) III, I, II, IV
To analyze a dominant bi-allelic system under equilibrium, one first determines the recessive

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2005
177. A major physiological obstacle in macro-propagation via stem cuttings in mature broadleaved trees is:
(A) The rapid and highly turbulent upward transport of water in xylem vessels.
(B) Lignification and thickening coupled with declining endogenous auxin levels.
(C) The constant, premature shedding of fully expanded leaves on the cutting.
(D) The complete lack of functional stomata on the developing shoot epidermis.

2011
178. Consider the following steps of micro-propagation:
I. Shoot multiplication
II. Hardening / Acclimatization
III. Root induction
IV. Explant surface sterilization and establishment
Which of the following represents the correct sequence of these steps?
(A) IV, I, III, II
(B) IV, III, I, II
(C) I, IV, III, II
(D) IV, I, II, III

2008
179. In tissue culture, adjusting the light intensity and altering the sugar concentration in the media immediately prior to ex-vitro transfer is a practice known as:
(A) In-vitro hardening
(B) In-vitro vitrification
(C) Callus induction
(D) Sterilization

2019
180. Match the propagation terms in List I with their processes in List II:
List I: Propagation Terms
P. Plagiotropism
Q. Rejuvenation
R. Etiolation
S. Callus
List II: Processes
1. Growing cuttings in the dark to improve rooting
2. Reversing the physiological maturation phase to restore juvenility
3. A mass of unorganized, undifferentiated parenchyma cells
4. Horizontal or angled growth habit retained by a branch cutting
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2006
181. In the context of evolutionary forces, how does "genetic drift" differ from "natural selection"?
(A) Drift causes random allele changes, while selection is based on adaptation.
(B) Drift is entirely deterministic, whereas natural selection is completely random.
(C) Drift only occurs in infinite, panmictic populations under constant selection.
(D) Drift always increases overall genetic diversity and fitness in the population.

2006
182. A population genetics survey reveals that heterozygosity is lower than expected under Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. This indicates:
(A) An exceptionally high mutation rate occurring at multiple genetic loci.
(B) Excessive gene flow coming from highly diverse external populations.
(C) Complete panmixia and random mating across the entire forest stand.
(D) The physical presence of inbreeding or complex population subdivision.

2019
183. If outcrossing rate (t) in a tree population is 0.8, what is the rate of selfing (s)?
(A) 0.0
(B) 0.2
(C) 0.8
(D) 1.0

NODIA

2009
184. Identify the INCORRECT statement about mutation in forest genetics:
(A) It serves as the ultimate source of all novel genetic alleles.
(B) Mutation rates are generally very low per locus per generation.
(C) Most new mutations are highly beneficial and quickly fixed.
(D) Recurrent mutation events can slowly alter allele frequencies.

when calculating the random, non-directional fluctuations of allele frequencies.

19. (A) Inheritable and relatively stable despite environmental fluctuations.
Genotypic variation reflects the actual genetic constitution of forest trees, which is directly inherited from parents and remains stable throughout the tree's lifespan. In contrast, phenotypic variation represents the observable traits, which change dynamically under different environmental conditions. Distinguishing genotypic variation from environmental noise is critical for selecting superior individuals in breeding programs.

20. (C) Coefficient of Variation - Standard deviation as a percent of mean.
The coefficient of variation represents the standard deviation expressed as a percentage of the mean, providing a standardized measure of relative variability. Phenotypic variance is the sum of genetic and environmental variances, plus their interaction. Understanding these relationships allows foresters to compare traits across different environments and assess the true potential of genetic gains.

21. (A) Disruptive selection
Disruptive selection favors individuals with extreme phenotypes at both ends of the trait spectrum while selecting against intermediate forms. In forest ecosystems, this process increases genetic variance and can divide a population into distinct adaptive groups. Over long periods, persistent disruptive selection may promote ecological specialization and eventually lead to sympatric speciation events.

22. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Directional selection shifts the average trait value toward an extreme, whereas stabilizing selection reduces variance without modifying the mean. Disruptive selection creates a bimodal distribution by favoring both extremes, and balancing selection maintains multiple alleles in the population. These natural selection models demonstrate how environmental pressures shape the genetic architecture of forest tree stands.

23. (B) Ecotypes
Local adaptation in forest trees occurs as natural selection favors specific genotypes suited to distinct environmental conditions. Over generations, this localized evolutionary process results in the formation of ecotypes, which are genetically distinct populations within a species. Ecotypes exhibit specialized physiological and morphological traits tailored to their specific climatic, soil, or altitudinal conditions.

24. (A) I, II, III and V
Natural selection models explain genetic changes in tree populations. Stabilizing selection eliminates extremes to maintain the status quo, while directional selection shifts trait means under new environmental pressures. Disruptive selection favors extremes and can drive sympatric speciation. However, directional selection does not increase variance indefinitely; instead, it typically reduces genetic variance as favored alleles fix.

25. (D) It displays discrete, non-overlapping phenotypic classes.
Continuous variation in forest trees is characterized by a smooth gradient of phenotypes without distinct, separate categories, typically forming a normal distribution curve. This variation is governed by multiple polygenes and is highly sensitive to environmental influences. Features like wood density and growth rate show continuous variation, unlike discrete qualitative traits controlled by single genes.

26. (C) A is true but R is false.
Monoecious tree species bear separate male and female flowers on the same individual. Although this proximity facilitates self-pollination, monoecy does not guarantee it. Many monoecious trees employ biological mechanisms like physical separation or temporal differences in flower maturation to prevent selfing. This ensures cross-pollination and maintains genetic diversity within the natural forest stand.

NODIA

27. (B) Salix alba
Salix alba is a classic example of a strictly dioecious forest tree species, meaning individual trees are either exclusively male or female. This reproductive strategy ensures obligate cross-pollination, completely preventing self-fertilization. Consequently, dioecy is highly effective at maintaining maximum genetic heterozygosity and diversity within natural populations of willows and other similar woody species.

These parameters form the core mathematical framework of quantitative forest genetics.

67. (A) Additive variance
Additive genetic variance is the only component of genetic variance that is fixable through sexual reproduction and seed propagation. This is because additive alleles act independently and accumulate predictably in offspring. In contrast, dominance and epistatic variances depend on specific gene combinations that are broken up and rearranged during meiotic recombination.

68. (C) Estimate parent breeding values by evaluating offspring performance.
The primary goal of progeny testing is to estimate the true breeding values of candidate parent trees by evaluating the field performance of their offspring. This testing separates genetic effects from environmental influences. It identifies parents with superior general combining ability, allowing breeders to rogue seed orchards and select elite parents for advanced generations.

69. (A) Half-sib progeny test
Half-sib progeny testing is correct because seeds collected from selected plus trees under open-pollinated conditions usually have a known female parent but unknown pollen parents. Evaluating the performance of these half-sib families provides a reliable estimate of the breeding value or General Combining Ability (GCA) of the selected trees. Full-sib tests require controlled pollination, clonal tests assess clone performance, and selfed progeny tests mainly evaluate inbreeding effects.

70. (D) Estimates both general (GCA) and specific (SCA) combining abilities.
A diallel mating design involves crossing parents in all possible combinations, which allows breeders to estimate both general and specific combining abilities. This provides detailed information on additive and non-additive genetic effects. While more expensive and labor-intensive than polycross designs, the diallel design yields highly comprehensive genetic information for advanced breeding.

71. (B) They sample site heterogeneity more effectively than large block plots.
Using small block plots or single-tree plots in progeny trials is preferred because they sample site heterogeneity more effectively than large plots. Minimizing environmental variation within replicates increases the accuracy of family comparisons. This design maximizes statistical efficiency, allowing researchers to detect subtle genetic differences among families despite natural forest soil variation.

72. (A) I, II and IV
Clonal Seed Orchards are established using vegetative propagules, while Seedling Seed Orchards are raised from seeds. Clonal orchards typically flower and produce seeds much earlier than seedling orchards. While clonal forestry captures total genetic variance, seed harvested from these orchards only transmits additive genetic variance to sexually produced progeny, maintaining genetic quality.

73. (D) CSOs suffer more from graft incompatibility than SSOs.
Clonal Seed Orchards frequently suffer from graft incompatibility, which occurs when the scion and rootstock fail to fuse properly, leading to tree decline. Seedling Seed Orchards avoid this issue entirely because they are established directly from seeds. Although seedling orchards have lower grafting costs, they take longer to mature and initiate seed production.

74. (A) A spatial buffer zone preventing pollen contamination from unselected stands.
An isolation distance is a vital spatial buffer zone established around a seed orchard. It minimizes pollen contamination from surrounding wild or unimproved stands of the same species. Maintaining adequate isolation distances ensures that the seeds harvested from the orchard are the product of pollination only among selected, superior orchard parents.

75. (B) Well-drained soils and a climate conducive to abundant and regular flowering.
Selecting an ideal site for a seed orchard requires well-drained, fertile soils and a climate that promotes abundant, consistent flowering. Avoiding frost pockets, excessive humidity, and areas surrounded by wild conspecific stands is critical. A favorable environment ensures high seed yields and facilitates regular reproductive cycles, maximizing the orchard's utility and genetic output.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

definitions is vital for sourcing resilient forest germplasm.

38. (D) Provenance refers to the native evolutionary origin, while seed source is the location of seed collection.
Provenance specifically refers to the geographic location where a tree population originally evolved and adapted. Conversely, seed source denotes the physical location where the seeds were actually collected, which could be a plantation outside the native range. Distinguishing these concepts is essential for ensuring genetic suitability and success in afforestation projects.

39. (B) Cultivating an exotic in a new site over generations, leading to local adaptation.
Developing a land race requires introducing an exotic tree species to a new environment and cultivating it over several generations. Through continuous natural selection, the trees gradually adapt to the local soil, climate, and pest pressures. This process creates a specialized, resilient population that performs significantly better than the original wild seed source.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Provenance trials are critical before starting large-scale afforestation because tree species exhibit significant genetic variation across their native ranges. This variation reflects localized adaptations to specific climates and soils. Utilizing an untested, mismatched provenance can lead to severe growth deficits, susceptibility to local pathogens, or complete plantation failure due to maladaptation.

41. (D) Conserving genetic material in seed banks, botanical gardens, or clonal banks.
Ex-situ conservation involves protecting forest genetic resources outside their natural habitats. This strategy utilizes seed banks, gene banks, tissue cultures, and botanical gardens to safeguard species from extinction. It provides a secure backup for endangered tree germplasm, allowing researchers to access genetic material for breeding and restoration programs independent of native forest conditions.

42. (A) I, II and IV
Germplasm characterization records highly heritable traits, whereas evaluation assesses economically important traits influenced by the environment. Core collections efficiently represent maximum diversity with minimal redundancy. However, passport data contains passport information like collection coordinates and site descriptions, rather than detailed molecular sequencing. This distinction helps manage and utilize forest germplasm collections effectively.

43. (B) Regulating seed transfer to ensure deployment in ecologically similar environments.
Establishing seed zones divides a region into distinct ecological areas based on climate, elevation, and geography. This zoning regulates seed movement, ensuring that harvested seeds are only planted in environments similar to their origin. This practice minimizes the risk of maladaptation, promotes healthy growth, and maintains the ecological integrity of reforested areas.

44. (B) Base collection
A base collection refers to germplasm stored under long-term conditions, typically at minus eighteen degrees Celsius with low seed moisture content. This setup is specifically designed to preserve orthodox seeds for decades without genetic degeneration. Base collections are rarely accessed, serving as a secure genetic reserve to back up active and working collections.

45. (A) Shorea robusta
Shorea robusta, commonly known as Sal, produces recalcitrant seeds that cannot survive drying or freezing temperatures. These seeds lose viability rapidly after shedding, making standard seed bank storage impossible. Consequently, conserving Sal germplasm requires active field gene banks, living collections, or cryopreservation of embryonic tissues to maintain genetic resources for future generations.

46. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In-situ conservation is highly effective because it allows evolutionary processes to proceed naturally within native forest habitats. Conserved populations face continuous environmental changes, climate fluctuations, and pest pressures, driving natural selection. This ongoing adaptation preserves active evolutionary responses, ensuring that the conserved genetic resources remain resilient and functional within their ecosystems.

NODIA

105. (D) Asexual seed production without fertilization.
Apomixis in forestry refers to the process of asexual seed production where embryos develop without undergoing sexual fertilization. The resulting seeds are maternal clones, containing the identical genetic makeup of the mother plant. This reproductive strategy bypasses meiotic recombination, allowing superior maternal genotypes to be preserved and propagated through seeds without genetic variation.

106. (B) I and III
Dioecy guarantees cross-pollination because individual trees are either exclusively male or female, preventing selfing. Perfect flowers contain both stamens and pistils, enabling both self-pollination and cross-pollination. However, monoecious trees can self-pollinate since they bear both male and female flowers on the same individual, which can lead to localized inbreeding.

107. (B) Entomophily
Shorea robusta, commonly known as the Sal tree, is primarily pollinated by insects, representing an entomophilous pollination mode. Despite growing in dense stands, Sal flowers produce specialized olfactory and visual cues to attract pollinators such as bees and thrips. This insect-mediated pollen transfer is critical for ensuring fertilization and maintaining genetic diversity in Sal forests.

108. (B) Eucalyptus planted in India from Australia
An exotic introduction involves planting a tree species outside its native geographical range, as exemplified by growing Australian Eucalyptus species in India. These trees are moved to new environments to support industrial forestry, pulpwood production, or soil conservation. Evaluating exotic introductions requires extensive trials to ensure adaptability to local soils and climates.

109. (A) Cold storage at low moisture levels.
Standard cold storage at low moisture levels is highly ineffective for conserving recalcitrant seed species because these seeds are sensitive to desiccation and freezing. Drying them below critical thresholds triggers cellular damage and immediate loss of viability. Alternative methods, such as cryopreservation or establishing living field gene banks, must be used instead.

110. (C) The geographic origin of seeds.
In a provenance test, the primary variable evaluated is the geographic origin of the seeds used to establish the trial. Researchers plant seeds collected from various natural locations under uniform environmental conditions. This experimental setup allows foresters to identify genetic differences in growth, survival, and adaptation linked to the geographical origin of the parent stands.

111. (D) Breeding and recombination
The breeding and recombination phase of a long-term tree breeding program involves crossing first-generation selections to create a second-generation base population. This process recombines superior genes, generating new genetic variation for subsequent selection cycles. It is a critical step for consolidating genetic gains and sustaining progress across multiple breeding generations.

112. (C) Co-dominant or dominant trees of the same species in the same stand.
The comparison tree method for grading a plus tree requires candidate trees to be evaluated against neighboring co-dominant or dominant trees of the same species. These comparison trees must grow in the same stand to ensure similar soil and microclimate conditions. This approach minimizes environmental bias, allowing for a more accurate assessment of genetic superiority.

113. (B) Even-aged stands of high phenotypic quality.
Seed Production Areas are established by upgrading even-aged stands of high phenotypic quality. These stands can be natural forests or plantations that exhibit superior growth, straight stems, and healthy crowns. Upgrading these high-quality stands through rogueing creates an immediate, reliable source of improved seeds to support regional afforestation projects.

114. (D) Promote crown expansion for flowering and seed yield.
Thinning and wide spacing in Seed Production Areas are designed to promote crown expansion in the remaining trees. Larger, well-developed crowns receive more sunlight, which stimulates abundant flowering and significantly increases seed yields. Minimizing competitive interactions among tree crowns optimizes reproductive output, ensuring a consistent supply of high-quality seeds.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

57. (B) II, III, I
The selection process follows a logical sequence of increasing genetic certainty. It begins with identifying a candidate tree based on initial visual observations. This tree is then evaluated and graded to become a plus tree. Finally, after rigorous progeny testing confirms its genetic superiority, it achieves the status of an elite tree.

58. (A) Interim seed sources created by upgrading natural stands or plantations.
Seed Production Areas are interim seed sources established by upgrading high-quality natural forest stands or commercial plantations. This process involves identifying superior stands, removing phenotypically poor trees, and managing the remaining trees to maximize seed production. They provide intermediate-quality seed before highly bred seed from orchards becomes available.

59. (B) Rogueing inferior trees to prevent pollen contamination of remaining trees.
The most critical step in converting a normal plantation into a Seed Production Area is rogueing. This process removes phenotypically inferior, diseased, or poorly formed trees from the stand. Rogueing prevents these low-quality trees from shedding pollen, ensuring that only superior trees pollinate each other, which significantly boosts the genetic quality of harvested seeds.

60. (B) Intra-specific hybridization - Crossing between individuals of the same species
Intra-specific hybridization involves crossing individuals belonging to the same species, a common method to combine favorable traits. In contrast, mass selection selects individuals based on phenotype, family selection utilizes relative performance, and inter-specific hybridization crosses distinct species. Understanding these breeding methods helps foresters choose the right strategy for genetic improvement.

61. (A) Mass selection
Mass selection is highly effective for improving traits with high heritability, such as wood specific gravity. Since the phenotype closely reflects the underlying genotype, selecting superior individuals directly leads to significant genetic gain in the next generation. This straightforward method bypasses complex progeny testing, making it an efficient choice for highly heritable physical wood traits.

62. (C) III only
Mass selection is based solely on individual phenotypes and does not account for environmental variations across different sites. Conversely, family selection is highly effective for low-heritability traits, and inter-specific hybridization successfully transfers disease resistance. Therefore, mass selection is highly vulnerable to environmental noise, which can obscure true genetic value in diverse forest stands.

63. (D) Inter-specific hybridization methods
Heterosis, or hybrid vigor, is most effectively exploited through inter-specific hybridization. Crossing two distinct tree species often produces offspring that outperform both parents in growth rate, biomass, and stress tolerance. This genetic phenomenon is widely utilized in breeding poplars, eucalypts, and larches, delivering high-yielding clonal material for industrial forest plantations.

64. (C) The ratio of additive genetic variance to phenotypic variance.
Narrow-sense herizability represents the proportion of total phenotypic variance that is due to additive genetic variance. Because additive effects are directly transmissible from parents to offspring, narrow-sense herizability is the key parameter determining a population's response to sexual selection. It guides breeders in predicting genetic gains and choosing optimal selection strategies.

65. (B) 1.0 meters
Expected genetic gain is calculated by multiplying the selection differential by the narrow-sense herizability. With a selection differential of two meters and a herizability of point five, the expected genetic gain is one meter. This indicates that the offspring generation will be, on average, one meter taller than the original base population.

66. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
The selection differential is the difference between selected individuals and the base population mean. Expected genetic gain equals heritability multiplied by this differential, while broad-sense herizability is the ratio of genetic to phenotypic variance. Phenotypic variance sums genetic, environmental, and interaction variances.

NODIA

47. (B) III, I, II
A systematic provenance testing program begins with preliminary or exploratory testing to screen a wide range of origins. This is followed by intensive range-wide testing of promising sources. Finally, formulation testing is conducted to identify specific local adaptations. This phased approach optimizes resources and ensures the selection of highly compatible provenances.

48. (C) Lattice Design
When evaluating a large number of provenances, managing soil heterogeneity becomes difficult with standard layouts. A lattice design is highly effective because it groups treatments into smaller, homogeneous incomplete blocks. This statistical design reduces experimental error caused by soil variation, ensuring accurate comparisons of growth and survival traits among numerous candidate provenances.

49. (B) Test a few provenances across multiple sites to assess long-term yield and stability.
Intensive provenance trials differ from preliminary tests by evaluating a select few high-performing provenances across multiple sites. These trials use larger plots monitored over longer periods to assess yield, wood quality, and environmental stability. This rigorous testing provides the detailed growth data necessary to make final recommendations for commercial forestry applications.

50. (D) They are based strictly on political and state boundaries.
Seed zones are established using biological, ecological, and climatic data to minimize maladaptation risks and guide seed transfers. They are never based on artificial political or state boundaries, as ecosystems and tree populations transcend administrative lines. Proper zoning relies on temperature, rainfall, and elevation to match seed sources with planting environments.

51. (A) To systematically increase the frequency of desirable alleles over generations.
The primary goal of a long-term tree breeding program is to systematically increase the frequency of favorable alleles within a population over generations. This is achieved through repeated cycles of selection, crossing, and testing. This process improves economic traits like growth rate, stem form, and wood quality while maintaining a broad genetic base.

52. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Tree breeding phases include selection to identify phenotypically superior trees, breeding to cross these selections, and testing to evaluate progeny performance. Finally, deployment mass-produces the improved genetic material for commercial forestry. Understanding this structured sequence allows breeders to systematically manage genetic gains and ensure the delivery of superior planting stock to foresters.

53. (A) An elite tree is proven through progeny testing; a plus tree is selected on phenotype.
A plus tree is selected based solely on its superior phenotypic appearance in the forest. In contrast, an elite tree is a plus tree whose genetic superiority has been rigorously proven through progeny testing. This distinction is critical because it separates trees with high genetic value from those that merely look superior due to favorable micro-environments.

54. (A) I, II and V
Successful tree selection systems rely on wide genetic variation within the base population. The comparison tree method evaluates a candidate plus tree against neighboring dominant trees in the same stand to minimize environmental bias. A candidate tree represents a selected individual undergoing formal evaluation before receiving official plus tree status within breeding programs.

55. (B) Stem straightness and overall volume growth.
In scoring systems for selecting plus trees of timber species, stem straightness and volume growth receive the highest weightage. These traits directly determine the merchantable timber yield and wood quality of the harvested crop. Prioritizing stem form and growth rate ensures that selected trees produce straight, knot-free logs, maximizing economic returns for forestry.

56. (C) A phenotypically superior tree identified but not yet compared or fully graded.
A candidate tree is a phenotypically outstanding individual identified during initial forest surveys. It represents the first step in the selection process, before the tree is compared against neighboring dominant trees or graded. Once a candidate tree meets all strict comparison criteria, it is officially designated as a selected plus tree.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

76. (B) Maximize crossing among clones while reducing selfing and identical mating.
The permutated neighborhood design in seed orchards is configured to maximize outcrossing among different clones while minimizing self-pollination and mating between identical clonal ramets. This spatial layout separates identical clones, reducing the risk of inbreeding. Consequently, it maintains high genetic diversity in the produced seed crop, ensuring vigorous and resilient progeny.

77. (A) Removing inferior clones based on progeny tests to boost genetic quality.
Rogueing in seed orchard management is the systematic removal of genetically inferior clones or families based on results from progeny trials. This practice upgrades the orchard by leaving only the highest-performing parents to intermate. Rogueing significantly increases the genetic gain of future seed crops, ensuring that deployed material displays superior traits.

78. (C) Canopy topping and crown pruning.
To facilitate easier seed collection and monitoring, canopy topping and crown pruning are standard management practices in seed orchards. These techniques control tree height, encouraging a spreading, bush-like crown rather than tall apical growth. Keeping the flowering canopy closer to the ground reduces harvesting costs and minimizes worker hazards during seed collection operations.

79. (D) Gibberellic acid (GA4/7) is effectively used to induce flowering in conifers.
Applying specific mixtures of gibberellic acid, particularly GA4/7, is a highly effective chemical treatment to induce early and abundant flowering in conifer seed orchards. This growth regulator bypasses long juvenile phases, stimulating reproductive buds. It is a vital tool for accelerating breeding cycles and securing consistent seed supplies in commercial conifer species.

80. (C) Stem girdling or banding
Stem girdling or banding is a standard physical management practice used to stimulate stress-induced flowering in seed orchards. This process temporarily restricts the downward flow of carbohydrates through the phloem, accumulating sugars in the upper canopy. This nutrient concentration triggers abundant flower bud differentiation, overcoming irregular flowering cycles in mature trees.

81. (B) I, II, IV and V
Clonal forestry exploits total genetic variance, including additive, dominance, and epistatic effects, while ensuring high wood uniformity. However, deploying a narrow genetic base with only one or two clones increases vulnerability to pests. Successful clonal programs must balance rapid genetic gains against these risks, relying on efficient macro-propagation or micro-propagation systems.

82. (D) High susceptibility to a single pathogen or environmental extreme.
The most significant risk of extreme, unmanaged clonal forestry is the high vulnerability of monoclonal plantations to single pathogens or environmental extremes. Because all trees in a monoclonal block are genetically identical, any threat that overcomes one tree can decimate the entire plantation. Maintaining clonal diversity is essential to buffer against devastating losses.

83. (A) Deploying diverse clones to maximize yield while buffering against risks.
Genetic base optimization in clonal forestry aims to deploy a diverse mix of elite clones to maximize timber yield while buffering against ecological risks. Instead of relying on a single clone, mosaic or mixture plantings of multiple tested clones are used. This strategy maintains high productivity and safeguards the forest against disease outbreaks.

NODIA

84. (C) Phase change and the loss of juvenility.
The most critical limiting factor when rooting cuttings from mature forest trees is the physiological phase change from juvenile to adult. As trees age, their tissues lose the capacity to initiate adventitious root primordia. Overcoming this loss of juvenility requires rejuvenation techniques like severe pruning, hedging, or sequential grafting to restore rooting ability.

85. (A) Stem cuttings - Fusing two separate root systems together to increase vigor
The definition of stem cuttings is incorrect here, as it involves rooting detached shoots rather than fusing root systems. Grafting joins a superior scion to a rootstock, air-layering roots stems while attached to parents, and budding uses a single bud as a scion. These macro-propagation

techniques are vital for multiplying superior clonal material.

86. (D) Structural weakness at the union, causing breakage or decline.
Graft incompatibility in forest trees typically manifests as structural weakness at the graft union, often leading to mechanical breakage or physiological decline. This incompatibility occurs due to anatomical or biochemical mismatches between the scion and the rootstock. It disrupts water and nutrient transport, ultimately causing reduced tree vigor or premature death in clonal orchards.

87. (B) Indolebutyric acid (IBA)
Indolebutyric acid is the most widely used plant growth regulator for stimulating root development on stem cuttings in forest nurseries. It is highly stable and effective at promoting cell division in cambial tissues, leading to the formation of adventitious root primordia. IBA treatments significantly improve rooting percentages and root system quality in clonal propagation.

88. (C) Cell division in cambial regions to form root primordia.
Auxins play a critical biochemical role in root induction by stimulating cell division in the cambial regions of stem cuttings. This active division leads to the differentiation and development of adventitious root primordia. By coordinating these cellular changes, auxins facilitate successful root formation, which is essential for propagating elite forest tree clones.

89. (D) Auxin-to-cytokinin balance: high auxin induces roots, high cytokinin induces shoots.
The balance between auxins and cytokinins controls plant organogenesis in tissue culture and propagation systems. A high auxin-to-cytokinin ratio stimulates adventitious root formation, whereas a high cytokinin-to-auxin ratio promotes shoot development. Understanding and adjusting this hormonal interaction is fundamental for successful micro-propagation and organogenesis protocols across diverse woody forest species.

90. (A) It maintains high humidity through misting, reducing water loss before rooting.
Mist chamber technology is designed to maintain high relative humidity around stem cuttings, which minimizes water loss through transpiration before roots develop. Keeping the leaves turgid and cool prevents desiccation and stress during the critical pre-rooting phase. This environment dramatically increases the survival and rooting success of challenging forest tree species.

91. (B) The sterile plant tissue used to initiate a tissue culture.
An explant is the sterile piece of plant tissue harvested from a donor tree to initiate a tissue culture. Explants can be shoot tips, nodal segments, leaves, or embryos, depending on the propagation protocol. Ensuring the complete surface sterilization of the explant is critical for preventing contamination and establishing healthy in vitro cultures.

92. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Hardening is a critical final phase in micro-propagation because tissue-cultured plantlets have thin cuticles and non-functional stomata. These anatomical deficiencies make them highly susceptible to rapid water loss when removed from sterile containers. Gradually acclimating plantlets to lower humidity and higher light levels allows them to develop functional tissues, ensuring field survival.

93. (A) Embryo development from vegetative cells without sexual fertilization.
Somatic embryogenesis is a tissue culture pathway where bipolar embryos develop from vegetative or somatic cells without undergoing sexual fertilization. This process allows for the rapid mass production of genetically identical embryos. Because these embryos have both shoot and root poles, they can be encapsulated as artificial seeds, streamlining clonal deployment in forestry.

94. (C) Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium
Murashige and Skoog medium is the most widely utilized basal formulation for the tissue culture of forest tree species. It contains a high concentration of macronutrients, micronutrients, and essential vitamins necessary for plant cell growth. This balanced formulation supports shoot multiplication, callus induction, and organogenesis across a broad spectrum of woody species.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

95. (D) To adsorb toxic phenolic compounds that cause browning and tissue death.
Activated charcoal is added to tissue culture media of woody plants to adsorb toxic phenolic compounds released by cut tissues. These phenolics oxidize quickly, causing media browning and tissue death. By binding these inhibitors, activated charcoal prevents necrosis, creating a healthier environment that promotes tissue growth, root development, and successful explant establishment.

96. (C) The formation of unipolar structures like shoots or roots from callus.
Organogenesis in tissue culture refers to the development of unipolar organs, such as shoots or roots, directly from explants or indirectly from callus tissue. This process differs from somatic embryogenesis, which forms bipolar structures. Manipulating the auxin-to-cytokinin ratio in the growth medium controls whether shoot or root organogenesis is initiated.

97. (B) Seeds from the same zone are best adapted and represent the safest choice.
Using a local seed source within established seed zones ensures that the planted trees are adapted to the specific climate and soil of the restoration site. Local seeds represent the safest option because they have evolved under similar environmental pressures. This practice minimizes the risk of plantation failure and maintains regional genetic integrity.

98. (D) Selection differential
The difference between the mean phenotypic performance of selected plus trees and the overall mean of the unselected base population is defined as the selection differential. This parameter measures the intensity of selection applied. It is a critical factor in determining the expected genetic gain, acting as the baseline for calculating breeding progress.

99. (A) Wood density
Wood density will respond faster to mass selection than diameter at breast height because it has a significantly higher herizability value. A herizability of point six indicates that phenotypic performance is a highly reliable indicator of breeding value. Consequently, selecting superior individuals for wood density yields greater and faster genetic progress per generation.

100. (C) Polycross - Estimates General Combining Ability (GCA) only
The polycross mating design is specifically structured to estimate the general combining ability of candidate parents by crossing them with a random pollen mix. In contrast, single-pair mating cannot estimate both GCA and SCA, and a full diallel does not produce exclusively selfed progeny. Thus, the polycross design is highly efficient for maternal evaluations.

101. (A) The frequency of the heterozygous genotype
In the Hardy-Weinberg algebraic equation, the term two p q represents the expected frequency of heterozygous individuals in a population at equilibrium. The variables p and q represent the frequencies of the dominant and recessive alleles, respectively. This mathematical expression is vital for analyzing genetic structures and assessing diversity in natural forest tree stands.

102. (C) A is true but R is false.
Disruptive selection increases genetic variance by favoring extreme phenotypes over intermediate ones, which can lead to a bimodal trait distribution. The assertion is true, but the reason is false because disruptive selection acts against intermediate phenotypes rather than compressing the population around the mean. This selection model plays a key role in ecological speciation.

103. (B) Natural selection
Natural selection is a deterministic evolutionary force because it consistently favors phenotypes that increase an individual's survival and reproductive success. In contrast, genetic drift, mutations, and founder effects are stochastic processes driven by chance. Natural selection systematically directs genetic changes in response to environmental pressures, driving local adaptation in forest tree populations.

104. (C) Dichogamy
Dichogamy is a key cause of temporal isolation in forest trees, occurring when male and female floral organs mature at different times on the same individual. This temporal separation prevents self-pollination within the same flower. Consequently, it promotes cross-pollination and maintains genetic diversity, helping tree populations avoid the negative impacts of inbreeding depression.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

28. (B) It avoids self-pollination by separating male and female maturation times.
Dichogamy is an evolutionary adaptation in forest trees where male and female floral organs mature at different times. Protandry and protogyny prevent self-pollination within the same flower or individual. By separating the timing of pollen release and stigma receptivity, trees ensure obligate outcrossing, which maintains high genetic diversity and reduces the risk of inbreeding depression.

29. (A) The seasonal timing of recurring biological events like flowering.
Phenology in forestry is the study of the timing of recurring natural events in relation to climate. This includes monitoring when leaf flushing, flowering, fruit setting, and seed dispersal occur in forest trees. Understanding phenological patterns is crucial for coordinating seed collections, predicting reproductive success, and analyzing how climate change affects forest ecosystems.

30. (C) The diploid genotype of the pollen-producing parent plant.
In sporophytic self-incompatibility, the mating compatibility of a pollen grain is governed directly by the diploid genotype of the parent plant that produced it. This occurs because proteins from the parent tapetum are deposited onto the pollen wall. This mechanism prevents self-fertilization even if the individual pollen grain carries a compatible haploid allele.

31. (D) Large, colorful, nectar-producing flowers with sticky pollen.
Entomophilous tree species rely on insects for pollination and possess specialized traits to attract these vectors. Their flowers are typically large, brightly colored, and produce nectar as a nutritional reward. Additionally, they produce sticky, heavy pollen grains that easily adhere to insect bodies, ensuring efficient transfer to receptive stigmas of neighboring trees.

32. (A) III, I, IV, II
Successful fertilization in angiosperm trees begins when pollen is deposited on a receptive stigma. The pollen grain germinates, growing a tube down the style toward the ovary. Upon reaching the embryo sac, sperm cells are released. This culminates in double fertilization, where one sperm fertilizes the egg and another joins the polar nuclei.

NODIA

33. (B) Obligate allogamy
Obligate allogamy refers to a breeding system that strictly enforces cross-pollination between different individuals. By preventing self-fertilization, this system maximizes genetic recombination and heterozygosity in offspring. This high level of genetic diversity is essential for the long-term adaptation and survival of forest tree populations, buffering them against environmental changes and pest epidemics.

34. (B) I only
Anemophily is highly inefficient in diverse tropical rainforests because dense canopies and high species richness reduce the chances of wind-dispersed pollen hitting a conspecific tree. Gymnosperms are predominantly wind-pollinated, while entomophilous species must invest energy in floral rewards. Thus, wind pollination is best suited to open, low-diversity stands rather than tropical forests.

35. (A) Higher pollen-to-ovule ratios.
Anemophilous trees rely on wind for pollen dispersal, a random and highly inefficient process. To compensate for massive pollen loss, wind-pollinated species produce exceptionally high pollen-to-ovule ratios compared to insect-pollinated trees. Their pollen is lightweight, smooth, and easily airborne, allowing it to travel great distances to reach female flowers in open canopies.

36. (C) The geographic locality where a seed batch was collected.
Seed source designates the precise geographical location from which a specific batch of seeds was harvested. This location can be a natural forest stand, an artificial plantation, or a seed orchard. Documenting the seed source is critical for forestry operations because it guides foresters in matching seeds with compatible planting sites.

37. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Provenance represents the original geographic area where a tree population evolved naturally. Exotic introduction involves moving a species outside its native range, and a land race is an introduced population that adapted over generations. Indigenous species occur naturally in their native range. Understanding these

115. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Backcrossing involves crossing hybrids back to a parent, while forward selection identifies superior progeny for the next generation. Backward selection evaluates parents based on offspring performance, and introgressive hybridization transfers genes between species through backcrossing. These breeding strategies help forest geneticists manipulate gene flows, enhance traits, and manage advanced breeding populations.

116. (C) Determines parent-offspring resemblance and responds predictably to selection.
Additive genetic variance represents the cumulative effect of individual alleles on a phenotype. This component of genetic variance is highly important in breeding because it determines the degree of resemblance between parents and their offspring. Consequently, it allows breeders to predict the response to selection and estimate narrow-sense herizability accurately within a breeding population.

117. (C) III only
Progeny testing evaluates the genetic worth of parent trees by assessing their offspring. While half-sib families share one common parent and open-pollinated tests evaluate half-sibs, full-sib families must share both parents rather than neither. Therefore, identifying full-sib families as sharing neither parent is incorrect, as they share both maternal and paternal parentage.

118. (D) Half-diallel
A half-diallel mating design involves crossing a set of parent trees in all possible combinations without selfs and reciprocal crosses. This mating scheme is mathematically represented by the formula where the number of successful crosses equals half the product of the parents and the parents minus one, providing valuable information on general and specific combining abilities.

119. (B) CSOs capture the entire genetic value of plus trees, accelerating flowering.
Clonal seed orchards utilize vegetative propagation methods such as grafting to replicate elite genotypes directly. This process captures both additive and non-additive genetic variance, which represents the entire genetic value of selected trees. Furthermore, using mature scions bypasses the juvenile phase, which significantly accelerates the onset of flowering and seed production.

120. (C) The influx of pollen from unimproved external stands fertilizing orchard trees.
Pollen contamination occurs when wind or insect vectors carry pollen from unimproved, wild, or non-selected forest stands outside the seed orchard onto the receptive flowers of the orchard trees. This external pollen influx fertilizes the orchard parents, which significantly reduces the genetic gain and quality expected from the certified seed crop.

121. (D) Distribute clones across site gradients and separate them to prevent selfing.
Applying a randomized block design in seed orchards ensures that different cloned trees are distributed systematically across environmental gradients. This statistical layout reduces the chance of placing identical clones adjacent to one another. Consequently, it minimizes the occurrence of self-pollination while controlling for micro-site environmental variations across the physical area of the orchard.

122. (A) Culling genetically inferior families or individuals based on progeny field data.
Rogueing in a seedling seed orchard refers to the systematic removal of genetically inferior trees or family lines. This management activity is performed after evaluating performance data from progeny trials. Removing poor performers prevents them from pollinating superior individuals, which enhances the overall genetic quality of the remaining seed-producing population in the orchard.

123. (B) Maximize physical distances between individual ramets of the same clone.
Monoecious species possess both male and female flowers on the same individual tree, making them highly susceptible to self-fertilization. To minimize this risk in clonal orchards, the spatial layout must maximize the physical distance between identical cloned ramets. This strategy reduces self-pollen transfer and encourages cross-pollination among genetically diverse individual trees.

124. (B) Capturing both additive and non-additive genetic variance.
Clonal forestry utilizes vegetative propagation to produce genetically identical copies of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

interim seed source before fully tested orchard seeds become available.

143. (D) Randomized Complete Block (RCBD) or Incomplete Block Designs.
Progeny trials require robust statistical layouts to separate genetic performance from environmental noise. Utilizing randomized complete block designs or incomplete block designs helps control site variation effectively. These structures group experimental units into blocks, ensuring that environmental gradients are accounted for, which increases the accuracy of genetic value estimations for the tested families.

144. (C) The proportion of the population selected.
Selection intensity is a key factor determining expected genetic gain in breeding programs. This statistical value depends directly on the proportion of the total candidate population selected for breeding. Choosing a smaller, more stringent percentage of top-performing individuals increases the selection intensity, which shifts the mean of the offspring population more significantly toward the desired phenotype.

145. (B) The ranking of genotypes changes significantly across environments.
Genotype by environment interaction represents a phenomenon where different genetic lines exhibit inconsistent relative performances under varying environmental conditions. This interaction is characterized by significant shifts in the ranking of genotypes when grown at different sites. Understanding this variation is crucial for breeders when deciding whether to select stable, broadly adapted varieties or site-specific genotypes.

146. (D) Long generation intervals and delayed maturity.
Forest tree breeding programs are significantly constrained compared to annual agricultural crops due to biological limitations. Most forest tree species possess exceptionally long generation intervals and experience delayed reproductive maturity. This delay extends the time required to complete mating cycles, evaluate progeny performance at mature stages, and implement subsequent selection steps for genetic improvement.

147. (A) An individual member of a clone produced vegetatively.
In clonal forestry, a ramet refers to any individual plant that belongs to a specific clone and is produced through vegetative propagation. All ramets of a single clone share an identical genetic constitution derived from the original parent plant. They are utilized to establish uniform clonal plantations or to replicate genotypes within seed orchards.

148. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Vegetative propagation terminology distinguishes various parts and structures. An ortet represents the original parent tree selected from the forest. A ramet is an individual vegetative offspring of that clone. A clone refers to the entire collection of genetically identical individuals, while a scion is the upper shoot portion aligned during grafting operations.

NODIA

149. (C) III only
Macro-propagation techniques utilize vegetative tissues to replicate elite trees. While serial grafting can successfully restore rooting capacity in mature tissues and coppicing generates highly juvenile shoots, root cuttings are not the only method for propagating conifers. Many conifer species are routinely multiplied using stem cuttings, making the third statement regarding propagation methods incorrect.

150. (D) Maintaining high relative humidity (often $>85\%$)
Mist chambers facilitate the rooting of vegetative cuttings by regulating environmental conditions. Maintaining exceptionally high relative humidity, typically exceeding $> 85\%$, directly reduces the vapor pressure deficit between the leaf interior and the surrounding air. This humid environment minimizes transpiration water loss from cuttings, keeping them turgid until functional root systems develop.

151. (B) Acclimatization
Acclimatization is the process of gradually transitioning tissue-cultured plants from sterile, high-humidity vessels to external greenhouse or nursery conditions. This step allows plantlets to develop a protective waxy cuticle, activate functional stomata, and transition from heterotrophic to autotrophic nutrition. Successful acclimatization is essential for ensuring high survival rates during field establishment.

translucent, and brittle due to poor lignification and abnormal stomata development. This fragile structure severely limits their ability to survive subsequent acclimatization stages.

134. (D) Sodium hypochlorite
Establishing sterile tissue cultures requires effective surface sterilization of plant explants to eliminate surface pathogens. Sodium hypochlorite is widely used for this purpose because of its strong oxidizing properties, which destroy bacteria, fungi, and spores. When used at appropriate dilutions, it effectively cleanses plant tissues without causing extensive chemical damage to the cells.

135. (A) I and II
Seed zones provide essential boundaries restricting seed movement geographically and elevationally to ensure local adaptability. Provenance tests are critical tools that evaluate these geographic seed sources in a common environment, revealing genetic differences. Genotype by environment interactions are often significant in these tests, and local provenances do not always underperform exotic ones.

136. (C) Transgressive segregation
Transgressive segregation is a genetic phenomenon where hybrid offspring exhibit phenotypes that exceed the extreme values of either parent. This occurrence results from the recombination of complementary alleles at multiple loci, creating novel genetic combinations. It is a highly valuable mechanism in plant breeding for selecting progeny with outstanding growth rates, resilience, or yield.

137. (D) Narrow-sense herizability
Sexually propagated seed orchards rely on the random recombination of gametes during fertilization. Because only additive genetic variance is predictably passed from parents to offspring in sexual reproduction, narrow-sense herizability must be used. This parameter measures the proportion of total phenotypic variance attributable to additive effects, enabling accurate estimation of expected breeding progress.

138. (A) Coefficient of Variation (CV)
The coefficient of variation is a standardized measure of dispersion that describes the relative variability of a trait. Calculating this metric involves dividing the standard deviation of the trait by its phenotypic mean, often expressed as a percentage. This statistical parameter allows breeders to compare phenotypic variability across different populations, traits, or environmental conditions.

139. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Advanced tree breeding programs face significant challenges in managing inbreeding. Selecting superior families repeatedly over multiple generations inevitably restricts the genetic base of the breeding population. This narrowing increases the likelihood of mating between related individuals, which elevates homozygous recessive combinations and leads to severe inbreeding depression, reduced vigor, and lower reproductive output.

140. (B) Independent culling levels
Independent culling levels is a multi-trait selection strategy where breeders establish a specific minimum threshold for each trait under evaluation. Any candidate tree failing to meet the minimum standard for even one single trait is immediately rejected. This method allows simultaneous selection for several characteristics but can discard individuals with exceptional performance in other traits.

141. (A) It weights each trait by economic value, herizability, and genetic correlation.
The selection index method evaluates multiple traits simultaneously by combining them into a single score. This approach optimizes breeding efficiency because it systematically weights each trait based on its economic importance, narrow-sense herizability, and genetic correlations with other characteristics. This mathematical integration maximizes overall genetic gain per generation compared to alternative selection methods.

142. (C) Selected seed - Collected from phenotypically superior plus trees or untested SPAs.
Seed certification programs classify reproductive materials to guarantee genetic quality and origin. Selected seed represents a class collected from phenotypically superior individual trees or from untested seed production areas. This class provides a moderate level of genetic improvement over unselected wild collections, serving as an

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

phenotypes over abundant ones, preventing any single morph from dominating the population. Consequently, it maintains high levels of genetic and phenotypic diversity within natural forest ecosystems.

162. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1
Seed storage behavior determines conservation strategies. Orthodox seeds tolerate extreme desiccation and sub-zero temperatures, enabling long-term storage. Recalcitrant seeds are highly sensitive to moisture loss and freezing, requiring moist storage conditions. Intermediate seeds can survive significant drying but remain sensitive to freezing, representing a physiological category between orthodox and recalcitrant types.

163. (A) Record highly heritable morphological traits to identify distinct accessions.
Characterization in germplasm management involves systematic recording of highly heritable morphological traits. The primary objective is to describe accessions uniquely, facilitating their identification and differentiation from other genetic materials. This process helps genebank managers verify the identity of accessions, manage duplicates, and provide essential baseline descriptive data for researchers and breeders.

164. (C) Clonal propagation
Broad-sense herizability measures total genetic variance, while narrow-sense herizability accounts only for additive genetic variance. When broad-sense herizability is high but narrow-sense herizability is low, non-additive genetic effects are predominant. Clonal propagation is the most effective deployment strategy in this scenario because it captures the entire genetic value, including dominance and epistatic interactions.

165. (A) Early testing in greenhouses perfectly correlates with mature field performance.
Provenance trials require evaluating diverse seed sources across multiple replication environments over long periods. Although early testing in controlled greenhouse environments provides valuable preliminary data, it does not show perfect correlation with long-term mature performance in the field. Environmental variations and ontogenetic changes over time make relying solely on early greenhouse testing inaccurate.

166. (D) A phenotypically superior individual selected for economic traits before genetic testing.
A plus tree is an individual selected within a forest stand based on its superior phenotypic appearance. Selection criteria typically include outstanding growth rate, stem straightness, branch characteristics, and wood quality. This selection occurs prior to genetic evaluation, meaning its actual breeding value must still be confirmed through subsequent progeny testing.

167. (B) Selection index
Selecting superior trees often requires balancing several different characteristics simultaneously. A selection index is a mathematical framework that integrates multiple phenotypic traits into a single numerical score. It achieves this by weighting each trait according to its herizability, genetic correlations, and relative economic importance, allowing breeders to make highly balanced and efficient selection decisions.

NODIA

168. (C) The stand may have a narrow genetic base, causing severe inbreeding depression.
Establishing seed production areas from exotic plantations of unknown origin carries significant risks. If the initial planting was derived from a very small number of parent trees, the stand will possess a narrow genetic base. This lack of genetic diversity increases mating between related individuals, leading to severe inbreeding depression and reduced plantation performance.

169. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Outcrossing forest tree species maintain high genetic diversity but also carry a significant load of deleterious recessive alleles. Under normal conditions, these alleles remain masked in heterozygous states. However, self-pollination or mating among close relatives increases homozygosity, expressing these harmful recessive traits and causing severe inbreeding depression, which reduces survival and growth.

170. (A) Full-sib progeny testing.
Progeny testing evaluates the genetic worth of candidate trees. Full-sib progeny testing specifically utilizes controlled pollination, where selected female flowers are fertilized with pollen from a single designated male parent. Because both maternal and paternal identities are known, this method allows precise estimation of

152. (C) Genetic or epigenetic variations arising in plants during tissue culture.
Somaclonal variation describes the unexpected genetic or epigenetic modifications that occur in plant tissues during the in-vitro cultivation process. This variation typically arises from stress, prolonged callus phases, or exposure to high concentrations of plant growth regulators in the culture medium. It can result in phenotypic changes that deviate from the parental genotype.

153. (D) To promote cell division and shoot multiplication.
Cytokinins represent a critical class of plant growth regulators used in tissue culture media. Their primary physiological role is to stimulate cell division and overcome apical dominance, which promotes the development of axillary and adventitious shoots. This process is essential during the multiplication stage to generate abundant micro-shoots for subsequent rooting.

154. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Organogenesis is often preferred over somatic embryogenesis for many forest species to ensure clonal uniformity. Utilizing organized tissues like axillary buds minimizes the intervening unorganized callus phase. This reduction in undifferentiated cellular division significantly lowers the risk of genetic mutations or epigenetic changes, thereby maintaining higher genetic fidelity in the regenerated plants.

155. (B) Cryopreservation of excised embryonic axes in liquid nitrogen.
Recalcitrant seeds cannot survive standard drying and sub-zero storage due to high desiccation sensitivity. For long-term ex-situ conservation, the most viable method is the cryopreservation of excised embryonic axes in liquid nitrogen. This advanced technique halts all metabolic activity rapidly without causing destructive ice crystal formation, preserving the genetic material indefinitely.

156. (B) Sympatric speciation
Sympatric speciation is an evolutionary process where a single interbreeding population diverges into distinct, reproductively isolated species while sharing the same geographic area. This divergence can occur through mechanisms such as ecological niche differentiation, disruptive selection, or polyploidy. It represents a key evolutionary pathway that does not require physical or geographic barriers.

157. (A) I and II
Genetic variation within forest tree populations is driven by several mechanisms. Spontaneous mutations act as the ultimate source of brand-new alleles, while meiotic recombination shuffles existing alleles into novel combinations. Epigenetic modifications, however, regulate gene expression without altering the underlying DNA sequence permanently, meaning only the first two statements are correct.

158. (C) The reduced heterozygosity when isolated subpopulations are pooled.
The Wahlund effect is a population genetics phenomenon characterized by a deficit of heterozygotes compared to Hardy-Weinberg expectations. This reduction in heterozygosity occurs when distinct, isolated subpopulations with different allele frequencies are analyzed together as a single pooled population. It is caused by population subdivision rather than non-random mating within the individual groups.

159. (D) Bears male, female, and hermaphroditic flowers on one individual.
Sex expression in forest trees varies significantly among species. A polygamous tree species is characterized by the presence of unisexual male flowers, unisexual female flowers, and bisexual hermaphroditic flowers on the same individual plant. This complex reproductive system influences pollination dynamics, gene flow, and breeding strategies within forest populations.

160. (C) Monoecy with spatial separation of male and female flowers.
Autogamy refers to self-pollination within the same flower, whereas geitonogamy involves pollen transfer between different flowers on the same tree. Monoecious species possess separate male and female flowers on a single plant, which structurally prevents autogamy. However, because these flowers share the same parent, pollen can still easily travel between them, facilitating geitonogamy.

161. (B) Negative frequency-dependent selection
Negative frequency-dependent selection is an evolutionary mechanism where the fitness of a phenotype decreases as it becomes more common in a population. This process favors rare

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

outstanding individual trees. Because these individuals are multiplied without undergoing sexual recombination, this breeding strategy captures the total genetic variance, which includes both additive and non-additive components. This maximizes the immediate transfer of superior parental traits directly to the planted forest stand.

125. (A) Increasing physiological age of the donor tree.
The physiological age of a donor tree strongly influences the rooting capacity of its stem cuttings. As a donor tree matures and ages, endogenous auxin levels typically decrease while wood lignification and accumulation of rooting inhibitors increase. This physiological transition significantly reduces the success rate and speed of adventitious root initiation in vegetative propagation.

126. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Grafting success requires precise alignment of the cambial layers of both scion and rootstock. The cambium consists of active meristematic cells that divide to form new vascular tissues. Proper alignment enables these cells to produce interlocking parenchymal cells, establishing a continuous functional connection of xylem and phloem across the union for water and nutrient transport.

127. (D) Air layering (Marcottage)
Air layering, also known as marcottage, is a highly effective vegetative propagation method for difficult-to-root tree species. This technique involves wounding a stem and applying moist rooting media while the shoot remains attached to the parent plant. The continuous supply of water and nutrients from the parent ensures survival while adventitious roots develop on the stem.

128. (C) Auxin (e.g., 2,4-D)
Somatic embryogenesis requires the induction of embryogenic callus from explant tissues. This step is achieved by supplementing the culture medium with high concentrations of synthetic auxins, particularly dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. This growth regulator triggers rapid cell division and reprograms somatic cells, allowing them to gain embryogenic competence before undergoing subsequent maturation and plantlet conversion.

129. (A) II, IV, I, III
Somatic embryogenesis proceeds through a highly structured developmental sequence. The process initiates with the induction of embryogenic callus from explant tissue, followed by the rapid proliferation of the embryogenic mass. Subsequently, the matured somatic embryos undergo structural development. Finally, these embryos undergo germination and conversion into fully functional plantlets ready for hardening.

130. (C) 25-30°C
Rooting tropical forestry cuttings inside a mist chamber requires precise environmental controls to maximize success. Maintaining temperatures within this moderate range provides the optimal thermal environment for cell division and root primordia development. It prevents cold stress while avoiding excessive heat that could desiccate tissues or promote the growth of harmful fungal pathogens.

131. (A) The retention of the growth habit of the parental branch position by the cutting.
Topophysis is a physiological phenomenon in clonal forestry where vegetative propagules retain the specific orientation and growth habit of the donor branch. Cuttings taken from lateral branches often continue to grow horizontally or obliquely rather than vertically. This persistent branch-like growth pattern presents significant challenges for producing straight, upright commercial timber trees.

132. (C) Abscisic acid promotes seed germination and bud burst.
Plant growth regulators orchestrate essential physiological and developmental processes. While auxins exhibit polar transport, cytokinins travel upward from roots, and ethylene regulates ripening. Abscisic acid operates as an inhibitor that maintains seed dormancy and prevents premature bud burst during stressful conditions. Therefore, stating that abscisic acid promotes germination and bud burst is factually incorrect.

133. (A) Water-soaked, translucent, and fragile shoots with low ex-vitro survival.
Vitrification, or hyperhydricity, is a physiological disorder affecting tissue-cultured plants. It is caused by excessive water retention, high humidity, and improper hormone levels in sterile vessels. Affected shoots appear water-soaked,

NODIA

both general and specific combining abilities for genetic improvement.

171. (B) A factorial design where a set of males is mated to another set of females.
The North Carolina Design Two is a highly structured factorial mating design used in quantitative genetics. In this scheme, a specific set of selected male parents is mated to a separate set of female parents in all possible combinations. This design allows breeders to estimate maternal, paternal, and interaction genetic variance components independently.

172. (B) Indoor seed orchard - Maintained in controlled greenhouses to prevent pollen contamination.
Seed orchards are specialized plantations managed for producing genetically improved seed. An indoor seed orchard is established and maintained within a controlled greenhouse or shelter. This physical structure serves to protect selected clones from external, unimproved airborne pollen, virtually eliminating pollen contamination and ensuring high genetic purity of the resulting seed crops.

173. (A) The target species' pollen dispersal distance and local wind patterns.
Determining the minimum isolation distance for a seed orchard requires understanding local pollination biology. Managers must evaluate the target species' pollen dispersal capabilities, including how far viable pollen travels through wind or insect vectors. Additionally, local wind patterns and velocity during the flowering season are analyzed to prevent contaminating pollen from entering the orchard.

174. (C) Maximum overlap in flowering time (panmixia) among all clones.
Phenological synchronization is critical when establishing seed orchards. Selected clones must exhibit similar flowering times to ensure maximum overlap between receptive female flowers and shedding male pollen. This synchronization promotes random cross-pollination, or panmixia, across all genetic lines in the orchard, which maximizes genetic diversity and seed production efficiency.

175. (D) Encourage a low-canopy structure to make seed harvesting safer and easier.
Managing tree architecture is essential for efficient orchard operations. Top-pruning involves removing the central leader or upper branches to arrest vertical height growth. This practice encourages lateral branching and results in a lower, more accessible canopy structure. Consequently, it makes operations like controlled pollination, pest monitoring, and seed harvesting significantly safer and more cost-effective.

176. (A) I and II
Clonal forestry offers several advantages for commercial wood production. It captures both additive and non-additive genetic effects, including specific combining ability, resulting in high genetic gains. It also enables rapid deployment of selected, disease-resistant genotypes. However, it reduces genetic diversity compared to sexual seed populations, making only the first two statements correct.

NODIA

177. (B) Lignification and thickening coupled with declining endogenous auxin levels.
Propagating mature broadleaved trees from stem cuttings faces significant physiological barriers. As tissues age, the stem undergoes intense lignification and cell wall thickening, which physically restricts root emergence. Simultaneously, endogenous auxin levels within the shoot tissues decline, making it difficult to trigger the cellular dedifferentiation necessary for adventitious root initiation.

178. (A) IV, I, III, II
Micro-propagation proceeds through distinct, sequential developmental phases. The process begins with explant surface sterilization and establishment in sterile culture. Once established, shoots undergo rapid multiplication to increase propagule numbers. These shoots are then transferred to root induction media before finally entering the hardening and acclimatization phase in the greenhouse.

179. (A) In-vitro hardening
In-vitro hardening involves manipulating culture conditions shortly before transferring plantlets to soil. Breeders gradually increase the light intensity and reduce the sucrose concentration in the media. This process encourages plantlets to transition from heterotrophic nutrition to active photosynthesis, while stimulating stomatal regulation and cuticle development to improve their subsequent ex-vitro survival.

199. (B) Testing - Harvesting the timber for direct sale.
Tree breeding programs proceed through distinct phases, including selection of superior trees, breeding via controlled crosses, and deployment of improved materials. Testing involves evaluating the genetic performance of progeny under field conditions to determine parental breeding values. Therefore, describing testing as harvesting timber for direct sale is incorrect, as it serves an analytical purpose.

200. (C) Exploit hybrid vigor (heterosis) and combine adaptive traits.
Intra-specific hybridization between widely separated provenances of the same species is performed to capture hybrid vigor, or heterosis. This strategy combines distinct, complementary adaptive traits from parent populations adapted to different environments. The resulting offspring often display enhanced growth rates, superior resilience, and improved overall performance compared to either parental provenance.

201. (D) Continuous variation controlled by polygenes interacting with environment.
Quantitative traits exhibit continuous phenotypic variation across a population rather than distinct, separate categories. These characteristics are controlled by multiple genes, known as polygenes, each exerting a minor individual effect. Furthermore, the phenotypic expression of quantitative traits is significantly influenced by environmental factors, requiring specialized statistical methods for genetic analysis.

202. (A) Broad-sense herizability
Herizability parameters describe the proportion of phenotypic variation that is genetically determined. The ratio of total genetic variance to total phenotypic variance defines broad-sense herizability. This value represents the combined contribution of all genetic factors, including additive, dominance, and epistatic effects, to the overall phenotypic variation observed within a specific population.

203. (B) North Carolina Design I (Nested)
The North Carolina Design One is a nested mating design widely used in quantitative forest genetics. In this system, each selected male parent is mated to a unique set of female parents. This structured crossing scheme allows breeders to calculate maternal and paternal genetic variances separately, providing precise estimates of additive and dominance variance components.

204. (B) The average performance of a parent's offspring when crossed with a series of other parents.
General combining ability measures the genetic worth of a parent tree based on the average performance of its progeny when crossed with several other parents. It reflects the influence of additive gene action, which is predictably transmitted to the offspring. Consequently, estimating this parameter is essential for selecting superior parents for seed orchard establishment.

205. (A) It is equivalent to self-pollination and leads to inbreeding depression.
Because all ramets of a specific clone are vegetatively propagated copies of a single parent, they share an identical genotype. Consequently, mating between ramets of the same clone is genetically equivalent to self-pollination. This selfing increases homozygosity of deleterious alleles, resulting in severe inbreeding depression, reduced seed viability, and poor seedling growth.

206. (D) I, II and III
Isolating seed orchards is essential to prevent pollen contamination. The required distance depends heavily on whether the species is wind or insect-pollinated. Wind-pollinated conifers require much larger distances due to wide pollen travel. Additionally, planting dilution zones of incompatible species helps block external pollen, making all three statements correct.

207. (D) Root pruning and stem girdling
Seed orchard management often utilizes stress-inducing techniques to enhance reproduction. Root pruning and stem girdling are highly effective cultural methods used to stimulate flowering and seed production. These treatments temporarily disrupt the transport of carbohydrates and hormones, signaling physiological stress that triggers a shift from vegetative growth to reproductive development.

208. (C) Deciding clonal arrangements like blocks or mixtures to balance yield and risk.
Clonal deployment refers to the strategic arrangement of selected vegetative clones within commercial forest plantations. This practice involves deciding between planting clones in large monoclonal blocks, mosaic layouts, or intimate

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

high levels of genetic diversity and limits inbreeding depression in populations.

190. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Floral biology terms describe the timing and processes of plant reproduction. Anthesis represents the actual opening of flower buds. Stigma receptivity is the period when pollen can successfully germinate on the stigma. Protandry occurs when male organs mature before female organs, while protogyny describes female organs maturing prior to male organs.

191. (D) I, II and III
Land races are distinct populations that develop when an exotic species is introduced to a new environment. Over multiple generations, natural selection acts on the introduced gene pool, selecting for individuals adapted to local climate and soil. Consequently, land races typically exhibit superior performance and adaptability compared to newly imported seed sources of the same species.

192. (C) OECD Scheme for the Certification of Forest Reproductive Material
The OECD Scheme for the Certification of Forest Reproductive Material provides an international legal and scientific framework. It establishes standardized rules to control and certify the origin and genetic quality of forest seeds and plants entering trade. This system ensures accurate documentation of seed sources, helping forestry operations select verified, high-quality material.

193. (B) Locate, map, and sample genetic diversity of a species across its range.
Germplasm exploration trips are conducted to systematically locate, map, and sample the genetic diversity of targeted plant species. These expeditions cover diverse ecological ranges to collect seeds, cuttings, or other tissues for conservation. The collected materials are preserved in genebanks or used in breeding programs to enrich the available genetic base.

194. (D) Natural habitats are threatened by land-use changes and deforestation.
In-situ conservation involves protecting tree species within their natural ecosystems. This conservation strategy is highly challenging because wild habitats are increasingly threatened by human activities, land-use changes, and rapid deforestation. These environmental pressures can fragment populations, disrupt ecological processes, and lead to genetic erosion or extinction of valuable forest genetic resources.

NODIA

195. (A) If $G \times E$ is high, one provenance cannot be recommended for all sites.
Genotype by environment interactions are crucial in provenance trials. A high level of interaction indicates that different geographic seed sources respond inconsistently to varying site conditions. Consequently, a single provenance cannot be recommended for broad deployment across all environments. Instead, breeders must select specific, adapted provenances tailored to individual planting sites.

196. (C) The diverse natural or planted stands where plus trees are first selected.
In tree breeding, the base population represents the broad genetic resource from which selected individuals are originally chosen. It typically consists of diverse natural forest stands or older commercial plantations. This population serves as the foundation of the breeding program, providing the necessary genetic variation required for initial plus tree selection.

197. (A) The masking effect of environmental micro-site variations on genetic value.
Phenotypic selection in wild forest stands is often inaccurate because individual tree appearance is heavily influenced by environmental factors. Variations in soil nutrients, moisture, and competition mask the true genetic value of a tree. This masking effect reduces herizability, making it difficult for breeders to determine whether outstanding performance is due to superior genetics or micro-site advantages.

198. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Establishing a seed production area is a quick, practical method to secure moderately improved seed. By culling phenotypically inferior individuals from a mature stand, only the remaining superior trees are left to cross-pollinate. This selective breeding shifts the genetic mean of the offspring population for heritable traits, providing immediate, cost-effective genetic gain.

180. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Vegetative propagation terms describe key biological states. Plagiotropism is the retention of a horizontal growth habit by branch cuttings. Rejuvenation involves reversing physiological maturation to restore juvenile rooting traits. Etiolation refers to growing tissues in darkness to improve root development, while callus is an unorganized mass of undifferentiated parenchyma cells.

181. (A) Drift causes random allele changes, while selection is based on adaptation.
Genetic drift and natural selection are two distinct evolutionary forces. Genetic drift causes random fluctuations in allele frequencies due to chance events, particularly in small populations. In contrast, natural selection is a systematic process where allele frequencies change based on adaptive advantages and differential reproductive success of phenotypes in a given environment.

182. (D) The physical presence of inbreeding or complex population subdivision.
When genetic analysis reveals that heterozygosity is lower than predicted under Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium, it signals deviation from random mating. This reduction in heterozygous genotypes is typically caused by inbreeding within the population or the Wahlund effect from population subdivision. These factors increase homozygous combinations across the evaluated genetic loci.

183. (B) 0.2
The mating system of a plant population is defined by its outcrossing and selfing rates. Because these two rates are complementary, their sum must always equal one. Therefore, if the measured outcrossing rate is point eight, the corresponding selfing rate is calculated as one minus point eight, which yields point two.

184. (C) Most new mutations are highly beneficial and quickly fixed.
Mutations serve as the primary source of all novel genetic variation in forest populations. However, individual mutation rates per locus are extremely low. Furthermore, the vast majority of new mutations are neutral or deleterious rather than beneficial. Consequently, stating that most mutations are highly beneficial and quickly fixed is factually incorrect.

185. (C) A is true but R is false.
Ecotypic variation arises when distinct populations of a tree species develop genetic adaptations to unique habitats. This variation is genetically determined and does not disappear when different ecotypes are grown together in a common garden. Therefore, asserting that this variation is purely environmental and disappears in common conditions is false, although the assertion itself is true.

186. (A) Clinal is a continuous gradient, while ecotypic consists of discrete groups.
Intraspecific genetic variation can manifest in different patterns. Clinal variation refers to a continuous, gradual change in genetic traits across a geographical or environmental gradient, such as latitude or elevation. In contrast, ecotypic variation consists of distinct, discrete populations adapted to specific localized habitats, showing abrupt genetic transitions between different groups.

187. (B) The increased reproductive success or survival conferred on its carriers.
In evolutionary biology, the selective advantage of a genetic allele refers to the positive influence it exerts on an organism's fitness. Carriers of such alleles experience higher survival rates and greater reproductive success in their environment. Over time, this advantage leads to an increase in the frequency of the beneficial allele within the population.

188. (B) Separate male and female flowers occur on the same tree.
Monoecy is a reproductive system in plants characterized by the separation of male and female functions into distinct flowers. In monoecious species, both individual male unisexual flowers and female unisexual flowers develop on the same tree. This spatial separation within the individual canopy helps regulate pollination dynamics and reduces direct self-pollination.

189. (A) Promote outcrossing and genetic diversity by rejecting self-pollen.
Self-incompatibility is an important genetically controlled mechanism found in many hermaphroditic plant species. This physiological barrier prevents self-fertilization by recognizing and rejecting pollen from the same plant or genetically identical individuals. Consequently, it promotes obligate outcrossing, which maintains

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

mixtures. The goal of these arrangements is to maximize genetic gain and wood yield while minimizing risks associated with pest epidemics and environmental fluctuations.

209. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Planting intimate clonal mixtures provides a superior buffer against disease epidemics compared to large monoclonal plantations. The genetic diversity within a mixture disrupts the physical spread of pathogens and prevents rapid adaptation by specialized diseases. Consequently, this configuration enhances overall stand resilience, protecting forest health and stabilizing long-term commercial wood production.

210. (D) Vigor, disease resistance, and graft compatibility with various scions.
Selecting high-quality rootstocks is critical for successful grafting in seed orchards. Desirable rootstock characteristics include high physiological vigor, strong resistance to soil-borne pathogens, and excellent graft compatibility with selected scions. These traits ensure the development of a healthy, stable union and support long-term nutrient and water transport for productive tree growth.

211. (A) Roots are induced on a stem before it is severed from the parent plant.
Layering is a vegetative propagation technique designed to replicate plants successfully. The fundamental principle is to induce adventitious root development on a stem while it is still physically attached to and supported by the parent plant. This continuous attachment ensures a steady supply of moisture, nutrients, and hormones, minimizing stress until rooting is complete.

212. (C) Dedifferentiation of specific cambial cells into adventitious root primordia.
Auxins play a critical role in regulating vegetative propagation. These growth regulators induce adventitious rooting by triggering the dedifferentiation of mature, specialized cambial cells. This cellular reprogramming allows the cells to regain meristematic properties and divide rapidly, leading to the formation of organized root primordia that eventually emerge through the stem tissue as functional roots.

213. (A) Temperature, relative humidity, and light intensity
Mist chambers optimize the rooting of vegetative cuttings by regulating key environmental variables. Precise control of temperature, relative humidity, and light intensity is maintained to minimize transpiration stress on cuttings lacking roots. This managed environment keeps leaves hydrated, maintains cell turgor, and supports photosynthesis, which facilitates successful adventitious root initiation and growth.

NODIA

214. (D) It relies heavily on soil-borne mycorrhizae during the in-vitro stage.
Micro-propagation utilizes aseptic techniques to multiply plants under controlled laboratory conditions. The culture media must provide sucrose as a carbon source since in-vitro tissues are largely heterotrophic. While these factors are essential, micro-propagation does not rely on soil-borne mycorrhizae during the sterile in-vitro phase, making this specific statement incorrect.

215. (B) Poorly developed waxy cuticle and sluggish stomatal function.
Plantlets grown under sterile in-vitro conditions develop in a high-humidity environment, resulting in specific anatomical deficiencies. These include a poorly developed waxy cuticle and sluggish, non-functional stomatal mechanisms. The hardening phase systematically exposes these plants to lower humidity, stimulating cuticle deposition and restoring proper stomatal function to prevent rapid desiccation upon field transfer.

216. (C) It produces massive numbers of bipolar embryos and enables cryopreservation.
Somatic embryogenesis is a highly efficient micro-propagation technique for forest trees. It is advantageous because it can generate massive quantities of bipolar embryos from embryogenic cultures, enabling automated handling. Additionally, the embryogenic tissues can be cryopreserved in liquid nitrogen, allowing breeders to store valuable genotypes long-term while field trials are completed.

217. (D) Stage II - Rapid multiplication of propagules.
Micro-propagation protocols proceed through highly organized stages. While Stage One focuses on explant establishment and Stage Three handles rooting, Stage Two is characterized by the rapid multiplication of propagules on shoot-

2009

37. What is a primary socio-economic disadvantage of implementing complex multi-strata systems in highly mechanized temperate agriculture?
(A) It poses significant operational barriers to heavy farm machinery.
(B) It systematically reduces the operational reliance on synthetic chemical fertilizers.
(C) It substantially increases the aesthetic and ecological value of agricultural landscapes.
(D) It completely and permanently eradicates diverse localized weed populations.

2011

38. Which definition accurately reflects the structural nature of a "Homegarden" in tropical agroforestry?
(A) A monoculture plantation composed solely of high-value timber trees
(B) A massive commercial enterprise focused exclusively on export crops
(C) A rangeland managed specifically for seasonal, nomadic livestock grazing
(D) A multi-story combination of diverse trees and crops near homesteads

2022

39. Which system is recognized as the most widespread and dominant temperate agroforestry practice globally?
(A) Shifting cultivation
(B) Silvopasture
(C) Tropical homegardens
(D) Aquaforestry

2015

40. Consider the following statements regarding the characteristics of Agrisilviculture systems:
I. They combine trees with agricultural crops.
II. They include alley cropping and windbreaks.
III. They always incorporate a prominent livestock component.
IV. They focus primarily on the production of fish and timber.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I only

2017

41. Factually, an Agrosilvopastoral system must integrate which of the following components?
(A) Woody perennials and seasonal agricultural crops only
(B) Woody perennials and managed pasture/ livestock only
(C) Woody perennials and diverse aquatic organisms only
(D) Trees, agricultural crops, and pasture/ animals

2002

42. Which statement correctly identifies the components of a standard Silvopastoral system?
(A) It integrates woody perennials, forage plants, and livestock.
(B) It combines woody perennials with aquatic components.
(C) It consists exclusively of annual crops and fruit trees.
(D) It relies entirely on naturally occurring non-wood forest products.

2002

43. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the structural classification of agroforestry systems.
(A) Agrisilviculture systems frequently include traditional improved fallows.
(B) Entomoforestry is a primary structural classification over agrisilviculture.
(C) Silvopasture completely excludes the intentional integration of crop components.
(D) Structural classification is based entirely on the nature of the components involved.

2021

44. Which pair correctly matches an agroforestry model with its structural classification?
(A) Protein bank – Agrisilviculture model
(B) Alley cropping – Agrisilviculture
(C) Taungya system – Silvopastoral model
(D) Aquaforestry – Agrosilvopastoral

2013

45. Identify the INCORRECT pair of structural component combinations.
(A) Trees + Fish = Apiculture
(B) Trees + Crops = Agrisilviculture
(C) Trees + Pasture + Animals = Silvopasture
(D) Trees + Crops + Animals = Agrosilvopastoral

2018

46. Which of the following is NOT a standard structural classification of agroforestry systems?
(A) Agrisilvicultural systems
(B) Silvopastoral systems
(C) Thermo-industrial forestry
(D) Agrosilvopastoral systems

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

227. (A) Elite trees are genetically proven via progeny tests; plus trees are chosen on appearance.
Tree selection terminology distinguishes between individuals at different stages of genetic evaluation. A plus tree is selected within a stand based entirely on its outstanding phenotypic appearance, such as superior growth or stem form. In contrast, an elite tree has been genetically evaluated and proven superior through rigorous performance testing of its progeny.

228. (C) Non-additive gene action, including dominance and epistasis.
Specific combining ability measures how much the performance of a specific parental cross deviates from expectations based on general combining ability. This genetic parameter is driven primarily by non-additive gene action, which includes dominance and epistatic interactions. Because these effects are disrupted by sexual recombination, they cannot be predictably inherited through seed.

229. (B) Development and deployment of specific full-sib hybrids
Development and deployment of specific full-sib hybrids is correct because Specific Combining Ability (SCA) measures the superior performance of particular parental combinations resulting from non-additive gene effects such as dominance and epistasis. Controlled crosses are therefore required to identify and exploit these exceptional hybrid combinations. Recurrent phenotypic selection, mass selection, and open-pollinated seed orchards primarily improve additive genetic effects and General Combining Ability (GCA), not SCA.

NODIA

230. (D) Stimulate reproductive buds to enhance flowering and seed yield.
Applying plant growth regulators like gibberellic acid in conifer seed orchards serves a critical management purpose. Its primary goal is to stimulate the differentiation of vegetative meristems into reproductive buds. This treatment effectively enhances flowering and pollen production, leading to increased seed yields and more reliable seed crops from the orchard.

****

(A) A mapping unit defined by climate, landform, and soils
(B) An arbitrary administrative boundary used for forest management
(C) A specific altitude range restricted strictly above 2000 meters
(D) A strictly protected wilderness area prohibiting farming activities

2012

20. Match the environmental management function listed in List I with its primary mechanism listed in List II.

List I: (Environmental Management Function)
P. Carbon sequestration
Q. Soil conservation
R. Microclimate amelioration
S. Water quality protection

List II: (Primary Mechanism)
1. Reduction of wind speed and temperature moderation
2. Riparian buffer filtration
3. Biomass accumulation in woody tissues
4. Root binding and litterfall interception

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2025

21. Which mechanism is primarily responsible for the microclimate amelioration provided by tree canopies?
(A) Interception of solar radiation and evaporative cooling
(B) Increased canopy albedo reflecting all incoming solar radiation
(C) Complete biological blockage of atmospheric carbon dioxide gas
(D) Permanent elevation of localized ambient temperature regimes

2009

22. Which tree component is factually most responsible for preventing gully erosion in degraded soils?
(A) The upper canopy foliage that intercepts intense rainfall
(B) The trunk's bark texture that slows down stemflow velocity
(C) The annual production of heavy floral and fruit biomass
(D) The extensive fine and structural root system

2011

23. Which statement correctly identifies the carbon sequestration potential of agroforestry systems?
(A) They sequester carbon exclusively in the above-ground woody biomass.
(B) They store carbon in woody biomass and stable soil organic matter.
(C) They have significantly lower sequestration potential than annual crop monocultures.
(D) They release far more carbon through cellular respiration than they fix over time.

2022

24. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the use of trees as windbreaks.
(A) They reduce wind velocity on the leeward side.
(B) They modify the localized temperature and humidity.
(C) They increase physical damage to delicate agricultural crops.
(D) They are most effective when oriented perpendicular to prevailing winds.

2024

25. Which pair correctly identifies the variables most modified by a shelterbelt's microclimate effect?
(A) Soil pH levels and bedrock geological composition
(B) Solar flare intensity and incoming cosmic radiation
(C) Tectonic plate stability and seismic wave activity
(D) Wind speed and potential evapotranspiration

2004

26. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding environmental functions of agroforestry.
(A) Alley cropping – Nitrogen depletion
(B) Riparian buffers – Surface runoff nutrient filtration
(C) Shelterbelts – Agricultural wind erosion control
(D) Shade trees – Microclimatic temperature buffering

2011

27. All of the following are direct environmental management functions of trees in agroforestry, EXCEPT:
(A) Mitigation of non-point source pollution
(B) Genetic modification of companion crops
(C) Enhancement of soil biological activity
(D) Active regulation of hydrological cycles

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

primarily serve to ameliorate microclimate and reduce wind erosion.

Reason (R): Arid zones are characterized by high moisture availability that promotes rapid canopy closure.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

11. When selecting tree species for a semi-arid agro-ecological zone, which physiological trait is most conceptually critical?
(A) High sensitivity to seasonal photoperiod changes
(B) High water use efficiency and drought tolerance
(C) Rapid transpiration rates for canopy-level cooling
(D) Shallow, spreading root systems for surface runoff

2005

12. What is the primary environmental effect of maintaining continuous tree cover in hill ecosystems?
(A) Increased volume of surface water runoff in rivers
(B) Stabilization of slopes and reduction of landslides
(C) Enhanced rate of soil erosion due to canopy drip
(D) Broad-scale elevation of localized water tables

2008

13. How are agro-ecological zones primarily classified for the purpose of designing agroforestry interventions?
(A) By climate, soil types, and landforms
(B) Strictly by the continent on which they are located
(C) Exclusively by the dominant agricultural crop
(D) Based solely on the socio-economic status of farmers

2005

14. Compared to humid ecosystems, sub-humid agroforestry systems generally require:
(A) Less emphasis on regional moisture conservation techniques
(B) Exclusive reliance on fast-growing commercial timber species
(C) Greater integration of drought-resilient fodder banks
(D) Elimination of agricultural crop components due to shade

2002

15. What is the most relevant role of deeply rooted trees in arid zone agroforestry?
(A) Maximizing shade cast over valuable sun-loving crops
(B) Producing high volumetric yields of industrial pulpwood
(C) Suppressing the natural growth of native pasture grasses
(D) Pumping nutrients and water from deeper soil horizons

2001

16. Based on agro-ecological principles, one can infer that a species highly successful in a humid ecosystem will likely:
(A) Outcompete native structural flora in an arid ecosystem
(B) Develop an extensive taproot system to survive in deserts
(C) Suffer from moisture stress in a semi-arid ecosystem
(D) Shift its reproductive cycle to avoid seasonal frost patterns

2024

17. Which agroforestry practice is most appropriate for mitigating soil erosion and slope instability constraints in hill ecosystems?
(A) Intensive mechanized agrisilviculture
(B) Contour hedrow planting
(C) Lowland aquasylviculture systems
(D) Large-scale clear-felling for annuals

2017

18. What is the primary advantage of a silvopastoral system in semi-arid regions?
(A) It completely eliminates the requirement for water inputs.
(B) It supports high-density mechanized cash crop production.
(C) It entirely prevents localized soil salinization processes.
(D) It provides a continuous supply of fodder during dry periods.

2018

19. Which definition best describes an agro-ecological zone in the context of forestry?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

inducing media. Therefore, pairing Stage Two with rapid multiplication represents the correct description of this essential phase in tissue culture systems.

218. (A) A homozygous recessive individual.
In genetic analysis, a test cross is used to determine the unknown genotype of an individual expressing a dominant phenotype. This individual is crossed with a homozygous recessive tester. Because the tester contributes only recessive alleles, the phenotypes of the resulting offspring directly reveal whether the parent of interest is homozygous or heterozygous.

219. (B) 0.4
According to the Hardy-Weinberg principle, the sum of the dominant and recessive allele frequencies at a single locus must always equal one. Consequently, if the frequency of the dominant allele in the population is point six, the frequency of the recessive allele is calculated as one minus point six, which equals point four.

220. (B) A catastrophic reduction in population size leading to loss of variation.
An evolutionary bottleneck occurs when a catastrophic event rapidly and severely reduces the size of a population. This drastic reduction randomly eliminates many alleles, significantly decreasing overall genetic variation. The surviving population possesses a narrow genetic base, which increases genetic drift and can lead to higher levels of inbreeding during subsequent generations.

221. (A) The combined phenotypic effect of genotype and environmental influences.
Phenotypic variation represents the total observable differences in traits among individuals within a population. This variation is the combined product of genetic differences among individuals and the environmental influences they experience during growth. Understanding the relative contribution of these factors is essential for estimating herizability and predicting response to selection.

222. (C) Wind
Anemophily is a widely occurring pollination syndrome in forest trees, particularly among conifers and many temperate deciduous species. It refers to the physical transfer of pollen grains from male flowers or cones to receptive female structures facilitated entirely by wind currents, rather than relying on animal vectors like insects or birds.

223. (D) To represent maximum genetic diversity with a minimum number of accessions.
Establishing a core collection is a key practice in germplasm management. The primary purpose is to assemble a small, manageable subset of accessions that represents the maximum genetic diversity of the entire collection with minimum repetition. This efficient selection simplifies evaluation and utilization while lowering conservation costs for genebanks.

NODIA

224. (C) Climatological data, geomorphology, and provenance testing results.
Delineating accurate seed zones is essential for regulating seed movement and ensuring plantation success. Determining these zones requires evaluating comprehensive regional climatological data, geomorphology, and long-term results from provenance testing. This integration of environmental and genetic information ensures that seeds are planted only in areas where they are ecologically adapted.

225. (B) Different geographic sources have evolved distinct genetic adaptations.
Provenance testing is based on the biological premise that tree populations distributed across different geographic ranges experience distinct environmental pressures. Over generations, natural selection drives these populations to evolve unique genetic adaptations. Testing these diverse sources in a common environment reveals these underlying genetic differences, helping foresters select optimal seed origins.

226. (D) Selection and breeding are repeated over generations to accumulate favorable alleles.
Recurrent selection is a cyclic breeding strategy utilized to improve populations over multiple generations. Each cycle involves selecting superior individuals from a population and mating them to produce a new generation. Repeating this process of selection and breeding systematically increases the frequency of favorable alleles for quantitative traits while maintaining genetic diversity.

2007

28. What is the most appropriate tree architectural trait for maximizing rainfall interception and reducing splash erosion?
(A) A narrow, columnar crown profile with sparse foliage
(B) A broad, multi-layered canopy with dense foliage
(C) Complete deciduousness during the primary rainy season
(D) An extremely shallow, fragile, and sparse root system

2010

29. Applying the concept of shelterbelt porosity, an optimal windbreak design should:
(A) Have 40-50% porosity to prevent turbulent downdrafts
(B) Be 100% solid to block all wind completely
(C) Be highly porous (over 80%) to allow maximum airflow
(D) Consist exclusively of single-stemmed palm species

2024

30. Consider the following statements regarding the differences between tropical and temperate agroforestry systems:
I. Tropical systems typically exhibit higher species diversity.
II. Temperate systems often focus on extensive silvopastoral models.
III. Nutrient cycling is generally slower in tropical systems.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I only

2010

31. What primarily causes the faster rate of organic matter decomposition in tropical agroforestry systems compared to temperate ones?
(A) Significantly lower annual precipitation rates in dry seasons
(B) The exclusive presence of highly recalcitrant coniferous needles
(C) Reduced populations of macro- and micro-decomposers in the soil
(D) Consistently higher ambient temperatures and humidity

2018

32. Based on global overviews, how is alley cropping predominantly classified?
(A) As a strictly temperate silvopastoral system
(B) As a boreal protective system
(C) As a tropical agrisilvicultural system
(D) As an arid zone agrosilvopastoral system

2024

33. When comparing the dominant characteristics of agroforestry globally, temperate systems are generally characterized by:
(A) High floristic complexity integrated into multi-tiered canopies
(B) Lower structural complexity and fewer component species
(C) Continuous year-round harvesting schedules of multiple products
(D) Absolute reliance on traditional forms of shifting cultivation

2004

34. What is a highly relevant characteristic of the Taungya system in its global application?
(A) It originated in temperate Europe for seasonal pasture management.
(B) It is designed exclusively for high-volume non-wood forest product extraction.
(C) It strictly prohibits the integration of any agricultural companion crops.
(D) It integrates crops during the early stages of plantation establishment.

2006

35. Based on latitudinal constraints, one can infer that temperate agroforestry systems must heavily account for:
(A) Shorter growing seasons and frost hardiness
(B) Constant, dense canopy shading throughout the year
(C) Extreme monsoon flooding events during summer months
(D) Hyper-arid desertification processes in coastal zones

2001

36. Which of the following agroforestry systems is characteristic of temperate or boreal regions rather than the tropics?
(A) Traditional species-rich multi-strata homegardens
(B) Shifting cultivation (slash-and-burn agriculture)
(C) Extensive conifer-based silvopastoral systems
(D) Multi-tiered agroforestry tree gardens

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 10
Bio Economic Productivity

2022

1. Which quantitative metric is defined as the ratio of economic yield to total biological yield in an agroforestry system?
(A) Land Equivalent Ratio
(B) Harvest Index
(C) Crop Performance Ratio
(D) Area Time Equivalent Ratio

2005

2. In bio-economic productivity, what does the biological yield of a tree species primarily encompass?
(A) Only the harvestable timber volume
(B) The above-ground woody biomass exclusively
(C) The marketable non-wood forest products
(D) Total dry matter produced by photosynthesis

2007

3. Which factor most directly differentiates economic yield from total biomass yield in short-rotation forestry?
(A) Commercial utility of the specific plant part
(B) Photosynthetic efficiency of the canopy
(C) Allocation of carbon to root structures
(D) Seasonal variations in microclimate

2019

4. Which statement correctly describes the harvest index in a mixed agrisilvicultural system?
(A) It remains constant regardless of tree-crop competition.
(B) It is solely determined by the agricultural crop component.
(C) It varies based on resource partitioning between trees and crops.
(D) It strictly measures the below-ground root biomass ratio.

2019

5. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding bio-economic productivity in agroforestry.
(A) High biomass yield always guarantees a high economic yield.
(B) Silvicultural interventions can significantly alter the harvest index.
(C) Economic yield depends on prevailing market demands.
(D) Bio-economic productivity accounts for both timber and crop harvests.

2003

6. Which pair correctly matches an agroforestry component with its typical primary economic yield?
(A) Fodder trees – Nutritious livestock forage
(B) Shade trees – Microclimate amelioration
(C) Windbreaks – Crop lodging reduction
(D) Fruit trees – High-value construction timber

2010

7. Identify the INCORRECT pair of productivity metric and its primary application.
(A) Biomass yield – Total energy accumulation assessment
(B) Economic yield – Carbon sequestration measurement
(C) Harvest index – Efficiency of economic part allocation
(D) Bio-economic productivity – System-wide profitability analysis

2022

8. All of the following are primary variables determining the bio-economic productivity of an agroforestry system, EXCEPT:
(A) Genotypic potential of selected woody species
(B) Intensity of applied silvicultural management
(C) Global atmospheric carbon dioxide averages
(D) Site-specific edaphic and climatic factors

NODIA

2018

9. Which metric is most appropriate for evaluating the holistic productivity of an agroforestry system over a given time?
(A) Single-crop harvest index
(B) Total above-ground biomass yield
(C) Mean annual increment of timber
(D) Land Equivalent Ratio

2002

10. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Trees in arid agro-ecological zones

2012

47. Which of the following represents the most appropriate example of an Agrisilviculture system?
(A) Controlled cattle grazing managed under a mature commercial pine canopy
(B) Rearing of productive silkworms on cultivated white mulberry trees
(C) Commercial beekeeping activities within a mixed native hardwood forest
(D) Maize cultivated in the alleys between rows of Leucaena trees

2021

48. If a farmer introduces contour planting of leguminous trees on a hillside to grow seasonal vegetables, how is this structurally classified?
(A) Silvopastoral
(B) Agrosilvopastoral
(C) Agrisilviculture
(D) Aquaforestry

2004

49. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship regarding the protective function of shelterbelts?
(A) Increased wind speed directly causes a reduction in seasonal crop lodging.
(B) Reduced wind velocity decreases soil erosion and evapotranspiration.
(C) Increased shading causes enhanced photosynthetic rates in understory food crops.
(D) Deep root penetration of shelterbelt trees causes surface soil salinization.

2002

50. Consider the following statements regarding the functional classification of agroforestry systems:
I. Productive functions include the provision of food, fodder, and fuel.
II. Protective functions aim to moderate microclimates.
III. Windbreaks serve primarily a productive function.
IV. Shelterbelts are designed for soil conservation and wind reduction.
V. Functional classifications ignore the socio-economic status of the farmer.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III and V
(D) I, II, III and V

2017

51. When comparing functional roles, how do windbreaks differ most significantly from fodder banks?
(A) Windbreaks protect crops; fodder banks provide products.
(B) Windbreaks yield high timber volumes; fodder banks prevent erosion.
(C) Windbreaks are classified structurally; fodder banks functionally.
(D) Windbreaks utilize aquatic plants; fodder banks use woody perennials.

2009

52. What is the most relevant productive function of agroforestry in subsistence rural economies?
(A) Carbon trading and sequestration credits
(B) Microclimate amelioration for mechanized farming
(C) Provision of fuelwood and daily fodder
(D) Production of export-grade plywood

2025

53. From the functional classification of protective systems, one can infer that an effective shelterbelt must prioritize:
(A) Proper spatial orientation and aerodynamic design
(B) Maximum fruit yield over structural canopy integrity
(C) Species with brittle branches to allow wind passage
(D) Short lifespans to allow frequent replanting

2002

54. Eliminating systems that do not primarily serve a protective functional role leaves which of the following?
(A) Homegardens
(B) Energy plantations
(C) Protein banks
(D) Shelterbelts

2018

55. What is the main advantage of a system classified functionally as "multipurpose"?
(A) It strictly limits system outputs to a single, high-value wood product.
(B) It provides both productive yields and protective services.
(C) It completely and permanently eradicates below-ground resource competition.
(D) It requires no active silvicultural or agricultural management.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2009

56. Which definition accurately describes the "functional classification" of an agroforestry system?
(A) Grouping different systems based primarily on their spatial arrangement over time
(B) Classifying diverse systems based exclusively on the botanical families of the trees
(C) Categorizing systems by their main productive or protective outputs
(D) Defining systems strictly by the level of initial financial investment required

2008

57. What is the main goal of systems classified functionally as "productive"?
(A) To strictly conserve limited soil moisture on steep, degraded hillsides
(B) To act as a highly effective barrier against encroaching desertification
(C) To protect vulnerable riverbanks from severe and acute gully water erosion
(D) To maximize the output of food, fodder, and fuelwood

2016

58. Factually, a fodder bank is functionally classified as:
(A) A productive system
(B) A strictly protective system
(C) A microclimate amelioration model
(D) A pure timber plantation

2012

59. Which statement correctly differentiates subsistence from commercial agroforestry systems based on socio-economic classification?
(A) Subsistence systems are market-driven; commercial systems satisfy basic family needs.
(B) Commercial systems focus on large-scale production for sale.
(C) Subsistence systems rely heavily on purchased industrial inputs and machinery.
(D) Subsistence systems are functionally classified as purely protective models.

2016

60. Select the correct sequence of agroforestry systems arranged by generally increasing levels of socio-economic input (low to high).
(A) High-density orchard intercropping → Commercial alley cropping → Shifting cultivation
(B) Shifting cultivation → Commercial alley cropping → High-density orchard intercropping
(C) Commercial alley cropping → Shifting cultivation → High-density orchard intercropping
(D) Shifting cultivation → High-density orchard intercropping → Commercial alley cropping

2007

61. Which pair correctly maps an agroforestry system to its typical socio-economic scale?
(A) Multi-strata homegardens – Subsistence/ Intermediate
(B) Shifting cultivation – High-input commercial
(C) Export-oriented coffee under shade – Subsistence
(D) Industrial pulpwood with intercrops – Low-input traditional

NODIA

2008

62. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the ecological classification of agroforestry systems.
(A) Humid tropics – Complex multi-strata systems
(B) Arid regions – Extensive silvopasture
(C) Temperate zones – Tropical homegardens
(D) Highlands/Hills – Sloping Agricultural Land Technology (SALT)

2010

63. All of the following are categories used in the socio-economic classification of agroforestry, EXCEPT:
(A) Subsistence farming systems
(B) Commercial farming systems
(C) Intermediate farming systems
(D) Floristic composition

2018

64. What is the defining feature of a commercial agroforestry system?
(A) It relies entirely on native, unmanaged forest species.
(B) It strictly avoids the use of chemical inputs or improved varieties.
(C) Production is primarily intended for sale and profit realization.
(D) It is utilized exclusively for household food security.

2006

65. If a system requires high capital investment, skilled labor, and produces uniform yields for the export market, it is classified socio-economically as:
(A) Subsistence
(B) Commercial

(C) Traditional
(D) Protective

2007
66. What is the typical effect of high socio-economic inputs on the floristic composition of an agroforestry system?
(A) It results in the expression of maximum possible levels of species diversity.
(B) It completely and permanently eliminates the agricultural crop component.
(C) It leads directly to unregulated and highly aggressive weed proliferation.
(D) It often simplifies composition to a few high-yielding commercial species.

2022
67. The floristic classification of an agroforestry system is primarily based on:
(A) The specific botanical species and plant families present
(B) The direct financial cost of the seeds used for establishment
(C) The total spatial area of land under active cultivation
(D) The average annual rainfall and climatic regime of the region

2024
68. Comparing extensive and intensive systems, an intensive socio-economic agroforestry system generally features:
(A) Lower land utilization efficiency and minimal hands-on management
(B) Exclusive and absolute reliance on traditional nomadic livestock grazing
(C) Higher management inputs per unit area and optimized spacing
(D) Purely protective environmental and ecological mitigation functions

2019
69. Which above-ground factor is most relevant for managing light partitioning in an agrisilvicultural system?
(A) Tree canopy architecture and pruning frequency
(B) Root exudation rates and subterranean chemical secretions
(C) Mycorrhizal associations and beneficial soil fungal networks
(D) Soil bulk density and structural compaction layers

2017
70. Consider the following canopy layers:
I. Understory shade-tolerant crops
II. Emergent timber trees
III. Ground-level creeping cover crops
IV. Mid-canopy fruit trees
What is the correct top-down sequence for light interception in a multi-strata system?
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) II, IV, I, III

2001
71. Based on light partitioning dynamics, one can infer that a crop placed directly beneath an unpruned dense canopy must possess:
(A) High light saturation points
(B) Extreme shade tolerance
(C) Deep taproots
(D) Allelopathic properties

2017
72. Eliminating below-ground and abiotic interactions, which of the following is strictly an above-ground tree-crop interaction?
(A) Nitrogen transfer via complex subterranean root networks
(B) Direct crop competition for limited soil moisture resources
(C) Modification of wind speed and humidity by the crown
(D) Hydraulic lift of deep groundwater to upper soil zones

2001
73. What is a key agronomic advantage of establishing a stratified canopy architecture?
(A) It dramatically increases the intensity of direct raindrop impact on the soil.
(B) It ensures maximum competition for nutrients within a single shallow soil layer.
(C) It uniformly and permanently suppresses all understory vegetation growth.
(D) It optimizes spatial light utilization across photosynthetic pathways.

2022
74. How is "canopy architecture" defined in the context of above-ground interactions?
(A) The spatial arrangement of above-ground plant structures
(B) The chemical and nutritional composition of the leaf litter
(C) The complex underground network of structural anchorage roots
(D) The total dry weight of the harvested

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

NODIA

2003

111. Which statement correctly describes the ideal phenological matching of an MPTS with a crop?
(A) The tree should flush its leaves exactly when the agricultural crop requires maximum solar radiation.
(B) The tree must flower continuously and aggressively to block localized rainfall.
(C) Phenology has absolutely no functional bearing on tree-crop biological compatibility.
(D) The tree should be leafless or have a sparse canopy during peak crop growth.

2019

112. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding MPTS selection.
(A) Species with multiple uses reduce economic risks for farmers.
(B) High palatability of foliage is desirable if fodder is a primary objective.
(C) MPTS must strictly be exotic species to ensure high yields.
(D) Efficient nutrient cycling is a key selection criterion.

2012

113. Which pair correctly matches an MPTS with its common primary uses?
(A) Tectona grandis – Rapid nitrogen fixation and commercial fruit production
(B) Leucaena leucocephala – Fodder, fuelwood, and soil enrichment
(C) Eucalyptus grandis – High-quality edible agricultural nuts
(D) Pinus roxburghii – Primary nutritious fodder for dairy cattle

2023

114. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding MPTS selection criteria and its rationale.
(A) Strong coppicing ability – Allows continuous harvesting of biomass
(B) Deep taproot – Minimizes competition with shallow-rooted crops
(C) Nitrogen-fixing ability – Improves soil fertility
(D) Dense, opaque canopy – Maximizes understory crop yield

2025

115. All of the following are generally desirable traits for an MPTS in an agrisilvicultural system, EXCEPT:
(A) Production of allelochemicals
(B) High litterfall with rapid decomposition
(C) High ratio of economic yield to biomass
(D) Tolerance to regular pruning

2018

116. Which Multipurpose Tree Species (MPTS) is widely recognized as one of the best for nitrogen fixation and fodder in tropical alley cropping?
(A) Populus deltoides
(B) Shorea robusta
(C) Gliricidia sepium
(D) Cedrus deodara

2009

117. When selecting a Multipurpose Tree Species (MPTS) for intercropping with a highly shade-intolerant cereal, the conceptually ideal tree should have:
(A) Small leaflets, erect structure, and open canopy
(B) Large, broad leaves, dense foliage, spreading crown
(C) Multi-layered, evergreen canopy with dense branches
(D) Thick, highly aggressive superficial lateral roots

2005

118. What is the expected effect of selecting a tree with a narrow, columnar canopy ideotype in an agroforestry system?
(A) Massive reduction in crop yields due to excessive shade
(B) Complete prevention of wind erosion across the field
(C) Maximum lateral spread of shallow surface root systems
(D) Increased light penetration to understory crops

2023

119. Based on rooting depth, how is the ideal agroforestry tree ideotype classified?
(A) Obligate shallow-rooted with lateral spread
(B) Deep-rooted with inverted cone
(C) Strictly epiphytic and canopy dwelling
(D) Surface creeping with thick heavy rhizomes

2014

120. Consider the following biological traits of trees:
I. Deep taproot system
II. Open, sparse canopy allowing light transmission
III. Phenological leaf shedding during the crop growing season
IV. High allelopathic potential
V. Strong coppicing ability
Which of the above traits accurately define the

2001

84. What is the cause-and-effect relationship between deep-rooted trees and the water table in saline soils?
(A) Deep roots pump harmful salts to the surface, causing desertification.
(B) Deep roots block aquifer recharge, creating severe localized droughts.
(C) Transpiration lowers the water table, reducing surface salinity.
(D) Tree transpiration halts completely when grown in highly saline soils.

2023

85. How are roots generally classified functionally in the context of resource acquisition?
(A) Structural anchorage roots and fine feeder roots
(B) Primary biological producers and secondary consumers
(C) Phototropic aerial structures and gravitropic roots
(D) Ephemeral aerial root networks and aquatic roots

2001

86. Comparing below-ground interactions, how does hydraulic lift differ from nutrient pumping?
(A) Hydraulic lift absorbs solar energy; nutrient pumping absorbs soil air.
(B) Hydraulic lift relies on dead roots; nutrient pumping requires living stems.
(C) There is no structural difference; they are strictly synonymous terms.
(D) Hydraulic lift moves water upward; nutrient pumping recycles minerals.

2017

87. What is the most relevant below-ground dynamic for improving the nitrogen status of an agrisilvicultural system?
(A) Allelopathic exudation of secondary metabolites
(B) Biological nitrogen fixation via root nodules
(C) Hydraulic descent of moisture to deeper zones
(D) Deep taproot anchorage in stable soil horizons

2023

88. From the dynamics of fine root turnover, one can infer that:
(A) Fine roots live continuously for the entire biological lifespan of the tree.
(B) Fine root systems only grow actively during the dormant winter season.
(C) Fine root decay contributes significantly to soil organic carbon.
(D) Fine roots are entirely and exclusively responsible for structural support.

2008

89. Eliminating the negative interactions, which of the following remains as a strictly positive interaction in agroforestry?
(A) Allelopathy
(B) Resource competition
(C) Pathogen transfer
(D) Mutualism

NODIA

2009

90. Match the positive interaction listed in List I with its defining characteristic listed in List II.
List I: (Positive Interaction)
P. Complementarity
Q. Facilitation
R. Mutualism
S. Nutrient Pumping
List II: (Defining Characteristic)
1. Symbiotic relationship beneficial to both organisms
2. Trees bringing up minerals from deep soil horizons
3. One species improving the environment for another without direct benefit
4. Spatial or temporal partitioning of resources avoiding direct competition
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2007

91. Which definition accurately describes "facilitation" in an agroforestry context?
(A) Two distinct species actively competing for the exact same resource pool
(B) One species altering the environment to benefit another species
(C) The chemical and physiological inhibition of one plant by another
(D) The equal and balanced sharing of PAR across an even canopy layer

2023

92. Recall the fundamental mechanism of nutrient pumping by trees.
(A) Shallow lateral roots extracting applied surface chemical fertilizers
(B) Deep roots recycling leached minerals via surface litterfall

merchantable timber

2011

75. Recall the primary effect of canopy microclimate modification on understory temperature.
(A) It dramatically increases diurnal temperature extremes.
(B) It buffers and moderates temperature fluctuations.
(C) It permanently drops temperatures below freezing.
(D) It has zero measurable effect on ambient temperature.

2009

76. Factually, the quality of light transmitted through a dense tree canopy is altered because leaves preferentially absorb:
(A) Green and yellow wavelengths of incoming light
(B) Red and blue light for photosynthesis
(C) Far-red light wavelengths exclusively
(D) Ultraviolet light spectra only

2003

77. Which statement correctly describes Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) partitioning?
(A) Canopy interception reduces PAR reaching the understory.
(B) PAR distribution is unaffected by tree pruning and crown management.
(C) Understory crops generally reflect most PAR back up to the tree canopy.
(D) PAR levels are highest at the soil surface beneath a dense canopy.

2015

78. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the shading effects of trees on crops.
(A) Shading reduces the total solar radiation available to the crop.
(B) Moderate shading can benefit certain sciophytic (shade-loving) crops.
(C) Shading always increases the photosynthetic rate of C4 crops like maize.
(D) Shading can alter the morphological development, such as internode elongation, of the crop.

2019

79. Which pair correctly associates a root distribution concept with its agroforestry implication?
(A) Shallow lateral roots – Reduced levels of tree-crop resource competition
(B) Fine root turnover – Permanent carbon depletion of the rhizosphere
(C) Root grafting – Increased level of allelopathic chemical suppression
(D) Deep taproots – Nutrient pumping from lower horizons

2010

80. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Ideal agroforestry trees possess deep taproots with minimal shallow lateral root proliferation.
Reason (R): This specific root architecture minimizes direct competition for water and nutrients with shallow-rooted agricultural crops.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

81. All of the following are mechanisms of water partitioning in below-ground interactions, EXCEPT:
(A) Hydraulic lift
(B) Interception of solar radiation
(C) Spatial stratification of root systems
(D) Temporal differences in root activity

2015

82. Which silvicultural practice is most appropriate to minimize below-ground root competition between trees and crops?
(A) Crown thinning
(B) Applying foliar fertilizers to the tree
(C) Increasing crop planting density
(D) Trenching or root pruning

2004

83. In managing below-ground nutrient dynamics, how does the repeated pruning of tree canopies affect the root system?
(A) It induces root dieback, releasing nutrients to the soil.
(B) It causes a massive, irreversible expansion of the primary taproot.
(C) It turns the roots into highly toxic and aggressive allelopathic structures.
(D) It completely and permanently halts all moisture uptake of the tree.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2005
102. Based on their biological function, how are allelochemicals classified?
(A) As primary photosynthetic metabolites essential for plant cell division
(B) As inert structural lignin compounds found inside mature heartwood
(C) As beneficial symbiotic enzymes released by localized soil bacteria
(D) As secondary plant metabolites that influence other organisms

2002
103. Comparing shading and root competition, which statement is generally true in dryland agroforestry?
(A) Shading acts as a far greater limiting factor than root competition for water.
(B) Root competition limits yield more severely than canopy shading.
(C) Both physiological factors have identical, negligible agronomic effects.
(D) Shading increases soil temperature, severely exacerbating root competition.

2004
104. What is the most relevant biological indicator that severe allelopathy is occurring in a field?
(A) Highly symmetrical canopy growth and branch development of the tree
(B) Increased earthworm activity and biological diversity in the topsoil
(C) Suppressed germination and stunted crop growth near the tree base
(D) Rapid and premature flowering of the companion agricultural crop

2003
105. From the production of juglone by Black Walnut (Juglans nigra), one can infer that:
(A) All compatible agricultural crops will thrive under its dense canopy.
(B) Released juglone acts as a primary and highly effective nitrogen fertilizer.
(C) The tree relies exclusively on deep hydraulic lift mechanisms for survival.
(D) Chemical inhibition requires selecting juglone-tolerant companion crops.

2011
106. Eliminating positive interactions, which of the following specifically defines resource competition?
(A) Simultaneous demand for finite pools of light, water, or nutrients
(B) The active release of toxic phenolic compounds into the rhizosphere
(C) The microclimatic alteration of localized wind patterns and speed
(D) The biological fixation of inert atmospheric nitrogen by the roots

2015
107. What is a major agronomic disadvantage of intense shading over a C4 crop like maize?
(A) It causes the agricultural crop to mature too quickly in the season.
(B) It lowers the crop's photosynthetic rate and biomass accumulation.
(C) It increases the crop's harvest index through artificial canopy effects.
(D) It completely prevents the mature tree from performing photosynthesis.

2013
108. How is a Multipurpose Tree Species (MPTS) conceptually defined in agroforestry?
(A) A tree grown exclusively for a single, high-value commercial timber product.
(B) A woody perennial managed to provide multiple products or services.
(C) An aggressive exotic species that routinely invades productive agricultural lands.
(D) A tree species that exclusively produces non-wood forest products for sale.

NODIA

2002
109. What is a primary criterion for selecting an MPTS to be highly compatible with agricultural crops?
(A) Deep rooting habit and light, porous crown
(B) Extremely dense, low-branching canopy
(C) Highly aggressive, shallow lateral root system
(D) Strong allelopathic properties

2023
110. Consider the following statements regarding desirable criteria for selecting Multipurpose Tree Species (MPTS):
I. Rapid early growth and establishment
II. Ability to coppice or pollard well
III. High susceptibility to local pests to feed wildlife
IV. Nitrogen-fixing capability
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

(C) Leaves actively absorbing atmospheric nitrogen directly from the air
(D) Outer bark exuding complex sugars to feed beneficial soil bacteria

2016
93. Factually, biological nitrogen fixation in leguminous trees is a classic example of:
(A) Mutualism
(B) Commensalism
(C) Parasitism
(D) Amensalism

2022
94. Which statement correctly explains the concept of resource complementarity?
(A) Species completely overlap in their resource demands to maximize total biomass.
(B) Tree structures complement understory crops by completely shading them.
(C) Species partition resources in space or time to maximize efficiency.
(D) Complementarity relies strictly on the direct chemical suppression of weeds.

2001
95. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding nutrient cycling in positive interactions.
(A) Trees act as a safety net, capturing nutrients leaching below the crop root zone.
(B) Litter decomposition provides a slow-release source of nutrients.
(C) Prunings incorporated as green manure enhance soil organic matter.
(D) Mycorrhizal associations generally decrease the phosphorus uptake of crops.

2002
96. Which pair correctly identifies a positive interaction and its typical outcome?
(A) Resource competition – Enhanced structural yield of companion crops
(B) Allelopathic interaction – Enhanced agricultural crop seed germination
(C) Hydraulic lift – Increased topsoil moisture during dry periods
(D) Canopy shading – Significantly increased rate of soil water evaporation

2007
97. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding facilitation.
(A) Nitrogen-fixing trees – Increased soil nitrogen for crops
(B) Shade trees – Increased frost damage to understory coffee
(C) Windbreak trees – Reduced physical wind damage to crops
(D) Deep-rooted trees – Improved soil water infiltration rates

2023
98. All of the following constitute positive tree-crop interactions, EXCEPT:
(A) Microclimatic air temperature amelioration
(B) Active agricultural soil conservation
(C) Closed-loop nutrient cycling processes
(D) Phytotoxic root exudation

2013
99. Which practice is most appropriate to mitigate negative allelopathic effects in an agroforestry system?
(A) Selecting compatible crop species and spacing them properly
(B) Increasing the overall planting density of the allelopathic tree species
(C) Applying heavier doses of synthetic nitrogen to neutralize toxins
(D) Eliminating all regular and seasonal agricultural irrigation practices

2019
100. Consider the following statements regarding negative interactions in agroforestry:
I. Shading always acts as a severe negative interaction for sciophytic crops.
II. Allelopathy is the beneficial sharing of nutrients via root exudates.
III. Resource competition occurs when trees and crops demand water simultaneously from the same soil layer.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I and III
(B) II and III
(C) I and II
(D) I, II and III

2025
101. What is the direct effect of severe resource competition between unpruned aggressive trees and shallow-rooted crops?
(A) Significant reduction in crop growth and economic yield
(B) Exponential and rapid increase in the crop harvest index ratio
(C) Direct biological enhancement of crop root nodule formation
(D) Complete and permanent cessation of tree canopy transpiration

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

theoretical ideotype for an ideal agroforestry tree?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2019
121. What is the most relevant phenological behavior for an ideal agroforestry tree in a monsoonal climate?
(A) Maximum foliage density in wet season
(B) Retaining heavy foliage in winter months
(C) Flowering infrequently once in a century
(D) Deciduousness during peak crop growth

2014
122. Based on the tree ideotype concept, what is the ecological effect of a tree dropping its leaves during the dry season?
(A) Reduces resource competition and adds organic mulch
(B) Substantially increases transpirational water demand
(C) Acts as a permanent barrier against strong wind forces
(D) Permanently stunts growth of all understory crops

2014
123. Which of the following is a desirable characteristic for an ideal agroforestry tree ideotype?
(A) Broad, low-branching habit
(B) Self-pruning capability
(C) Slow early growth rate
(D) High lateral root concentration in the top 10 cm of soil

2021
124. What is the agronomic advantage of the "deep rooting" tree ideotype in agroforestry?
(A) It interferes directly with agricultural crop tillage.
(B) It accesses deep soil water and nutrients.
(C) It forces tree roots to rely on shallow surface inputs.
(D) It prevents stable anchorage against strong wind gusts.

2013
125. Who originally proposed the concept of "plant ideotype," which was later adapted to tree ideotypes in agroforestry?
(A) C.M. Donald
(B) P.K.R. Nair
(C) Norman Borlaug
(D) F.H. King

NODIA

2021
126. Which of the following represents the ideal canopy shape required for maximum light transmission in an agrisilvicultural ideotype?
(A) Dense, overlapping hemispherical canopy
(B) Opaque and umbrella-shaped structure
(C) Erectophile leaves and open canopy
(D) Creeping, low-lying ground-hugging habit

2002
127. In the context of tree ideotypes, how is "phenological behavior" best defined?
(A) The complex molecular DNA sequencing profile
(B) The three-dimensional spatial distribution of roots
(C) The precise energetic calorific value of heartwood
(D) The seasonal timing of natural biological events

2008
128. Which statement correctly captures the concept of Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE) in agroforestry?
(A) RUE measures the total agricultural land area required to raise a single annual crop.
(B) RUE is determined as the direct monetary farm profits divided by total active labor hours.
(C) RUE measures efficiency of converting raw resources into biomass.
(D) RUE specifically quantifies only the total volumetric amount of synthetic fertilizer applied.

2023
129. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR).
(A) PAR comprises wavelengths roughly between 400 and 700 nanometers.
(B) Maximum PAR capture always maximizes system RUE.
(C) Canopy architecture directly dictates the efficiency of PAR interception.
(D) RUE models often calculate biomass production as a function of intercepted PAR.

2009
130. Select the correct sequence representing the flow of energy in Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) interception models.
(A) Conversion to biomass → Absorbed PAR → Intercepted PAR → Incident solar radiation

(B) Absorbed PAR → Incident solar radiation → Intercepted PAR → Conversion to biomass
(C) Intercepted PAR → Conversion to biomass → Incident solar radiation → Absorbed PAR
(D) Incident solar radiation → Intercepted PAR → Absorbed PAR → Conversion to biomass

2003

131. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking a physiological basis to its Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE) outcome.
(A) Stomatal closure during drought – Increased carbon assimilation
(B) High specific leaf area – Increased light capture efficiency
(C) C4 photosynthetic pathway – Higher water use efficiency
(D) Deep root penetration – Maintained transpiration during dry spells

2019

132. All of the following are critical parameters in Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) interception models for determining Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE), EXCEPT:
(A) Leaf Area Index (LAI)
(B) Light extinction coefficient
(C) Soil bulk density
(D) Radiation Use Efficiency (conversion factor)

2004

133. What is the most appropriate method to measure light capture efficiency in a forest canopy?
(A) Deploying ceptometers to measure canopy PAR
(B) Weighing the total cumulative harvested fruit yields
(C) Measuring the diameter increment of the tree trunks
(D) Analyzing the chemical nitrogen content of the soil profile

2024

134. Conceptually, applying Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) models to a multi-story agroforestry system helps to optimize:
(A) The aesthetic paint color of modern farm machinery
(B) The chemical formulation of systemic selective herbicides
(C) The industrial scale extraction of pure essential oils
(D) The planting layout to minimize shading

2001

135. What causes high Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE) in properly designed multistory agroforestry systems?
(A) Complete structural and physical uniformity of all system plants
(B) Complementary spatial and temporal resource use
(C) The continuous use of identical rooting depths for all crop species
(D) The absolute biological suppression of all understory plant species

2011

136. When classifying components of Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE), Water Use Efficiency (WUE) is primarily dependent on the ratio of:
(A) Rainfall received to groundwater discharged
(B) Carbon respired to oxygen produced
(C) Biomass produced to water transpired
(D) Solar radiation absorbed to heat reflected

2022

137. Comparing Resource Use-Efficiency (RUE) in a well-managed agroforestry system to a monoculture, the mixed system generally exhibits:
(A) Lower overall RUE because of severe competitive pressure
(B) Identical RUE as restricted by the absolute biophysical site limits
(C) Zero RUE because of heavy root-level allelopathic exudations
(D) Higher overall RUE via niche differentiation

2007

138. Why is the Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER) often highly relevant, and sometimes preferred over Land Equivalent Ratio (LER), in agroforestry systems?
(A) It factors in land occupation durations.
(B) It relies exclusively on fluctuating market monetary valuations.
(C) It eliminates the practical necessity of measuring crop yields.
(D) It only quantifies the accumulation of above-ground wood.

2011

139. If an agroforestry system yields a Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) of 1.4, one can infer that:
(A) The mixture is forty percent less productive than individual monocultures.
(B) Monocultures need 40% more land for equal yield.
(C) The tree canopy has suppressed understory

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

crop yield by exactly 1.4 tons.
(D) The mixed system requires exactly 1.4 times more seasonal irrigation.

2015
140. Consider the following steps used to calculate the Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) of a tree-crop system:
I. Sum the relative yields of the tree and the crop components.
II. Measure the actual yield of the crop in the mixed system.
III. Measure the actual yield of the crop in a pure monoculture stand.
IV. Divide the mixed crop yield by the monoculture crop yield to find the relative yield.
Which of the following represents the correct sequential order of these steps?
(A) III, II, IV, I
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) III, IV, II, I

2015
141. Which of the following metrics is used to assess biological efficiency in agroforestry?
(A) Crop Performance Ratio (CPR)
(B) Net Present Value (NPV)
(C) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(D) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR)

2013
142. What is a primary analytical disadvantage of using only the Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) in agroforestry?
(A) It requires highly advanced multivariate calculus models to compute.
(B) It cannot be functionally applied to multi-layered crop systems.
(C) It ignores temporal differences in growth rates.
(D) It strictly quantifies physical surface soil erosion rates over time.

2024
143. How is the Crop Performance Ratio (CPR) defined?
(A) The cumulative commercial market value of crops divided by tree volume.
(B) The physiological speed of seed germination beneath heavy canopy shade.
(C) The volume of water lost through transpiration per unit dry biomass.
(D) The relative crop yield adjusted for occupied area.

2003
144. Which of the following represent the primary components required to calculate the Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER)?
(A) Incoming solar radiation, annual rainfall totals, and average wind speed.
(B) Total tree height, trunk diameter at breast height, and leaf area index.
(C) Mixed yields, monoculture yields, and land durations.
(D) Cumulative input costs, total manual labor hours, and current market prices.

2023
145. What is the mathematical formula for Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) in a two-component system comprising Species A and Species B?
(A) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mono}}}{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mix}}} + \frac{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mono}}}{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mix}}}$
(B) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mix}}}{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mono}}} + \frac{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mix}}}{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mono}}}$
(C) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mix}} \times \text{Yield A}_{\text{mono}}}{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mix}} \times \text{Yield B}_{\text{mono}}}$
(D) $\text{LER} = \text{Yield A}_{\text{mix}} - \text{Yield B}_{\text{mix}}$

2011
146. Which statement correctly interprets a Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) value of 0.8?
(A) The mixed cropping system is highly biologically advantageous.
(B) The system is eighty percent more efficient than clean monoculture.
(C) The combined crops and trees produce identical biological yields.
(D) The system has a 20% yield disadvantage.

NODIA

2023
147. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the Area Time Equivalent Ratio (ATER).
(A) ATER values are always inherently higher than LER values for the same system.
(B) ATER provides a more realistic comparison for crops differing widely in maturity periods.
(C) If a tree occupies land for 12 months and a crop for 4 months, ATER adjusts for this discrepancy.
(D) ATER was developed to overcome the temporal limitations of the LER metric.

2008
148. Which pair correctly matches a physical property with its value for ideal fuelwood?
(A) High moisture content – Smoke-free clean

burning
(B) Low specific gravity – Stable long-lasting embers
(C) High calorific value – High heat output
(D) High ash residue content – Reduced smoke emission

2021
149. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding selection criteria for biomass fuelwood species.
(A) High silica content – Prolongs the lifespan of cutting tools
(B) High wood density – Slower, hotter burning
(C) Strong coppicing ability – Enables short rotation harvesting
(D) Low moisture content upon drying – Increases effective heat output

2023
150. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Fuelwood with high moisture content has a significantly lower effective calorific value.
Reason (R): A substantial portion of the combustion energy is consumed to vaporize the water in the wood before heat is released.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001
151. Which tree species is generally considered most appropriate for high-quality, dense fuelwood production in dry areas?
(A) Populus deltoides
(B) Prosopis juliflora
(C) Salix alba
(D) Ochroma pyramidale (Balsa)

2025
152. Applying the concept of "coppicing ability," a manager for a fuelwood energy plantation should:
(A) Uproot the entire tree at harvest to utilize the taproot.
(B) Clear-fell and replant from seed every single rotation.
(C) Cut the stem near the base to encourage rapid regrowth of multiple shoots.
(D) Only harvest the leaves and small twigs, leaving the main trunk permanently intact.

2015
153. What is the cause-and-effect relationship of high wood density in fuelwood?
(A) High density causes the wood to burn extremely rapidly with a large, cool flame.
(B) High density causes immediate extinguishing of the fire due to lack of oxygen.
(C) High density prevents the wood from ever igniting.
(D) High density causes the wood to burn slower and release sustained, intense heat.

2022
154. How is wood generally classified regarding moisture content for optimal fuelwood efficiency?
(A) Air-dried wood
(B) Fresh green wood
(C) Waterlogged wood
(D) Fossilized wood

2007
155. Comparing hardwoods and softwoods for fuelwood, hardwoods generally provide:
(A) Faster ignition but lower total heat output per unit volume
(B) Higher heat output per unit volume and longer-lasting coals
(C) Considerably more smoke and lower density
(D) Higher moisture retention after air drying

2016
156. What is the most relevant quantitative metric for comparing the energy potential of different biomass species?
(A) Harvest Index (HI)
(B) Calorific value (MJ/kg)
(C) Leaf Area Index (LAI)
(D) Specific Leaf Area (SLA)

2011
157. According to the requirements of the plywood industry, small timber harvested for peeling must possess:
(A) Straight, knot-free cylindrical boles
(B) Highly knotted wood with rapid stem taper
(C) Heavy concentrations of sticky toxic resins
(D) Deeply fluted trunks with twisted wood grain

2012
158. Which of the following traits is most desirable in wood used for match splints?
(A) Extremely dense structure with cross-

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

grained wood
(B) Darkly colored hardwood with high tannin contents
(C) Straight-grained, light, and ignitable
(D) Highly brittle, heavy, resinous softwood species

2021
159. What is the primary industrial advantage of using species like Eucalyptus and Casuarina for paper pulp?
(A) They possess extremely short, weak fibers useful only for low-grade cardboard.
(B) They completely eliminate the modern industrial requirement for chemical bleaching.
(C) Their internal wood cellular structure is entirely and naturally devoid of lignin.
(D) They produce high cellulose yields on short rotations.

2015
160. Match the raw material or species in List I with the plant-based cottage industry in List II and choose the correct option.
List I: Species / Raw material
P. Bombax ceiba
Q. Dipterocarpus spp.
R. Eucalyptus spp.
S. Agave sisalana
List II: Cottage Industry
1. Fiber extraction
2. Matchwood
3. Plywood/Veneer
4. Paper Pulp
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

2006
161. Which classical tree species was historically preferred for match splint production in India?
(A) Tectona grandis (Teak)
(B) Bombax ceiba (Semal)
(C) Dalbergia sissoo (Shisham)
(D) Santalum album (Sandalwood)

2023
162. What is the critical morphological requirement for fibers used in high-strength paper pulp?
(A) Extremely high ratio of lignin to cellulose
(B) Dark pigments within the cellular matrix
(C) Severe structural brittleness of cells
(D) Optimal length and flexibility

2009
163. Which statement correctly describes the production of small timber?
(A) Managing fast-growing trees on short rotations.
(B) It requires extremely long management rotations of 80 to 100 years.
(C) It strictly excludes the use of vegetative coppice management systems.
(D) It is only utilized for high-end luxury furniture manufacturing lines.

2008
164. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding plant-based fibers.
(A) Fibers can be extracted from the bast (inner bark) of certain tree species.
(B) Leaf fibers from species like Agave are structurally important for cordage.
(C) All plant fibers are entirely composed of pure protein.
(D) Fiber extraction often involves the process of retting.

2019
165. Which pair correctly identifies a species and its prominent cottage industry application?
(A) Gmelina arborea – Light packaging timber
(B) Butea monosperma – Heavy plywood industrial board manufacturing
(C) Pinus wallichiana – Tensile high-strength natural rope fibers
(D) Acacia nilotica – Standard safety match splints and boxes

2017
166. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking a raw material characteristic to its industry.
(A) High cellulose, low lignin – Paper pulp
(B) Straight grain, good peeling quality – Plywood veneer
(C) Long, tensile bast fibers – Cordage/ Ropemaking
(D) Cross-grained, extremely hard wood – Matchwood

2005
167. Based on standard definitions, which of the following is NOT classified as a Non-Wood Forest Product (NWFP)?
(A) Bamboo shoots
(B) Sawn timber
(C) Sticky pine resin
(D) Medicinal roots

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

mixed-species cropping systems compared to monocultures. It determines the relative land area required under sole crops to produce the same yields achieved in polyculture designs, capturing the synergistic or competitive biological interactions between integrated trees and crops.

10. (C) A is true but R is false.
Trees planted in arid agro-ecological zones perform crucial protective functions, such as wind speed reduction and microclimate moderation, which help conserve scarce moisture. However, these extremely dry regions are ecologically characterized by severe moisture deficits and prolonged droughts. This low water availability naturally prevents rapid canopy closure, making the associated explanatory statement scientifically incorrect.

11. (B) High water use efficiency and drought tolerance
Semi-arid agro-ecological zones are characterized by limited, highly seasonal rainfall and high evaporative demand. Tree species selected for these challenging environments must possess physiological adaptations like high water use efficiency, deep root systems, and drought tolerance mechanisms. These traits ensure survival, maintain growth, and minimize moisture competition with companion agricultural crops in the system.

12. (B) Stabilization of slopes and reduction of landslides
Continuous tree cover in high-altitude hill ecosystems plays a critical role in maintaining slope stability and preventing mass soil movement. The extensive root systems of woody perennials physically bind soil particles together, while the forest canopy intercepts heavy rainfall. This combined action reduces soil saturation and surface runoff, directly mitigating the risk of landslides.

13. (A) By climate, soil types, and landforms
Agro-ecological zones are classified by combining major climatic variables, soil characteristics, and physical landforms. This scientific classification system delineates regions with uniform agricultural and forestry potential. Understanding these spatial units allows land managers to select compatible tree-crop combinations and design interventions tailored to the specific environmental capacities and ecological constraints of each landscape.

14. (C) Greater integration of drought-resilient fodder banks
Sub-humid zones experience distinct dry seasons that restrict forage availability for livestock, unlike humid ecosystems where moisture is abundant year-round. Consequently, agroforestry systems in sub-humid areas must emphasize the integration of drought-resilient fodder banks. These woody perennial resources ensure a stable, reliable feed supply during dry periods when herbaceous pastures dry out and decline in nutritional value.

15. (D) Pumping nutrients and water from deeper soil horizons
Deeply rooted trees in arid environments access water and essential minerals stored in deep soil horizons, far beyond the reach of shallow-rooted crops. This root architecture allows the trees to perform nutrient pumping, depositing minerals onto the soil surface via litterfall. It also minimizes direct moisture competition in the upper soil profile, facilitating crop growth.

16. (C) Suffer from moisture stress in a semi-arid ecosystem
Tree species native or adapted to humid ecosystems are physiologically optimized for environments with high water availability and low evaporative demand. When introduced to semi-arid ecosystems, these species struggle with high atmospheric moisture deficits and limited soil water. Consequently, they experience severe moisture stress, leading to stunted growth, physiological damage, or high mortality rates.

17. (B) Contour hedrow planting
Contour hedgerow planting involves establishing closely spaced rows of woody perennials along the natural contours of hilly slopes. This vegetative barrier effectively slows down surface water runoff, traps eroding soil particles, and promotes the gradual formation of natural terraces over time. It is a highly effective, low-cost bio-engineering technique for managing slope instability and soil degradation.

18. (D) It provides a continuous supply of fodder during dry periods.
In semi-arid regions, seasonal dry spells cause high mortality and quality decline in annual

NODIA

(C) It causes mechanical injury, disease, or tree death.
(D) It rapidly accelerates active biological symbiotic nitrogen fixation in forest soils.

2013
177. How are gums chemically and functionally defined in contrast to resins?
(A) Gums are highly soluble in pure industrial alcohol, whereas resins are soluble only in water.
(B) Gums are water-soluble polysaccharides; resins are lipid-soluble hydrocarbon mixtures.
(C) Gums strictly and exclusively derive from conifers, while resins derive solely from angiosperms.
(D) Gums are defined as hard geological solid rock formations, whereas resins are purely liquid.

2015
178. What is the primary botanical source of commercial Karaya gum?
(A) Acacia senegal
(B) Pinus roxburghii
(C) Butea monosperma
(D) Sterculia urens

2016
179. Pine rosin is commercially extracted primarily through which tapping method?
(A) Shallow V-shaped bark incisions.
(B) Drilling deep, destructive bore holes into heartwood layers
(C) Boiling large volumes of harvested pine leaves and needles
(D) High-pressure physical crushing of mature woody pine cones

2018
180. Consider the following statements regarding the processing steps and traits of Lac:
I. Lac is a resinous exudation produced by the insect Kerria lacca.
II. Host trees for lac include Butea monosperma and Schleichera oleosa.
III. Sticklac is washed and refined to produce seedlac and ultimately shellac.
IV. Lac is primarily tapped by cutting deep grooves into the tree's main trunk.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) IV only

2003
181. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding plant exudates.
(A) Resins are heavily utilized in the food industry as thickening agents.
(B) Pine resin yields two primary commercial products: rosin and turpentine.
(C) Gum arabic is primarily sourced from Acacia senegal.
(D) Gums often exude as a defense mechanism following mechanical injury or disease.

2002
182. Which pair correctly matches an exudate with its major commercial application?
(A) Pine rosin – Highly water-soluble industrial food thickener agents
(B) Shellac – Large-scale modern synthetic rubber manufacturing
(C) Turpentine – Highly refined edible domestic cooking oils
(D) Gum Karaya – Denture adhesives

2022
183. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking an exudate to its botanical/biological source.
(A) Gum Arabic – Acacia nilotica / Acacia senegal
(B) Pine rosin – Sterculia urens
(C) Lac resin – Laccifer lacca (insect) on host trees
(D) Sal dammar – Shorea robusta

2010
184. All of the following are standard methods or principles for tapping exudates, EXCEPT:
(A) Applying chemical stimulants like sulfuric acid to prolong resin flow
(B) Using the rill method to minimize bole damage
(C) Completely severing the main taproot to induce stress exudation
(D) Making precise incisions to sever resin canals in the sapwood

2014
185. What is the most appropriate and widely used commercial application for Pine rosin?
(A) Primary chemical ingredient in sterile intravenous medical fluids
(B) Formulated use as a high-protein livestock animal feed supplement
(C) Direct biological substitution for standard

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

structural culms in exactly one short calendar month.
(C) Vegetative propagation methods completely strip the emerging plant of its natural tensile strength.
(D) Bamboos flower gregariously with long inter-mast intervals.

2005
224. Which processing technique is highly relevant and specific to the commercial preparation of canes (Rattans)?
(A) High-temperature carbonization into dense charcoal blocks
(B) High-pressure mechanical extrusion into synthetic plastics
(C) Boiling or curing in an oil mixture to prevent rot.
(D) Controlled anaerobic digestion to produce fuel-grade biogas

2006
225. Which of the following is required for the silvicultural management of climbing rattans in natural forests?
(A) The complete, systematic eradication of all overstory canopy trees
(B) Maintaining canopy trees for structural support.
(C) Planting young seedlings exclusively in open, wide treeless pastures
(D) Deliberately flooding the dynamic forest floor on a year-round basis

2014
226. What is the standard harvesting method for mature canes (rattans)?
(A) Digging up the entire below-ground root system while completely discarding the main stem
(B) Tapping the primary ascending stem systematically to drain its viscous internal latex
(C) Harvesting only the soft apical meristem regions for high-value structural timber
(D) Pulling the cane down, stripping sheaths, and cutting it.

2018
227. What is a major commercial disadvantage of harvesting canes prematurely?
(A) The canes shrink, warp, and lack structural strength.
(B) The harvested canes become overly dry, brittle, and completely lose flexibility
(C) The processed green canes immediately ignite under normal storage friction
(D) Prematurely harvested raw canes are far too dense and heavy to transport

2016
228. How is the silvicultural management of Rattans best defined?
(A) Highly intensive monoculture cropping operations localized in extremely arid deserts
(B) The specialized cultivation of short, bushy turf grasses to enhance lawn aesthetics
(C) Managing climbing palms under canopy to balance shade levels.
(D) Strict, highly controlled hydroponic crop cultivation within modern industrial greenhouses

2012
229. Which of the following techniques ensures the sustainability of a rattan cluster post-harvest?
(A) Selectively harvesting only mature stems.
(B) Complete extraction of every single cane regardless of biological maturity
(C) Deeply severing the main underground rhizome system to prevent vegetative overgrowth
(D) Applying concentrated chemical herbicides directly to the exposed cut stumps

2004
230. Match the rattan/cane feature in List I with its corresponding process or characteristic in List II and choose the correct option.
List I: Rattan/cane feature
P. Cane processing
Q. Rattan growth habit
R. Cane diversity
S. Commercial cane products
List II: Process or characteristic
1. Climbing palm requiring support trees
2. High concentration of Calamus species in tropical Asia
3. Furniture, basketry, and handicrafts
4. Oil curing to prevent discoloration and borer attack
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

NODIA

****

2009

196. What is the most common technique for extracting tannins from bark or wood?
(A) Mechanical cold pressing followed by centrifugation
(B) Direct dry distillation over an intense open flame
(C) Hot water leaching extraction
(D) Advanced physical sublimation under a deep vacuum

2023

197. Which statement correctly defines the nature of essential oils derived from aromatic plants?
(A) They are volatile, hydrophobic aromatic liquids.
(B) They are heavy, non-volatile fatty fixed oils utilized primarily for cooking.
(C) They are highly water-soluble proteins that act directly as plant hormones.
(D) They are purely synthetic aromatic fragrances manufactured directly from petroleum.

2012

198. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding medicinal and aromatic plants (MAPs).
(A) Highly active alkaloids and glycosides represent the primary active principles in medicinal plants.
(B) The therapeutic biochemical value of a medicinal plant often depends heavily on seasonal harvesting times.
(C) Standard high-pressure steam distillation serves as the global industry standard for extracting essential oils.
(D) Essential oils leave a permanent grease spot on paper.

2009

199. Which pair correctly identifies a commercially important forest medicinal plant and its active pharmacological principle?
(A) Cinchona calisaya – Taxol extract
(B) Rauvolfia – Reserpine
(C) Taxus baccata – Quinine extract
(D) Atropa belladonna – Morphine compound

2013

200. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Steam distillation is widely used for extracting essential oils from aromatic plant materials.
Reason (R): Essential oils are highly volatile and steam lowers their boiling point, allowing extraction without thermal degradation of the delicate aromatic compounds.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

201. All of the following are standard commercial extraction methods for essential oils, EXCEPT:
(A) High-temperature steam distillation
(B) Industrial chemical solvent extraction
(C) Mechanical cold pressing expression
(D) PCR methods

2018

202. Which medicinal tree species is the most appropriate source for extracting the anti-cancer drug Taxol?
(A) Taxus wallichiana
(B) Azadirachta indica species
(C) Eucalyptus globulus species
(D) Cymbopogon flexuosus species

2002

203. Applying the process of hydro-distillation, what happens to the essential oil vapor after it leaves the distillation vat?
(A) It is directly and immediately combusted to produce useful process heat.
(B) It cools in a condenser, reverting to liquid.
(C) It is heavily compressed mechanically into a highly stable solid tablet form.
(D) It is allowed to escape freely into the atmosphere to scent the factory rooms.

2016

204. What causes the rapid degradation of extracted essential oils if not stored correctly?
(A) Continuous exposure to extremely deep freezing temperatures
(B) Exposure to heat, light, and air.
(C) Long-term storage inside dark, airtight amber glass bottles
(D) The persistent presence of inert nitrogen gas in the headspace

2013

205. In the classification of medicinal plant parts utilized, Dioscorea deltoidea is primarily harvested for its:
(A) Tubers

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2009

168. Which practice represents the most appropriate method for sustainable harvesting of Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs)?
(A) Completely clear-felling standing forest stands to gather edible fruits.
(B) Stripping one hundred percent of the protective bark from mature trees.
(C) Harvesting a scientifically determined quota.
(D) Entirely uprooting mature target plants just to harvest soft leaves.

2021

169. When conducting an economic valuation of Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs), a researcher must conceptually account for:
(A) Only the final commercial export price of the packaged goods
(B) Strictly the cumulative volume of industrial timber saved
(C) The comparative market cost of synthetic alternatives only
(D) Direct, indirect, and option values.

2012

170. Consider the following statements regarding sustainable harvesting practices for Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs):
I. Leaving a portion of seeds/fruits for natural regeneration and wildlife.
II. Utilizing destructive harvesting methods to maximize immediate yield.
III. Adhering to specific harvesting seasons to ensure product quality and plant survival.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I only

2001

171. How are Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs) standardly classified globally?
(A) Strictly by alphabetical sorting of common trade names
(B) By functional end-use categories.
(C) Based solely on the physical color of the extracted final products
(D) By the geopolitical borders of individual exporting nation states

2024

172. Comparing destructive and non-destructive harvesting of Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs), which practice is generally non-destructive?
(A) Destructively uprooting Rauvolfia serpentina to collect wild roots
(B) Tapping latex from Hevea brasiliensis.
(C) Clear-felling wild Aquilaria forest trees to extract precious agarwood
(D) Stripping the entire bark circumference of mature Cinnamomum verum trees

2009

173. Why is the economic valuation of Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs) highly relevant in modern forest management?
(A) It highlights financial benefits of standing forests.
(B) It proves empirically that commercial timber remains the only valuable forest yield.
(C) It actively encourages the complete privatization of all national parks and reserves.
(D) It strictly restricts local indigenous communities from accessing key forest resources.

2013

174. What is the primary cause for the widespread decline of certain medicinal plant species?
(A) The targeted plant species naturally possess an annual lifespan of only one year.
(B) Traditional indigenous harvesting methodologies were completely and totally ineffective.
(C) Market demands have led to destructive over-harvesting.
(D) Synthetic modern pharmaceutical alternatives have entirely replaced natural folk medicines.

2019

175. Which of the following is a recognized broad classification of Non-Wood Forest Products (NWFPs)?
(A) Structural sawlogs
(B) Laminated veneer lumber
(C) Oriented strand board
(D) Exudates

NODIA

2014

176. What is a major ecological disadvantage of unregulated traditional harvesting methods for roots and bark?
(A) It leads directly to the immediate, uncontrolled overpopulation of target species.
(B) It significantly increases the overall photosynthetic efficiency of the main canopy.

directly into highly durable commercial textile fibers.
(C) The thick outer fruit skin layers are collected and used solely for tanning heavy industrial leather.
(D) The pulp is processed into cooling drinks and medicines.

2015
215. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding wild edible fruits.
(A) They often exhibit higher resilience to local pests and drought than exotic commercial fruits.
(B) Their silvicultural management requires zero consideration for genetic diversity.
(C) Value addition, such as drying and pickling, extends their shelf life and marketability.
(D) They play a crucial socio-economic role for forest-dwelling and tribal communities.

2002
216. Which pair correctly matches a common bamboo species with its typical propagation method?
(A) Dendrocalamus strictus – Exclusively by micropropagation
(B) Melocanna baccifera – Deep root grafting
(C) Bambusa balcooa – Culm cuttings and offset planting
(D) Bambusa bambos – Aerial layering

2019
217. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding bamboo taxonomy and growth habit.
(A) Monopodial – Spreading, runner-type rhizomes
(B) Sympodial – Clump-forming rhizomes
(C) Phyllostachys spp. – Monopodial habit
(D) Dendrocalamus spp. – Monopodial habit

2015
218. All of the following are standard practices in the clump management of sympodial bamboos, EXCEPT:
(A) Clear-felling the entire clump annually
(B) Congestion clearing by removing dead and dying culms
(C) Retaining a portion of mature culms to support new shoot growth
(D) Mounding soil around the base to encourage robust shoot emergence

2014
219. What is the most appropriate and traditionally reliable vegetative propagation method for large sympodial bamboos?
(A) Sowing massive quantities of certified seeds on an annual basis
(B) Using standard offset planting.
(C) Taking leaf cuttings and placing them in humid chambers
(D) Grafting young lateral branches onto established timber rootstocks

2015
220. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Bamboos are highly valued for bio-economic utilization in rural housing and scaffolding.
Reason (R): Bamboo culms possess an extremely high strength-to-weight ratio and rapidly reach harvestable maturity within 3 to 5 years.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2013
221. What is the consequence of neglecting to harvest mature culms, leading to clump congestion in bamboo?
(A) Reduced shoot growth and malformed culms.
(B) Unprecedented, rapid increases in the final culm diameter
(C) Immediate structural conversion of the clump from sympodial to monopodial
(D) Highly enhanced symbiotic nitrogen fixation within the local soil

2013
222. How are bamboos broadly classified taxonomically based on their rhizome morphology?
(A) Structural hardwoods and softwoods
(B) Dense evergreen and deciduous types
(C) Monopodial and sympodial
(D) Rapid annuals and biennial grasses

2015
223. Comparing seed propagation to vegetative propagation in bamboos, which statement is factually correct?
(A) Seed propagation is widely preferred because all bamboos flower consistently every single year.
(B) Sown seeds produce_mature, harvestable

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

wheat flour in baking
(D) Making paper sizing and adhesives.

2011
186. In the commercial processing of Lac, what is the refined, purified flake form known as?
(A) Shellac
(B) Sticklac
(C) Seedlac
(D) Button lac

2016
187. What is the primary chemical effect of tannins when applied in leather processing?
(A) They completely dissolve raw animal hides into a highly liquid gelatinous paste.
(B) They bind to collagen to make leather durable.
(C) They chemically dye processed animal leathers until they become transparent.
(D) They biochemically convert raw animal hides directly into synthetic rubber.

2001
188. Based on their biochemical structure, tannins are fundamentally classified into which two broad categories?
(A) Aliphatic and Aromatic
(B) Hydrolyzable and Condensed
(C) Saturated and Unsaturated
(D) Monosaccharides and Polysaccharides

2025
189. Comparing natural forest dyes to synthetic dyes, natural dyes are generally characterized by:
(A) Lower colorfastness but eco-friendly.
(B) Extremely high chemical toxicity levels and carcinogenic properties
(C) Significantly lower production costs and industrial scalability
(D) Identical active chemical structures to petroleum-based synthetics

2008
190. Consider the following statements regarding tannin and dye sources:
I. Acacia nilotica bark is a major source of tannins in India.
II. Katha, extracted from Acacia catechu, is rich in tannins.
III. Natural dyes are entirely obsolete and possess no commercial value today.
IV. Annatto (from Bixa orellana) yields a commercially important natural yellow-orange dye.
V. Tannins act naturally as astringents and deterrents against herbivory.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

NODIA

2008
191. Based on the physical properties of natural dyes, their extraction techniques mostly rely on:
(A) Ultra high-temperature complete dry incineration
(B) Analytical high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance
(C) Extreme rapid cryogenic freezing utilizing liquid nitrogen
(D) Aqueous extraction followed by evaporation.

2013
192. Which of the following is a major commercial source of tannins?
(A) Hevea brasiliensis (Rubber)
(B) Pinus roxburghii (Chir Pine)
(C) Terminalia chebula
(D) Santalum album (Sandalwood)

2017
193. What is a key market advantage of utilizing natural forest dyes in the contemporary textile industry?
(A) They offer a highly restricted, monochromatic color palette only.
(B) They cater to eco-friendly niche markets.
(C) They require massive quantities of heavy metal mordants to function.
(D) They synthesize at a much faster rate than synthetic chemical dyes.

2021
194. Biochemically, tannins are complex, nitrogen-free organic compounds characterized broadly as:
(A) Basic Alkaloids
(B) Linear Terpenoids
(C) Complex Steroids
(D) Polyphenols

2008
195. Which of the following is the primary plant source and extracted product used widely in traditional paan (betel) preparations?
(A) Acacia catechu extract (Katha)
(B) Natural tapping resin of Shorea robusta
(C) White viscous latex of Ficus elastica
(D) Medicinal raw bark of Cinchona officinalis

ANSWERS

1. (B) Harvest Index
The harvest index represents the physiological allocation efficiency of a plant system, determined mathematically by dividing the usable economic yield by the total biological biomass produced. In agroforestry and agronomy, this metric quantifies how effectively a crop or tree partitions its photosynthetic products into harvestable, economically valuable components rather than just structural vegetative tissues.

2. (D) Total dry matter produced by photosynthesis
Biological yield represents the sum total of all organic matter accumulated by a plant through photosynthetic activity over a specific timeframe. This ecological metric encompasses both above-ground structures like stems, branches, leaves, and reproductive organs, as well as below-ground root systems. It accounts for the entire dry matter production, regardless of its commercial value.

3. (A) Commercial utility of the specific plant part
Economic yield refers specifically to the portion of biological biomass that possesses market value and commercial utility for human consumption or industrial processing. While biological yield measures total accumulated dry matter, economic yield is restricted to targeted components such as merchantable timber, pulpwood, fruits, or fodder, which directly generate financial returns for land managers.

4. (C) It varies based on resource partitioning between trees and crops.
In mixed agrisilvicultural systems, the harvest index of associated crops is highly dynamic due to light, water, and nutrient partitioning. Interspecific competition or facilitation alters how resources are allocated within plants. Changes in microclimate, shading, and soil moisture directly influence the physiological processes that determine the ratio of economic yield to total biological biomass.

5. (A) High biomass yield always guarantees a high economic yield.
High biological biomass production does not automatically translate into elevated economic yields within agroforestry systems. A plant may allocate most of its photosynthetic energy to non-commercial vegetative structures, resulting in a low harvest index. Economic productivity depends heavily on the specific market demand and commercial value of the harvested components rather than total organic accumulation.

6. (A) Fodder trees – Nutritious livestock forage
Fodder trees are deliberately integrated into agroforestry designs to produce high-quality, nutrient-rich foliage and twigs suitable for livestock consumption. While other components like windbreaks and shade trees provide vital environmental and protective services, the primary, tangible economic yield of dedicated fodder trees lies in their direct contribution to animal nutrition and subsequent livestock productivity.

(B) Economic yield – Carbon sequestration measurement
Carbon sequestration assessments require measuring total organic carbon stored across all pools, which directly relates to total biological biomass yield, including non-commercial tissues and roots. Economic yield only represents the marketable portion of the vegetation, making it an unsuitable metric for calculating comprehensive ecosystem carbon storage, which demands a complete evaluation of biological dry matter accumulation.

8. (C) Global atmospheric carbon dioxide averages
Bio-economic productivity in localized agroforestry systems is directly governed by site-specific factors, management intensity, and genetic materials. While global carbon dioxide averages influence overall plant physiology on a planetary scale, they do not function as a practical, variable management input or site-level determinant for assessing or manipulating local system-level economic and biological yields.

9. (D) Land Equivalent Ratio
The Land Equivalent Ratio serves as a fundamental metric for evaluating the overall productivity and land-use efficiency of

NODIA

(B) Yellow flowers
(C) Mature tree bark
(D) Soft green leaves

2018

206. Comparing solvent extraction to steam distillation for delicate flowers (like Jasmine), solvent extraction is preferred because:
(A) Solvent extraction chromatography remains completely free of any chemical use.
(B) Standard steam distillation setups require absolutely no complex industrial equipment.
(C) Steam heat ruins delicate floral compounds.
(D) Volatile active solvents directly synthesize completely new artificial floral scents.

2015

207. What is the most relevant nutritional significance of integrating wild edible fruits into local diets?
(A) They are entirely composed of simple empty calories and processed refined sugars.
(B) They completely and successfully replace the physical need for drinking fresh water.
(C) They possess virtually zero nutritional value but serve strictly as dietary flavorings.
(D) They supply essential vitamins and minerals.

2023

208. Regarding the silvicultural management of wild fruit species in natural forests, which of the following is true?
(A) All fruit-bearing species must be clear-felled to completely prevent wild animal crop attraction.
(B) Routine physical pruning of wild forest fruit trees permanently and completely sterilizes them.
(C) Selective retention during felling aids food security.
(D) Wild forest fruit trees require massive, continuous daily applications of synthetic chemical pesticides.

2011

209. Which of the following is a prominent wild edible fruit species of the Indian subcontinent?
(A) Tectona grandis
(B) Ziziphus mauritiana
(C) Pinus roxburghii
(D) Eucalyptus tereticornis

2002

210. Match the wild edible fruit tree in List I with its prominent feature or local name in List II and choose the correct option.
List I: Wild edible fruit tree
P. Aegle marmelos
Q. Emblica officinalis
R. Syzygium cumini
S. Madhuca indica
List II: Feature / Local name
1. Bael / Highly medicinal fruit
2. Mahua / Edible flowers and seeds
3. Jamun / Purple berry, antidiabetic properties
4. Amla / Extremely rich in Vitamin C
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2015

211. What defines the "commercial utilization" of wild edible fruits?
(A) Commercial processing, packaging, and marketing.
(B) Consuming the fresh edible fruits straight from the wild tree branches while standing.
(C) Deliberately leaving all harvested fruits to rot on the forest soil to build organic matter.
(D) Harvesting and feeding these fruits exclusively to heavy working draft animals on farms.

2025

212. Which of the following is an essential silvicultural intervention required to domesticate and improve the yield of wild fruit trees like Ziziphus?
(A) Frequent and repeated clear-felling of the entire forest stand
(B) Complete manual ring-barking around the main trunk of the mature tree
(C) Grafting improved scions onto wild rootstocks.
(D) Completely submerging the active root systems in deep standing water

2025

213. The fruit of Emblica officinalis (Amla) is highly valued commercially and nutritionally due to its exceptionally high concentration of:
(A) Vitamin C
(B) Complex carbohydrates
(C) Saturated fats
(D) Vitamin D

2018

214. Which of the following correctly describes the commercial utilization of Aegle marmelos?
(A) Its wild fruits are primarily crushed in mills to extract high-grade industrial bio-diesel.
(B) Its outer raw fruits are mechanically spun

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

herbaceous pastures. Integrating deep-rooted fodder trees and shrubs within a silvopastoral system ensures a continuous supply of nutritious green forage. These woody perennials remain productive during droughts, bridging the critical feed gap and stabilizing livestock production throughout the year.

19. (A) A mapping unit defined by climate, landform, and soils
An agro-ecological zone is a land mapping unit defined by distinct climatic conditions, soil characteristics, and landforms. In forestry and agriculture, this spatial classification helps predict biological productivity and ecological constraints. It guides the selection of compatible tree and crop species, ensuring that land management practices align with the native physical and environmental features.

20. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Carbon sequestration occurs via biomass accumulation in woody tissues. Soil conservation is achieved through root binding and litterfall interception. Microclimate amelioration is characterized by wind speed reduction and temperature moderation. Finally, water quality protection relies on riparian buffer filtration. Matching these biological functions with their primary mechanical pathways represents the fundamental basis of environmental forestry design.

21. (A) Interception of solar radiation and evaporative cooling
Tree canopies modify local microclimates primarily by intercepting incoming solar radiation and facilitating evaporative cooling through transpiration. This combined process lowers understory ambient temperatures during peak solar hours and reduces wind speeds. The dense foliage acts as a physical buffer, reducing temperature extremes, conserving soil moisture, and creating a more favorable habitat for companion crops.

22. (D) The extensive fine and structural root system
Gully erosion is caused by concentrated, high-velocity water runoff slicing through vulnerable topsoils. The extensive network of fine and structural roots of trees is the primary component that prevents this degradation. These roots physically bind soil aggregates together, increase soil shear strength, and improve water infiltration rates, effectively anchoring the soil profile against erosive hydraulic forces.

23. (B) They store carbon in woody biomass and stable soil organic matter.
Agroforestry systems possess substantial carbon sequestration potential because they capture and store atmospheric carbon across multiple ecological pools. Carbon is fixed long-term in the above-ground and below-ground woody biomass of perennial trees. Furthermore, continuous litterfall and root turnover contribute organic carbon to the soil, where it can become stabilized within the organic matter fractions.

24. (C) They increase physical damage to delicate agricultural crops.
Windbreaks are strategically designed barriers of trees and shrubs established to reduce wind velocity. By lowering wind speeds, they directly protect adjacent delicate agricultural crops from mechanical damage, such as lodging, leaf tearing, and fruit bruising. Therefore, asserting that windbreaks increase physical damage to companion crops contradicts their fundamental protective purpose and documented ecological performance.

25. (D) Wind speed and potential evapotranspiration
Shelterbelts are designed to alter the microclimate of adjacent agricultural fields by reducing wind speed on both windward and leeward sides. This reduction in air movement, combined with localized changes in humidity and temperature, directly lowers potential evapotranspiration rates. Consequently, crops protected by shelterbelts experience reduced water stress and improved water-use efficiency during critical growth periods.

26. (A) Alley cropping – Nitrogen depletion
Alley cropping is designed to enhance soil fertility rather than cause nitrogen depletion. This system typically utilizes nitrogen-fixing leguminous trees planted in rows, with crops grown in the alleys. Regular pruning of these woody species provides organic green manure that, when incorporated into the soil, releases essential nitrogen and improves overall soil organic matter status.

NODIA

27. (B) Genetic modification of companion crops
Trees in agroforestry systems perform vital environmental services, including hydrological

45. (A) Trees + Fish = Apiculture
The integration of trees with fish production is structurally classified as aquaforestry or aquasilviculture. Apiculture refers specifically to beekeeping and is often integrated with trees as entomoforestry, where woody plants provide nectar and pollen for honeybees. Therefore, pairing trees and fish with apiculture is structurally incorrect and misrepresents the biological components involved in the system.

46. (C) Thermo-industrial forestry
Agroforestry systems are structurally categorized based on their components into three primary groups: agrisilviculture, silvopasture, and agrosilvopastoral systems, along with specialized classes like aquaforestry. Thermo-industrial forestry is not a recognized agroforestry classification; instead, it refers to industrial processes associated with wood-based energy generation or biomass processing, completely distinct from integrated land-use systems.

47. (D) Maize cultivated in the alleys between rows of Leucaena trees
Cultivating maize within the rows of leguminous Leucaena trees represents a classic agrisilviculture system, specifically alley cropping. This setup combines a woody perennial with an annual agricultural crop on the same plot. Other configurations, such as managing livestock under pines or rearing silkworms on mulberry trees, represent silvopastoral or entomoforestry classifications, respectively.

48. (C) Agrisilviculture
Contour planting of leguminous trees combined with seasonal vegetable production on a hillside is structurally classified as an agrisilviculture system. This is because the design integrates woody perennials with annual herbaceous crop species. It lacks any livestock or pasture elements that would make it silvopastoral, and contains no aquatic components associated with aquaforestry.

49. (B) Reduced wind velocity decreases soil erosion and evapotranspiration.
The primary protective mechanism of shelterbelts is the physical reduction of ambient wind velocity. By slowing down strong air currents, shelterbelts directly decrease the rate of wind-induced soil erosion. Additionally, lower wind speeds reduce the boundary layer conductance of crop leaves, which significantly decreases potential evapotranspiration rates and conserves essential soil moisture within the protected zone.

50. (A) I, II and IV
Functional classification groups agroforestry systems based on their primary outputs and services. Productive systems deliver physical goods like food and fuel, while protective systems focus on environmental stabilization, such as shelterbelts moderating wind. Windbreaks serve a primary protective function rather than productive, and functional classifications always account for the farmer's operational goals and socio-economic context.

51. (A) Windbreaks protect crops; fodder banks provide products.
The primary distinction between windbreaks and fodder banks lies in their functional roles. Windbreaks are classified as protective systems because their main objective is to reduce wind speeds and shelter crops or soil. In contrast, fodder banks are classified as productive systems, designed to yield high-quality woody foliage for direct consumption by livestock.

52. (C) Provision of fuelwood and daily fodder
In subsistence rural economies, households depend directly on localized natural resources to meet basic daily needs. The most relevant productive functions of agroforestry systems in these contexts are providing fuelwood for household cooking and green fodder for livestock. These essential goods directly support family survival, reduce labor spent gathering resources, and stabilize smallholder farm productivity.

53. (A) Proper spatial orientation and aerodynamic design
For a shelterbelt to perform its protective function effectively, it must be established with proper spatial orientation and aerodynamic design. It should be oriented perpendicular to prevailing erosive winds and designed with appropriate height, width, and species composition. This structure ensures a managed, semi-porous barrier that successfully reduces wind velocities without causing highly turbulent leeward downdrafts.

54. (D) Shelterbelts
While homegardens, energy plantations, and protein banks are managed primarily for productive outputs like food, wood, and fodder,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

are integrated with livestock grazing. While multi-strata homegardens, shifting cultivation, and complex tree gardens dominate the humid tropical and subtropical latitudes, cold-tolerant conifer systems are widely utilized for dual wood and livestock production in temperate zones.

37. (A) It poses significant operational barriers to heavy farm machinery.
The integration of highly complex, multi-strata tree and crop configurations in temperate agricultural zones presents major operational challenges. Modern temperate farming is heavily mechanized, requiring large, efficient tractors and harvesters. Irregularly spaced trees or multi-tiered canopies physically obstruct these machines, significantly increasing labor requirements, operational complexity, and reducing the feasibility of large-scale mechanized management.

38. (D) A multi-story combination of diverse trees and crops near homesteads
A tropical homegarden is structurally defined as a highly diverse, multi-story combination of various woody perennials, shrubs, agricultural crops, and sometimes livestock, maintained in close proximity to family homesteads. This traditional system maximizes vertical and horizontal space to provide a continuous, stable supply of food, fodder, firewood, and medicinal plants for household subsistence.

39. (B) Silvopasture
Silvopasture is globally recognized as the most widespread and economically important temperate agroforestry practice. This system deliberately integrates trees, managed forage, and livestock grazing on the same unit of land. It is widely adopted in temperate regions because it enhances animal welfare, provides diversified income streams, and adapts easily to large-scale mechanized ranching operations.

40. (A) I and II
Agrisilviculture systems are structurally defined by the deliberate combination of woody perennials and agricultural crops on the same land unit, encompassing practices like alley cropping, windbreaks, and shaded monocultures. These systems do not inherently require a livestock component, nor do they focus primarily on aquatic organisms, which differentiates them from silvopastoral and aquaforestry configurations.

41. (D) Trees, agricultural crops, and pasture/ animals
An agrosilvopastoral system is a highly integrated land-use system that combines three primary structural components on the same management unit. These essential elements are woody perennials, seasonal or annual agricultural crops, and pasture grass along with managed livestock. This three-way biological integration maximizes ecological synergies, resource recycling, and diversifies farm production streams.

42. (A) It integrates woody perennials, forage plants, and livestock.
A standard silvopastoral system is defined by the intentional integration of three interactive components: woody perennials, herbaceous forage plants, and grazing livestock. This land management approach optimizes resource use by utilizing different vertical strata, where trees provide valuable shade, timber, or fodder, while the understory pasture sustains animal production under managed grazing regimes.

43. (B) Entomoforestry is a primary structural classification over agrisilviculture.
The primary structural classifications of agroforestry systems are globally recognized as agrisilviculture, silvopasture, and agrosilvopastoral. Special systems like entomoforestry, which integrates trees with beneficial insects, represent specialized sub-categories rather than primary structural classifications. Furthermore, silvopastoral systems explicitly focus on livestock and pasture, thereby excluding the intentional cultivation of agricultural crop components.

44. (B) Alley cropping – Agrisilviculture
Alley cropping is a classic example of an agrisilviculture system because it involves growing annual agricultural crops in the spaces between rows of woody perennials. Protein banks, which produce tree fodder, are classified under silvopastoral systems. The Taungya system is also agrisilvicultural, and aquaforestry represents a specialized category integrating woody species with aquatic organisms.

NODIA

81. (B) Interception of solar radiation
Below-ground water partitioning involves processes such as hydraulic lift, vertical and lateral root stratification, and temporal differences in water uptake. Interception of solar radiation is strictly an above-ground interaction, as it involves the physical blocking of sunlight by the forest canopy in the atmosphere, and does not occur within the soil profile.

82. (D) Trenching or root pruning
To directly manage and minimize below-ground root competition between trees and crops, land managers use trenching or root pruning. This practice involves cutting the lateral roots of trees along the crop boundary, preventing them from encroaching into the crop root zone. This physical barrier restricts the tree roots to deeper horizons, conserving topsoil resources for crops.

83. (A) It induces root dieback, releasing nutrients to the soil.
Repeated pruning of the tree canopy significantly impacts the below-ground system by temporarily stopping carbohydrate supply to the roots, which induces partial root dieback. This root decomposition releases locked-up organic matter and nutrients directly into the rhizosphere, benefiting companion agricultural crops. The root system subsequently regenerates once canopy regrowth begins, maintaining system stability.

84. (C) Transpiration lowers the water table, reducing surface salinity.
In salt-affected landscapes, rising water tables transport dissolved salts to the soil surface, where they accumulate as water evaporates. Deep-rooted trees transpire large volumes of groundwater, which effectively lowers the water table and prevents the upward capillary movement of saline water. This hydrological regulation reduces surface soil salinization, making the land more hospitable for agriculture.

85. (A) Structural anchorage roots and fine feeder roots
Functionally, root systems are classified based on their primary roles in plant survival and growth into structural anchorage roots and fine feeder roots. Structural roots are thick, woody, and long-lived, providing mechanical stability and physical support. Fine roots are highly dynamic, short-lived, and possess high surface area optimized for the active absorption of water and nutrients.

86. (D) Hydraulic lift moves water upward; nutrient pumping recycles minerals.
Hydraulic lift is a physical process where deep-rooted trees transport soil water from deep, wet horizons up to dry topsoil layers at night. In contrast, nutrient pumping is a biogeochemical cycling process where deep tree roots absorb minerals from deep soil horizons, transporting them to the canopy to be returned to the topsoil through litterfall.

87. (B) Biological nitrogen fixation via root nodules
The nitrogen status of agrisilvicultural systems is primarily enhanced through biological nitrogen destruction, which occurs via symbiotic relationships between leguminous tree roots and soil bacteria in root nodules. This biological process converts inert atmospheric nitrogen into plant-available forms. This fixed nitrogen is subsequently shared with companion crops through root exudation, root turnover, and decomposing leaf litter.

88. (C) Fine root decay contributes significantly to soil organic carbon.
Fine roots are highly dynamic, short-lived structures that undergo continuous cycles of growth, death, and decay throughout the season. The constant shedding and decomposition of these fine roots deposit substantial amounts of organic matter directly into the rhizosphere. This fine root turnover functions as a major pathway for transferring and stabilizing organic carbon within the soil profile.

89. (D) Mutualism
While interactions like resource competition, allelopathy, and pathogen transfer exert negative or inhibitory pressures on system components, mutualism represents a strictly positive biological interaction. In a mutualistic relationship, both interacting species derive mutual physiological or ecological benefits, such as the symbiotic association between nitrogen-fixing Rhizobium bacteria and the root systems of leguminous trees.

90. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Complementarity involves spatial or temporal partitioning of resources to avoid direct competition. Facilitation occurs when one

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

shelterbelts are designed for environmental protection. Their primary function is to reduce wind speeds, conserve soil, and protect crops from mechanical damage. Therefore, isolating protective systems leaves shelterbelts as the definitive example of a protective agroforestry practice.

55. (B) It provides both productive yields and protective services.
The major benefit of a multipurpose agroforestry system is its capacity to deliver both tangible productive yields and essential environmental protective services simultaneously. For example, a single integrated system can produce harvestable food, timber, or fodder while stabilizing steep slopes, conserving soil moisture, sequestering atmospheric carbon, and creating a moderated microclimate for associated agricultural activities.

56. (C) Categorizing systems by their main productive or protective outputs
Functional classification is the process of categorizing different agroforestry systems based on the primary nature of their outputs and ecological roles. Under this scheme, systems are grouped according to whether they are managed for productive benefits, such as yielding food, wood, and fodder, or protective benefits, such as controlling soil erosion, buffering microclimates, and protecting windward areas.

57. (D) To maximize the output of food, fodder, and fuelwood
The fundamental goal of agroforestry systems categorized under the productive functional classification is to maximize the physical output of basic resources. These systems are managed to yield high volumes of essential goods, such as human food, nutritious animal fodder, household fuelwood, and commercial timber, directly supporting the livelihoods and economic security of land managers.

58. (A) A productive system
A fodder bank is functionally classified as a productive system because its primary, deliberate management goal is to produce high-quality vegetative biomass for livestock feed. While it may offer secondary ecological benefits like soil stability, its design and evaluation are based on its productivity in delivering nutritious forage to sustain animal husbandry during critical dry seasons.

59. (B) Commercial systems focus on large-scale production for sale.
The distinction between subsistence and commercial agroforestry systems lies in their primary economic orientation. Subsistence systems are designed to satisfy the basic household needs of the farming family, with minimal market sales. Commercial systems, however, are established for large-scale production, targeting regional or export markets to maximize financial profits through high-value specialized crops and timber.

60. (B) Shifting cultivation → Commercial alley cropping → High-density orchard intercropping
Shifting cultivation represents a traditional, low-input system relying on natural fallow periods and manual labor. Alley cropping requires moderate socio-economic inputs, including selected tree seeds, regular pruning management, and crop inputs. High-density orchard intercropping represents the highest input level, demanding high capital investment, irrigation, intensive fertilization, pest control, and specialized labor for commercial success.

61. (A) Multi-strata homegardens – Subsistence/ Intermediate
Multi-strata homegardens are traditionally operated at a subsistence or intermediate socio-economic scale, managed primarily to supply diverse household needs with occasional local market sales. Shifting cultivation represents a low-input traditional system, while shaded coffee and industrial pulpwood plantations represent highly commercialized, high-input models designed specifically to maximize market returns rather than subsistence needs.

NODIA

62. (C) Temperate zones – Tropical homegardens
Tropical homegardens are highly diverse, multi-tiered systems ecologically adapted to the year-round warm temperatures and high rainfall of the humid tropics. They cannot be ecologically paired with temperate zones, which experience cold winters, shorter growing seasons, and frost. Temperate agroforestry instead utilizes simplified configurations like silvopasture and windbreaks that withstand seasonal climatic extremes.

arrangements and spacing helps distance sensitive crops from the zone of highest toxic concentration near the tree trunk, reducing chemical exposure and minimizing suppression of crop growth.

100. (C) I and II
Shading is a positive interaction for shade-loving (sciophytic) crops because it protects them from high solar radiation, making statement I incorrect. Allelopathy involves the release of inhibitory, toxic compounds that suppress rather than benefit neighboring plants, making statement II incorrect. Resource competition occurs when species simultaneously demand limited resources, which is a correct description.

101. (A) Significant reduction in crop growth and economic yield
Severe resource competition occurs when aggressive, unmanaged trees and shallow-rooted agricultural crops simultaneously demand the same limited pools of water, nutrients, and light. When resources are depleted, the physiological processes of the crops are restricted, which directly causes a significant reduction in vegetative growth, dry matter accumulation, and final marketable economic yield.

102. (D) As secondary plant metabolites that influence other organisms
Allelochemicals are biochemically classified as secondary plant metabolites, which are compounds not directly involved in the primary growth, development, or reproduction of the donor plant. Instead, these chemicals, such as phenols, terpenes, and alkaloids, are released into the environment to influence the physiological processes, germination, and growth of neighboring organisms.

103. (B) Root competition limits yield more severely than canopy shading.
In arid and semi-arid dryland agroforestry systems, water is the primary limiting resource for plant growth. Consequently, root competition for soil moisture within the shared rhizosphere limits crop yield far more severely than above-ground canopy shading. While shading can sometimes moderate understory temperatures, moisture depletion by aggressive tree roots directly restricts crop productivity.

104. (C) Suppressed germination and stunted crop growth near the tree base
The most definitive field indicator of allelopathy is the localized suppression of seed germination and stunted growth of crops growing near the base of the donor tree. Because allelochemical concentrations are highest in the soil and litter directly beneath the canopy, sensitive companion crops in this zone exhibit visible physical damage and physiological inhibition.

105. (D) Chemical inhibition requires selecting juglone-tolerant companion crops.
Black Walnut trees synthesize and exude juglone, a highly potent allelochemical that inhibits respiration in many sensitive plant species. To successfully integrate crops under or near Black Walnut, land managers must select juglone-tolerant companion species. This chemical inhibition limits the range of compatible crops, requiring careful species selection to avoid severe crop loss.

106. (A) Simultaneous demand for finite pools of light, water, or nutrients
Resource competition is defined as the negative interaction that occurs when two or more neighboring plants simultaneously demand a finite, common pool of essential resources, such as light, water, or soil nutrients. When the total demand exceeds the available supply, resource availability is reduced, restricting the growth and physiological performance of the less competitive species.

107. (B) It lowers the crop's photosynthetic rate and biomass accumulation.
Maize is a C4 agricultural crop characterized by a high light saturation point and high photosynthetic capacity. Intense shading by an agroforestry tree canopy significantly reduces the photosynthetically active radiation reaching the crop. This light limitation lowers the crop's photosynthetic rate, leading to reduced carbohydrate synthesis, stunted vegetative development, and lower biomass accumulation.

108. (B) A woody perennial managed to provide multiple products or services.
A Multipurpose Tree Species is conceptually defined as any woody perennial that is deliberately integrated and managed within a land-use system to provide more than one direct product or essential ecological service.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

72. (C) Modification of wind speed and humidity by the crown
Above-ground interactions in agroforestry are restricted to physical and physiological processes occurring in the atmosphere. The modification of local wind speed and relative humidity by the tree crown represents a classic above-ground interaction. Other processes, such as nutrient transfer, water uptake, and hydraulic lift, are below-ground interactions occurring within the soil and root systems.

73. (D) It optimizes spatial light utilization across photosynthetic pathways.
Designing a stratified canopy architecture in agroforestry optimizes the utilization of light across space and time. By positioning species with different light requirements in distinct vertical layers, the system captures more total photosynthetically active radiation. Tall species capture direct sunlight, while shade-tolerant understory crops utilize the transmitted, filtered light, maximizing overall system productivity.

74. (A) The spatial arrangement of above-ground plant structures
In above-ground interactions, canopy architecture is defined as the three-dimensional spatial arrangement of a plant's above-ground structures, including its stem, branches, and foliage. This structural geometry determines how light is intercepted and transmitted, modifies wind flows, and alters the understory microclimate, directly influencing the physiological performance of associated crops.

75. (B) It buffers and moderates temperature fluctuations.
The primary effect of tree canopy microclimate modification is the buffering and moderation of diurnal temperature fluctuations in the understory. The physical barrier of the foliage shades the soil, reducing maximum daytime temperatures. At night, the canopy traps outgoing longwave radiation, preventing rapid heat loss and keeping minimum understory temperatures warmer than in open fields.

76. (B) Red and blue light for photosynthesis
As light passes through a dense forest canopy, its spectral quality is significantly altered because leaf pigments, particularly chlorophylls, preferentially absorb red and blue wavelengths for photosynthesis. Consequently, the light transmitted to the understory is depleted in red and blue light, while being relatively enriched in green and far-red wavelengths of the spectrum.

77. (A) Canopy interception reduces PAR reaching the understory.
Photosynthetically Active Radiation partitioning in agroforestry is characterized by the physical interception of light by the upper tree canopy, which reduces the total PAR reaching the understory crops. The amount of light transmitted is directly influenced by canopy density, architecture, and pruning management, which determines the light environment and productivity of understory species.

78. (C) Shading always increases the photosynthetic rate of C4 crops like maize.
C4 crops, such as maize, are physiologically adapted to high-light environments and possess high light saturation points. Shading these crops reduces available solar radiation, which lowers their photosynthetic rate and biomass accumulation rather than increasing it. Therefore, asserting that shading always increases the photosynthetic performance of C4 crops contradicts fundamental principles of plant physiology.

79. (D) Deep taproots – Nutrient pumping from lower horizons
Deep taproot systems allow trees to access nutrients and water stored in lower soil horizons, performing the vital process of nutrient pumping. These deep-drawn minerals are subsequently deposited onto the topsoil through leaf litterfall, making them available to shallow-rooted crop species. This structural niche differentiation reduces direct competition and enhances overall system resource efficiency.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In agroforestry, selecting trees with deep taproots and minimal lateral root development in the upper soil profile is highly desirable. This spatial root stratification ensures that the trees acquire water and nutrients from deep horizons, while crops utilize the topsoil. Consequently, this root architecture effectively minimizes direct below-ground resource competition between trees and crops.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

63. (D) Floristic composition
Socio-economic classification categorizes agroforestry systems based on management intensity, capital inputs, and market orientation, dividing them into subsistence, commercial, and intermediate systems. Floristic composition, however, is a biological and structural classification based on the specific taxonomic identity and botanical diversity of the plant components, completely separate from economic or social management factors.

64. (C) Production is primarily intended for sale and profit realization.
The defining feature of a commercial agroforestry system is that its production is primarily oriented toward market sales and financial profit realization. Unlike subsistence systems designed for household consumption, commercial designs focus on high-yielding, marketable species. They utilize modern agronomic inputs, intensive management practices, and structured distribution channels to maximize economic returns on investment.

65. (B) Commercial
An agroforestry system characterized by high initial capital investment, reliance on skilled labor, intensive management, and the production of highly uniform yields specifically targeted for export markets is socio-economically classified as commercial. This category prioritizes financial profitability and market integration, separating it from subsistence or traditional intermediate systems focused on household consumption.

66. (D) It often simplifies composition to a few high-yielding commercial species.
Increasing socio-economic inputs and commercialization typically leads to a simplification of the floristic composition within agroforestry systems. To optimize efficiency, mechanization, and market returns, complex multi-species systems are often replaced with simpler designs containing only a few high-yielding, highly profitable commercial species. This biological simplification reduces overall species diversity to maximize economic management efficiency.

67. (A) The specific botanical species and plant families present
The floristic classification of an agroforestry system is determined by the specific botanical identity, taxonomic species, and plant families that comprise the vegetation. This classification describes the botanical composition of the system, distinguishing between broadleaved or coniferous, deciduous or evergreen, and single-species or highly diverse multi-species systems, independent of their economic scale or climate.

NODIA

68. (C) Higher management inputs per unit area and optimized spacing
An intensive socio-economic agroforestry system is characterized by high levels of management inputs per unit of land area, including selected genetic varieties, optimized spatial arrangements, fertilizers, and regular pruning. This approach contrasts with extensive systems, which cover larger land areas with minimal interventions, by focusing resources to maximize productivity and land-use efficiency.

69. (A) Tree canopy architecture and pruning frequency
Managing light partitioning in an agrisilvicultural system depends directly on the above-ground tree canopy architecture and the frequency of pruning. These structural factors dictate how much photosynthetically active radiation is intercepted by the tree crown and how much is transmitted to the understory. Pruning allows farmers to regulate shade levels, minimizing competition with light-demanding companion crops.

70. (D) II, IV, I, III
In a multi-strata agroforestry system, incoming solar radiation is intercepted sequentially as it travels downward through the canopy layers. The top layer consists of tall emergent timber trees, followed by mid-canopy fruit trees. Beneath them are shade-tolerant understory crops, and finally, creeping cover crops at ground level, which receive the lowest fraction of filtered light.

71. (B) High shade tolerance
An agricultural crop cultivated directly beneath a dense, unpruned tree canopy receives very low levels of solar radiation, as the upper canopy intercepts most of the light. To survive and remain productive under these low-light conditions, the selected crop must possess high shade tolerance, allowing it to photosynthesize efficiently using filtered light.

species improves the environmental conditions for another without receiving direct benefit. Mutualism represents a symbiotic relationship that benefits both involved organisms, while nutrient pumping involves trees extracting minerals from deep soil horizons and recycling them via leaf litterfall.

91. (B) One species altering the environment to benefit another species
Facilitation is defined as an ecological interaction where one plant species modifies the physical or chemical environment in a way that directly benefits a neighboring species. This positive interaction can occur through mechanisms such as microclimate moderation, improved soil hydraulic properties, nitrogen fixation, or nutrient cycling, without causing competitive harm to the beneficiary crop.

92. (B) Deep roots recycling leached minerals via surface litterfall
The process of nutrient pumping relies on deep tree roots absorbing essential minerals that have leached down into deep soil horizons beyond the reach of annual crops. These minerals are transported upward into the tree's biomass and are eventually deposited onto the soil surface as leaf litter, where decomposition recycles them back into the crop root zone.

93. (A) Mutualism
Biological nitrogen fixation in leguminous trees is a classic example of mutualism. This symbiotic association involves host trees and Rhizobium bacteria, where the bacteria inhabit root nodules, converting atmospheric nitrogen into usable forms for the tree. In exchange, the tree provides the bacteria with essential carbohydrates produced through photosynthesis, benefiting both organisms.

94. (C) Species partition resources in space or time to maximize efficiency.
Resource complementarity occurs when integrated species partition available resources in space or time, minimizing direct competition and maximizing overall system efficiency. For example, trees and crops can capture nutrients from different soil depths (spatial) or grow actively during different seasons (temporal), allowing the combined system to utilize light, water, and nutrients more effectively than monocultures.

95. (D) Mycorrhizal associations generally decrease the phosphorus uptake of crops.
Mycorrhizal associations are highly beneficial mutualistic relationships that expand the functional root surface area, significantly increasing phosphorus uptake for both trees and agricultural crops rather than decreasing it. Fungal hyphae access insoluble phosphorus pools in the soil and transport them to host plants, which represents a primary positive nutrient cycling pathway in agroforestry.

96. (C) Hydraulic lift – Increased topsoil moisture during dry periods
Hydraulic lift is a positive below-ground interaction where deep-rooted woody plants draw water from moist, deep soil layers and release it into dry surface soil layers during the night. This hydrological process increases topsoil moisture content, which can support the water needs of shallow-rooted companion crops during temporary dry periods, enhancing survival.

97. (B) Shade trees – Increased frost damage to understory coffee
Shade trees are integrated into coffee plantations to protect the understory crop from environmental extremes, which reduces rather than increases frost damage. The tree canopy acts as a physical barrier that intercepts outgoing longwave radiation at night, keeping understory temperatures warmer. Therefore, pairing shade trees with increased frost damage is ecologically and factually incorrect.

98. (D) Phytotoxic root exudation
Positive tree-crop interactions encompass beneficial ecological processes such as microclimate moderation, soil conservation, and closed-loop nutrient cycling. Phytotoxic root exudation, known as allelopathy, is a negative interaction where plants release toxic secondary metabolites that inhibit the growth and germination of neighboring crops, representing a chemical defense mechanism rather than a positive synergy.

99. (A) Selecting compatible crop species and spacing them properly
Mitigating negative allelopathic effects in agroforestry systems requires selecting crop species that are physiologically tolerant to the specific chemical exudates of the tree. Additionally, implementing proper spatial

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

regulation, soil conservation, pollution mitigation, and microclimate modification. However, they lack any biological mechanism to cause genetic modification of companion crops. Genetic changes require molecular breeding or genetic engineering, which are completely distinct from the ecological and physical interactions occurring between trees and crops.

28. (B) A broad, multi-layered canopy with dense foliage
A broad, multi-layered canopy with dense foliage is the ideal architectural trait for minimizing splash erosion. This complex structural canopy intercepts falling raindrops, absorbing their kinetic energy before they reach the ground. By slowing down the descent of water and reducing direct droplet impact on bare soil, it prevents the detachment and transport of fine soil particles.

29. (A) Have 40-50% porosity to prevent turbulent downdrafts
An optimal windbreak design requires a medium structural porosity of approximately forty to fifty percent. This moderate permeability allows some wind to filter through the barrier, which prevents the formation of low-pressure zones and highly turbulent, destructive downdrafts on the leeward side. It extends the protected zone further downwind compared to completely solid barriers.

30. (A) I and II
Tropical agroforestry systems are characterized by high biological and species diversity, utilizing complex multi-strata designs. In contrast, temperate agroforestry often focuses on extensive silvopastoral models or simplified alley cropping. Additionally, warmer temperatures and higher humidity in tropical regions cause rapid organic matter decomposition, meaning nutrient cycling is generally faster there than in temperate systems.

31. (D) Consistently higher ambient temperatures and humidity
The rate of soil organic matter decomposition is primarily governed by temperature and moisture availability, which regulate soil microbial activity. Tropical regions experience consistently higher ambient temperatures and elevated relative humidity throughout the year. These ideal climatic conditions accelerate the metabolic activity of decomposers, leading to rapid breakdown of litterfall and swift nutrient cycling.

32. (C) As a tropical agrisilvicultural system
Alley cropping is widely classified as a tropical agrisilvicultural system, although it has been adapted to some temperate regions. It involves growing annual agricultural crops in the alleys between regularly pruned hedges of fast-growing woody species. This practice optimizes horizontal space, enhances soil fertility through green manuring, and reduces erosion in tropical agricultural landscapes.

33. (B) Lower structural complexity and fewer component species
Compared to highly diverse tropical agroforestry systems like homegardens, temperate systems are generally characterized by lower structural complexity and fewer component species. These systems, such as silvopasture and windbreaks, are often designed to integrate seamlessly with mechanized farming operations, resulting in simplified spatial arrangements and highly targeted, uniform commercial management practices.

34. (D) It integrates crops during the early stages of plantation establishment.
The Taungya system is a well-known agroforestry practice where temporary agricultural crops are cultivated alongside young forest trees during the early years of plantation establishment. As the tree canopy closes and shades out the ground, crop cultivation becomes unviable, and the land transitions fully into a closed forest plantation. This maximizes early land productivity.

35. (A) Shorter growing seasons and frost hardiness
Temperate agroforestry systems are geographically constrained by higher latitudes, which bring distinct seasonal temperature fluctuations, shorter growing seasons, and frost risks. Woody species selected for these regions must exhibit frost hardiness and physiological dormancy during winter. System designs must also account for seasonal light limitations and ensure that crop growth cycles align with frost-free windows.

36. (C) Extensive conifer-based silvopastoral systems
Extensive conifer-based silvopastoral systems are highly characteristic of temperate and boreal forest regions, where species like pines or firs

NODIA

These outputs typically include physical goods like wood, fodder, food, and medicine, alongside protective services like soil stabilization and windbreaks.

109. (A) Deep rooting habit and light, porous crown
To minimize competition and ensure compatibility with associated agricultural crops, an ideal Multipurpose Tree Species should possess a deep rooting habit and a light, porous crown. Deep roots extract resources from lower soil profiles, avoiding topsoil competition with crops. A porous crown allows sufficient photosynthetically active radiation to penetrate, sustaining understory crop photosynthesis.

110. (A) I, II and IV
Desirable selection criteria for Multipurpose Tree Species focus on rapid early growth for quick establishment, strong coppicing or pollarding ability to allow repeated biomass harvesting, and biological nitrogen-fixing capacity to enhance soil fertility. Susceptibility to local pests is an undesirable trait, as it threatens tree survival, system productivity, and overall crop health.

111. (D) The tree should be leafless or have a sparse canopy during peak crop growth.
Ideal phenological matching in agrisilvicultural systems requires that the tree component should be leafless or maintain a sparse canopy during the peak growth phase of the agricultural crop. This temporal complementarity ensures that crops receive maximum solar radiation when their photosynthetic demand is highest, reducing competitive light shading and optimizing overall system productivity.

112. (C) MPTS must strictly be exotic species to ensure high yields.
Multipurpose Tree Species do not need to be exotic to achieve high yields and system compatibility. Native tree species are often highly suitable because they are already adapted to local climatic extremes, soils, pests, and diseases. Selecting native MPTS also supports local biodiversity conservation and reduces the risk of introducing aggressive, invasive exotic species.

113. (B) Leucaena leucocephala – Fodder, fuelwood, and soil enrichment
Leucaena leucocephala is widely recognized as a highly valuable multipurpose tree species, valued for producing protein-rich fodder, high-quality fuelwood, and improving soil fertility through biological nitrogen fixation. Other species like Tectona grandis are grown primarily for timber, and Eucalyptus grandis is managed for industrial pulpwood rather than fodder or food.

114. (D) Dense, opaque canopy – Maximizes understory crop yield
A dense, opaque tree canopy intercepts most of the incoming solar radiation, which severely restricts understory light availability and reduces rather than maximizes crop yields. Therefore, pairing a dense canopy with maximized crop performance is physiologically and agronomically incorrect, as crops require adequate photosynthetically active radiation to maintain high photosynthetic rates.

115. (A) Production of allelochemicals
Desirable traits for a compatible Multipurpose Tree Species include rapid litterfall decomposition, a high harvest index, and tolerance to regular pruning. The production of allelochemicals is an undesirable trait because these toxic substances inhibit the germination and growth of companion crops, creating a chemical barrier that disrupts the stability and yield of the system.

116. (C) Gliricidia sepium
Gliricidia sepium is highly valued in tropical agroforestry systems due to its rapid growth, excellent coppicing ability, and high capacity for atmospheric nitrogen fixation. This species produces nutrient-rich foliage that serves as exceptional livestock fodder and green manure. Its tolerance to frequent pruning makes it ideal for sustained biomass production in alley cropping systems.

117. (A) Small leaflets, erect structure, and open canopy
Intercropping shade-intolerant agricultural crops with trees requires maximizing light transmission to the understory. An ideal tree ideotype features small leaflets, an erect branching structure, and an open canopy. These specific morphological characteristics minimize light interception by the tree overstory, allowing sufficient photosynthetically active radiation to reach the lower crop layer and maintain optimal photosynthetic rates.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

174. (C) Market demands have led to destructive over-harvesting.
The widespread ecological decline of many high-value medicinal plant species is primarily caused by escalating commercial market demands. This intense commercial pressure often leads to destructive, unregulated over-harvesting, where collectors uproot entire plants or strip bark prematurely. This unsustainable exploitation outpaces natural reproduction rates, pushing fragile forest species toward local extinction.

175. (D) Exudates
In the global classification of non-wood forest products, biological exudates represent a major, recognized category. This group includes naturally occurring or tapped plant secretions such as gums, resins, latex, and oleoresins. Unlike processed wood products like lumber or strand board, exudates are harvested sustainably from living trees and serve vital roles in industrial applications.

176. (C) It causes mechanical injury, disease, or tree death.
Unregulated traditional harvesting of tree bark and roots causes severe ecological damage to forest ecosystems. Stripping protective outer bark layers or cutting main structural roots inflicts deep mechanical wounds on trees. These injuries compromise water transport, expose internal tissues to pathogens and insect pests, and frequently result in disease or tree mortality.

177. (B) Gums are water-soluble polysaccharides; resins are lipid-soluble hydrocarbon mixtures.
Gums and resins are chemically and functionally distinct plant exudates. Gums are water-soluble or water-swellable complex polysaccharides that are completely insoluble in organic solvents like alcohol. In contrast, resins are lipid-soluble, non-hydrophilic mixtures of terpenoids and hydrocarbons that dissolve readily in organic solvents but are entirely insoluble in water.

178. (D) Sterculia urens
Sterculia urens is a deciduous tree native to the Indian subcontinent that serves as the primary botanical source of commercial Karaya gum. The gum is obtained by making incisions in the tree bark, from which the viscous exudate flows and solidifies. This gum is highly valued for its water-binding and adhesive properties.

179. (A) Shallow V-shaped bark incisions.
Commercial pine rosin extraction is achieved primarily through systematic tapping methods, such as making shallow, V-shaped incisions in the bark. This controlled technique severs the localized resin canals located in the outer sapwood layers without causing deep, permanent damage to the main tree bole. This approach ensures a steady flow of oleoresin over multiple seasons.

180. (D) IV only
Lac is a natural resin secreted by the tiny insect Kerria lacca, which colonizes the twigs of specific host trees such as Butea monosperma. The insect secretions form a hard encrustation around the branches, which is harvested as sticklac. Cutting deep grooves into the main trunk is not a method for harvesting this product.

181. (A) Resins are heavily utilized in the food industry as thickening agents.
It is scientifically incorrect to state that resins are used as thickening agents in the food industry. Gums, being water-soluble polysaccharides, are the primary exudates used to thicken, stabilize, and emulsify food products. Resins are hydrophobic and insoluble in water, making them suitable instead for industrial varnishes, adhesives, and sizing materials.

NODIA

182. (D) Gum Karaya – Denture adhesives
Gum Karaya possesses unique physical properties, including high water-absorption capacity, excellent viscosity, and natural resistance to bacterial decomposition. These characteristics make it highly suitable for specialized industrial and pharmaceutical applications, particularly as a key ingredient in denture adhesives. This natural gum provides a strong, biocompatible bond under moist oral conditions.

183. (B) Pine rosin – Sterculia urens
The association of pine rosin with Sterculia urens is botanically incorrect. Pine rosin is an oleoresin extracted exclusively from coniferous tree species belonging to the genus Pinus. In contrast, Sterculia urens is a broadleaved angiosperm tree that produces Gum Karaya, a water-soluble polysaccharide exudate with entirely different chemical and physical properties.

127. (D) The seasonal timing of natural biological events
Phenological behavior refers to the seasonal timing of natural biological events in plants, including leaf flushing, flowering, fruiting, and leaf shedding. Understanding these cyclical patterns is critical in agroforestry for managing temporal niche differentiation. Selecting tree species with complementary phenological schedules ensures that peak resource demands do not coincide, reducing direct competition between trees and companion agricultural crops.

128. (C) RUE measures efficiency of converting raw resources into biomass.
Resource Use-Efficiency is an ecological and physiological metric that quantifies how effectively a plant system converts available resources, such as solar radiation, water, and soil nutrients, into dry biomass. In agroforestry, optimizing this efficiency is central to maximizing overall productivity, as structural diversity allows the mixed canopy to capture and utilize these critical inputs more fully than monocultures.

129. (B) Maximum PAR capture always maximizes system RUE.
While photosynthetically active radiation drives plant growth, maximizing light capture does not automatically guarantee maximum resource use-efficiency. If other environmental inputs, such as soil moisture or key nutrients, are severely limited, the plant system cannot effectively convert the intercepted light energy into biomass. Under such stressed conditions, light conversion efficiency drops, resulting in reduced overall system productivity.

130. (D) Incident solar radiation → Intercepted PAR → Absorbed PAR → Conversion to biomass
The physiological flow of solar energy in canopy interception models follows a precise sequential pathway. First, incoming incident solar radiation reaches the field canopy. A portion of this light is intercepted by leaves, and subsequently, specific wavelengths within the photosynthetically active range are absorbed. Finally, this absorbed energy is biochemically converted into plant dry matter or biomass.

131. (A) Stomatal closure during drought – Increased carbon assimilation
Stomatal closure represents an essential adaptive defense mechanism that plants use to minimize water loss during periods of severe drought stress. However, this physiological response simultaneously blocks the diffusion of carbon dioxide into the leaf interior. Consequently, carbon assimilation rates and photosynthetic productivity decrease, rather than increase, showing a direct trade-off between conserving water and accumulating biomass.

132. (C) Soil bulk density
In photosynthetically active radiation interception models, critical biophysical parameters include leaf area index, canopy light extinction coefficients, and radiation use-efficiency. These factors determine how light is distributed and absorbed throughout the vegetative canopy. Soil bulk density, while an important physical soil property affecting root growth and water retention, is not a direct parameter in radiation interception equations.

133. (A) Deploying ceptometers to measure canopy PAR
To accurately evaluate light capture efficiency within a multi-layered forest canopy, researchers deploy specialized instruments known as ceptometers. These linear sensors measure photosynthetically active radiation above and below the canopy layers. By comparing these light values, the exact proportion of solar radiation intercepted and absorbed by the vegetation can be precisely calculated and monitored over time.

134. (D) The planting layout to minimize shading
Applying photosynthetically active radiation models to complex multi-story agroforestry configurations allows land managers to optimize spatial arrangements. By simulating canopy light penetration, these models help design planting layouts, spacing, and row orientations that minimize excessive shade on understory crops. This systematic design ensures that all integrated plant species receive adequate light levels to support robust growth.

135. (B) Complementary spatial and temporal resource use
High resource use-efficiency in well-designed, multi-story agroforestry systems is primarily driven by complementary spatial and temporal resource acquisition. By mixing species with contrasting canopy heights, rooting depths, and seasonal growth cycles, the system captures light, water, and nutrients across different strata

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

cleaner burn and a significantly higher effective calorific value.

155. (B) Higher heat output per unit volume and longer-lasting coals
Hardwoods are generally superior to softwoods for energy production because their dense cellular structure contains more carbon energy per unit volume. Consequently, burning hardwoods produces a higher and more sustained thermal output, alongside long-lasting coals. In contrast, softwoods burn rapidly and generate less heat per unit volume, making them less suitable for continuous heating.

156. (B) Calorific value (MJ/kg)
The most relevant quantitative parameter for evaluating and comparing the bioenergy potential of different woody species is the calorific value. This physical metric, typically measured in megajoules per kilogram, quantifies the exact amount of thermal energy released during the complete combustion of a unit mass of dry wood, serving as an industry standard.

157. (A) Straight, knot-free cylindrical boles
The plywood manufacturing industry requires small-diameter timber with specific physical qualities to ensure efficient rotary peeling. Logs selected for veneer production must possess straight, highly cylindrical boles that are completely free from large knots or structural defects. This shape ensures continuous peeling, producing high-strength, uniform wood sheets with minimal industrial processing waste.

158. (C) Straight-grained, light, and ignitable
Wood selected for the manufacture of safety match splints must meet precise structural and physical standards. The raw material must be straight-grained to allow easy cutting, light in weight, and highly ignitable to ensure rapid burning without splitting. Soft, pale timbers with low density and low resin content are typically chosen to fulfill these manufacturing requirements.

159. (D) They produce high cellulose yields on short rotations.
Eucalyptus and Casuarina species are highly valued in the paper pulp industry because of their exceptional growth rates and wood characteristics. These fast-growing trees produce high cellulose yields on short harvesting rotations, ensuring a reliable and sustainable supply of raw fiber. Their wood properties are ideal for chemical pulping, yielding strong, high-quality fibers for paper manufacturing.

160. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Different forest plants serve as essential raw materials for specific cottage and large-scale industries. Bombax ceiba is historically preferred for matchwood splints, while Dipterocarpus species provide excellent plywood and veneer logs. Eucalyptus represents a major source of cellulose for paper pulp production, whereas Agave sisalana is widely harvested for high-strength structural fiber extraction.

NODIA

161. (B) Bombax ceiba (Semal)
Bombax ceiba, commonly known as Semal, was historically the preferred tree species for match splint and matchbox production in India. Its wood is naturally light in weight, straight-grained, and soft, which allows for smooth veneer peeling and precise splint cutting. Furthermore, it burns readily and uniformly without emitting highly toxic smoke or sparks.

162. (D) Optimal length and flexibility
The mechanical strength and durability of manufactured paper pulp depend heavily on the physical properties of the raw plant fibers. To produce high-strength paper, the extracted cellulose fibers must possess an optimal length and high flexibility. Long, flexible fibers readily interlock and bind during processing, creating a resilient, tear-resistant sheet structure in the final product.

163. (A) Managing fast-growing trees on short rotations.
Small timber production is an efficient forestry practice that focuses on managing fast-growing tree species under short harvesting rotations. This management system is designed to rapidly produce poles, posts, pulpwood, and small utility logs. By utilizing species with high growth rates, landowners can achieve quick financial returns and supply local wood-processing industries with essential raw materials.

164. (C) All plant fibers are entirely composed of pure protein.
It is scientifically incorrect to state that plant fibers are composed of pure protein. Biologically, plant-derived fibers are structural carbohydrate

The mathematical formulation for calculating the Land Equivalent Ratio in a two-component agroforestry system relies on relative yields. It is expressed as the sum of the ratio of the mixed yield of Species A to its monoculture yield, and the ratio of the mixed yield of Species B to its respective monoculture yield.

146. (D) The system has a 20% yield disadvantage.
A Land Equivalent Ratio value of zero point eight indicates that the mixed tree-crop system is biologically less efficient than growing the species as individual monocultures. This numerical outcome means the system exhibits a twenty percent yield disadvantage, indicating that strong resource competition or negative allelopathic interactions are actively suppressing the productivity of the integrated plants.

147. (A) ATER values are always inherently higher than LER values for the same system.
It is incorrect to assume that the Area Time Equivalent Ratio is always higher than the Land Equivalent Ratio. Because the time ratio factors in the prolonged period that slow-growing tree species occupy the soil, it frequently yields lower, more conservative values. This adjustment corrects the overoptimistic resource-use efficiency estimates sometimes produced by the standard spatial ratio.

148. (C) High calorific value – High heat output
For high-quality energy production, fuelwood must possess specific physical properties that maximize combustion efficiency. A high calorific value is the most critical parameter, as it directly dictates a high heat output during burning. This property ensures that the wood releases a substantial amount of thermal energy per unit weight, making it highly effective for domestic heating and cooking.

149. (A) High silica content – Prolongs the lifespan of cutting tools
Wood with a high silica content is highly disadvantageous for biomass harvesting and processing. Rather than prolonging the operating life of tools, silica acts as a highly abrasive mineral agent that rapidly dulls and damages saws, axes, and woodchippers. Consequently, low silica content is preferred during the selection of tree species for sustainable fuelwood plantations.

150. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wood containing high moisture levels possesses a significantly reduced effective calorific value during combustion. This energy reduction occurs because a large portion of the generated heat must first be consumed to vaporize the internal water before any useful thermal energy is released. Consequently, air drying is a critical pre-treatment to optimize the energy efficiency of biomass fuelwood.

151. (B) Prosopis juliflora
Prosopis juliflora is widely recognized as one of the most appropriate tree species for dense, high-quality fuelwood production in arid and semi-arid environments. This highly resilient species thrives under severe drought conditions and poor soils, producing heavy, dense wood with an excellent calorific value that burns slowly while generating long-lasting, stable embers for cooking.

152. (C) Cut the stem near the base to encourage rapid regrowth of multiple shoots.
To manage a high-yield fuelwood plantation sustainably, foresters utilize the natural coppicing ability of selected tree species. This management practice involves cutting the main stem close to the soil surface during harvest. This precise cut stimulates dormant buds on the stump to produce rapid, multiple new shoots, ensuring a continuous supply of biomass without replanting.

NODIA

153. (D) High density causes the wood to burn slower and release sustained, intense heat.
High physical density is a key quality factor for fuelwood, as it directly influences combustion behavior. Heavy, dense wood contains more solid carbon fuel per unit volume, which causes it to burn slowly and release sustained, intense heat over a long duration. This characteristic produces stable, hot embers, which are highly preferred for efficient domestic heating.

154. (A) Air-dried wood
For optimal combustion efficiency, wood is standardly classified and utilized in an air-dried state. Fresh green wood contains excessive moisture, which severely reduces its heat output because energy is wasted vaporizing water. Air drying under protected conditions reduces this moisture content to a low level, resulting in a

118. (D) Increased light penetration to understory crops
Selecting trees with a narrow, columnar canopy architecture is highly beneficial for optimizing understory environmental conditions in agroforestry. This compact crown shape limits lateral shade cast by the overstory, which directly increases the penetration of solar radiation to understory crops. Consequently, resource competition for light is minimized, allowing positive yields for companion annual crops planted between tree rows.

119. (B) Deep-rooted with inverted cone
The ideal agroforestry tree ideotype is functionally characterized by a deep root system with an inverted cone spatial configuration. This specific root architecture ensures that the tree draws water and essential nutrients from deep soil horizons, leaving the shallower topsoil layers available for crops. This spatial niche differentiation minimizes root-level resource competition between trees and companion crops.

120. (A) I, II, III and V
An ideal agroforestry tree ideotype requires specific traits to maximize complementarity and minimize competition. Essential biological features include a deep taproot system to access subsoil resources, an open canopy for light transmission, seasonal leaf shedding to reduce shade during crop growth, and strong coppicing ability for biomass management. High allelopathic potential is excluded because it suppresses crop development.

121. (D) Deciduousness during peak crop growth
In monsoonal climates, the most beneficial phenological trait for an agroforestry tree is deciduousness during the peak crop growing season. Temporary leaf shedding temporarily eliminates the tree canopy, allowing maximum solar radiation to reach understory crops when their light demands are highest. This temporal adjustment reduces competition for solar energy, significantly boosting the productivity of the integrated cropping system.

122. (A) Reduces resource competition and adds organic mulch
Shedding leaves during the dry season represents an important adaptive mechanism for trees in agroforestry systems. This phenological behavior reduces transpirational water loss and canopy shade, thereby minimizing resource competition with understory crops during critical periods. Furthermore, the discarded foliage accumulates on the soil surface, acting as organic mulch that conserves soil moisture and gradually enhances soil nutrient cycles.

123. (B) Self-pruning capability
A self-pruning capability is a highly desirable morphological trait in the selection of tree ideotypes for agroforestry systems. Trees that naturally shed their lower branches require less manual pruning labor to maintain clean, straight trunks. This growth habit reduces canopy shade near the ground, increases light transmission to crops, and produces high-quality, knot-free small timber or fuelwood.

124. (B) It accesses deep soil water and nutrients.
The deep-rooting ideotype offers a critical agronomic advantage in agroforestry by allowing trees to access water and mineral nutrients from deep subsoil layers. This root system prevents direct competition with shallow-rooted crops for topsoil resources. Additionally, it enables the tree to perform nutrient pumping, retrieving leached elements and depositing them on the surface through leaf litter decomposition.

125. (A) C.M. Donald
The conceptual framework of the plant ideotype was originally proposed by C.M. Donald in 1968 to describe a biological model designed to perform predictably in specific environments. This breeding and selection philosophy was later adapted by agroforestry researchers to define optimal tree traits, such as crown structure and rooting depth, to maximize complementarity in mixed systems.

126. (C) Erectophile leaves and open canopy
An agrisilvicultural tree ideotype designed to maximize light transmission to understory crops must possess an open canopy architecture with erectophile leaves. This steep leaf angle allows sunlight to penetrate deeper into the lower layers of the plant community rather than being completely intercepted by the upper canopy. Consequently, the understory crop receives sufficient radiation for sustained photosynthesis.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

complexes primarily composed of cellulose, hemicellulose, and lignin. Protein-based fibers are exclusively of animal origin, such as silk and wool, whereas plant fibers are harvested for their strong, structural plant cell walls.

165. (A) Gmelina arborea – Light packaging timber
Gmelina arborea is a highly versatile, fast-growing timber species that produces lightweight, stable, and easily workable wood. These specific physical properties make it ideal for light packaging applications, such as fruit crates and packaging boxes. This timber is highly valued in rural cottage industries due to its excellent nailing and processing characteristics.

166. (D) Cross-grained, extremely hard wood – Matchwood
Wood that is cross-grained and extremely hard is entirely unsuitable for matchwood production. The match splint manufacturing process requires soft, light, and straight-grained timbers to facilitate clean peeling, precise slicing, and easy ignition. Hard, cross-grained woods are highly resistant to peeling, brittle during cutting, and difficult to ignite, making them useless for safety matches.

167. (B) Sawn timber
Non-wood forest products are defined as biological resources of forest origin other than wood or industrial timber. While items such as bamboo shoots, medicinal roots, and pine resins are classified as non-wood products because they are harvested without harvesting structural timber, sawn timber is a primary wood product and is excluded from this category.

168. (C) Harvesting a scientifically determined quota.
Sustainable management of non-wood forest products requires harvesting techniques that ensure long-term resource availability and ecosystem health. The most appropriate method is collecting only a scientifically determined quota of fruits, leaves, or exudates. This controlled approach prevents over-exploitation, preserves the parent plant population, and maintains natural forest regeneration pathways.

169. (D) Direct, indirect, and option values.
Conducting a comprehensive economic valuation of non-wood forest products requires assessing multiple value categories beyond immediate market sales. Researchers must conceptually evaluate direct use values, indirect ecosystem services, and option values for future uses. This holistic approach ensures that the total socio-economic contribution of standing forests is accurately represented in regional development planning.

170. (B) I and III
Sustainable harvesting of non-wood forest products focuses on maintaining the biological integrity of the resource. Leaving a portion of seeds and fruits in the forest is essential for natural regeneration and wildlife sustenance. Additionally, adhering to specific harvesting seasons ensures high product quality and minimizes physical damage, supporting the long-term survival of the target plants.

171. (B) By functional end-use categories.
To facilitate international trade, research, and conservation monitoring, non-wood forest products are standardly classified globally by their functional end-use categories. This systematic framework groups products into distinct sectors such as food, medicines, aromatic oils, resins, and structural materials, ensuring uniform terminology and structured data collection across diverse geographical regions.

172. (B) Tapping latex from Hevea brasiliensis.
Harvesting non-wood forest products can be categorized as destructive or non-destructive based on its impact on plant survival. Tapping latex from Hevea brasiliensis represents a non-destructive practice, as precise bark incisions allow the extraction of sap without killing the tree. In contrast, uprooting medicinal roots or clear-felling trees destroys the target organisms entirely.

173. (A) It highlights financial benefits of standing forests.
The economic valuation of non-wood forest products is highly relevant in modern forest management because it highlights the financial benefits of keeping forests standing. By quantifying the income generated from wild fruits, resins, and medicinal plants, planners can demonstrate that intact forest ecosystems often provide greater long-term economic value than clear-cutting for timber or agriculture.

NODIA

194. (D) Polyphenols
Biochemically, tannins are complex, nitrogen-free organic compounds characterized as high-molecular-weight polyphenols. These secondary metabolites contain numerous phenolic hydroxyl groups, which enable them to form stable complexes with proteins and other macromolecules. This unique chemical property is responsible for their natural astringency and their effectiveness in commercial leather tanning applications.

195. (A) Acacia catechu extract (Katha)
Acacia catechu extract, commercially known as katha, is a highly valued product derived from the heartwood of the tree through boiling and crystallization. This tannin-rich substance is widely utilized across the Indian subcontinent in traditional paan preparations. It provides a characteristic red coloration, unique flavor, and mild astringent properties to the mixture.

196. (C) Hot water leaching extraction
The primary industrial method for extracting tannins from tree bark or heartwood is hot water leaching. During this process, chipped wood or bark is soaked in heated water under controlled temperatures. The water-soluble polyphenols dissolve into the liquid phase, which is subsequently filtered, concentrated, and spray-dried to produce commercial tannin powders.

197. (A) They are volatile, hydrophobic aromatic liquids.
Essential oils are concentrated, volatile, and highly hydrophobic liquids containing aromatic volatile compounds synthesized by aromatic plants. Unlike fixed cooking oils, they evaporate readily at room temperature and do not leave a permanent grease stain on paper. These secondary metabolites are primarily responsible for the characteristic scents and therapeutic properties of plants.

198. (D) Essential oils leave a permanent grease spot on paper.
It is scientifically incorrect to state that essential oils leave a permanent grease spot on paper. Due to their volatile nature, pure essential oils evaporate completely when exposed to air, leaving no greasy residue behind. This physical characteristic directly distinguishes volatile aromatic oils from non-volatile fixed vegetable oils, which do leave a permanent spot.

199. (B) Rauvolfia – Reserpine
Rauvolfia serpentina, commonly known as Sarpagandha, is a highly important medicinal plant that synthesizes the active pharmacological alkaloid reserpine. This natural compound is concentrated in the plant roots and is widely utilized in modern pharmacology to treat hypertension and cardiovascular disorders, demonstrating the immense therapeutic value of wild forest resources.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Steam distillation is the industry standard for extracting volatile essential oils from aromatic plant materials. This method is highly effective because steam lowers the effective boiling points of the volatile compounds, allowing them to vaporize at lower temperatures. Consequently, this prevents thermal degradation of delicate aromatic constituents, preserving the chemical quality of the oil.

201. (D) PCR methods
Commercial extraction of essential oils relies on physical and chemical methods designed to isolate volatile compounds from plant biomass. Standard techniques include steam distillation, solvent extraction, and mechanical expression. Polymerase chain reaction, commonly abbreviated as PCR, is a molecular biology laboratory technique used to amplify DNA sequences and cannot extract plant oils.

202. (A) Taxus wallichiana
Taxus wallichiana, commonly known as the Himalayan Yew, is a highly valued medicinal conifer species. Its bark and needles contain precursor compounds used to synthesize the powerful anti-cancer drug Taxol. Due to high pharmaceutical demand, sustainable harvesting and chemical synthesis from needles are prioritized to prevent destructive exploitation of this slow-growing tree.

203. (B) It cools in a condenser, reverting to liquid.
During the hydro-distillation process, heated water vaporizes the volatile essential oils within the aromatic plant material. This mixture of steam and oil vapor travels through a closed tube into a condenser, where it is cooled by circulating water. The cooling causes the vapors to condense back into a liquid state, allowing easy separation.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

184. (C) Completely severing the main taproot to induce stress exudation
Standard tapping methods for plant exudates are designed to maintain tree health and ensure multi-year harvesting. Techniques include applying acid stimulants to prolong flow and utilizing precise, shallow bark incisions. Completely severing the main taproot is a highly destructive practice that causes rapid tree mortality, making it entirely useless for sustainable exudate production.

185. (D) Making paper sizing and adhesives.
Pine rosin is a highly versatile industrial raw material widely utilized for its unique binding and hydrophobic properties. Its primary commercial applications include the formulation of paper sizing agents, which prevent liquid ink from spreading, and the manufacturing of high-strength adhesives, varnishes, and printing inks. It is not suitable for human consumption or medical fluids.

186. (A) Shellac
In the industrial processing of natural lac, the raw material collected from twigs is known as sticklac. This crude product is crushed, washed, and dried to form seedlac. Further refining, melting, and stretching of seedlac produces thin, purified flakes of shellac, which are widely used in varnishes, food glazes, and electrical insulation.

187. (B) They bind to collagen to make leather durable.
Tannins play a critical biochemical role in leather processing due to their unique molecular structure. When applied to raw animal hides, these polyphenolic compounds form strong chemical bonds with collagen proteins. This cross-linking process stabilizes the protein matrix, preventing putrefaction, increasing thermal stability, and making the resulting leather highly durable and flexible.

188. (B) Hydrolyzable and Condensed
Biochemically, plant-derived tannins are broadly categorized into two distinct classes based on their chemical structures and pathways. Hydrolyzable tannins consist of phenolic acids esterified to a sugar core and split readily in water. Condensed tannins, also known as proanthocyanidins, are complex polymers of flavonoids that resist easy hydrolytic cleavage.

189. (A) Lower colorfastness but eco-friendly.
Natural forest-derived dyes are characterized by distinct environmental and aesthetic qualities when compared to modern synthetic dyes. While natural colorants often exhibit lower colorfastness and require mordants to bind effectively to fabrics, they are highly biodegradable, non-toxic, and eco-friendly. This makes them highly valued in sustainable, high-value textile manufacturing markets.

190. (B) I, II, IV and V
Multiple plant species produce valuable tannins and natural dyes. Acacia nilotica bark and Acacia catechu extract are rich sources of industrial tannins. Bixa orellana yields annatto, a commercially important natural yellow-orange dye. Tannins function naturally as chemical defense agents against herbivores, and natural colorants remain highly relevant in eco-friendly niche markets.

191. (D) Aqueous extraction followed by evaporation.
The commercial extraction of natural dyes from forest biomass relies primarily on simple, environmentally safe physical processes. The raw plant materials are subjected to aqueous extraction, where they are boiled in water to dissolve the active pigment molecules. This solution is subsequently filtered and subjected to controlled evaporation to produce concentrated liquid or powder dyes.

NODIA

192. (C) Terminalia chebula
Terminalia chebula is a highly valued forest tree species that serves as a major commercial source of natural tannins. The dried fruits, commonly known as myrobalans, contain exceptionally high concentrations of hydrolyzable tannins. This raw material is extensively harvested and processed for use in the leather tanning industry and traditional medicinal formulations.

193. (B) They cater to eco-friendly niche markets.
In the contemporary textile industry, natural forest-derived dyes offer a significant market advantage by catering directly to eco-friendly niche markets. As global consumers increasingly demand sustainable, chemical-free products, fabrics dyed with biodegradable, non-toxic plant pigments command premium prices. This economic trend supports the conservation and sustainable management of diverse forest dye plants.

and times. This ecological niche differentiation significantly minimizes direct competition and maximizes total productivity per unit area.

136. (C) Biomass produced to water transpired
When analyzing resource use-efficiency in plant communities, water use-efficiency is defined as a ratio of physiological productivity to water loss. Specifically, it represents the mass of dry plant biomass produced per unit volume of water transpired through the stomata. Maximizing this ratio is critical for maintaining agricultural productivity in arid and semi-arid agroforestry environments.

137. (D) Higher overall RUE via niche differentiation
Agroforestry systems generally achieve superior resource use-efficiency compared to monocultures because of niche differentiation among their diverse components. Combining deep-rooted trees with shallow-rooted crops, alongside multi-tiered canopies, allows the mixed system to capture and convert environmental resources more thoroughly. This structural diversity minimizes unused resources, resulting in greater total biomass production from the same land area.

138. (A) It factors in land occupation durations.
The Area Time Equivalent Ratio is frequently preferred over the Land Equivalent Ratio in agroforestry evaluations because it explicitly incorporates the duration of land occupation. While the standard ratio only measures spatial yield advantages, this time-aware metric accounts for the varying maturation periods of annual crops and long-rotation trees, providing a more realistic assessment of system efficiency.

139. (B) Monocultures need 40% more land for equal yield.
A Land Equivalent Ratio value of one point four indicates a forty percent biological yield advantage in the mixed agroforestry system compared to sole cropping. This quantitative result means that a farmer would require forty percent more land area under monoculture management to produce the same quantity of timber and crop yields generated by the integrated mixture.

140. (A) III, II, IV, I
Calculating the Land Equivalent Ratio involves a systematic sequence of mathematical steps. First, the yield of the crop grown in a pure monoculture stand must be determined. Next, its yield within the mixed agroforestry system is measured. These values are divided to find the relative crop yield, and finally, the relative yields of all components are summed.

141. (A) Crop Performance Ratio (CPR)
The Crop Performance Ratio is a biological efficiency metric used in agroforestry to evaluate how companion crops perform when grown in mixture compared to sole crops. While financial metrics like net present value and internal rate of return assess economic viability, this ratio focuses strictly on biomass productivity adjusted for the physical land area occupied by each component.

142. (C) It ignores temporal differences in growth rates.
A primary analytical limitation of using the Land Equivalent Ratio is that it does not account for temporal variations in growth and land use. This index assumes all components occupy the land simultaneously for the same duration. Consequently, it can overestimate the efficiency of mixtures containing crops with highly contrasting maturation times, such as annual grains and slow-growing timber.

143. (D) The relative crop yield adjusted for occupied area.
The Crop Performance Ratio is defined as the relative yield of an understory crop grown in association with trees, adjusted for the actual spatial area allocated to that crop. This biological index determines whether the trees exert a facilitative or competitive effect on the associated crop, helping managers assess the ecological balance of the agroforestry system.

144. (C) Mixed yields, monoculture yields, and land durations.
Calculating the Area Time Equivalent Ratio requires three primary biophysical datasets. These parameters include the crop yields obtained in the mixed agroforestry system, the corresponding yields harvested under monoculture conditions, and the specific time durations that each component occupies the land. Integrating time allows researchers to resolve temporal discrepancies in resource-use assessments.

145. (B) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mix}}}{\text{Yield A}_{\text{mono}}} + \frac{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mix}}}{\text{Yield B}_{\text{mono}}}$

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

204. (B) Exposure to heat, light, and air.
Extracted essential oils are highly sensitive chemical mixtures that degrade rapidly if not stored under optimal conditions. Exposure to ambient heat, direct solar light, and atmospheric oxygen triggers oxidation, polymerization, and evaporation of the volatile compounds. To prevent this quality loss, essential oils must be kept in airtight, amber-colored glass containers.

205. (A) Tubers
Dioscorea deltoidea, a valuable medicinal climber native to the Himalayas, is primarily harvested for its underground tubers. These tubers contain high concentrations of diosgenin, a naturally occurring steroid saponin. Diosgenin serves as a critical precursor for the industrial synthesis of oral contraceptives, anti-inflammatory corticosteroids, and other essential medical hormone treatments.

206. (C) Steam heat ruins delicate floral compounds.
For delicate flowers like Jasmine, chemical solvent extraction is preferred over steam distillation because high thermal energy degrades fragile aromatic compounds. The intense heat of steam causes thermal decomposition of sensitive floral esters, ruining the natural fragrance. Cold solvent extraction operates at lower temperatures, preserving the delicate olfactory qualities of the plant.

207. (D) They supply essential vitamins and minerals.
Integrating wild edible fruits into local human diets has profound nutritional significance, particularly for rural and forest-dwelling communities. These fruits are natural reservoirs of essential vitamins, dietary minerals, antioxidants, and fiber. They supplement staple crops, correcting nutrient deficiencies and enhancing food security during seasonal periods when cultivated fruits are unavailable.

208. (C) Selective retention during felling aids food security.
The silvicultural management of wild fruit-bearing trees in natural forests focuses on promoting ecological and economic benefits. During harvesting operations, the selective retention of mature fruit trees is a vital practice that supports local food security and wildlife populations. This management strategy ensures the sustained availability of nutritious wild foods for human use.

209. (B) Ziziphus mauritiana
Ziziphus mauritiana, commonly known as Ber, is a prominent wild edible fruit tree widely distributed across the Indian subcontinent. This highly drought-resistant species thrives in arid environments, producing small, nutritious fruits rich in vitamin C and sugars. It plays an important role in rural nutrition and local market trade.

210. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
Wild edible fruits provide multiple nutritional and therapeutic benefits. Aegle marmelos produces medicinal fruits, while Emblica officinalis is exceptionally rich in vitamin C. Syzygium cumini produces deep purple berries with recognized anti-diabetic properties. Madhuca indica is highly valued in rural economies for its sweet, edible flowers and oil-bearing seeds.

211. (A) Commercial processing, packaging, and marketing.
The commercial utilization of wild edible fruits involves systematic activities to generate income from forest resources. This process includes harvesting, sorting, processing into value-added products like juices or pickles, packaging, and marketing to consumers. These steps extend shelf life, reduce post-harvest waste, and generate employment opportunities in rural communities.

NODIA

212. (C) Grafting improved scions onto wild rootstocks.
Domesticating and improving the yield of wild fruit trees like Ziziphus requires specific silvicultural interventions. Grafting vegetative scions from high-yielding, improved cultivars onto hardy, wild rootstocks is highly effective. This technique combines the drought and pest resistance of wild species with the superior fruit quality and productivity of cultivated varieties.

213. (A) Vitamin C
The fruit of Emblica officinalis, commonly known as Amla, is exceptionally valued both commercially and nutritionally because of its remarkably high concentration of vitamin C. This natural antioxidant remains highly stable during storage and processing due to the protective presence of tannins, making Amla a primary raw material for health supplements.

(B) It eliminates manual measurement of horizontal baseline distance.
(C) It does not require a clear line of sight to the tree base.
(D) It solely relies on the geometric principles of similar triangles.

2010
18. Determine the correct sequence of steps for measuring the total height of a tree on sloped ground using a clinometer (observer stands below the tree base).
(A) Read angle to top, read angle to base, add these readings, then multiply by horizontal distance.
(B) Measure slope distance, calculate angle to top, and multiply these parameters directly.
(C) Measure eye height, read angle to top, subtract eye height, and multiply by horizontal distance.
(D) Subtract baseline reading from top reading, then multiply by horizontal distance.

2007
19. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Christen's hypsometer does not require the observer to know their horizontal distance from the tree.
Reason (R): It operates on the geometric principle of similar triangles using a staff of known length placed at the tree base.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023
20. Tree stem form is defined as the rate of taper of a log or stem. Taper is specifically defined as:
(A) The increase in basal area over a specific time period.
(B) The ratio of crown width to total tree height.
(C) The decrease in diameter of a stem relative to its height.
(D) The vertical distance from the stump to the first major branch.

2014
21. Which mathematical solid most accurately represents the basal portion of a typical tree stem?
(A) Neiloid
(B) Cylinder
(C) Paraboloid
(D) Cone

2025
22. Form factor is a value utilized to estimate the volume of a tree. The artificial form factor is defined as the ratio of the volume of the tree to the volume of a cylinder having the same height and a basal diameter measured at:
(A) Ground level
(B) One-third of the total height
(C) The middle of the tree
(D) Breast height

2017
23. Consider the following statements regarding form quotients:
I. Normal form quotient is the ratio of diameter at middle height to DBH.
II. Absolute form quotient evaluates diameter at half the height above breast height.
III. Form quotients always yield a value greater than 1 for normal trees.
IV. High form quotient indicates a more cylindrical tree shape.
V. Absolute form quotient eliminates the influence of tree height on the metric.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and V
(C) II, IV and V
(D) I, III and IV

2019
24. What does the term "crown length" refer to in forest mensuration?
(A) The horizontal distance across the widest part of the tree crown.
(B) The total surface area of all foliage within the canopy.
(C) The vertical distance from lowest live branch to tree top.
(D) The average length of all primary branches on the stem.

2005
25. Stand canopy density is typically assessed visually or instrumentally. Which instrument is most appropriate for measuring point-based forest canopy cover or closure?
(A) Wedge prism
(B) Relascope

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

224. (C) Boiling or curing in an oil mixture to prevent rot.
A critical and specific post-harvest processing technique for rattan canes involves boiling or curing them in an oil mixture. This treatment removes natural sticky gums and moisture, prevents insect attacks, and prevents fungal discoloration. This process enhances the flexibility, luster, and overall structural durability of the canes for furniture manufacturing.

225. (B) Maintaining canopy trees for structural support.
The silvicultural management of climbing rattans in natural forest ecosystems requires maintaining a healthy overstory canopy. Because these palms are naturally climbing plants, they depend on standing canopy trees for physical support as they grow upward. Removing these trees would cause the canes to collapse onto the forest floor, ruining their quality.

226. (D) Pulling the cane down, stripping sheaths, and cutting it.
Harvesting mature rattans involves a systematic, labor-intensive physical process. Harvesters must carefully pull the long, climbing cane down from the supporting tree canopy. Next, they strip off the spiny leaf sheaths that wrap around the stem. Finally, the clean, flexible cane is cut into standard lengths for transport and processing.

227. (A) The canes shrink, warp, and lack structural strength.
Harvesting rattan canes prematurely results in severe quality and commercial disadvantages. Immature canes contain high water content and lack fully lignified cell walls. Consequently, during the drying and curing processes, they shrink excessively, warp, lose their straightness, and lack the necessary structural strength required for manufacturing high-quality furniture.

228. (C) Managing climbing palms under canopy to balance shade levels.
The silvicultural management of rattans is defined as the specialized cultivation and care of climbing palms under a forest canopy. This practice focuses on managing light levels by regulating overstory density. Balancing shade and solar radiation is critical for optimizing the growth rate, stem length, and physical quality of the developing canes.

229. (A) Selectively harvesting only mature stems.
To ensure the long-term biological sustainability of clump-forming rattan clusters, managers must apply selective harvesting practices. This approach involves cutting only the individual mature stems that have shed their spiny sheaths, while leaving younger shoots undamaged. This selective harvesting maintains the root system and allows continuous vegetative regeneration of the cluster.

230. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Managing rattans requires understanding their biology and processing. Oil curing is used in cane processing to prevent borer attack, while their climbing habit requires support trees. High diversity is centered in tropical Asia with many Calamus species, and the harvested material is manufactured into valuable commercial products like furniture and basketry.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 11
Forest Measurement and Conservation

2015

1. In India, the standard height for measuring Diameter at Breast Height (DBH) in forest mensuration is established at which of the following levels above ground?
(A) 1.30 meters
(B) 1.37 meters
(C) 1.40 meters
(D) 1.47 meters

2008

2. The standard breast height measurement originated to avoid the swelling at the base of the tree. What is the standard breast height adopted in the United States and Canada?
(A) 1.30 meters
(B) 1.37 meters
(C) 1.40 meters
(D) 1.47 meters

2022

3. Consider the following statements regarding Diameter at Breast Height (DBH) measurement:
I. It is measured on the uphill side of a tree on sloped ground.
II. It is measured on the downhill side of a tree on sloped ground.
III. Leaning trees are measured parallel to the longitudinal axis of the stem.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2024

4. Identify the correct procedure for measuring the girth of a tree that bifurcates below the standard breast height.
(A) Measure the total girth below the fork.
(B) Measure the largest stem only at standard breast height.
(C) Measure each stem separately at standard breast height.
(D) Take the average girth of the bifurcated stems.

2017

5. The basic geometric assumption underlying the use of a wooden caliper to measure tree diameter is that the tree cross-section approximates which of the following shapes?
(A) A circle
(B) An ellipse
(C) A parabola
(D) A hyperbola

2001

6. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A tape often yields a slightly higher diameter estimate compared to a caliper.
Reason (R): A tape assumes the tree cross-section is perfectly circular and encompasses bark irregularities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2003

7. Which instrument is primarily utilized for measuring bark thickness of standing trees in forest mensuration?
(A) Wheeler pentaprism
(B) Swedish bark gauge
(C) Biltmore stick
(D) Increment borer

2007

8. The Wheeler pentaprism is utilized to measure tree diameter at any point on the stem without reaching it. This instrument is based on the principle of:
(A) Trigonometric calculation of angles
(B) Optical laser distance rangefinding
(C) Parallel lines of sight with prisms
(D) Sound wave and ultrasonic reflection

NODIA

2017

9. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the use of Biltmore sticks for measuring tree diameter.
(A) It requires the user to hold the stick at a specific, fixed distance from the eye.
(B) It relies on the geometric principle of similar triangles.
(C) It is calibrated specifically for the arm length of the observer.
(D) It is the most precise instrument for calculating minor diameter increments.

2007

10. The basal area of an individual tree is typically defined as the cross-sectional area of the stem measured at:
(A) Breast height
(B) Ground level
(C) Stump height
(D) The base of the live crown

2013

11. Match the following parameters in List I with their respective standard units or formulas in List II:
List I: (Parameters)
P. Tree Basal Area
Q. Stand Basal Area
R. Girth
S. Diameter
List II: (Units/Formulas)
1. πr^2
2. $\frac{m^2}{ha}$
3. Centimeters/meters
4. $2\pi r$
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2021

12. When girth (g) is measured, which of the following formulas correctly calculates the basal area (BA) of the tree?
(A) $BA = \frac{g^2}{2\pi}$
(B) $BA = \frac{g^2}{4\pi}$
(C) $BA = \frac{g^2}{6\pi}$
(D) $BA = \frac{g^2}{8\pi}$

2003

13. Which of the following best explains why the basal area of a stand is considered a vital metric in forest management?
(A) It is highly correlated with stand volume and density.
(B) It provides a direct measurement of tree height distribution.
(C) It reflects the exact age of the stand.
(D) It isolates the impact of understory vegetation on tree growth.

2014

14. In measuring tree height using similar triangles, the observer places a pole of known length beside the tree. This technique is primarily classified under:
(A) Trigonometric principles
(B) Optical parataxis
(C) Geometric principles
(D) Barometric measurements

2003

15. When calculating tree height using a clinometer on level ground, if the observer's distance to the tree is D, and the angle to the top is α, the height of the tree above the observer's eye level is determined by:
(A) $D \times \sin\alpha$
(B) $D \times \cos\alpha$
(C) $D \times \sec\alpha$
(D) $D \times \tan\alpha$

2015

16. Consider the following statements about height measurement:
I. The Abney level uses trigonometric principles.
II. The Christen's hypsometer uses geometric principles.
III. The altimeter measures tree height using atmospheric pressure.
IV. The Blume-Leiss hypsometer incorporates multiple distance scales.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2005

17. Identify the primary advantage of utilizing a laser hypsometer over traditional clinometers for height measurement.
(A) It works perfectly in dense fog or heavy rain without signal distortion.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Reason (R): They provide a statistical method to describe the continuous relationship between stem volume and variables like DBH and height.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024
35. Which specific classification of volume tables provides estimates for specific product classes (e.g., pulpwood, sawtimber) rather than total stem volume?
(A) Assortment Volume Table
(B) Standard or General Volume Table
(C) Yield Table
(D) Tariff Table

2009
36. Above-ground biomass (AGB) of a tree is conventionally estimated using allometric equations. These equations primarily relate AGB to:
(A) Soil nutrient availability and DBH
(B) Crown ratio and root biomass
(C) DBH, height, and wood density
(D) Stand density and site index

2016
37. To estimate the carbon stock of a forest tree from its dry biomass, it is widely accepted practice to multiply the dry biomass by a standard conversion factor. What is this approximate factor?
(A) 0.35
(B) 0.50
(C) 0.65
(D) 0.80

2011
38. Consider the following statements regarding the root-to-shoot ratio in forestry:
I. It is the ratio of below-ground biomass to above-ground biomass.
II. It generally increases as forest stands mature and canopy closes.
III. It tends to be higher in arid environments than in humid tropical forests.
IV. It is utilized to estimate root biomass without destructive sampling.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I, II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) II, III and IV

2002
39. Identify the correct procedure for determining the specific gravity of a wood sample for biomass calculations.
(A) Ratio of fresh weight to fresh volume.
(B) Ratio of oven-dry weight to green volume.
(C) Ratio of fresh weight to oven-dry volume.
(D) Ratio of fresh weight to total moisture content.

2009
40. Reineke's Stand Density Index (SDI) is an important metric in forest mensuration. It evaluates stand density based on the relationship between:
(A) Number of trees per hectare and stand basal area
(B) Total stand volume and site index
(C) Trees per hectare and quadratic mean diameter
(D) Canopy cover percentage and total height

2016
41. In calculating Reineke's SDI, the reference quadratic mean diameter is conventionally set at:
(A) 10 cm
(B) 15 cm
(C) 20 cm
(D) 25 cm

NODIA

2013
42. Site index is fundamentally used in forestry to evaluate site quality. It is defined as the average height of:
(A) Dominant and codominant trees at a reference age.
(B) All trees in a stand at a specified reference age.
(C) The understory trees at maximum canopy closure.
(D) The trees possessing the largest basal area in the stand.

2001
43. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Site index curves usually exhibit an anamorphic or polymorphic pattern over time.
Reason (R): Tree height growth universally follows a linear trajectory throughout the

(C) Increment borer
(D) Densiometer

2013
26. Which of the following is the most likely consequence of high stand canopy closure in an even-aged forest?
(A) Restricted individual crown expansion due to competition.
(B) Increased density and diversity of understory herbaceous growth.
(C) Decreased rates of natural self-pruning of lower tree branches.
(D) Rapid and continuous increase in individual tree diameter increments.

2018
27. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding crown measurement.
(A) Crown width is usually estimated by projecting the crown edges vertically to the ground.
(B) Crown closure and canopy cover are identical ecological metrics.
(C) Crown ratio is the ratio of live crown length to total tree height.
(D) Measurement of crown parameters helps in assessing tree vigor.

2015
28. Match the log volume calculation formulas in List I with their respective descriptions in List II:
List I: (Formulas)
P. Huber's Formula
Q. Smalian's Formula
R. Newton's Formula
S. Hoppus Rule
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Uses cross-sectional areas at both ends and the middle
2. Utilizes the mid-point cross-sectional area
3. Employs the quarter-girth measurement for squared timber
4. Averages the cross-sectional areas of the two ends
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2002
29. If a log tapers exactly as a paraboloid frustum, which two formulas will mathematically yield its exact true volume?
(A) Huber's and Newton's
(B) Huber's and Smalian's
(C) Smalian's and Hoppus
(D) Newton's and Hoppus

2010
30. Which of the following best describes why the Hoppus Quarter Girth formula is traditionally used in timber trade rather than true volume formulas?
(A) It accounts for bark thickness automatically across different tree sizes.
(B) It accurately measures the volume of the entire biological cylinder including outer bark.
(C) It estimates the volume of usable squared timber by allowing for milling waste.
(D) It corrects the overestimation associated with Neiloid stem shapes in younger stands.

2016
31. Arrange the following solid shapes in the order they generally appear from the top of the tree to the base:
(A) Cylinder, Paraboloid, Neiloid, Cone
(B) Cone, Paraboloid, Cylinder, Neiloid
(C) Neiloid, Cylinder, Paraboloid, Cone
(D) Cone, Cylinder, Paraboloid, Neiloid

2025
32. Forest volume tables are primarily utilized to estimate the volume of standing trees. What are the two principal independent variables usually employed in standard volume tables?
(A) DBH and Crown Width
(B) Basal Area and Form Factor
(C) DBH and Total Height
(D) Girth and Stand Density

2022
33. A local volume table differs from a standard volume table in that it:
(A) Is based on tree age and diameter.
(B) Utilizes only DBH as the independent variable.
(C) Requires input of crown density.
(D) Covers multiple tree species across diverse ecoregions.

2003
34. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Regression models are heavily utilized in the construction of modern forest volume tables.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) They cannot be utilized for simple random sampling.

2007

53. Consider the following statements about sampling designs in forest inventories:

I. Simple random sampling ensures every unit has an equal chance of selection.

II. Stratified random sampling divides the population into heterogeneous sub-populations.

III. Systematic sampling selects units at regular intervals from a random start.

IV. Stratification aims to reduce the variance of the overall population estimate.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II and III

(B) I, III and IV

(C) II, III and IV

(D) I, II, III and IV

2006

54. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding probability sampling in forestry.

(A) Variance of the estimate provides a measure of precision.

(B) Systematic sampling is often easier and cheaper to implement in the field.

(C) Stratification is most effective when strata are internally homogeneous.

(D) Bias is eliminated if sample size exceeds ten percent.

2006

55. Point sampling, also known as variable plot sampling, selects sample trees with a probability proportional to their:

(A) Total height

(B) Basal area

(C) Stem volume

(D) Crown diameter

2021

56. When utilizing a wedge prism in point sampling, a tree is "tallied" (counted) if:

(A) The offset section of the stem seen through the prism completely separates from the main stem.

(B) The tree's crown is visible above the prism line.

(C) The offset section of the stem overlaps with the main stem.

(D) The tree falls outside the predetermined circular boundary.

NODIA

2005

57. In point sampling, the Basal Area Factor (BAF) of the angle gauge determines:

(A) The exact DBH of the trees counted.

(B) The area of the plot in hectares.

(C) The total biological volume of the forest stand directly.

(D) The basal area represented by each tallied tree.

2025

58. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): Point sampling is highly efficient for estimating stand basal area without measuring tree boundaries.

Reason (R): It completely eliminates the need to measure DBH for volume estimation in the tally.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

(C) A is true but R is false.

(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

59. Which of the following conditions might lead to significant errors when using an optical wedge prism in the field?

(A) Measuring on completely level ground

(B) Leaning the prism towards or away from the eye rather than holding it vertically

(C) Tallying trees that exactly overlap at the edges (borderline trees)

(D) Both B and C

2006

60. Aerial photography scale is a fundamental concept in remote sensing. The scale of a vertical aerial photograph is determined by the ratio of:

(A) Focal length to flying height

(B) Film width to swath width

(C) Flying height to tree height

(D) Image pixel size to sensor dimension

2017

61. Match the elements of visual photo interpretation in List I with their descriptions in List II:

List I: (Elements of Interpretation)

P. Texture

Q. Pattern

R. Tone

S. Shadow

List II: (Descriptions)

1. Relative brightness or color of an object

lifespan of a stand.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

44. Match the stand parameters in List I with their definitions in List II:

List I: (Stand Parameters)
P. Quadratic Mean Diameter
Q. Top Height
R. Form Factor
S. Stand Density

List II: (Definitions)
1. Average height of the thickest trees per hectare
2. Diameter of the tree with average basal area
3. Extent of crowding among trees in a stand
4. Ratio of tree volume to cylinder volume

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2001

45. Tree Area Ratio is another measure of stand density. It primarily relates the required growing space of a tree to its:
(A) Stem diameter
(B) Crown spread
(C) Stem volume
(D) Leaf Area Index (LAI)

2012

46. In assessing rangeland productivity, the harvest or clipping method is predominantly utilized to measure:
(A) Soil carbon sequestration
(B) Root elongation rate
(C) Herbage dry matter yield
(D) Nutrient turnover in grass species

2023

47. Consider the following sequence of steps for determining dry matter yield in rangelands:
1. Oven-drying the samples to constant weight
2. Laying randomly located quadrats
3. Weighing the dried samples to calculate biomass per hectare
4. Clipping all herbaceous vegetation at ground level within quadrats

Determine the correct sequence arrangement.
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 2, 4, 3, 1

2013

48. Carrying capacity of a rangeland represents:
(A) The absolute maximum number of animals the area can support for one day.
(B) The total forage biomass generated over a decade.
(C) The maximum stocking rate that maintains resource quality.
(D) The ratio of woody vegetation to herbaceous vegetation.

2024

49. Which factor is considered least relevant when determining the appropriate carrying capacity of a specific rangeland pasture?
(A) Annual rainfall and seasonal distribution
(B) The color phases of the grazing livestock
(C) Forage species palatability and nutritional value
(D) Topography and distance to water sources

2012

50. Forest enumeration refers to the counting and measurement of trees within a forest. What is meant by "total enumeration"?
(A) Measuring all trees inside a randomly selected plot
(B) Counting the total number of species present
(C) Estimating total volume via remote sensing
(D) Measuring every tree over the entire forest area

2024

51. When designing a forest inventory, the optimal size and shape of a sample plot depend upon several factors. Statistically, which plot shape minimizes edge effect for a given area?
(A) Circle
(B) Square
(C) Rectangle
(D) Triangle

2003

52. What is the primary disadvantage of utilizing perfectly circular sample plots in dense tropical forests?
(A) They have the highest edge-to-area ratio.
(B) They require complex mathematical formulas for basal area estimation.
(C) Boundary establishment is difficult due to ground obstructions.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

214. (D) The pulp is processed into cooling drinks and medicines.
Aegle marmelos, commonly known as Bael, is highly valued for its therapeutic and nutritional properties. The commercial utilization of this tree focuses on its aromatic fruit pulp, which is processed into cooling beverages, squashes, jams, and traditional medicines. These products are highly effective for treating digestive disorders and maintaining gastrointestinal health.

215. (B) Their silvicultural management requires zero consideration for genetic diversity.
It is incorrect to assume that managing wild edible fruits requires no consideration for genetic diversity. Preserving genetic variation is essential to ensure long-term resilience against changing climatic conditions, emerging pests, and diseases. Maintaining a diverse gene pool is also critical for future breeding and domestication programs to improve crop traits.

216. (C) Bambusa balcooa – Culm cuttings and offset planting
Bambusa balcooa is a highly valuable, thick-walled sympodial bamboo species widely utilized for structural purposes. Since it rarely produces viable seeds, its propagation relies on vegetative methods. Applying culm cuttings and offset planting represent the most reliable and traditional field practices to establish healthy, vigorous new plantations of this species.

217. (D) Dendrocalamus spp. – Monopodial habit
The classification of Dendrocalamus species as monopodial is taxonomically incorrect. Members of the genus Dendrocalamus, such as Dendrocalamus strictus, exhibit a sympodial growth habit characterized by short, thick rhizomes that form distinct, dense clumps. Monopodial bamboos, in contrast, have running rhizomes that produce solitary, spaced culms.

218. (A) Clear-felling the entire clump annually
Standard management of sympodial bamboo clumps focuses on sustaining productivity and preventing physical congestion. Practices include removing dead culms, mounding soil, and retaining mature culms to support emerging shoots. Clear-felling the entire clump annually is highly destructive, as it exhausts the underground rhizome system and leads to rapid clump mortality.

NODIA

219. (B) Using standard offset planting.
For large sympodial bamboos, the most reliable and traditionally used vegetative propagation method is offset planting. This technique involves excavating a mature, healthy one-year-old culm base along with its attached rhizome and roots. Planting these offsets ensures high field survival rates and rapid establishment of new productive clumps.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bamboo is highly valued for rural housing and scaffolding because of its exceptional structural properties and rapid growth cycle. The culms possess an extremely high strength-to-weight ratio, allowing them to support significant loads. Their ability to reach harvestable maturity within three to five years makes them highly sustainable construction materials.

221. (A) Reduced shoot growth and malformed culms.
Neglecting to harvest mature culms in sympodial bamboo leads to severe clump congestion. This physical overcrowding blocks solar light penetration, restricts the physical space available for new growth, and depletes underground rhizome energy. Consequently, the clump exhibits reduced shoot emergence and produces thin, malformed culms of low structural quality.

222. (C) Monopodial and sympodial
Bamboos are broadly classified taxonomically based on their underground rhizome morphology into monopodial and sympodial groups. Monopodial bamboos possess running, horizontal rhizomes that produce single, widely spaced culms. Sympodial types feature short, thick rhizomes that grow upward and clump together, forming dense, circular vegetative structures in the forest.

223. (D) Bamboos flower gregariously with long inter-mast intervals.
Seed propagation in bamboos is physically limited because most species exhibit gregarious flowering with exceptionally long inter-mast intervals, sometimes spanning decades. When a species flowers, all individuals of that cohort produce seeds and die simultaneously. Consequently, vegetative propagation remains the primary, dependable method for establishing and maintaining bamboo plantations.

2. Spatial arrangement of objects
3. Frequency of tonal change on the image
4. Helps determine the height and profile of an object

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2025

62. Stereoscopy in aerial photography allows for the perception of depth. This is achieved by:
(A) Using infrared film
(B) Increasing the overall altitude of the scanning aircraft.
(C) Decreasing the camera focal length
(D) Taking overlapping photographs along the flight line.

2007

63. Which spectral band in remote sensing is exceptionally effective at distinguishing vegetation types and health due to high plant reflectance?
(A) Blue
(B) Green
(C) Near-Infrared
(D) Thermal Infrared

2013

64. Identify the correct statement regarding active and passive remote sensing sensors.
(A) LiDAR is a passive sensor because it detects naturally reflected light.
(B) SAR is active because it emits microwave energy.
(C) Optical cameras are active sensors because they flash light.
(D) Thermal scanners actively heat the surface to measure temperature.

2001

65. The spatial resolution of a satellite sensor refers to:
(A) The number of spectral bands recorded by the sensor
(B) The frequency with which a satellite revisits a location
(C) The sensitivity of the sensor to small differences in electromagnetic energy
(D) The ground area represented by a single image pixel.

2003

66. Consider the following statements about satellite resolutions:

NODIA

I. Radiometric resolution dictates the number of gray levels (e.g., 8-bit).
II. Temporal resolution defines the time interval between successive satellite overpasses.
III. Spectral resolution refers to the width of the wavelength bands recorded.
IV. Hyperspectral sensors typically possess lower spectral resolution than multispectral sensors.
V. High spatial resolution usually results in a narrower swath width.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) IV only
(C) III and V
(D) II and IV

2017

67. The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) is widely used in GIS and remote sensing. Its mathematical formulation utilizes which two spectral bands?
(A) Blue and Green
(B) Green and Red
(C) Red and Near-Infrared (NIR)
(D) Near-Infrared (NIR) and Shortwave Infrared (SWIR)

2015

68. The typical range of NDVI values is:
(A) 0 to 100
(B) 0 to 255
(C) -1 to +1
(D) -100 to +100

2012

69. Which of the following GIS operations is most appropriate for establishing a 50-meter protection zone around a mapped forest stream?
(A) Overlay analysis
(B) Network analysis
(C) Reclassification
(D) Buffering

2024

70. In GIS, spatial data is primarily represented in two fundamental formats. What are they?
(A) Tables and Charts
(B) Raster and Vector
(C) Pixels and Voxel
(D) DEM and DTM

specified diameter

2019

146. Which mensuration instrument features specific built-in scales for measuring heights directly from baseline horizontal distances of 15m, 20m, 30m, and 40m?
(A) Haga Altimeter
(B) Abney Level
(C) Clinometer
(D) Caliper

2022

147. To establish the "form factor" of a standing tree precisely without felling it, a forester would most likely utilize which complex optical instrument?
(A) Biltmore stick
(B) Wedge Prism
(C) Spiegel Relascope
(D) Hand compass

2007

148. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding forest mensuration concepts:
(A) Form Quotient - Determines the root biomass
(B) Basal Area - Measured in square meters or square feet
(C) Girth - Measured around the circumference of the stem
(D) Taper - The decrease in stem diameter with increasing height

2015

149. Given a stand composed exclusively of identical trees, if the number of stems per hectare increases, what is the expected impact on the average individual tree diameter?
(A) It increases
(B) It remains constant
(C) It fluctuates randomly
(D) It decreases

2018

150. A "stand density management diagram" is a graphical tool that models the relationship between:
(A) Timber prices, labor costs, and market discount rates
(B) Mean tree volume, stand density, and dominant height
(C) Soil moisture levels, transpiration, and leaf area index
(D) Remote sensing vegetation indices and surface temperature

2015

151. Which factor defines the minimum spatial mapping unit in a raster GIS?
(A) The number of layers (bands)
(B) The total file size
(C) The cell (pixel) size
(D) The map projection

2004

152. In determining the economic rotation of a plantation, the culmination of the Land Expectation Value (LEV or SEV) typically occurs:
(A) Exactly at the culmination of MAI
(B) Later than the culmination of MAI
(C) At the time of maximum physical volume
(D) Earlier than the culmination of MAI

2009

153. Consider the following statements on contour hedges:
I. They consist of dense lines of vegetation planted along elevation contours.
II. They increase surface water runoff velocity.
III. Over time, natural terracing often forms behind these hedges.
IV. They are highly detrimental to soil conservation on steep slopes.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) III and IV

2003

154. What is the fundamental difference between an agrisilvicultural system and a silvopastoral system?
(A) Agrisilviculture utilizes trees; silvopasture utilizes only shrubs.
(B) Agrisilviculture includes crops; silvopasture includes livestock/pasture.
(C) Agrisilviculture is restricted to temperate zones; silvopasture to tropics.
(D) Agrisilviculture focuses on carbon sequestration; silvopasture ignores it.

2002

155. Systematic sampling with a random start is widely applied in forest inventories because it:
(A) Ensures completely unbiased and simplified variance estimation
(B) Provides excellent and uniform spatial coverage of the tract
(C) Eliminates the practical need for tedious field measurements

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

II. Compounding moves cash flows forward in time.
III. Higher discount rates favor projects with long-term payoffs.
IV. Time value of money assumes a dollar today is worth more than a dollar tomorrow.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2006
80. The Land Equivalent Ratio (LER) is fundamentally utilized to assess the productivity of agroforestry systems compared to monocultures. If $LER = 1.3$, it implies:
(A) The combined agroforestry system is exactly thirty percent less productive than the single crop monocultures.
(B) 1.3 hectares of monoculture are required to produce the same yield as 1 hectare of the agroforestry system.
(C) The tree component outyields the crop component by 30%.
(D) The monoculture system produces 1.3 times more biomass.

2016
81. How is the *LER* formulated for an agroforestry system comprising a tree species (T) and an agricultural crop (C)?
(A) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mono}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mixed}}} + \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mono}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mixed}}}$
(B) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mixed}} \times \text{Yield}_{\text{C,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mono}} \times \text{Yield}_{\text{C,mono}}}$
(C) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mixed}} + \text{Yield}_{\text{C,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mono}} + \text{Yield}_{\text{C,mono}}}$
(D) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mono}}} + \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mono}}}$

2006
82. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Shelterbelts are extensively planted in arid regions to mitigate wind erosion.
Reason (R): They function by completely blocking wind flow, creating a vacuum zone on the leeward side.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011
83. The optimal permeability (porosity) of an effective windbreak to reduce wind speed over the maximum distance leeward is generally considered to be around:
(A) 0-10%
(B) 40-50%
(C) 80-90%
(D) 100%

2004
84. Which of the following agroforestry practices involves planting vegetation in strips along the topographic contours of sloping land to drastically reduce surface water runoff and soil erosion?
(A) Contour hedgerows
(B) Taungya system
(C) Riparian buffer zones
(D) Silvopasture

NODIA

2021
85. Riparian buffers are specialized agroforestry designs. Their primary environmental conservation function is to:
(A) Maximize timber yield along riverbanks
(B) Provide a dense canopy to intentionally increase water temperature for aquatic life.
(C) Facilitate heavy livestock grazing near water bodies
(D) Filter agricultural runoff pollutants before they enter waterways.

2018
86. The Green Revolution in India significantly impacted land-use dynamics primarily by:
(A) Expanding the total arable land area by converting remaining virgin forests.
(B) Intensifying production on existing farmlands with high-yield inputs.
(C) Promoting traditional shifting cultivation in the northeastern states
(D) Decreasing the reliance on chemical fertilizers and irrigation

2010
87. How did the agricultural intensification associated with the Green Revolution theoretically affect the pressure of shifting cultivation on forest lands?
(A) It directly accelerated shifting cultivation due to soil exhaustion.
(B) It legally mandated the immediate

(B) 4.0 cubic meters
(C) 6.0 cubic meters
(D) 8.0 cubic meters

2009

107. Which of the following NOT considered an active remote sensing technology?
(A) LiDAR
(B) Landsat MSS
(C) Radar
(D) Scatterometer

2009

108. Consider the following statements regarding remote sensing resolutions:
I. Landsat 8 features a higher spatial resolution than commercial sensors like WorldView-3.
II. Hyperspectral sensors capture data in hundreds of narrow contiguous bands.
III. Temporal resolution is critical for monitoring deforestation dynamics.
IV. Radiometric resolution is measured in bits.
V. A panchromatic band typically has higher spatial resolution than multispectral bands on the same satellite.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, IV and V

2008

109. What is a "shelterbelt" essentially structured to do in an agricultural landscape?
(A) Eliminate all sunlight from reaching the ground
(B) Serve exclusively as a high-yield timber plantation
(C) Reduce wind erosion and modify microclimate
(D) Accelerate the runoff of surface water

2007

110. In forest sampling, if a forester wishes to ensure that specific rare forest types are adequately represented in the sample, the most appropriate method is:
(A) Simple random sampling
(B) Cluster sampling
(C) Convenience sampling
(D) Stratified sampling

2001

111. To accurately estimate the above-ground biomass of a tree via destructive sampling, which component is typically NOT measured?
(A) Leaves and twigs
(B) Main stem wood
(C) Coarse roots
(D) Branches

2008

112. The term "stand density" refers specifically to:
(A) The physical hardness and specific gravity of the timber
(B) The degree of tree crowding in a forest area.
(C) The number of different tree species present
(D) The depth of the leaf litter on the forest floor

2023

113. Under the "land-sparing" hypothesis, how does agricultural intensification primarily benefit biodiversity?
(A) By creating highly diverse, complex, and heterogeneous habitats within the intensive agricultural fields themselves.
(B) By encouraging the extensive use of pesticides which controls invasive species.
(C) By promoting polyculture farming that mimics natural forests.
(D) By reducing the land footprint of farming, leaving natural habitats intact.

2008

114. If an agroforestry *LER* is calculated as 0.9, the appropriate interpretation is:
(A) Monocultures are more efficient than the mixture.
(B) The mixed system is highly advantageous.
(C) Tree roots are positively interacting with crop roots.
(D) The combined system has achieved the highest possible economic profitability.

2019

115. Bark thickness measurement is crucial for computing the under-bark volume. Bark volume generally constitutes what approximate percentage of total stem volume in mature timber trees?
(A) 1-3%
(B) 10-15%
(C) 30-40%
(D) 50-60%

2003

116. When measuring the height of a leaning tree, what is the recommended procedure to minimize error?
(A) Measure from a position perpendicular to the lean.
(B) Measure from a position directly parallel to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

1. Measure DBH and height of sample trees.
2. Select sample trees representing all diameter classes.
3. Derive a regression equation linking volume to DBH.
4. Calculate the volume of each sample tree.

(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

2005

97. In a GIS environment, representing a forest boundary as a series of connected X, Y coordinate points describes which data model?
(A) Raster
(B) TIN (Triangulated Irregular Network)
(C) DEM
(D) Vector

2017

98. Which of the following vegetation indices is specifically formulated as $\frac{\text{NIR} - \text{Red}}{\text{NIR} + \text{Red}}$ to assess canopy greenness?
(A) SAVI
(B) NDVI
(C) EVI
(D) NDWI

2009

99. The "Faustmann Formula" in forest economics is utilized to calculate:
(A) Present Net Worth of a single rotation
(B) The Internal Rate of Return exactly
(C) Soil Expectation Value
(D) The annual depreciation of logging equipment

2021

100. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The rotation age of a forest stand based on maximizing the mean annual increment (MAI) is always identical to the financial rotation age.
Reason (R): Financial rotation incorporates discounting and the time value of money, which biological MAI ignores.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

101. Which term describes the systematic reduction in the value of forestry machinery over its useful life?
(A) Compounding
(B) Amortization
(C) Discounting
(D) Depreciation

2023

102. An agroforestry system designed to provide shade for livestock while actively growing timber is scientifically termed:
(A) Agrisilvicultural system
(B) Silvopastoral system
(C) Agrosilvopastoral system
(D) Entomoforestry

NODIA

2001

103. In assessing the impact of shifting cultivation, what is the "fallow period"?
(A) The time during which crops are actively harvested.
(B) The initial period of burning and clearing the forest.
(C) The resting phase that restores soil fertility.
(D) The dry season when no cultivation is possible.

2015

104. When measuring the taper of a tree, if the stem shape resembles a neiloid, the cross-sectional area decreases:
(A) Uniformly with height
(B) More rapidly near the top crown than near the stem base
(C) Not at all; it remains constant
(D) More rapidly near the base than near the top

2016

105. Considering the instruments for measuring height, which relies strictly on the physical property of a suspended pendulum or weighted string to establish a vertical line?
(A) Haga altimeter
(B) Christen's hypsometer
(C) Abney level
(D) Spiegal Relascope

2022

106. Determine the volume of a 10-meter long log using the Huber formula if the cross-sectional area exactly at its mid-point (5 meters) is 0.4 square meters.
(A) 2.0 cubic meters

conversion of shifting cultivation plots to timber plantations.
(C) It reduced forest clearing by increasing yields on sedentary plots.
(D) It had absolutely no effect on shifting cultivation patterns.

2010
88. The "Land-sparing" concept, strongly linked to the Borlaug hypothesis, asserts that:
(A) All active agricultural lands should be completely abandoned to allow natural forest regeneration.
(B) Wildlife conservation must be integrated directly within low-yield agricultural fields (Land-sharing).
(C) Forests should be selectively logged to finance agricultural subsidies.
(D) Enhancing yields on optimal lands spares natural habitats from expansion.

2021
89. Consider the following statements regarding the Borlaug hypothesis:
I. It advocates for intensive, high-yield agriculture.
II. It suggests that without yield improvements, massive deforestation would have occurred to feed growing populations.
III. It supports the widespread adoption of low-yield, expansive organic farming to protect global forest cover.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2011
90. A primary criticism of the land-sparing (Borlaug) hypothesis in modern ecological economics is the "Jevons Paradox" or rebound effect, which implies:
(A) Higher yields always directly cause immediate soil salinization.
(B) Profitability from high yields may incentivize expansion into forests.
(C) High-yielding crop varieties universally require significantly less water than traditional local varieties.
(D) Forest lands spared are inevitably degraded by natural fires.

2015
91. In mensuration, the "Form Quotient" is best defined as:
(A) The ratio of basal area to tree height.
(B) The ratio of stem diameter at a given height to DBH.
(C) The ratio of total merchantable tree volume to its projected crown area.
(D) The mathematical curve of a log.

2004
92. Identify the INCORRECT pairing among the instruments and their primary uses:
(A) Densiometer - Measuring total tree biomass directly
(B) Altimeter - Elevation and topographic height measurement
(C) Wedge Prism - Variable radius plot sampling
(D) Relascope - Measuring tree height, diameter, and basal area

2015
93. When selecting the optimal sample plot size for a forest inventory, what statistical metric is usually analyzed in relation to plot size?
(A) Median tree height
(B) Modal basal area
(C) Coefficient of variation
(D) Maximum DBH recorded within the stand

2009
94. What is the fundamental difference between a single-stage and two-stage sampling design in forestry?
(A) Single-stage is random; two-stage is always systematic.
(B) Single-stage measures DBH only; two-stage measures both DBH and height.
(C) Single-stage utilizes high-resolution aerial photography; two-stage relies exclusively on intensive ground truthing.
(D) Single-stage samples units directly; two-stage samples primary then secondary units.

2024
95. Point sampling using the Bitterlich method relies on a critical angle. If a tree's angular width is exactly equal to the critical angle, it is termed a:
(A) In-tree
(B) Out-tree
(C) Borderline tree
(D) Dominant canopy tree

2019
96. Select the correct sequence for producing a local volume table from standing tree data.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the lean.
(C) Measure from a position directly opposite to the lean.
(D) Add a fixed ten percent margin to the total height.

2021
117. Which index relies on relating the number of stems per hectare to the quadratic mean diameter plotted on a log-log scale?
(A) Site Index
(B) Crown Competition Factor
(C) Leaf Area Index
(D) Reineke's Stand Density Index

2025
118. In GIS, which analytical tool is used to combine two different polygon layers to create a new layer showing the intersection of their attributes?
(A) Buffer zone analysis
(B) Intersect and union overlay
(C) Proximity distance analysis
(D) Raster grid reclassification

2003
119. In visual image interpretation, a smooth river surface in a radar image usually appears:
(A) Bright (diffuse backscatter)
(B) Linear (distinct blue return)
(C) Dark (specular reflection)
(D) Rough (highly textured noise)

2024
120. Aerial photography scale is calculated as $\frac{f}{H}$. If a camera has a focal length of 150 mm and the aircraft is flying at 1,500 meters above ground level, what is the photographic scale?
(A) 1:1,000
(B) 1:10,000
(C) 1:15,000
(D) 1:22,500

2015
121. The Internal Rate of Return (IRR) is mathematically defined as the discount rate that precisely renders the:
(A) Present Net Worth to zero
(B) Future Value to zero
(C) Benefit-Cost Ratio to zero
(D) Present Net Worth equal to 1

2011
122. Under which economic evaluation method are mutually exclusive long-term forestry projects of different rotation lengths most accurately compared?
(A) Undiscounted Payback Period
(B) Soil Expectation Value (SEV)
(C) Simple Rate of Return
(D) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR)

NODIA

2023
123. Identify the most critical disadvantage of utilizing Newton's formula to calculate log volume.
(A) It relies heavily on measuring the quarter-girth circumference.
(B) It requires three separate cross-sectional area measurements.
(C) It systematically overestimates the true volume of a paraboloid.
(D) It only applies to logs that closely resemble a neiloid shape.

2017
124. Determine the volume of a log utilizing Smalian's formula if the large end basal area is 0.6 m^2, the small end basal area is 0.4 m^2, and the log length is 10 m.
(A) 3.0 m^3
(B) 4.0 m^3
(C) 5.0 m^3
(D) 10.0 m^3

2023
125. The mathematical derivation of the Hoppus volume formula results in approximately what percentage of the true cylindrical volume?
(A) 65.5%
(B) 78.5%
(C) 88.5%
(D) 95.5%

2019
126. A forester employs a wedge prism with a Basal Area Factor (BAF) of 2. In one plot, 12 trees are tallied. What is the estimated basal area per hectare for this specific plot?
(A) $6\frac{m^2}{ha}$
(B) $12\frac{m^2}{ha}$
(C) $24\frac{m^2}{ha}$
(D) $48\frac{m^2}{ha}$

2009
127. In the context of stand yield, what does the term "Current Annual Increment" (CAI) specifically represent?
(A) Total volume accumulated in the stand divided by the stand age

(B) Average annual rate of growth calculated over a ten-year period
(C) Increase in the volume of a stand over a single specific year
(D) Maximum theoretical yield of timber that is possible on a site

2017
128. Biological maturity of a forest stand is classically achieved at the point where:
(A) MAI curve is at its absolute minimum
(B) CAI curve crosses the MAI curve from above
(C) CAI curve reaches its peak value
(D) The trees cease completely to add basal area

2014
129. Consider the following steps in visual photo interpretation:
1. Classification of objects
2. Detection of features
3. Measurement of dimensions
4. Recognition and identification

What is the standard logical order of these steps?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 2, 4, 1, 3

2009
130. A geographic information system (GIS) performs spatial analysis. Which operation is categorized as terrain analysis?
(A) Generating slope and aspect maps from a DEM
(B) Creating a vegetation index map
(C) Connecting road networks for shortest path analysis
(D) Intersecting land use with soil maps

2013
131. Which of the following is considered a primary driver of the shifting cultivation cycle becoming unsustainable in recent decades?
(A) Widespread adoption of genetically modified hybrid crops
(B) Excessive application of synthetic inorganic fertilizers
(C) Reduction in fallow periods from high population pressure
(D) Large government subsidies for heavy logging machinery

2022
132. The concept of "carrying capacity" in rangeland management is most closely tied to which ecological principle?
(A) Maximum sustainable forage yield without causing soil degradation.
(B) Competitive exclusion of weaker species within local communities.
(C) Ecological island biogeography theory governing species richness.
(D) Intermediate disturbance hypothesis regarding ecosystem dynamics.

2002
133. If a rangeland produces 2000 kg of forage per hectare, and the safe utilization factor is 50%, how much forage is considered available for livestock consumption?
(A) 500 kg
(B) 1000 kg
(C) 1500 kg
(D) 2000 kg

2007
134. Rangeland "Animal Unit Month" (AUM) is a standard metric used to quantify:
(A) Average live weight a standard breeding cow gains within one month
(B) Forage needed to sustain one standard animal unit for a month
(C) Mean reproductive cycle length observed in domestic grazing species
(D) Total surface area of rangeland grazed by a single animal in a year

2001
135. What is the core characteristic that distinguishes stratified random sampling from simple random sampling in forest enumeration?
(A) It entirely eliminates the practical need for establishing sample plots.
(B) It strictly utilizes point sampling techniques with wedge prisms.
(C) It divides a heterogeneous population into homogeneous subgroups.
(D) It requires a continuous grid strip to be systematically surveyed.

2010
136. When measuring DBH, if a distinct abnormality or swelling is present exactly at 1.37 meters, the correct standard procedure is to:
(A) Visualise the stem shape and guess the diameter ignoring the swelling.
(B) Measure directly over the swelling and record the maximum value obtained.
(C) Omit the defective tree entirely from the forest inventory plot database.
(D) Average two measurements taken at equal

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

distances above and below it.

2007

137. Which concept describes the progressive reduction of branches on the lower stem of a tree growing in a dense stand due to lack of light?
(A) Natural pruning
(B) Epicormic branching
(C) Crown shyness
(D) Coppicing

2022

138. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Airborne LiDAR is highly effective for determining accurate digital elevation models (DEMs) under dense forest canopies.
Reason (R): Laser pulses can penetrate small gaps in the foliage to record ground returns.
Select the correct answer using the codes given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

139. In forest economics, compounding refers to the process of:
(A) Discounting future cash flows back to their equivalent present values
(B) Determining the future value of a present sum using interest rates
(C) Amortizing an outstanding capital loan over a specified long period
(D) Calculating the internal rate of return automatically for the project

2005

140. Consider the following statements concerning the impact of the Green Revolution on forestry:
I. It increased agricultural yields, theoretically reducing the need for forest clearance.
II. It relied heavily on irrigation and chemical inputs, leading to localized water and soil degradation.
III. It focused primarily on improving indigenous forest tree species for agroforestry.
IV. It dramatically expanded organic shifting cultivation practices across India.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and IV
(D) III and IV

2018

141. The principle of land-sharing advocates for:
(A) Enforcing strict segregation of agriculture and protected natural wilderness
(B) Replacing traditional crops with fast-growing exotic tree plantations
(C) Integrating biodiversity conservation directly into agricultural landscapes
(D) Subsidizing clear-cutting operations to create additional arable farmland

2015

142. A primary metric of canopy density, defined as the proportion of the forest floor covered by the vertical projection of the tree crowns, is referred to as:
(A) Crown width
(B) Crown length
(C) Leaf area index (LAI)
(D) Canopy closure

2022

143. Which metric relies on counting intercepts along a linear transect to estimate rangeland canopy cover?
(A) Point-quarter method
(B) Bitterlich method
(C) Line-intercept method
(D) Quadrat clipping method

2012

144. In sampling, "sampling error" specifically refers to:
(A) Human mistakes made by the field observer when reading physical instruments
(B) Discrepancy between a sample estimate and the true population parameter
(C) Incorrect data entry of field measurements into a digital database system
(D) Systematic failure of a measuring instrument to maintain its calibration

2001

145. When calculating total tree volume, the term "merchantable volume" excludes which portion of the tree?
(A) The high-value butt log situated at the very base of the main stem
(B) The living outer sapwood tissue layer containing active parenchyma
(C) The dead inner heartwood core that provides structural support
(D) Branches and the top stem portion below a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2022

71. Fundamentals of forest economics heavily rely on discounting. Discounting is the financial process of:
(A) Calculating the future value of a present sum of money.
(B) Applying an inflation rate to expected yields.
(C) Converting future values to present values.
(D) Deducting taxes from gross revenue.

2001

72. If a forest stand is expected to yield a revenue of V_n at year n, and the chosen discount rate is r, the formula to calculate the Present Value (PV) is:
(A) $PV = V_n \times (1+r)^n$
(B) $PV = V_n \times (1-r)^n$
(C) $PV = \dfrac{V_n}{(1-r)^n}$
(D) $PV = \dfrac{V_n}{(1+r)^n}$

2011

73. Present Net Worth (PNW), also called Net Present Value, of a forestry project is calculated by:
(A) Discounted benefits minus discounted costs.
(B) Dividing the present value of benefits by the present value of costs
(C) Suming all undiscounted future revenues
(D) Finding the interest rate that sets the benefit-cost ratio to zero

2021

74. A forestry investment is generally considered economically viable and acceptable if its Present Net Worth (PNW) is:
(A) Less than zero
(B) Greater than or equal to zero
(C) Equal to the discount rate
(D) Less than the internal rate of return

2001

75. Match the economic decision criteria in List I with their definitions in List II:
List I: (Economic Criteria)
P. PNW
Q. BCR
R. IRR
S. SEV (Soil Expectation Value)
List II: (Definitions)
1. Ratio of discounted benefits to discounted costs
2. The discount rate that makes PNW equal to zero
3. PNW of an infinite series of identical timber rotations
4. Discounted benefits minus discounted costs
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

NODIA

2008

76. In project evaluation, if the Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) calculated at the chosen discount rate is exactly 1.0, what must be true about the Internal Rate of Return (IRR)?
(A) The IRR equals the chosen discount rate.
(B) The IRR is exactly zero.
(C) The IRR is less than the chosen discount rate.
(D) The IRR is greater than the chosen discount rate.

2024

77. Which limitation is primarily associated with the use of the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) for evaluating mutually exclusive forestry projects?
(A) It requires the a priori assumption of an interest rate.
(B) It cannot be calculated for projects extending beyond a period of fifty years.
(C) It assumes intermediate cash flows are reinvested at the IRR.
(D) It inherently ignores the costs incurred at year zero.

2004

78. Select the correct sequence for calculating the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) using interpolation.
1. Compute PNW at a lower discount rate where PNW is positive.
2. Apply the interpolation formula.
3. Compute PNW at a higher discount rate where PNW is negative.
4. Estimate trial discount rates.
(A) 4, 1, 3, 2
(B) 1, 3, 4, 2
(C) 4, 3, 1, 2
(D) 1, 4, 3, 2

2021

79. Consider the following statements about discounting and compounding in forestry economics:
I. Discounting moves cash flows backward in time.

(D) Requires a much larger sample size than other random designs

2004

156. If a wedge prism is perfectly calibrated but utilized in a dense forest with heavily sloping terrain without applying slope correction, the basal area estimate will be:
(A) Overestimated
(B) Perfectly accurate
(C) Underestimated
(D) Unaffected

2023

157. During the estimation of total forest carbon stock, soil organic carbon (SOC) is generally considered. In tropical moist forests, SOC typically constitutes approximately what portion of the total ecosystem carbon?
(A) Less than 5%
(B) 10-20%
(C) 30-50%
(D) Over 90%

2012

158. The concept of "Albedo" in remote sensing represents:
(A) The ratio of reflected to incoming solar radiation at the surface
(B) The total thermal emission of a canopy during nighttime hours
(C) The degree of polarization observed in active radar backscatter
(D) The ratio of reflected to incoming solar radiation at the surface

2016

159. When assessing project viability, if the prevailing market interest rates increase significantly, the Present Net Worth (PNW) of a long-term forestry project will generally:
(A) Increase proportionally
(B) Remain completely unchanged
(C) Decrease
(D) Fluctuate unpredictably without trend

2016

160. Which of the following is a classic example of an intangible benefit in a forestry cost-benefit analysis?
(A) Revenue obtained from commercial sawlog sales
(B) Aesthetic value and existence of biodiversity
(C) Income generated from non-timber forest products
(D) Cost savings achieved from reduced logging energy

2011

161. A major distinction between standard volume tables and yield tables is that yield tables dynamically incorporate:
(A) DBH
(B) Total height
(C) Bark thickness
(D) Stand age

2006

162. Consider the following statements concerning shifting cultivation:
I. It is also known as Jhum cultivation in Northeast India.
II. The practice involves slash-and-burn clearing techniques.
III. It is an inherently unsustainable practice regardless of the fallow period length.
IV. Shifting cultivation contributes to localized atmospheric carbon emissions during the burn phase.
Which of the above statements is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III only
(C) II and IV
(D) I and IV

2021

163. A "windbreak" functions most effectively when it consists of:
(A) A single uniform row of tall and fast-growing evergreen tree species
(B) High solid concrete walls disguised externally by dense creeping vines
(C) Multiple rows of mixed species forming a semi-permeable barrier
(D) Low-lying dense shrubs designed to channel wind currents upward sharply

2016

164. What does the term "stereoscopic parallax" refer to in aerial photogrammetry?
(A) Apparent shift in object position due to a change in viewpoint
(B) Blurring of aerial photographic images caused by rapid aircraft motion
(C) Distortion of spectral color responses within the near-infrared band
(D) Failure of a camera lens to focus all visible colors on the same plane

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2002

165. The fundamental equation utilized to derive tree height using parallax measurements from stereo aerial photographs requires knowing:
(A) Aircraft speed and exposure time
(B) Camera focal length and solar elevation angle
(C) Pixel resolution and spectral band width
(D) Absolute flying height and parallax difference

2005

166. A Global Positioning System (GPS) determines ground location coordinates primarily by applying the principle of:
(A) Correcting for magnetic declination variances
(B) Trilateration using satellite signal timing
(C) Analyzing frequency shifts with Doppler radar
(D) Measuring star angles via celestial navigation

2011

167. Identify the correct relationship representing Reineke's Stand Density Index (SDI) equation form.
(A) $N = a + b \cdot D_g$
(B) $\log(D_g) = a + b \cdot N$
(C) $\log(N) = a + b \cdot \log(D_g)$
(D) $N = a \cdot e^{b \cdot D_g}$

2008

168. In Reineke's SDI formula, the slope constant (b) for most fully stocked pure stands was empirically determined to be approximately:
(A) -0.5
(B) -1.0
(C) -1.605
(D) -2.5

2022

169. What biological rationale justifies the standard practice of recording species, DBH, and condition class during forest enumeration?
(A) It provides key data needed to estimate volume, value, and stand health.
(B) It satisfies complex legal requirements regarding state-level land taxation.
(C) It maps the subsurface root architecture of various mature forest species.
(D) It determines the exact historical occurrence date of natural disturbances.

2007

170. Which specific remote sensing orbit design ensures that the satellite passes over any given point of the Earth's surface at the exact same local solar time?
(A) Geostationary orbit
(B) Sun-synchronous orbit
(C) Equatorial orbit
(D) Molniya orbit

2015

171. In GIS, what is the topological relationship that describes polygons sharing a common border?
(A) Containment
(B) Adjacency
(C) Connectivity
(D) Proximity

2014

172. Consider the economic calculation of Present Net Worth (PNW). A higher discount rate applied to an investment featuring heavy upfront costs and delayed timber revenues will result in:
(A) A substantially lower (or negative) PNW
(B) A drastically higher PNW
(C) No change in PNW
(D) A proportional increase in the Internal Rate of Return

2011

173. The mathematical concept "time value of money" dictates that:
(A) Money loses purchasing power over time due strictly to economic inflation.
(B) Future revenues must simply be summed directly to find total project value.
(C) Present money is worth more than future money due to its earning capacity.
(D) Timber prices rise exponentially every year regardless of market conditions.

NODIA

2001

174. Which agroforestry design relies on planting rows of trees or shrubs primarily alongside water courses to stabilize banks and filter runoff?
(A) Taungya
(B) Alley cropping
(C) Silvopasture
(D) Riparian buffer

2007

175. The "Taungya" system is historically a classic example of:
(A) A strict land-sparing monoculture system aimed at maximizing yields.
(B) Purely protective shelterbelts designed to reduce wind erosion risks.
(C) Agrisilviculture combining food crops and young tree seedlings.
(D) High-tech hydroponic farming operations located in urban environments.

2022

176. Which of the following formulas correctly calculates the "crown ratio"?

(A) $\frac{\text{CrownWidth}}{\text{Total Tree Height}} \times 100$

(B) $\frac{\text{Live Crown Length}}{\text{Total Tree Height}} \times 100$

(C) $\frac{\text{Crown Length}}{\text{CrownWidth}}$

(D) $\frac{\text{Basal Area}}{\text{Crown Area}}$

2018

177. A tree with a very low crown ratio (e.g., 15%) situated in a dense stand typically exhibits:

(A) Rapid diameter growth and rapid crown expansion in the upper canopy.

(B) Extensive low branching that severely degrades the final timber quality.

(C) Exceptional vegetative vigor and dominance over surrounding trees.

(D) Slow diameter growth and high risk of windthrow if adjacent trees are removed.

2012

178. What term defines the exact cross-sectional area of the stem at the middle point of a log?

(A) Mid-girth area

(B) Basal area

(C) True form area

(D) Smalian's reference area

2015

179. When an enumerator utilizes a sampling fraction of 5% in a forest area of 1000 hectares, the total area of the sample plots surveyed will be:

(A) 5 hectares

(B) 10 hectares

(C) 50 hectares

(D) 500 hectares

2010

180. In forest sampling, when does the application of the Finite Population Correction (FPC) factor become standard practice to adjust the variance of the sample mean?

(A) When the sampling fraction ($\frac{n}{N}$) exceeds 5% of the population.

(B) When the population size (N) is mathematically infinite.

(C) When the sampling design is purely systematic with a single random start.

(D) When the forest stand diameter distribution is extremely skewed.

2003

181. Match the remote sensing platforms/sensors in List I with their primary operational spectrum/ type in List II:

List I: (Platform/Sensor)

P. Landsat OLI

Q. Sentinel-1

R. SRTM

S. MODIS

List II: (Operational Spectrum/Type)

1. Synthetic Aperture Radar (Active Microwave)
2. Optical / Multispectral
3. High temporal resolution multispectral (Moderate Resolution)
4. Radar Interferometry for Topography

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2005

182. A fundamental limitation of passive optical remote sensing in tropical forest monitoring is:

(A) It fails to accurately detect the color green.

(B) It is easily obstructed by persistent cloud cover.

(C) It damages delicate leaf tissues by overheating them.

(D) It requires massive ground arrays of active receivers.

2011

183. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding geographical coordinate systems in GIS.

(A) Latitude and longitude are measured in degrees.

(B) A projected coordinate system flattens the earth onto a 2D surface.

(C) UTM is a universally utilized unprojected, spherical coordinate system.

(D) Map projections inherently cause some distortion in area, shape, distance, or direction.

2024

184. In economic evaluations, if a project possesses multiple sign changes in its cash flow stream over its lifetime, which metric might mathematically yield multiple solutions?

(A) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR)

(B) Present Net Worth (PNW)

(C) Undiscounted Net Cash Flow

(D) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2025

185. Which economic metric converts the Present Net Worth of a single forestry rotation into an equivalent uniform annual cash flow over the rotation period, facilitating the comparison of projects with unequal lifespans?
(A) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR)
(B) Equivalent Annual Annuity (EAA)
(C) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(D) Net Present Value (NPV)

2022

186. Which statistical term best describes the "average of the squared differences from the mean" in a forest sample dataset?
(A) Standard Deviation
(B) Variance
(C) Coefficient of Variation
(D) Standard Error

2001

187. The standard error of the mean for a forest inventory decreases as:
(A) The variance of the population increases
(B) The sample size increases
(C) The sample size decreases
(D) The size of the forest area expands

2015

188. Considering tree height instruments, which optical tool incorporates a built-in rangefinder to measure horizontal distance directly, eliminating the need for a separate measuring tape?
(A) Laser Rangefinder Hypsometer
(B) Spiegel Optic Relascope
(C) Suunto Optical Clinometer
(D) Christen Profile Hypsometer

2011

189. A "form class" volume table refines volume estimation accuracy by formally grouping trees according to their:
(A) Bark thickness and color
(B) Root depth
(C) Measured form quotient
(D) Stand density index

2003

190. When designing an agroforestry system, utilizing tree species that are deep-rooted alongside shallow-rooted agricultural crops minimizes:
(A) Above-ground competition for light
(B) The total Land Equivalent Ratio
(C) The potential economic timber return
(D) Below-ground resource competition

2010

191. During the Green Revolution, the spectacular rise in grain yields was largely credited to:
(A) Widespread adoption of certified organic farming
(B) Extensive clearing of manual old-growth forests
(C) High-yielding, semi-dwarf wheat and rice varieties
(D) Widespread abandonment of local irrigation networks

NODIA

2004

192. Which of the following is considered a negative ecological spillover effect of extreme agricultural intensification (Green Revolution technologies)?
(A) Drastic reductions in the required agricultural land area per unit of food
(B) Groundwater depletion and water eutrophication from chemical runoff
(C) Rapid and widespread increases in natural forest conservation cover locally
(D) Sudden and dramatic revivals of traditional organic shifting cultivation

2004

193. The concept of "fallow shortening" in shifting cultivation ultimately leads to:
(A) Increased long-term chemical soil fertility
(B) Enhanced biodiversity of mature forest species
(C) Complete biological eradication of local pests
(D) Soil degradation, lower yields, and weed invasion

2003

194. To directly estimate the total dry matter yield of a herbaceous rangeland community, the optimal field sampling procedure involves:
(A) Clipping, drying, and weighing biomass from random quadrats
(B) Measuring base diameters of all dominant woody shrub species
(C) Conducting satellite-only analyses without any ground truthing
(D) Counting the total number of grazing livestock animals present

2023

195. An increment borer is widely used in forestry to:
(A) Inject liquid chemical pesticides directly into the tree stem
(B) Measure the total height of a standing tree canopy optically
(C) Extract wood cores to determine age and

radial growth rate
(D) Ascertain the calibrated basal area factor of a wedge prism

2002
196. When analyzing growth rings extracted via increment borer, the "mean annual increment" (MAI) of a tree is determined by:
(A) Total diameter divided by total age
(B) The width of the most recent growth ring
(C) Total height divided by the number of rings
(D) The difference between earlywood and latewood width

2021
197. The process of stratification in forest sampling is most advantageous when:
(A) The surveyed forest population is entirely homogeneous.
(B) The variance within individual strata is completely unknown.
(C) The total survey area is smaller than a single sample plot.
(D) Between-strata variance is high, but within-strata is low.

2012
198. In point sampling using a relascope, if the tree trunk exactly covers the chosen measurement band width, the tree is mathematically equivalent to:
(A) An out-tree
(B) A borderline tree
(C) An in-tree
(D) A dominant tree

2010
199. What fundamental optical property makes the wedge prism effectively function as an angle gauge?
(A) Light absorption through high-density optical materials
(B) Light reflection off specially silvered interior surfaces
(C) Light refraction displacing the image by a fixed angle
(D) Complete polarization of incoming scattered solar radiation

2014
200. GIS spatial modeling that employs grid cells containing numeric values to represent continuous phenomena like elevation or temperature utilizes the:
(A) Vector data model
(B) Object-oriented model
(C) Relational database model
(D) Raster data model

2017
201. The spatial resolution of Landsat 8 multispectral bands (excluding panchromatic and thermal) is specifically:
(A) 10 meters
(B) 30 meters
(C) 250 meters
(D) 1000 meters

2008
202. When an aerial photograph displays substantial radial relief displacement, tall objects (like trees) appear to:
(A) Lean inward toward the principal point
(B) Lean outward away from the principal point
(C) Disappear entirely
(D) Lie perfectly flat without vertical exaggeration

2001
203. Which financial metric explicitly indicates the absolute magnitude of wealth generated by a forestry project?
(A) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(B) Present Net Worth (PNW)
(C) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR)
(D) Return on Investment (ROI) percentage

2021
204. "Discounting" is mathematically the exact inverse operation of:
(A) Compounding
(B) Amortization
(C) Depletion
(D) Capitalizing

2011
205. In the context of agroforestry interactions, "allelopathy" refers to:
(A) Mutualistic nutrient sharing via mycorrhizal root networks
(B) Physical shading of understory crops by dense tree canopies
(C) Chemical inhibition of adjacent plants by releasing biomolecules
(D) Active attraction of beneficial native insect pollinator species

2010
206. A key socioeconomic advantage of implementing the Taungya system during the establishment of forest plantations is:
(A) It completely eliminates the practical need

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

10. (A) Breast height
In forest mensuration, the basal area of an individual tree is defined as the cross-sectional area of the stem measured at the standardized breast height. This metric serves as a key indicator of tree size, stocking density, and stand productivity, and it is calculated directly from the diameter at breast height utilizing basic circular area geometry.

11. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
Forest inventory metrics are standardized using specific formulas and units. An individual tree's basal area is calculated using the circular area formula. Stand basal area measures total trunk cross-sectional area per unit of land. Girth represents the outer boundary of the stem, while diameter indicates the linear width across the trunk, typically measured in metric units.

12. (B) $BA = \frac{g^2}{4\pi}$
To calculate the basal area from the measured tree girth, the geometric relationship between girth and circular area is applied. Since girth equals two times pi times the radius, the area can be mathematically rewritten as the square of the girth divided by four pi. This formula allows direct calculation of basal area without converting girth to diameter first.

13. (A) It is highly correlated with stand volume and density.
Stand basal area is a cornerstone metric in forest management because it exhibits strong mathematical correlations with overall wood volume and stocking density. This single parameter integrates both the size and number of trees present, allowing forest managers to evaluate competition levels, plan thinning operations, and estimate commercial yield with high reliability and minimal field measurement effort.

14. (C) Geometric principles
Measuring tree height with a pole of known length placed at the tree base utilizes fundamental geometric principles of similar triangles. By establishing proportional ratios between the observer, the pole, and the tree, the height can be calculated without measuring angles, making this a reliable and highly robust method that does not require expensive trigonometric instruments.

15. (D) $D \times \tan(\alpha)$
On level ground, the right-angled triangle formed by the observer's eye, the tree top, and the tree stem at eye level dictates the height calculation. Using basic trigonometry, the height opposite to the angle equals the adjacent side, representing the horizontal distance, multiplied by the tangent of the vertical angle of elevation to the top of the tree.

16. (B) I, II and IV
Tree height measurement instruments operate under different physical and mathematical systems. The Abney level utilizes trigonometric functions, while Christen's hypsometer relies purely on the geometric relationships of similar triangles. Altimeters measure elevation rather than individual tree heights, whereas the Blume-Leiss hypsometer features integrated scales corresponding to specific pre-measured horizontal baseline distances from the target tree.

17. (B) It eliminates manual measurement of horizontal baseline distance.
A primary advantage of a laser hypsometer is its ability to directly measure the line-of-sight distance and vertical angles to calculate height instantly. This technology completely eliminates the need for manual tape measurements of the horizontal baseline distance from the tree, significantly accelerating the fieldwork process and reducing operational errors associated with sloped terrain.

18. (D) Subtract baseline reading from top reading, then multiply by horizontal distance.
When an observer stands below the tree base on sloped ground, both the top and base readings are positive angles of elevation. The true vertical angle subtended by the tree is found by subtracting the baseline reading from the top reading, which is then multiplied by the horizontal baseline distance to calculate the actual total tree height.

19. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Christen's hypsometer relies on the geometric properties of similar triangles rather than trigonometry. By placing a physical staff of known length against the base of the tree and aligning the instrument within the line of sight, the ratio of staff height to tree height remains constant regardless of the horizontal distance,

NODIA

2018

216. Given the following formula for an infinite series of periodic payments: $V_0 = \frac{a}{(1+r)^n - 1}$. This formula is foundational for calculating:
(A) The purchase price of standard farm tractors
(B) The total undiscounted annual timber yield
(C) The simple interest charged on capital loans
(D) The Land Expectation Value (LEV) of soil

2018

217. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The Borlaug hypothesis posits that increasing crop yields spares natural forests.
Reason (R): High yields mean less land area is required to produce the same quantity of food.
Select the correct answer using the codes given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

218. When computing tree volume using the Newton formula, if the basal, mid, and top areas are A_b, A_m, and A_t respectively, and total length is L, the volume equation is:
(A) $V = \frac{L}{6} \cdot (A_b + A_m + A_t)$
(B) $V = \frac{L}{6} \cdot (A_b + 4A_m + A_t)$
(C) $V = \frac{L}{2} \cdot (A_b + A_t)$
(D) $V = \frac{L}{4} \cdot (A_b + 2A_m + A_t)$

2007

219. The "wedge prism" is ground to a precise wedge shape. The amount of deviation of the line of sight is designated by the prism's:
(A) Refractive index exclusively
(B) Diopter power
(C) Albedo
(D) Focal length

2009

220. Which component of stand volume estimation is most significantly impacted by varying the "merchantable top diameter" limit?
(A) Total utilizable timber volume reported
(B) Basal area estimate at breast height
(C) The classification of biological maturity
(D) The calculation of crown density

2004

221. An inventory planner opts for a systematic line-plot cruise. The most prominent statistical drawback of this systematic design is that:
(A) Plot location requires significantly more travel time than simple random designs.
(B) Standard spatial planning requires highly complex trigonometric calculations.
(C) Unbiased variance cannot be calculated directly from the system dataset.
(D) Field mapping protocols completely ignore dominant canopy tree elements.

2016

222. In remote sensing, "atmospheric windows" are defined as:
(A) Natural gaps in the cloud cover mapped by meteorological satellite systems
(B) Optimal times of day when regional solar illumination is at its peak
(C) Specialized physical glass lenses attached to orbital imaging telescopes
(D) Wavelength ranges passing through the atmosphere with minimal absorption

NODIA

2025

223. What does "DEM" stand for in the context of GIS and spatial analysis?
(A) Data Evaluation Metric
(B) Distributed Error Margin
(C) Digital Elevation Model
(D) Dynamic Ecological Mapping

2006

224. Which agroforestry system is explicitly designed to improve soil fertility over time by planting leguminous trees in rows alongside agricultural crops, periodically pruning the trees to add organic matter to the soil?
(A) Multi-tiered home gardens
(B) Alley cropping systems
(C) Vegetated riparian buffers
(D) Protective wind shelterbelts

2024

225. "Present Net Worth" assesses profitability. If two mutually exclusive silvicultural systems yield the same positive PNW at a given discount rate, how should the manager technically decide between them?
(A) Reject both systems as economically unfeasible.
(B) Artificially inflate the market discount rates.
(C) Choose the design with the longest rotation

time.
(D) Choose the option with lower initial investment.

2009

226. In calculating biomass carbon, the universal default conversion factor assumes that approximately what percentage of dry woody biomass is composed of elemental carbon?
(A) 25%
(B) 35%
(C) 50%
(D) 75%

2005

227. The optical instrument that functions by superimposing an image of a built-in scale over the tree to directly read basal area per hectare, tree height, and diameters at various heights is the:
(A) Biltmore Stick
(B) Wedge Prism
(C) Spiegel Relascope
(D) Abney Level

2001

228. Which of the following is considered the most statistically robust measure of central tendency for tree diameter in a highly skewed stand diameter distribution?
(A) Quadratic Mean Diameter
(B) Arithmetic Mean Diameter
(C) Modal Diameter
(D) Minimum Diameter

2018

229. If an ecosystem provides 500 units of crop yield and 500 units of timber yield under a mixed agroforestry regime, but pure stands on the same area would yield 400 units of crop or 400 units of timber respectively, what is the Land Equivalent Ratio (LER)?
(A) 0.8
(B) 1.25
(C) 2.0
(D) 2.5

2008

230. A fundamental premise of modern forest mensuration and inventory is that sampling yields acceptable precision at a fraction of the cost of total enumeration. What is the mathematical term for the desired level of precision (e.g., $\pm 5\%$) selected prior to sampling?
(A) Standard deviation
(B) Allowable error
(C) Bias margin
(D) Variance limit

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) 1.37 meters
Forest mensuration in India standardizes the height for measuring diameter at breast height at exactly one point three seven meters above the ground level. This specific standardized height successfully avoids ground-level root swellings and basal buttresses, ensuring uniform, consistent, and highly comparable tree measurements across different forest compartments during systematic timber resource inventory surveys.

2. (B) 1.37 meters
In the United States and Canada, foresters adopt one point three seven meters, which equals four point five feet, as the standard breast height for measuring tree diameter. This height is established to avoid measuring the swollen basal portion of tree trunks, ensuring consistent and accurate calculations of timber volume and stand basal area over time.

3. (B) I and III
When measuring trees on sloping ground, the standard protocol dictates taking the diameter at breast height from the uphill side to ensure stability and accuracy. For leaning trees, the measurement must be taken parallel to the main longitudinal axis of the stem rather than vertically, preventing distortion of the actual diameter and subsequent wood volume calculations.

4. (C) Measure each stem separately at standard breast height.
When a tree forks or bifurcates below the standard breast height, the mathematical and biological integrity of the measurement requires treating each resulting stem as an individual tree. Foresters must measure each stem separately at the standard breast height level to guarantee precise calculations of basal area and timber volume for the forest stand inventory.

5. (A) A circle
The design and application of a wooden caliper in forest mensuration assume that the cross-section of a tree stem approximates a perfect circle. While real tree stems often exhibit irregular or elliptical shapes, this circular assumption simplifies field calculations of diameter, basal area, and wood volume, serving as a highly practical standard for general forestry inventory.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Using a diameter tape typically yields a higher measurement than a caliper because the tape wraps around the entire perimeter of the stem. The tape mathematically assumes a perfectly circular cross-section and bridges any external depressions, ridges, or bark irregularities, which systematically inflates the estimated diameter relative to localized linear caliper measurements across the trunk.

7. (B) Swedish bark gauge
The Swedish bark gauge is the specialized instrument utilized in forest mensuration to measure the bark thickness of standing trees. It features a sharp, graduated metal shaft that is pushed directly through the outer bark until it encounters the harder wood underneath, allowing foresters to easily read and calculate under-bark diameter values for volume tables.

NODIA

8. (C) Parallel lines of sight with prisms
The Wheeler pentaprism operates on the optical principle of parallel lines of sight facilitated by internal reflecting prisms. This design allows the user to align the reflected image of one side of the tree stem with the direct view of the opposite side, enabling accurate diameter measurements at upper heights of standing trees from the ground.

9. (D) It is the most precise instrument for calculating minor diameter increments.
A Biltmore stick is a highly practical, low-cost tool for rapid timber cruising, but it is not suitable for measuring minor diameter increments. Because it relies on visual alignment at a fixed distance from the eye, it lacks the high precision and resolution required to detect small, incremental growth changes that instruments like calipers or tapes can easily resolve.

to plant any tree seedlings.
(B) It allows local farmers to gain permanent legal ownership of forest land.
(C) It restricts commercial timber harvesting operations indefinitely over time.
(D) It lowers establishment costs while providing land and food for farmers.

2006
207. What specific mathematical function describes a "cylinder" solid form in tree mensuration?
(A) $y^2 = k$
(B) $y^2 = k \cdot x$
(C) $y^2 = k \cdot x^2$
(D) $y^2 = k \cdot x^3$

2016
208. The taper of a "paraboloid" solid form is defined by the mathematical relationship:
(A) Diameter is strictly constant regardless of distance.
(B) Cross-sectional area is directly proportional to distance from the apex.
(C) Cross-sectional area is proportional to the square of the distance from the apex.
(D) Cross-sectional area increases cubically with distance.

2004
209. To construct a reliable site index curve, foresters primarily require paired data points consisting of:
(A) Basal area and stand volume
(B) Crown density and understory biomass
(C) Soil depth and mean annual increment
(D) Stand age and dominant tree height

2002
210. Which statistical error occurs systematically, meaning it distorts the estimate consistently in one direction (either always overestimating or always underestimating)?
(A) Bias
(B) Random error
(C) Standard error
(D) Variance

2001
211. When assessing "carrying capacity", if the stocking rate significantly exceeds the carrying capacity over several years, the most probable outcome is:
(A) Accelerated growth of highly palatable forage species
(B) Long-term permanent increases in soil organic carbon
(C) Extreme overgrazing, soil erosion, and weed invasion
(D) Rapidly accelerated regeneration of native grass species

2022
212. In aerial photography, the "fiducial marks" located on the edges of the photo are primarily used to:
(A) Locate the geometric principal point of the photograph
(B) Determine the exact flight altitude of the aircraft
(C) Calculate the spectral reflectance values of the ground
(D) Identify the focal length of the camera lens assembly

2024
213. When viewing overlapping aerial photographs through a stereoscope, the vertical exaggeration causes hills to look:
(A) Exactly true to their natural, real-world scale
(B) Significantly flatter than they actually are in reality
(C) Inverted in appearance to look like deep valleys
(D) Steeper and higher than they actually are in reality

2022
214. Which digital analysis technique classifies pixels into thematic categories (like 'Forest', 'Water', 'Agriculture') by utilizing ground-truth training data?
(A) Unsupervised classification
(B) Supervised classification
(C) Principal component analysis
(D) Spatial filtering

2003
215. The "discount rate" selected for public forestry projects is termed the "social discount rate." It is typically:
(A) Significantly higher than standard private sector commercial loan rates
(B) Identical to short-term commercial credit card variable interest rates
(C) Lower than private sector rates to reflect long-term societal benefits
(D) Set automatically at zero percent to simplify economic discounting

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

making distance measurements completely unnecessary.

20. (C) The decrease in diameter of a stem relative to its height.
Taper in forest mensuration represents the progressive reduction in the diameter of a tree stem or log from the base upward to the tip. Understanding and modeling this rate of taper is critical for foresters, as it directly influences how much usable wood volume, sawtimber, or pulpwood can be processed from any given tree stem.

21. (A) Neiloid
The basal portion of a typical standing tree stem exhibits a rapid rate of taper due to root flare and buttressing, which is mathematically modeled most accurately as a neiloid. Higher up the stem, the shape transitions into a paraboloid or a cone, but the flared base is uniquely characterized by the geometry of a neiloid.

22. (D) Breast height
The artificial form factor is calculated by dividing the actual volume of a tree by the volume of a theoretical reference cylinder. This reference cylinder must share the exact total height of the tree, and its basal diameter is defined as the tree's diameter measured at the standard breast height, making it highly practical for field application.

23. (B) I, III and V
In evaluating stem form, normal form quotient is calculated using diameter at half the total height relative to diameter at breast height. Form quotients of standing trees are consistently less than one because stems taper upward. The absolute form quotient, measured at half the height above breast height, successfully standardizes measurements but does not completely eliminate height influence.

24. (C) The vertical distance from lowest live branch to tree top.
In forest mensuration, crown length is defined as the vertical distance along the main stem from the lowest living branch of the continuous canopy to the tip of the tree. This measurement is critical for assessing individual tree growth dynamics, photosynthetic capacity, stand competition levels, and overall forest health and timber quality indicators.

25. (D) Densiometer
A densiometer, specifically a spherical densiometer, is the primary field instrument utilized for measuring point-based forest canopy cover or closure. It features a curved, gridded mirror that reflects the overhead canopy, allowing forestry technicians to count light and shaded points to estimate the exact percentage of forest floor covered by overhead foliage.

26. (A) Restricted individual crown expansion due to competition.
In an even-aged forest, high stand canopy closure increases direct competition for sunlight among neighboring trees. This high density restricts individual crown expansion, leading to narrower canopy structures, increased rates of lower branch mortality through self-pruning, and a reallocation of growth resources from lateral branch expansion toward upward primary stem height growth.

27. (B) Crown closure and canopy cover are identical ecological metrics.
In forest ecology, crown closure and canopy cover are distinct metrics that should not be used interchangeably. Canopy cover represents the vertically projected area of vegetation, while crown closure evaluates the proportion of the hemispherical sky obscured by canopy elements from a single point, incorporating distinct mathematical calculations and field instruments for assessment.

NODIA

28. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Log volume estimation employs diverse mathematical formulations. Huber's formula utilizes the cross-sectional area exactly at the log's mid-point, while Smalian's formula averages the areas of the two terminal ends. Newton's formula provides superior accuracy by incorporating areas of both ends and the mid-point, and the Hoppus rule estimates usable volume using quarter-girth measurements.

29. (A) Huber's and Newton's
When a log tapers strictly according to the geometry of a paraboloid frustum, Huber's and Newton's formulas will both yield the exact mathematical volume. While Smalian's formula tends to overestimate the volume of a paraboloid due to end-area averaging, Huber's mid-point approach and Newton's integrated three-point

89. (A) I and II
The Borlaug hypothesis advocates for intensive, high-yield agricultural practices on optimal land to meet global food demand. It argues that without substantial crop yield improvements, massive horizontal expansion of low-yield farming would have caused widespread global deforestation. This theory stands in direct contrast to low-yielding expansive organic methods, which require vastly more land area.

90. (B) Profitability from high yields may incentivize expansion into forests.
The Jevons Paradox or rebound effect criticizes the land-sparing model by highlighting economic incentives. If intensive agricultural yields make crop production highly profitable, farmers and corporations are financially motivated to clear more forest land to expand their crops, counteracting the intended conservation benefits of sparing habitats and accelerating severe localized tropical deforestation.

91. (B) The ratio of stem diameter at a given height to DBH.
In forest mensuration, the form quotient is defined as the mathematical ratio of the stem diameter measured at a specified height above the ground to the diameter at breast height. This dimensionless ratio indicates how closely the shape of the tree stem approximates a true cylinder, with values closer to one representing minimal stem taper.

92. (A) Densiometer - Measuring total tree biomass directly
A densiometer is designed to measure canopy closure and forest cover by reflecting the canopy overhead. It cannot measure total tree biomass directly. Tree biomass is estimated using destructive sampling or through non-destructive allometric equations that require tree diameter, height, and wood specific gravity as primary predictor variables in forestry inventories.

93. (C) Coefficient of variation
When determining the optimal sample plot size for a forest inventory, the coefficient of variation of the key forest parameters is analyzed. Generally, as plot size increases, the coefficient of variation among plots decreases, stabilizing the precision of the stand volume estimates and helping foresters balance statistical accuracy with field data collection costs.

94. (D) Single-stage samples units directly; two-stage samples primary then secondary units.
The fundamental difference between single-stage and two-stage sampling in forestry lies in the selection hierarchy. In single-stage sampling, the final sample units are selected and measured directly. In two-stage sampling, primary sampling units are selected first, and then secondary sampling units within those primary units are selected for the final field measurements.

95. (C) Borderline tree
In point sampling utilizing the Bitterlich method, if a tree's stem diameter subtends an angle that is exactly equal to the instrument's critical angle, it is classified as a borderline tree. Because it is visually uncertain whether the tree is in or out of the plot, foresters must measure the physical distance to verify inclusion.

96. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
Producing a local volume table involves a systematic statistical workflow. First, representative sample trees covering all diameter classes must be selected. Second, the diameter at breast height and height of these trees are measured in the field. Third, the actual volume of each tree is calculated. Finally, a regression equation relating volume to diameter is derived.

97. (D) Vector
In a geographic information system, representing a forest boundary as a closed polygon constructed from a series of connected X, Y coordinate points is a classic application of the vector data model. This coordinate-based system is highly precise for representing distinct boundaries, calculating parcel areas, and conducting spatial queries on discrete natural resource features.

98. (B) NDVI
The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index is the specific index formulated as near-infrared reflectance minus red reflectance, divided by their sum. This mathematical normalization scales the results between minus one and plus one, providing an incredibly sensitive indicator of canopy greenness, photosynthetic activity, and overall forest health in satellite remote sensing applications.

99. (C) Soil Expectation Value
In forest economics, the Faustmann formula is the standard mathematical equation utilized

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

by the living wood fibers, ensuring reliable and comparable biomass calculations across studies.

40. (C) Trees per hectare and quadratic mean diameter
Reineke's Stand Density Index is a classic forestry metric that evaluates stand density by establishing a logarithmic relationship between the number of trees per hectare and the quadratic mean diameter of the stand. This formulation assesses stocking levels and tree crowding independently of stand age and site quality, making it highly useful for silvicultural planning.

41. (D) 25 cm
When calculating Reineke's Stand Density Index, the reference quadratic mean diameter is conventionally standardized at exactly twenty-five centimeters or ten inches. This specific reference baseline allows foresters to compare density across different stands by converting the current trees per hectare to an equivalent density value as if the average tree diameter were twenty-five centimeters.

42. (A) Dominant and codominant trees at a reference age.
Site index is an ecological indicator used to evaluate site quality by measuring the average height of dominant and codominant trees within an even-aged stand at a specified reference or base age. This measurement reflects soil, climatic, and topographic potential because the height growth of canopy-dominant trees remains largely unaffected by variations in stand thinning density.

43. (C) A is true but R is false.
Site index curves exhibit complex, non-linear anamorphic or polymorphic shapes over time because tree height growth follows a sigmoidal or S-shaped trajectory rather than a linear path. Height growth is slow during early establishment, accelerates during the pole stage, and eventually plateaus as the forest stand approaches biological maturity, rendering linear assumptions factually incorrect.

44. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forest stand metrics have precise mathematical definitions. Quadratic mean diameter represents the diameter of a tree possessing the average basal area. Top height is the average height of the thickest dominant trees. The form factor is the ratio of actual tree volume to a reference cylinder, and stand density measures the physical crowding of trees.

45. (A) Stem diameter
The Tree Area Ratio is an empirical stand density model that relates the minimum growing space required by an individual tree to its stem diameter. Developed to characterize stocking, this mathematical relationship assumes that the horizontal canopy space and root zone needed by a tree expand systematically as its stem diameter increases over time.

NODIA

46. (C) Herbage dry matter yield
The harvest or clipping method is the primary field technique used to measure herbage dry matter yield in rangeland productivity assessments. By physically cutting all palatable vegetation within defined sample quadrats at ground level, drying the material, and weighing it, researchers calculate the actual forage biomass produced per unit land area.

47. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
Determining herbage dry matter yield in rangelands requires a systematic, step-by-step field and laboratory sequence. First, sample quadrats must be randomly established across the site. Next, all herbaceous vegetation within these boundaries is clipped at ground level. Samples are then oven-dried to a constant weight, and finally weighed to compute total dry biomass per hectare.

48. (C) The maximum stocking rate that maintains resource quality.
The carrying capacity of a rangeland represents the maximum livestock stocking rate that can graze sustainably over the long term without degrading the vegetation, soil, or water resources. Setting this limit balances ecological conservation of the ecosystem with animal production, ensuring pasture regeneration and preventing soil erosion from severe overgrazing.

49. (B) The color phases of the grazing livestock
Determining rangeland carrying capacity relies on ecological parameters like forage production, rainfall, slope, and water distance. The physiological coat color phases of the grazing livestock are irrelevant to these biophysical calculations, as they do not affect forage intake

approach resolve the frustum volume perfectly without error.

30. (C) It estimates the volume of usable squared timber by allowing for milling waste.
The Hoppus Quarter Girth formula is widely used in commercial timber trading because it estimates the volume of usable squared timber obtainable from a round log. By automatically discounting approximately twenty-one point five percent of the log's true volume, this formula builds in an allowance for slabs and sawdust waste generated during typical sawmill milling.

31. (B) Cone, Paraboloid, Cylinder, Neiloid
As a tree stem tapers from the top down to the base, its geometric profile changes systematically. The tip most closely resembles a cone, transitioning into a paraboloid along the main upper stem, followed by a cylindrical form in the mid-section, and finally terminating in a neiloid shape near the flared basal stump portion.

32. (C) DBH and Total Height
Standard forest volume tables are constructed using regression equations that rely on two primary independent variables: diameter at breast height and total tree height. These two easily measured parameters provide the necessary geometric inputs to highly correlate with and estimate the total biological or merchantable wood volume of individual standing forest trees.

33. (B) Utilizes only DBH as the independent variable.
A local volume table is simplified for a specific geographic area and differs from standard tables by utilizing only diameter at breast height as the independent variable. This approach assumes a stable, local relationship between tree height and diameter, making field inventories faster as foresters only need to measure diameters to estimate stem volumes.

34. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern forest volume tables are constructed utilizing regression models because they offer a rigorous statistical framework to describe the continuous geometric relationships between stem volume and predictor variables: diameter and height. These mathematical models fit empirical data, allowing accurate interpolation and prediction of tree volumes across a wide range of diverse size classes.

35. (A) Assortment Volume Table
An assortment volume table is specifically designed to partition the total volume of standing trees into commercial product categories, such as pulpwood, sawtimber, or poles, based on diameter thresholds and quality criteria. This classification is highly valuable for timber valuation and economic planning, as it estimates actual marketable volume rather than raw biological biomass.

36. (C) DBH, height, and wood density
Allometric equations for estimating above-ground biomass conventionally rely on three critical biophysical parameters: diameter at breast height, total tree height, and wood specific gravity or density. Together, these variables define the physical volume and mass of the tree stem, branches, and foliage, allowing accurate carbon and biomass assessments without destructive forest sampling.

37. (B) 0.50
In global forestry and carbon accounting, dry biomass is converted to carbon stock by multiplying it by a standard factor of zero point five zero. This reflects the biological reality that approximately fifty percent of the dry organic matter of wood and tree tissues consists of elemental carbon, simplifying regional and global forest carbon sink assessments.

38. (A) I, III and IV
The root-to-shoot ratio represents the mathematical proportion of below-ground root biomass relative to above-ground plant biomass. This ratio is typically higher in arid environments because trees allocate more resources to root expansion to find scarce water, and it serves as a non-destructive tool to estimate total root systems using easily measured above-ground biomass data.

39. (B) Ratio of oven-dry weight to green volume.
To calculate wood specific gravity for forest biomass studies, the standard procedure is to divide the oven-dry weight of the wood sample by its green or fresh volume. This standardized method controls for moisture content variations while preserving the physical volume occupied

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

tape check results in systemic underestimation or overestimation of stand basal area.

60. (A) Focal length to flying height
The scale of a vertical aerial photograph is mathematically defined by the ratio of the camera lens focal length to the flying height of the aircraft above the ground. This geometric relationship determines how ground features are represented on the film or digital sensor, dictating spatial resolution and the overall map-like scale of the image.

61. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Visual photo interpretation relies on fundamental image elements to identify forest features. Tone refers to the relative brightness or color of objects, while texture represents the frequency of tonal changes. Pattern describes the spatial arrangement of individual trees or rows, and shadows provide critical profile cues that help determine tree heights and crown shapes.

62. (D) Taking overlapping photographs along the flight line.
Stereoscopy simulates three-dimensional vision in photogrammetry by utilizing overlapping aerial photographs captured from slightly different positions along a flight line. When these adjacent, overlapping images are viewed together through a stereoscope, the binocular parallax creates a depth-perceiving optical illusion, allowing foresters to estimate tree heights and evaluate rugged topographic terrain features.

63. (C) Near-Infrared
The near-infrared spectral band is highly effective for monitoring vegetation because healthy green leaves exhibit exceptionally high reflectance in this range. Cellular structures within the leaf mesophyll reflect near-infrared energy, while absorbing visible red light, allowing satellite sensors to easily differentiate between diverse forest canopy types, tree species, and canopy health conditions.

64. (B) SAR is active because it emits microwave energy.
Active remote sensing systems, such as Synthetic Aperture Radar, generate their own source of electromagnetic radiation and measure the backscattered energy reflected from the Earth's surface. In contrast, passive sensors rely entirely on external natural energy, primarily reflected solar radiation or emitted thermal energy, making active systems highly valuable for cloudy or nighttime monitoring.

65. (D) The ground area represented by a single image pixel.
Spatial resolution in satellite remote sensing defines the ground area projected onto and represented by a single image pixel. A higher spatial resolution means smaller pixels, which enables the sensor to resolve fine spatial details, individual tree crowns, and small-scale forest canopy disturbances that would be blurred in coarser spatial resolution data.

66. (B) IV only
Satellite sensor performance is characterized by four primary resolutions. Hyperspectral sensors actually feature exceptionally high spectral resolution compared to multispectral sensors, capturing hundreds of very narrow, contiguous bands. Other characteristics, such as the relationship between high spatial resolution and narrow swath widths, and measuring radiometric sensitivity in bits, are standard remote sensing facts.

67. (C) Red and Near-Infrared (NIR)
The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index relies on the contrast between the absorption and reflection properties of green vegetation. It is mathematically calculated using the visible red spectral band, where chlorophyll absorbs energy, and the near-infrared band, where healthy mesophyll tissue strongly reflects energy, providing an accurate proxy for vegetation canopy greenness and density.

68. (C) -1 to $+1$
The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index mathematically normalizes the difference between near-infrared and red reflectance, restricting the resulting output strictly to a range between minus one and plus one. Water and snow typically yield negative values, bare soil exhibits values near zero, while dense, healthy green forest canopies approach positive values close to positive one.

69. (D) Buffering
In GIS spatial analysis, buffering is the mathematical operation utilized to generate a boundary zone of a specified distance around a geographic feature. To protect a forest stream,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

to reduce wind speed, mitigate topsoil wind erosion, and modify the localized microclimate. By deflecting hot, drying winds, it lowers crop evapotranspiration, retains soil moisture, and protects growing agricultural crops from physical wind damage, enhancing overall farm productivity.

110. (D) Stratified sampling
To guarantee that rare forest types are represented in a forest inventory, stratified sampling is the most appropriate method. This approach divides the forest into homogeneous strata based on species type or density and allows the forester to allocate separate sample plots to each stratum, ensuring the rare forest types are not missed by random chance.

111. (C) Coarse roots
In forestry biomass assessments, above-ground biomass calculations strictly focus on vegetative parts located above the soil line, such as the main trunk, branches, twigs, and foliage. Coarse roots and fine roots reside below-ground and are excluded from this specific category, instead requiring separate below-ground root biomass measurement and extraction protocols.

112. (B) The degree of tree crowding in a forest area.
In forest mensuration, stand density refers specifically to the physical degree of tree crowding within a given forest area. It is represented quantitatively by parameters such as trees per hectare, basal area per hectare, or relative spacing index, and it serves as a critical indicator for designing thinning regimes and predicting timber volume yield.

113. (D) By reducing the land footprint of farming, leaving natural habitats intact.
Under the land-sparing hypothesis, agricultural intensification benefits biodiversity by dramatically increasing food production efficiency on existing crop plots. This high productivity reduces the overall horizontal land footprint required for farming, which directly preserves large, continuous blocks of undisturbed natural forest habitats and protects native wildlife species from severe fragmentation and habitat loss.

114. (A) Monocultures are more efficient than the mixture.
A Land Equivalent Ratio of zero point nine indicates that the agroforestry intercropping system is less productive than the respective single-crop monocultures. This value implies that separate monocultures require only ninety percent of the land area to yield the same output, signaling negative biological interactions or intense resource competition between the trees and crops.

115. (B) 10-15%
In timber mensuration, bark volume typically accounts for approximately ten to fifteen percent of the total over-bark volume of a mature tree stem. Because commercial timber valuation is based strictly on the usable under-bark wood volume, measuring bark thickness is critical to prevent overestimating merchantable sawtimber yield and potential financial returns.

116. (A) Measure from a position perpendicular to the lean.
When measuring the height of a leaning tree, taking readings from a position perpendicular to the direction of the lean minimizes errors caused by the tilt. Measuring parallel or opposite to the lean introduces significant trigonometric distortion. This perpendicular orientation ensures that the true vertical angle and baseline distance are represented accurately, yielding a reliable height measurement.

NODIA

117. (D) Reineke's Stand Density Index
Reineke's Stand Density Index relates the number of trees per unit area to the quadratic mean diameter of the stand on a logarithmic scale. This index serves as a standard biological measure of stocking and site occupancy, independent of site quality and stand age. It describes self-thinning behavior and helps foresters systematically manage stocking levels.

118. (B) Intersect and union overlay
Vector overlay operations combine different spatial datasets to create new thematic outputs. An intersect overlay identifies common geographical areas between input layers, retaining only overlapping attributes, whereas a union overlay preserves all spatial features and attributes from both layers. These tools are fundamental in geographic information systems

returns, favoring short-term projects over long-term timber rotations.

80. (B) 1.3 hectares of monoculture are required to produce the same yield as 1 hectare of the agroforestry system.
A Land Equivalent Ratio value of one point three indicates a significant biological yield advantage in an agroforestry intercropping system. Specifically, it means that one point three hectares of single-crop monoculture land would be required to produce the same quantity of agricultural and forestry products as just one hectare of the mixed agroforestry system.

81. (D) $\text{LER} = \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{T,mono}}} + \frac{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mixed}}}{\text{Yield}_{\text{C,mono}}}$
The Land Equivalent Ratio for a dual-component agroforestry system is calculated by summing the partial land equivalent ratios of each individual species. For a tree and crop mixture, this is formulated as the tree yield in mixture divided by its monoculture yield, plus the crop yield in mixture divided by its monoculture yield.

82. (C) A is true but R is false.
Shelterbelts are highly effective barriers planted to mitigate wind erosion in arid regions, but they do not function by completely blocking wind flow. Complete barriers would create high turbulence and vacuum zones that degrade protection. Instead, permeable shelterbelts filter and deflect wind, reducing wind speed smoothly over a substantial distance on the leeward side.

83. (B) 40-50%
The optimal permeability or porosity of a windbreak is generally established around forty to fifty percent. This moderate permeability allows some wind to pass through the barrier, which prevents the formation of low-pressure turbulent eddies immediately behind the trees, thereby extending the zone of reduced wind speed much further downwind on the leeward side.

84. (A) Contour hedgerows
Contour hedgerows represent an agroforestry practice where lines of perennial shrubs or trees are planted in dense strips along the geographic contour lines of sloped agricultural fields. These vegetation barriers physically intercept downslope water flow, encourage sediment deposition, and facilitate water infiltration, dramatically reducing surface runoff and mitigating topsoil erosion on steep farming landscapes.

85. (D) Filter agricultural runoff pollutants before they enter waterways.
Riparian buffers are bands of trees, shrubs, and grasses planted adjacent to streams, rivers, and lakes. Their primary ecological conservation function is to physically intercept and filter out sediment, nutrients, fertilizers, and chemical pesticides carried by agricultural surface runoff, thereby protecting water quality and maintaining healthy aquatic habitats in neighboring freshwater systems.

86. (B) Intensifying production on existing farmlands with high-yield inputs.
The Green Revolution transformed Indian agriculture by intensifying crop production on existing, prime farmlands utilizing high-yielding crop varieties, chemical fertilizers, chemical pesticides, and modern irrigation infrastructure. This technical focus maximized grain yields per unit area, avoiding the massive horizontal expansion of farmland into adjacent native forests to meet the food demands of the growing population.

87. (C) It reduced forest clearing by increasing yields on sedentary plots.
The agricultural intensification introduced during the Green Revolution provided a viable, high-yield alternative to extensive farming. By dramatically increasing food crop productivity on permanent, sedentary agricultural plots, this technological shift theoretically reduced the immediate necessity for local farmers to clear and burn forest lands for shifting cultivation, thereby protecting forest canopy cover.

88. (D) Enhancing yields on optimal lands spares natural habitats from expansion.
The land-sparing concept, a cornerstone of the Borlaug hypothesis, asserts that maximizing agricultural yields on existing high-quality farmland is the most effective way to protect biodiversity. By producing more food per unit area, this strategy reduces the overall physical footprint of agriculture, preventing the destructive expansion of crop production into remaining natural forest habitats.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

a fifty-meter buffer creates a continuous vector or raster polygon zone along the watercourse, allowing managers to restrict logging or construction within that sensitive ecological area.

70. (B) Raster and Vector
In geographic information systems, spatial data is represented using two fundamental data models: raster and vector. The raster model organizes space into a continuous grid of pixels, ideal for representing continuous surfaces like elevation, while the vector model uses discrete points, lines, and polygons to represent explicit features like property boundaries or roads.

71. (C) Converting future values to present values.
Discounting is a fundamental concept in forest economics that involves mathematically converting future revenues or costs into their equivalent present-day values. Because timber rotations extend over decades, this financial process accounts for the time value of money, allowing investors to compare long-term forestry projects with alternative investments on an equal economic basis today.

72. (D) $PV = \frac{V_n}{(1+r)^n}$
To calculate the present value of a future forest revenue received at year n, the future value is divided by the compounding term. This compound term is defined as one plus the decimal discount rate, raised to the power of the number of years. This formula systematically reduces the weight of distant cash flows in economic evaluations.

73. (A) Discounted benefits minus discounted costs.
The Present Net Worth, or Net Present Value, of a forestry project is calculated by subtracting the sum of all discounted project costs from the sum of all discounted project benefits. This metric evaluates the net financial surplus generated by the project over its entire lifespan, expressed in today's currency values at a specified discount rate.

74. (B) Greater than or equal to zero
A forestry investment is considered economically viable and acceptable if its Present Net Worth is greater than or equal to zero. A value of zero indicates the project recovers all capital and earns exactly the required discount rate, while a positive value confirms the project generates a financial surplus above the minimum acceptable rate of return.

75. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Forest financial criteria evaluate investments differently. Present Net Worth subtracts discounted costs from benefits. Benefit-Cost Ratio divides total discounted benefits by costs. Internal Rate of Return is the specific interest rate where Present Net Worth equals zero, and Soil Expectation Value represents the net present value of an infinite series of identical timber production rotations.

76. (A) The IRR equals the chosen discount rate.
When the Benefit-Cost Ratio of a project equals exactly one point zero, the present value of discounted benefits matches the discounted costs. This equilibrium indicates that the project's Present Net Worth is exactly zero, mathematically proving that the project's Internal Rate of Return is equal to the specific discount rate used in the calculation.

77. (C) It assumes intermediate cash flows are reinvested at the IRR.
A primary limitation of using the Internal Rate of Return for evaluating mutually exclusive projects is its implicit assumption that all intermediate cash flows are reinvested at the rate itself. In reality, a high rate is impossible to replicate in the market, making Net Present Value a superior metric for comparing mutually exclusive options.

78. (A) 4, 1, 3, 2
Calculating the Internal Rate of Return via linear interpolation requires a structured procedure. First, trial discount rates must be estimated. Next, the Present Net Worth is computed at a lower rate where it remains positive, followed by calculating the Present Net Worth at a higher rate where it becomes negative. Finally, the interpolation formula is applied.

79. (B) I, II and IV
In resource economics, discounting converts future cash flows backward in time to present values, while compounding projects present sums forward to future values. The time value of money establishes that immediate capital is worth more than future capital. Consequently, higher discount rates heavily penalize distant

NQDIA

to calculate the Soil Expectation Value. This represents the present value of bare forest land under an infinite series of identical timber rotations. By incorporating establishment costs, intermediate thinning revenues, final harvest yields, and discounting, it determines the optimal biological rotation age.

100. (D) A is false but R is true.
The biological rotation age that maximizes mean annual increment is rarely identical to the financial rotation age. Financial rotation models incorporate discounting and the time value of money, which typically shortens the optimal investment period. Biological calculations ignore interest rates entirely, meaning the physical maximum volume accumulation occurs later than the economically optimal financial harvest.

101. (D) Depreciation
In forest operations and engineering economics, depreciation is the financial term that describes the systematic reduction in the monetary value of machinery, equipment, and vehicles over their useful service life. This reduction accounts for physical wear and tear, age, and technological obsolescence, allowing logging businesses to allocate capital costs over their respective lifespans.

102. (B) Silvopastoral system
An agroforestry system that intentionally integrates the production of timber trees with livestock grazing on the same land unit is scientifically classified as a silvopastoral system. In this design, the tree canopy provides shelter and shade for animals, improving livestock welfare, while the understory pasture provides forage, generating dual revenues from wood and animal products.

103. (C) The resting phase that restores soil fertility.
In shifting cultivation systems, the fallow period is the critical resting phase during which agricultural plots are left uncultivated. This allows natural secondary forest vegetation to regenerate, which rebuilds organic matter, restores essential nutrients to the exhausted soil, and suppresses weeds, preparing the land for subsequent cropping cycles many years later.

104. (D) More rapidly near the base than near the top
When modeling tree taper, a stem that resembles a neiloid exhibits a cross-sectional area that decreases most rapidly near the base of the tree. This sharp, rapid decrease in diameter occurs because of root flare and basal buttressing, distinct from paraboloid or conical shapes where area changes are more uniform across the stem.

105. (A) Haga altimeter
The Haga altimeter is a classic forest hypsometer that relies strictly on a gravity-controlled internal pendulum or weighted pointer to establish the vertical baseline. When the user sights the tree top and locks the trigger, the suspended pendulum indicates the correct angle on the integrated distance-specific scale, allowing immediate calculation of tree height.

106. (B) 4.0 cubic meters
Using Huber's formula, the volume of a log is calculated by multiplying its total length by the cross-sectional area measured exactly at its mid-point. For a ten-meter long log with a mid-point cross-sectional area of zero point four square meters, the volume equals ten multiplied by zero point four, yielding exactly four point zero cubic meters.

107. (B) Landsat MSS
Landsat Multispectral Scanner is a passive remote sensing technology because it relies entirely on reflected solar radiation to image the Earth's surface. Unlike active sensors such as LiDAR or radar, passive systems do not emit their own energy pulses, making them dependent on daylight and clear atmospheric conditions to obtain usable optical data.

108. (B) II, III, IV and V
In satellite remote sensing, hyperspectral sensors capture hundreds of narrow, contiguous bands, while temporal resolution is essential for monitoring continuous forest loss. Radiometric sensitivity is measured in bits, and panchromatic bands feature higher spatial resolution than multispectral bands. Landsat 8, however, possesses lower spatial resolution than high-resolution commercial sensors like WorldView-3.

109. (C) Reduce wind erosion and modify microclimate
A shelterbelt in an agricultural landscape is a linear barrier of trees and shrubs designed

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

rates, plant palatability, soil compaction, or the natural regenerative capacity of the pasture species.

50. (D) Measuring every tree over the entire forest area
Total enumeration, also known as a one hundred percent inventory, refers to the systematic counting and physical measurement of every single standing tree above a specified minimum diameter threshold within the entire forest area. This intensive approach eliminates sampling error and is typically reserved for small, highly valuable timber tracts or scientific research plots.

51. (A) Circle
Statistically, a circular sample plot is the optimal shape to minimize edge effects in a forest inventory because a circle has the absolute smallest perimeter-to-area ratio among all geometric shapes. This reduces the number of borderline trees situated exactly on the plot boundary, thereby decreasing subjective measurement errors and improving overall sampling precision.

52. (C) Boundary establishment is difficult due to ground obstructions.
The primary disadvantage of utilizing perfectly circular sample plots in dense tropical forests is the severe difficulty of establishing and verifying the plot boundaries. Thick undergrowth, lianas, and heavy stem density obstruct the line of sight and hinder the accurate measurement of the horizontal radius from the plot center, leading to systematic errors.

53. (B) I, III and IV
Sampling designs in forestry are selected to optimize statistical precision. Simple random sampling gives every unit an equal probability of selection, while systematic sampling distributes plots evenly across space from a random start. Stratification divides a heterogeneous forest into homogeneous subpopulations, which significantly reduces the variance of the overall forest population estimate.

54. (D) Bias is eliminated if sample size exceeds ten percent.
In forestry inventory, increasing the sample size above ten percent does not mathematically eliminate bias, as bias is caused by systematic measurement errors, faulty equipment, or improper sampling design. Rather, larger sample sizes only reduce random sampling error and increase precision, whereas bias remains unaffected unless the underlying systematic issues are corrected.

55. (B) Basal area
Point sampling, or variable plot sampling, selects sample trees with a probability proportional to their basal area. In this sampling system, larger trees have larger virtual plots, meaning they are more likely to be tallied from a sampling point than smaller trees, making this method exceptionally efficient for estimating commercial stand timber volume.

56. (C) The offset section of the stem seen through the prism overlaps with the main stem.
When utilizing a wedge prism in point sampling, a tree is tallied if the offset section of the stem viewed through the prism overlaps with the main stem viewed directly. This visual overlap indicates that the tree's angular diameter exceeds the prism's critical angle, confirming it resides inside the virtual boundary of the sample point.

57. (D) The basal area represented by each tallied tree.
In point sampling, the Basal Area Factor represents the constant multiplier used to convert tallied trees into stand basal area per unit land area. Each counted tree represents a specific amount of basal area per hectare, determined entirely by the optical critical angle of the prism or angle gauge, regardless of individual tree size.

58. (C) A is true but R is false.
Point sampling is exceptionally efficient because it allows foresters to estimate total stand basal area simply by counting trees through a wedge prism. However, this method does not eliminate the need to measure individual tree diameters at breast height when the final objective is to calculate the merchantable timber volume of the forest stand.

59. (D) Both B and C
Using an optical wedge prism in the field requires strict protocol to avoid errors. Leaning the prism away from the vertical alignment changes its effective refractive power and critical angle, which distorts the tally. Similarly, misclassifying borderline trees without conducting a manual

NODIA

for multi-criteria mapping and evaluating complex land management decisions.

119. (C) Dark (specular reflection)
In active microwave remote sensing, smooth surfaces like calm water bodies act as specular reflectors. This means incoming radar signals bounce away from the sensor rather than scattering back toward it. Consequently, the sensor registers very little backscattered energy from these areas, causing smooth water surfaces to appear dark or black on radar imagery.

120. (B) 1:10,000
Photographic scale is calculated as the ratio of focal length to flying height. With a focal length of 150 millimeters, which is equivalent to 0.15 meters, and a flying height of 1500 meters, the scale ratio becomes 0.15 divided by 1500. This simplifies to 1 over 10000, which represents a scale of 1:10,000.

121. (A) Present Net Worth to zero
The Internal Rate of Return is a critical capital budgeting metric used to evaluate long-term investments. It is mathematically defined as the interest rate at which the present value of expected cash inflows exactly matches the present value of cash outflows. Consequently, it represents the discount rate that reduces the present net worth to zero.

122. (B) Soil Expectation Value (SEV)
Soil Expectation Value, also called Faustmann's formula, calculates the net present value of an infinite series of identical forest rotations. Unlike standard present net worth calculations, it enables an accurate and fair comparison of mutually exclusive forestry projects with unequal rotation lengths. It achieves this by standardizing the time horizon across infinite periodic forest rotations.

123. (B) It requires three separate cross-sectional area measurements.
Newton's formula provides the most precise mathematical method for calculating log volume because it accounts for non-parabolic shapes. However, its main operational disadvantage is the requirement of three distinct cross-sectional area measurements at the large end, middle, and small end. This demanding requirement increases fieldwork time, effort, and overall measurement costs significantly.

124. (C) 5.0 m^3
Smalian's formula estimates log volume by averaging the cross-sectional areas of the large and small ends and multiplying that average by the log length. Averaging 0.6 square meters and 0.4 square meters yields 0.5 square meters. Multiplying this mean area by the length of 10 meters results in a volume of 5.0 cubic meters.

125. (B) 78.5%
The Hoppus volume formula is historically used for estimating log volume, using the quarter-girth measurement. Mathematically, the formula simplifies to approximately seventy-eight and a half percent of the true cylinder volume. This deliberate systematic underestimation was traditionally accepted as a practical allowance for timber wastage during squaring, milling, and processing operations.

126. (C) $\frac{24m^2}{ha}$
Horizontal point sampling utilizes the basal area factor of a wedge prism to determine the stand basal area per unit area. The total basal area per hectare is calculated by multiplying the number of counted trees by the factor. Multiplying twelve tallied trees by a factor of two results in an estimate of twenty-four square meters per hectare.

127. (C) Increase in the volume of a stand over a single specific year
Current Annual Increment represents the growth or increase in timber volume added by a forest stand during a single year. This dynamic growth parameter fluctuates from year to year depending on weather conditions, thinning regimes, and structural changes. It serves as a highly sensitive indicator of annual stand development and biological vigor.

128. (B) CAI curve crosses the MAI curve from above
The biological maturity of a forest stand corresponds to the culmination of the Mean Annual Increment. From a mathematical perspective, this maximum point on the cumulative growth curve occurs at the exact intercept where the Current Annual Increment curve intersects the Mean Annual Increment curve from above, indicating that average annual growth has peaked.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

211. (C) Extreme overgrazing, soil erosion, and weed invasion
Stocking rate represents the actual density of livestock placed on a unit of rangeland. If the stocking rate exceeds the carrying capacity for several consecutive years, intense grazing pressure depletes palatable vegetation. This depletion causes extreme overgrazing, exposes bare soil to erosion, and allows unpalatable weeds and invasive species to establish.

212. (A) Locate the geometric principal point of the photograph
Fiducial marks are standard reference marks located on the edges or corners of aerial photographs. By drawing intersecting lines between opposite fiducial marks, image interpreters can determine the exact location of the photograph's principal point. This point represents the optical center of the image, which is essential for stereoscopic viewing and photogrammetric measurements.

213. (D) Steeper and higher than they actually are in reality
When viewing overlapping aerial photographs under a stereoscope, the separation of the viewpoints creates a visual exaggeration of the vertical dimension. This vertical exaggeration causes terrain features, such as hills, mountains, and ridges, to appear steeper and higher than they actually are in reality, assisting interpreters in identifying subtle topographic landforms.

214. (B) Supervised classification
Supervised classification is an image analysis technique used in remote sensing to classify land cover types. It relies on user-defined training sites, which represent known land cover classes, to train a classification algorithm. The algorithm then categorizes every pixel in the image based on the spectral characteristics of the training data.

215. (C) Lower than private sector rates to reflect long-term societal benefits
The social discount rate is used to evaluate public projects, such as state-managed forestry, which yield long-term environmental and social benefits. It is set lower than commercial rates because society values long-term stability and ecological preservation. This lower rate ensures that delayed benefits are not discounted excessively, supporting sustainable projects effectively.

216. (D) The Land Expectation Value (LEV) of soil
The Faustmann formula calculates the Soil Expectation Value, also called Land Expectation Value. It uses the mathematical formula for an infinite series of periodic payments to capitalize the net revenues of an infinite series of identical forest rotations. This provides a standard method for estimating the financial value of forest land accurately.

217. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Borlaug hypothesis proposes that increasing agricultural yields on existing farmland can spare natural forests from clearance. By boosting agricultural productivity, the land area required to meet global food demands is minimized, which theoretically reduces the economic incentive for deforestation. This relationship provides a foundation for agricultural intensification policies worldwide today.

218. (B) $V = \frac{L}{6} \cdot (A_b + 4A_m + A_t)$
Newton's formula provides a precise mathematical method for calculating the volume of a log. It integrates the cross-sectional areas at the base, midpoint, and top, multiplying the midpoint area by four. This sum is then multiplied by the log length and divided by six, accounting for non-parabolic log tapers accurately.

NODIA

219. (B) Diopter power
The wedge prism functions as an angle gauge because of the optical properties of its ground glass surfaces. The amount of light refraction or horizontal displacement produced by the prism is designated by its diopter power. This optical measurement defines the precise critical angle used in horizontal point sampling to select trees.

220. (A) Total utilizable timber volume reported
The merchantable top diameter limit defines the point along the upper stem where wood is no longer of commercial size. Changing this limit alters the portion of the tree stem classified as merchantable. Consequently, varying this limit directly changes the reported total utilizable timber volume while leaving physical stem attributes unchanged.

accurate ground elevation mapping despite dense canopy cover.

139. (B) Determining the future value of a present sum using interest rates
In forest economics, compounding represents the mathematical process used to calculate the future value of a present sum of money at a specified interest rate over time. It accounts for interest accumulating on interest, which is essential for evaluating long-term investments like timber production where costs are incurred now and revenues occur years later.

140. (A) I and II
The Green Revolution substantially boosted agricultural crop yields through the use of high-yielding crop varieties and intensive inputs, theoretically lowering the pressure to clear forests for farmland. However, the heavy reliance on irrigation, synthetic chemical fertilizers, and chemical pesticides caused localized soil degradation, altered hydrologic cycles, and impacted nearby forest ecosystems negatively.

141. (C) Integrating biodiversity conservation directly into agricultural landscapes
Land-sharing refers to an agricultural and conservation philosophy that integrates biodiversity protection directly within farming landscapes. Rather than fully separating crop production and wild nature, this strategy promotes wildlife-friendly farming practices, such as agroforestry, hedgerows, and organic techniques, allowing agricultural production and native species to coexist on the same land area.

142. (D) Canopy closure
Canopy closure represents the percentage of the forest floor covered by the vertical projection of tree crowns. This key ecological metric is used to evaluate light availability, forest structure, and wildlife habitat. It differs from canopy cover by focusing specifically on the exclusion of light gaps within individual tree crowns.

143. (C) Line-intercept method
The line-intercept method is a common vegetation sampling technique used to estimate canopy cover in grasslands and rangelands. It involves laying out a transect line of a known length and recording the linear intercept distance of plants directly crossing the line, then dividing the intercept total by the entire transect length.

144. (B) Discrepancy between a sample estimate and the true population parameter
Sampling error refers to the statistical discrepancy between an estimate derived from a sample and the true, unknown parameter of the entire population. It arises because measurements are collected from only a subset of the population. This error can be minimized by increasing the sample size and refining the inventory design.

NODIA

145. (D) Branches and the top stem portion below a specified diameter
Merchantable volume is a timber utilization metric that represents the volume of wood that can be processed and sold under specific market standards. It excludes branches, stumps, and the upper section of the main stem that falls below a defined minimum diameter limit, as these parts are generally unsuitable for commercial milling.

146. (A) Haga Altimeter
The Haga Altimeter is a hand-held, gravity-driven optical instrument designed to measure tree height. It contains a pointer mechanism and specific pre-calibrated scales for standard baseline horizontal distances of fifteen, twenty, thirty, and forty meters. These integrated scales allow field operators to read tree height directly from the instrument scale without manual calculations.

147. (C) Spiegel Relascope
The Spiegel Relascope is a multi-functional optical instrument used in forest inventories. It contains a self-adjusting, gravity-controlled drum with specialized bands that allow foresters to determine basal area per hectare, tree height, and diameters at any height. This capability allows the calculation of form factors on standing trees without felling them.

148. (A) Form Quotient - Determines the root biomass
A form quotient represents the taper of a tree stem, calculated as the ratio of a diameter at a specified upper height to the diameter at breast height. It is used to estimate stem shape and volume, not root biomass. Root biomass estimation requires destructive root harvesting or specific allometric biomass regression equations.

149. (D) It decreases
In a forest stand, increasing the number of trees per unit area intensifies competition for light, water, and nutrients. Because resource

availability per tree is reduced, the average individual diameter increment decreases. This inverse relationship between stand density and individual tree diameter growth is a fundamental principle of forest stand dynamics.

150. (B) Mean tree volume, stand density, and dominant height
A stand density management diagram is a graphical tool used to plan thinning regimes. It displays the relationship between mean tree volume, stand density, and dominant stand height, incorporating biological self-thinning boundaries. This representation allows foresters to monitor stocking levels and predict stand development over time to optimize timber yields effectively.

151. (C) The cell (pixel) size
In a raster geographic information system, spatial resolution is determined by the size of individual grid cells or pixels. The cell size defines the smallest geographical unit that can be resolved, mapped, and analyzed in practice, with smaller cell sizes providing higher spatial detail but requiring larger file storage capacity overall.

152. (D) Earlier than the culmination of MAI
Determining economic rotation using the Land Expectation Value incorporates the time value of money via interest rates. Because of compound interest, delayed future timber revenues are discounted heavily. This discounting effect shifts the optimal economic rotation age to a point earlier than the age of maximum biological yield indicated by the culmination of Mean Annual Increment.

153. (B) I and III
Contour hedges are rows of dense vegetation planted along elevation contours on sloping lands. These barriers slow surface water runoff, promoting water infiltration into the soil and filtering suspended sediments. Over time, soil accumulates on the upslope side of the hedges, facilitating the natural formation of terraces that enhance soil conservation on slopes.

154. (B) Agrisilviculture includes crops; silvopasture includes livestock/pasture.
Agrisilvicultural and silvopastoral systems represent two distinct types of agroforestry practices. Agrisilviculture involves the deliberate combination of woody perennial trees with agricultural crops on the same land unit. In contrast, silvopasture integrates trees with pasture plants and domestic livestock grazing, facilitating livestock production alongside long-term timber or fodder tree cultivation.

155. (B) Provides excellent and uniform spatial coverage of the tract
Systematic sampling with a random start is widely used in forest inventories because it guarantees even spatial distribution of sample plots across the forest area. This design prevents clustering of sample locations and ensures that all sub-regions of the tract are represented, making field navigation simpler and more efficient than simple random sampling.

156. (C) Underestimated
When using a wedge prism on sloping terrain, the slope distance is longer than the horizontal distance. If slope correction is not applied, the gauge overestimates the distance to the trees, resulting in more trees being classified as out-trees than should be. This exclusion leads to an underestimation of the stand basal area.

157. (C) 30-50%
In tropical moist forest ecosystems, carbon is distributed among aboveground biomass, belowground biomass, dead wood, litter, and soil. Although living vegetation holds a large share of carbon, soil organic carbon represents a significant pool, typically constituting thirty to fifty percent of the total ecosystem carbon stock, depending on soil type and clay content.

158. (D) The ratio of reflected to incoming solar radiation at the surface
Albedo is a fundamental physical and remote sensing parameter that describes the reflectivity of a surface. It is mathematically defined as the ratio of reflected solar radiation to incoming global solar radiation. This dimensionless ratio ranges from zero to one, indicating how much energy is reflected back into space by different land covers.

159. (C) Decrease
The Present Net Worth of a project is calculated by discounting all future costs and revenues back to the present day. When interest rates rise, the discount factor increases, which reduces the present value of future cash flows. Since forestry

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

projects feature heavy upfront costs and delayed revenues, higher rates decrease the Present Net Worth.

160. (B) Aesthetic value and existence of biodiversity
In cost-benefit analysis, intangible benefits are non-market goods and services that lack explicit market prices. While timber and non-timber forest products can be priced directly, aesthetic landscapes and biodiversity conservation are intangible benefits. Evaluating these benefits requires non-market valuation methods like contingent valuation or travel cost techniques to assess their societal worth accurately.

161. (D) Stand age
Volume tables estimate the volume of individual trees or stands based on physical measurements like diameter and height. In contrast, yield tables describe how stand parameters develop over time, incorporating stand age as a key independent variable alongside site index and stocking levels. This helps foresters project future stand development and timber yield.

162. (B) III only
Shifting cultivation, known as Jhum in Northeast India, involves slash-and-burn clearing to grow crops. The claim that it is inherently unsustainable is incorrect; it is sustainable if fallow periods remain long enough to allow forest soil and vegetation to fully regenerate. It only becomes unsustainable when high population pressure shortens these periods.

163. (C) Multiple rows of mixed species forming a semi-permeable barrier
A windbreak is designed to reduce wind velocity and protect crops or soils. It is most effective when constructed with multiple rows of mixed tree and shrub species that form a semi-permeable barrier. Unlike solid structures, this semi-permeable barrier allows some wind passage, preventing highly turbulent air currents on the downwind side.

164. (A) Apparent shift in object position due to a change in viewpoint
In aerial photogrammetry, stereoscopic parallax refers to the apparent shift in an object's position relative to its background caused by a change in viewpoint between overlapping photographs. This parallax difference is directly related to the height of the object, allowing analysts to calculate three-dimensional terrain elevation and tree heights using stereoscopic pairs.

165. (D) Absolute flying height and parallax difference
Calculating tree height using stereoscopic parallax from overlapping aerial photographs requires applying the parallax equation. This mathematical formula requires knowing the absolute flying height of the aircraft above the ground datum, the average parallax of the stereo pair, and the measured parallax difference between the top and base of the tree.

166. (B) Trilateration using satellite signal timing
A Global Positioning System determines ground coordinates by applying the geometric principle of trilateration. Receivers calculate the precise distance to multiple orbiting satellites by measuring the travel time of radio signals. By intersecting these calculated distance spheres from at least four satellites, the receiver determines its exact three-dimensional position on Earth.

NODIA

167. (C) $\log(N) = a + b \cdot \log(D_g)$
Reineke's Stand Density Index is based on the relationship between tree density and quadratic mean diameter in fully stocked stands. Plotted on a log-log scale, this relationship is linear, expressed as the logarithm of tree density equal to a constant plus the slope multiplied by the logarithm of the quadratic mean diameter.

168. (C) -1.605
Through empirical studies of fully stocked, even-aged stands across various tree species, Reineke determined that the self-thinning boundary has a highly consistent slope on a log-log scale. This slope constant is approximately negative one point six zero five, representing the rate at which tree density declines as quadratic mean diameter increases.

169. (A) It provides key data needed to estimate volume, value, and stand health.
Recording tree species, diameter at breast height, and physical condition class during forest inventories provides the raw data needed for forest management. Species and diameter data allow the calculation of timber volume and market value. Assessing tree condition identifies damaged or diseased stems, which helps evaluate overall stand health and plan silvicultural operations effectively.

170. (B) Sun-synchronous orbit
A sun-synchronous orbit combines altitude and inclination to ensure that the satellite passes over any given location on Earth at the same local solar time. This consistency provides uniform solar illumination angles across successive image acquisitions, making it ideal for monitoring long-term environmental changes, vegetation dynamics, and forest cover trends.

171. (B) Adjacency
In geographic information systems, topology describes spatial relationships among geometric features in detail. Adjacency is the topological relationship that defines when neighboring polygon features share a common boundary. Establishing adjacency is highly crucial for spatial modeling tasks, such as regional boundary studies, habitat connectivity analysis, and modern land-use planning operations.

172. (A) A substantially lower (or negative) PNW
Present Net Worth calculations discount future cash flows back to the present. In forestry, costs are incurred at establishment, while revenues are delayed until harvesting. Applying a higher discount rate heavily discounts these distant revenues, which reduces their present value and leads to a lower or negative Present Net Worth overall.

173. (C) Present money is worth more than future money due to its earning capacity.
The time value of money is a fundamental economic concept stating that a specific sum of money is worth more today than the same sum in the future. This difference exists because money held today can be invested to earn interest or returns over time. Consequently, future values must be discounted to determine their equivalent present worth.

174. (D) Riparian buffer
A riparian buffer is a specialized agroforestry practice that establishes bands of trees, shrubs, and grasses along rivers, streams, and lakes. These vegetated buffers stabilize banks, reduce soil erosion, and filter agricultural runoff containing fertilizers or pesticides. This actively helps protect water quality and local aquatic ecosystems effectively over time.

175. (C) Agrisilviculture combining food crops and young tree seedlings.
The Taungya system is a classic agrisilvicultural practice where local farmers are permitted to grow agricultural crops between rows of newly planted commercial timber seedlings. Once the developing tree canopy closes and shades out the crops, the farmers move to another plot, providing a cost-effective method for establishing forest plantations.

176. (B) $\left(\frac{\text{Live Crown Length}}{\text{Total Tree Height}}\right) \times 100$
The crown ratio is a key biological and structural metric in forest mensuration. It is calculated by dividing the length of the living tree crown by the total height of the tree, then multiplying the result by one hundred to express it as a percentage. This ratio indicates tree vigor and competitive status.

177. (D) Slow diameter growth and high risk of windthrow if adjacent trees are removed.
A tree with a very low crown ratio has a small photosynthetic capacity, which results in slow diameter growth and a slender stem. When adjacent trees are removed, this slender tree is highly vulnerable to windthrow due to its high height-to-diameter ratio and lack of structural stability within the stand.

178. (A) Mid-girth area
In forest mensuration, the mid-girth area represents the cross-sectional area calculated from the circumference of a log measured at its midpoint. This spatial parameter is used in Huber's formula to estimate log volume accurately. It assumes that the midpoint cross-section represents the average cross-sectional area of a paraboloid log stem shape.

179. (C) 50 hectares
The sampling fraction represents the ratio of the total area of surveyed sample plots to the total forest area. To determine the sampled area, the total area of one thousand hectares is multiplied by the five percent sampling fraction, which yields fifty hectares of measured sample plots in the inventory.

180. (A) When the sampling fraction $\frac{n}{N}$ exceeds 5% of the population.
The Finite Population Correction factor is applied in statistical sampling to adjust the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

variance of the sample mean. It is used when sampling without replacement from a finite population. Standard inventory protocols dictate applying this correction when the sampling fraction exceeds five percent, accounting for reduced uncertainty as the sample represents a larger portion of the population.

181. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different satellite platforms use specific sensors for Earth observation. Landsat OLI captures optical multispectral bands. Sentinel-1 is an active microwave system using synthetic aperture radar. The Shuttle Radar Topography Mission used radar interferometry to generate elevation data. MODIS is a multispectral sensor with high temporal resolution but moderate spatial resolution.

182. (B) It is easily obstructed by persistent cloud cover.
A major limitation of passive optical remote sensing in tropical forest monitoring is its inability to penetrate clouds. Optical sensors rely on reflected solar radiation, which is blocked by clouds. Because tropical regions experience frequent and persistent cloud cover, obtaining cloud-free optical satellite imagery for forest monitoring is often highly difficult.

183. (C) UTM is a universally utilized unprojected, spherical coordinate system.
The Universal Transverse Mercator system is a projected coordinate system, not an unprojected spherical system. It projects the ellipsoidal Earth onto a two-dimensional flat plane using sixty distinct zones. Geographic coordinate systems measure coordinates in degrees of latitude and longitude, whereas projected coordinate systems use standard linear units like meters instead.

184. (D) Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
The Internal Rate of Return is calculated by solving for the discount rate that sets the Present Net Worth to zero. When a project's cash flow stream has multiple sign changes, the polynomial equation can yield multiple mathematical solutions. This makes interpreting the IRR difficult for complex projects with non-normal cash flows.

185. (B) Equivalent Annual Annuity (EAA)
The Equivalent Annual Annuity is an economic metric that converts the Present Net Worth of a forestry project into an equivalent annual cash flow over the rotation. This tool allows managers to compare mutually exclusive forestry projects with unequal rotation lengths, as it standardizes the project returns onto an annual basis.

186. (B) Variance
In statistics, variance represents the average of the squared deviations from the arithmetic mean. This key parameter quantifies the dispersion of measurements within a forest sample dataset. Taking the positive square root of the variance yields the standard deviation, which provides a measure of variability in the original units measured directly.

187. (B) The sample size increases
The standard error of the mean measures the precision of a sample estimate relative to the population mean. It is calculated by dividing the sample standard deviation by the square root of the sample size. Consequently, as the number of sample plots increases, the standard error decreases, which improves the precision of the inventory.

NODIA

188. (A) Laser Rangefinder Hypsometer
A Laser Rangefinder Hypsometer integrates laser distance-measuring technology with electronic tilt sensors to measure tree height. It calculates the exact horizontal distance to the target using a built-in laser rangefinder, eliminating the need for a separate tape measure. This integration allows the instrument to calculate height using vertical angles automatically today.

189. (C) Measured form quotient
A form class volume table groups trees according to species, diameter at breast height, total height, and stem shape. Stem shape is represented by a measured form quotient, which is the ratio of an upper stem diameter to the diameter at breast height. This categorisation reduces volume errors caused by varying tree taper.

190. (D) Below-ground resource competition
Designing agroforestry systems with deep-rooted trees alongside shallow-rooted agricultural crops reduces competition for soil resources. This spatial niche differentiation allows trees to access deep water and nutrient pools, while agricultural crops utilize shallow soil layers. This arrangement minimizes belowground resource competition,

which optimizes resource use efficiency across the whole plant system.

191. (C) High-yielding, semi-dwarf wheat and rice varieties
The modern Green Revolution achieved substantial increases in crop yields primarily through the development and adoption of high-yielding, semi-dwarf wheat and rice varieties. These semi-dwarf cultivars were highly responsive to nitrogen fertilizers and allocation of photosynthetic energy to grain production rather than vegetative height, preventing lodging under intensive agricultural farming conditions.

192. (B) Groundwater depletion and water eutrophication from chemical runoff
While intensive agricultural farming under Green Revolution models boosted food production, it caused significant negative ecological impacts. The heavy reliance on deep tubewell irrigation led directly to groundwater depletion. Additionally, excessive application of synthetic fertilizers caused chemical runoff into nearby aquatic systems, initiating eutrophication, algae blooms, and surface water quality degradation.

193. (D) Soil degradation, lower yields, and weed invasion
Fallow shortening occurs when population growth and land scarcity reduce the duration of the resting phase in shifting cultivation. This insufficient recovery time prevents soil organic matter replenishment and nutrient restoration. Consequently, the soil degrades, crop yields decline rapidly, and aggressive weeds invade the site, rendering the farming system unsustainable.

194. (A) Clipping, drying, and weighing biomass from random quadrats
To estimate the dry matter yield of a herbaceous rangeland community, the standard field procedure relies on destructive sampling. Field workers establish random quadrats, clip all herbaceous vegetation within each frame, oven-dry the collected biomass to remove moisture, and weigh the dry matter to calculate the yield per unit area accurately.

195. (C) Extract wood cores to determine age and radial growth rate
An increment borer is a hand-operated tool used to extract wood cores from living trees. By boring into the stem, foresters extract a cylindrical wood core extending to the pith. Analyzing the annual growth rings on this core allows determination of the tree's age and radial growth rate without destructive felling.

196. (A) Total diameter divided by total age
The Mean Annual Increment of an individual tree is calculated by dividing its total accumulated size by its current age. For radial growth analysis, dividing the total diameter at breast height by the tree's age yields the average annual diameter increment over its lifetime, providing a baseline metric of tree growth.

197. (D) Between-strata variance is high, but within-strata is low.
Stratification is most effective when the target population is highly heterogeneous across the landscape but can be divided into distinct subgroups. This partitioning is statistically optimal when variation between individual strata is high, while variation within each stratum is kept low, which significantly reduces the variance of the overall population mean.

198. (B) A borderline tree
In point sampling using a Spiegel Relascope or wedge prism, a tree whose trunk exactly matches the width of the measurement band is classified as a borderline tree directly. These trees require physical distance measurements and calculated limiting distances to determine whether they are counted in-trees or excluded out-trees in practice.

199. (C) Light refraction displacing the image by a fixed angle
The wedge prism functions as an angle gauge because of the optical principle of light refraction. The glass is ground to a specific angle, refracting light rays and shifting the visual image of the tree stem by a fixed angle. This horizontal displacement allows observers to classify trees as in, out, or borderline easily.

200. (D) Raster data model
The raster data model is a spatial representation system in GIS. It represents continuous geographic phenomena, such as elevation, temperature, or precipitation, using a grid of square cells, where each cell contains a numeric value. This grid structure is well-suited for modeling continuous surface changes and performing spatial overlay analyses.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

201. (B) 30 meters
Landsat 8's Operational Land Imager captures multispectral bands in the visible, near-infrared, and shortwave infrared regions at a spatial resolution of thirty meters. This resolution is highly ideal for regional forest monitoring, land cover change analysis, and landscape-level environmental assessments, balancing detail with global coverage capacity effectively over the entire globe.

202. (B) Lean outward away from the principal point
Radial relief displacement is a geometric distortion inherent in central-projection aerial photographs. It causes objects extending above the ground datum, such as trees or buildings, to appear displaced radially outward, leaning away from the principal point of the photo. This displacement increases with the height of the object and distance from the center.

203. (B) Present Net Worth (PNW)
Present Net Worth is a financial metric that indicates the absolute magnitude of net wealth generated by a project. Unlike relative indices, such as the internal rate of return or benefit-cost ratio, Present Net Worth provides an absolute monetary value in local currency, representing the discounted sum of all project benefits minus costs.

204. (A) Compounding
Discounting is the mathematical process used to calculate the present value of future cash flows using a discount rate. It operates as the exact mathematical inverse of compounding, which projects the future value of a present sum of money at a given interest rate. Both are fundamental to the time value of money concepts.

205. (C) Chemical inhibition of adjacent plants by releasing biomolecules
Allelopathy is a biochemical phenomenon where a plant species releases toxic chemical compounds, known as allelochemicals, into the surrounding environment. These biomolecules are released through root exudation, leaf leaching, or decomposition, and inhibit the germination, growth, or survival of neighboring vegetation. This mechanism is a key consideration when selecting compatible agroforestry species.

206. (D) It lowers establishment costs while providing land and food for farmers.
Implementing the Taungya system benefits both forest owners and local farming communities. It significantly lowers plantation establishment costs because farmers perform seedling planting, weeding, and maintenance while growing crops. Simultaneously, it provides farmers with temporary access to fertile land, improving food security and providing livelihoods during the early stages of forest plantation.

207. (A) $y^2 = k$
In forest mensuration, tree stem taper is modeled using the geometric shapes of regular solids. A cylinder represents a solid of rotation where the diameter is constant along its entire length. This uniform cross-sectional area is mathematically described by the function where the squared radius or diameter remains constant across the length.

208. (B) Cross-sectional area is directly proportional to distance from the apex.
A paraboloid represents a regular solid of rotation used to model tree stem shape. It is mathematically defined by a taper relationship where the cross-sectional area of the stem increases in direct proportion to the distance from the apex. This shape closely approximates the merchantable log portion of many coniferous tree species.

209. (D) Stand age and dominant tree height
Site index is a standard measure of forest site quality, defined as the potential height of dominant and codominant trees at a specified index age. Constructing accurate site index curves requires paired field measurements of stand age and dominant tree height, as dominant height growth is highly independent of stand density.

210. (A) Bias
In statistical sampling and measurement, bias represents a systematic error that distorts estimates consistently in a single direction, causing them to be consistently higher or lower than the true population value. Unlike random errors, which average out over multiple samples, bias results from faulty calibration, flawed sampling design, or subjective observer errors.

NODIA

129. (D) 2, 4, 1, 3
The standard logical order of visual photo interpretation starts with detection, which is the initial discovery of an object. This is followed by recognition and identification, which names the object. Subsequently, classification groups similar features into thematic categories. Finally, measurement provides dimensions and quantitative details, completing the interpretive workflow quite systematically.

130. (A) Generating slope and aspect maps from a DEM
Terrain analysis in geographic information systems focuses on interpreting topographical surfaces. Generating slope and aspect maps from a digital elevation model represents a classic terrain analysis operation, as it directly extracts morphological features of the landscape. Other operations, such as road routing or vegetation index mapping, address distinct network or spectral domains.

131. (C) Reduction in fallow periods from high population pressure
Historically, shifting cultivation systems relied on long fallow periods to restore soil fertility and native forest structure. High population pressure and competing land demands have forced farmers to shorten these fallow periods significantly. Consequently, the soil cannot recover nutrients, leading to progressive soil erosion, weed invasion, and overall agricultural unsustainability.

132. (A) Maximum sustainable forage yield without causing soil degradation.
Carrying capacity in rangeland management defines the maximum stocking rate of livestock that a specific unit of land can support over a given timeframe. This ecological threshold ensures that animal grazing meets forage needs without reducing forage production or initiating soil erosion, soil compaction, and long-term degradation of the vegetation resource.

133. (B) 1000 kg
To calculate the available forage for livestock consumption, the total dry forage production per unit area is multiplied by the safe utilization factor. In this specific case, multiplying the production of two thousand kilograms per hectare by a fifty percent utilization rate yields exactly one thousand kilograms of available animal forage.

134. (B) Forage needed to sustain one standard animal unit for a month
The Animal Unit Month is a standardized rangeland management metric used to quantify carrying capacity. It represents the amount of oven-dry forage required to sustain one standard mature cow, with or without an unweaned calf, for a period of one month, typically assumed to be around three hundred kilograms of dry matter.

135. (C) It divides a heterogeneous population into homogeneous subgroups.
Stratified random sampling improves estimation precision by dividing a heterogeneous forest population into distinct, homogeneous subgroups called strata. After defining these subgroups based on attributes like forest type, age, or volume, simple random sampling is executed independently within each stratum, thereby reducing overall variance compared directly to simple random sampling designs.

136. (D) Average two measurements taken at equal distances above and below it.
To ensure accuracy when measuring diameter at breast height, abnormalities or swellings on the stem must be bypassed. The standard field protocol dictates taking two separate diameter measurements at equal distances above and below the swelling, then calculating their mathematical average to represent the true stem diameter at that specific point.

137. (A) Natural pruning
Natural pruning is an ecological process occurring in dense forest stands. Due to intense competition for sunlight, the lower branches of trees receive insufficient light, which leads to their decline, death, and eventual detachment. This natural shedding process creates a clear, knot-free lower stem, enhancing the quality and value of the timber.

138. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Airborne LiDAR is exceptionally effective for mapping ground surfaces and generating high-resolution digital elevation models under dense forest canopies. The laser pulses can pass through minute gaps in the leaves, reaching the forest floor and registering as ground returns. This physical penetration mechanism enables

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

221. (C) Unbiased variance cannot be calculated directly from the system dataset.
A primary statistical limitation of systematic sampling designs is that they lack a random start for each individual sample plot. Because the plots are established at fixed spatial intervals, there is no mathematical basis for calculating an unbiased variance directly from the sample dataset, requiring foresters to use random-based variance approximations.

222. (D) Wavelength ranges passing through the atmosphere with minimal absorption
Atmospheric windows are specific bands of the electromagnetic spectrum where the atmosphere is highly transparent to incoming and outgoing radiation. In these wavelength ranges, atmospheric gases, such as water vapor, carbon dioxide, and ozone, produce minimal absorption, allowing satellite sensors to capture clear spectral signals from the Earth's surface quite effectively.

223. (C) Digital Elevation Model
In geographic information systems and spatial analysis, DEM stands for Digital Elevation Model. It represents a continuous bare-earth elevation surface, typically formatted as a raster grid of elevation values. It is widely used to analyze slope, aspect, hydrological runoff patterns, and terrain morphology in forest landscapes quite effectively over time periods.

224. (B) Alley cropping systems
Alley cropping is an agroforestry practice designed to improve soil fertility and maintain crop yields. It involves planting rows of fast-growing, leguminous trees or shrubs, with agricultural crops cultivated in the alleys between these rows. The trees are pruned periodically, and the clippings are applied as green mulch to add organic matter.

225. (D) Choose the option with lower initial investment.
When two mutually exclusive silvicultural options yield the same positive Present Net Worth, they generate the same discounted net wealth. To minimize risk, a manager should choose the option with the lower initial capital investment. This choice reduces capital exposure, lowers financial risk, and improves flexibility in early project phases significantly.

226. (C) 50%
For carbon accounting and greenhouse gas inventories, default conversion factors are used to estimate forest biomass carbon stocks. The IPCC recommends assuming that dry woody biomass is fifty percent carbon. This means that multiplying the dry weight of tree biomass by zero point five yields the weight of elemental carbon directly.

227. (C) Spiegel Relascope
The Spiegel Relascope is a versatile hand-held optical instrument used in forest inventories. It contains an internal, gravity-controlled drum with multiple scales. These scales adjust for slope automatically, allowing observers to measure stand basal area per hectare, tree heights, and stem diameters at varying heights directly through the viewing eyepiece window.

228. (A) Quadratic Mean Diameter
The Quadratic Mean Diameter is the standard measure of central tendency for tree diameters in forest inventories. It is calculated as the diameter of a tree with the average basal area. It is more robust than the simple arithmetic mean in skewed distributions because it is directly related to stand basal area and volume.

229. (D) 2.5
The Land Equivalent Ratio evaluates the productivity of intercropping systems. It is calculated by dividing intercrop yields by their monoculture counterparts and summing the ratios. Dividing five hundred crop units by four hundred yields one point two five. Adding the identical ratio for timber yields a total Land Equivalent Ratio of two point five.

230. (B) Allowable error
Prior to executing a forest inventory, planners specify a target precision, known as the allowable error. This error limit, often expressed as a percentage of the mean at a given confidence level, defines the maximum acceptable discrepancy tolerated. This parameter is used to calculate the required sample size for the inventory.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

C3 crops.
(D) Extreme heat stress during anthesis severely limits pollen viability and successful seed set.

2004
35. Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment (FACE) technology is preferred over greenhouse studies because it:
(A) Allows testing of crop responses to elevated CO_2 under natural micrometeorological conditions.
(B) Eliminates all natural wind flow and convective currents to isolate targeted plant species.
(C) Completely blocks incoming UV-B solar radiation to isolate the specific carbon dioxide effect.
(D) Provides precise automated control of root-zone soil moisture and nutrient availability.

2007
36. Shifts in agro-ecological zones due to climate change are expected to:
(A) Push temperate crops to lower altitudes and equatorial regions.
(B) Shrink the geographical distribution of C4 crops globally.
(C) Make hot equatorial regions highly ideal for wheat production.
(D) Expand tropical crop cultivation areas into higher latitudes.

2015
37. Thermal stress in poultry severely impairs physiology by:
(A) Reducing the basal respiratory rate to conserve moisture in extreme heat.
(B) Inducing panting, leading to respiratory alkalosis and thin-shelled eggs.
(C) Increasing eggshell thickness due to accelerated calcium deposition rates.
(D) Accelerating somatic weight gain and deep abdominal fat deposition.

2012
38. Coral bleaching is fundamentally a cause-and-effect reaction where:
(A) Rapid ocean acidification directly dissolves the living tissue of the coral polyp.
(B) Excessive UV-B radiation completely bleaches the underlying calcium carbonate skeleton.
(C) Elevated ocean temperatures cause corals to expel their symbiotic zooxanthellae algae.
(D) Sudden freshwater influxes lower salinity levels, immediately killing the coral polyps.

NODIA

2012
39. Saltwater intrusion in coastal agricultural ecosystems is primarily driven by:
(A) High coastal precipitation rates and severe upstream flash floods.
(B) The rapid geographical expansion of dense coastal mangrove forests.
(C) Submarine volcanic vents continuously releasing highly saline fluids.
(D) Groundwater over-extraction combined with relative sea-level rise.

2013
40. Consider the following statements about stratospheric ozone:
I. The Chapman cycle describes ozone creation and destruction entirely through natural photochemical processes.
II. CFCs release chlorine atoms under UV radiation.
III. One chlorine atom can destroy only a single ozone molecule before being neutralized.
IV. Polar stratospheric clouds provide ice crystals that accelerate chlorine release during the polar night.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2022
41. Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) stabilization mechanisms do NOT typically include:
(A) Physical protection within soil microaggregates.
(B) Rapid aerobic microbial respiration.
(C) Chemical binding to clay minerals.
(D) Biochemical recalcitrance of organic compounds.

2005
42. Identify the correct pair representing a method of carbon accounting and its application.
(A) Eddy Covariance Tower — Measuring long-term decadal changes in soil organic carbon
(B) Allometric Equations — Estimating above-ground biomass of standing trees
(C) Loss-on-Ignition — Measuring real-time net ecosystem CO_2 exchange
(D) Remote Sensing NDVI — Directly measuring deep soil carbon pools

climate policies.
(B) Future atmospheric greenhouse gas concentrations derived from complex coupled physical climate models.
(C) Precise calendar dates when key planetary thresholds and tipping points are projected to be crossed.
(D) Specific physiological adaptations of regional forest ecosystems to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide.

2024
9. Identify the correct statement regarding the CO_2 fertilization effect on plants.
(A) C4 plants exhibit a significantly greater relative yield increase than C3 plants under elevated CO_2.
(B) C3 plants exhibit enhanced photosynthesis due to reduced photorespiration under elevated CO_2.
(C) CAM plants experience severe photorespiratory distress under high CO_2, reducing their survival rate.
(D) Elevated CO_2 reduces water-use efficiency in both C3 and C4 plants by increasing transpiration.

2022
10. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Elevated CO_2 levels in Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment (FACE) experiments generally reduce the protein and micronutrient concentration in C3 crops like wheat and rice.
Reason (R): Increased carbohydrate synthesis and biomass accumulation under elevated CO_2 lead to a dilution effect of nitrogen and essential minerals in plant tissues.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009
11. How is climate change most likely to alter the phenology of major agricultural crops in mid-latitude regions?
(A) It will accelerate phenological development, leading to an earlier harvest and shorter crop life.
(B) It will delay reproductive initiation and extend the grain-filling duration of summer-sown crops.
(C) It will cause annual crops to remain in the vegetative phase indefinitely without entering reproduction.
(D) It will prevent vernalization entirely, halting development in all newly introduced crop varieties.

2006
12. What is the primary physiological impact of high Temperature-Humidity Index (THI) stress on dairy cattle?
(A) Increased dry matter intake to compensate for energy lost through sweating.
(B) Enhanced immune response and increased resistance to tick-borne diseases.
(C) Depressed feed intake, reduced milk yield, and impaired reproductive efficiency.
(D) Increased metabolic heat production to maintain core body temperature.

2018
13. Ocean acidification primarily affects marine fisheries by:
(A) Decreasing dissolved oxygen levels, thereby expanding the footprint of hypoxic marine dead zones.
(B) Increasing sea surface temperatures, which directly triggers widespread coral bleaching events.
(C) Lowering overall ocean salinity, which disrupts the delicate osmotic balance of pelagic species.
(D) Reducing carbonate ion availability, which impairs calcification in shell-building organisms.

2015
14. Which of the following mechanisms contributes most significantly to current global sea-level rise?
(A) Increased net precipitation over major ocean basins.
(B) Subduction of tectonic plates at deep oceanic trenches.
(C) Thermal expansion of seawater and melting of land-based ice.
(D) Increased sediment deposition from coastal river deltas.

2016
15. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding stratospheric ozone depletion.
(A) Chapman Cycle — Photochemical formation and destruction of ozone
(B) UV-B Radiation — Radiation blocked

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 12
Climate Change and Disasters

2004

1. Which of the following best differentiates climate variability from long-term climate change?
(A) Variability represents short-term fluctuation, whereas change is a long-term shift in the mean state.
(B) Variability represents cyclical diurnal shifts, whereas change is an unmeasurable atmospheric anomaly.
(C) Variability is driven by anthropogenic factors, whereas change is driven by natural orbital variations.
(D) Variability is measured by regional temperature, whereas change is measured by global precipitation.

2012

2. What is the primary cause of the Earth's planetary albedo effect?
(A) Absorption of incoming solar radiation by atmospheric ozone and various greenhouse gases.
(B) Emission of thermal longwave radiation from the Earth's surface directly back into space.
(C) Reflection of incoming solar radiation by clouds, aerosols, and bright surfaces.
(D) Scattering of harmful ultraviolet radiation by the thick stratospheric ozone layer.

2017

3. In the context of radiative forcing, how does the enhanced greenhouse effect fundamentally differ from the natural greenhouse effect?
(A) The enhanced effect is driven by anthropogenic emissions that increase net positive radiative forcing.
(B) The enhanced effect involves the direct trapping of shortwave solar radiation within the lower atmosphere.
(C) The natural effect operates solely in the stratosphere, whereas the enhanced effect occurs in the troposphere.
(D) The natural effect maintains a stable cooling cycle, whereas the enhanced effect triggers warming trends.

2006

4. Which of the following major greenhouse gases possesses the longest atmospheric lifetime?
(A) Methane (CH_4)
(B) Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
(C) Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
(D) Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)

2007

5. The Global Warming Potential (GWP) of a greenhouse gas is calculated over a specific time horizon. What is the primary reference gas used to determine CO_2 equivalent (CO_2e)?
(A) Methane
(B) Carbon Dioxide
(C) Nitrous Oxide
(D) Chlorofluorocarbons

2003

6. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the natural and anthropogenic sources of major greenhouse gases.
(A) Enteric fermentation in livestock is a major anthropogenic source of methane.
(B) Denitrification in agricultural soils is the primary anthropogenic source of nitrous oxide.
(C) The global ocean acts as a net source of carbon dioxide rather than a net sink.
(D) Wetlands are the largest natural source of atmospheric methane.

NODIA

2013

7. Which paleoclimatology indicator is most appropriately used to determine highly resolved, year-by-year historical precipitation trends over the past few centuries?
(A) Deep marine sediment cores
(B) Glacial ice cores
(C) Fossilized coral reefs
(D) Dendroclimatology (tree rings)

2015

8. Under the IPCC Assessment Framework, what do the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs) primarily project?
(A) Future global socioeconomic, demographic, and technological pathways without new

(B) A subduction zone megathrust earthquake.
(C) A massive submarine coastal landslide.
(D) An explosive underwater volcanic eruption.

2014

25. Under the Paris Agreement, what mechanism requires countries to outline and communicate their post-2020 climate actions?
(A) Clean Development Mechanisms (CDMs)
(B) Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs)
(C) Joint Implementation (JI)
(D) Certified Emission Reductions (CERs)

2009

26. A region experiences an anomalous spike in summer temperatures for a single year before returning to average conditions. This is an example of:
(A) Climate change
(B) Climate variability
(C) Weather forecasting error
(D) Radiative forcing

2001

27. How does the melting of Arctic sea ice amplify global warming?
(A) By reducing surface albedo, causing oceans to absorb more solar radiation.
(B) By releasing massive amounts of trapped fluorinated gases into the air.
(C) By increasing regional surface albedo, enhancing infrared heat trapping.
(D) By diluting oceanic salinity, which generates excess internal friction heat.

2008

28. Radiative forcing is formally defined as the difference between:
(A) Incoming shortwave radiation and reflected shortwave radiation at the surface.
(B) The net concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide and oceanic carbon dioxide.
(C) Incoming shortwave radiation and outgoing longwave radiation at the tropopause.
(D) Turbulent sensible heat flux and latent heat flux in the atmospheric boundary layer.

2014

29. Which halocarbon was heavily regulated by the Montreal Protocol due to its dual role as a potent ozone-depleting substance and a greenhouse gas?
(A) Sulfur dioxide
(B) Nitrous oxide
(C) Perfluorocarbon
(D) Chlorofluorocarbon-11 (CFC-11)

2016

30. Consider the following statements regarding Global Warming Potential (GWP):
I. GWP is based on the radiative efficiency of a greenhouse gas.
II. GWP is independent of the atmospheric lifetime of the gas.
III. CO_2 has a GWP of exactly 1 regardless of the time horizon.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2024

31. Terrestrial sinks are vital for carbon sequestration. Which biome stores the largest amount of carbon per unit area globally?
(A) Tropical rain forests
(B) Boreal forests and peatlands
(C) Temperate grasslands
(D) Desert scrublands

2010

32. In paleoclimatology, the ratio of stable oxygen isotopes (18O/16O) in marine sediment foraminifera is primarily used as a proxy for:
(A) Ancient atmospheric pressure
(B) Historical shifts in prevailing wind directions
(C) The frequency of ancient volcanic eruptions
(D) Past global ice volume and ocean temperatures

2018

33. Which Representative Concentration Pathway (RCP) represents the most severe, business-as-usual scenario for future greenhouse gas emissions?
(A) RCP 2.6
(B) RCP 4.5
(C) RCP 6.0
(D) RCP 8.5

2025

34. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the physiological responses of crops to climate change.
(A) Elevated CO_2 induces stomatal closure, improving water-use efficiency in both crop classes.
(B) Higher night temperatures consistently reduce grain yields by increasing maintenance respiration.
(C) C4 crops exhibit much larger increases in carbon assimilation under elevated CO_2 than

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2017

70. Arrange the following events in the chronological sequence of a typical riverine flood generation.

I. Soil reaches field capacity and infiltration rates drop.
II. Extended heavy catchment precipitation occurs.
III. River channels overtop their banks, inundating floodplains.
IV. Surface runoff accelerates towards lower-order streams.

(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

2014

71. Coastal agricultural ecosystems are highly vulnerable to cyclones due to the combined threat of:

(A) Prolonged frost damage and heavy torrential rain.
(B) Intense seismic tremors and devastating tsunamis.
(C) Extreme regional heatwaves following the storm.
(D) High winds, heavy rain, and saline storm surges.

2012

72. The Richter scale measures earthquakes using a logarithmic scale. An earthquake of magnitude 6.0 releases approximately how much more energy than a 5.0 magnitude earthquake?

(A) 10 times
(B) 32 times
(C) 100 times
(D) 1000 times

2019

73. Hill agro-ecosystems are particularly susceptible to mass wasting. Which intrinsic factor contributes most to this vulnerability?

(A) High density of contour-planted agricultural orchards.
(B) Steep topography combined with highly weathered parent material.
(C) The presence of deep-rooted native forest tree species.
(D) Consistently low annual precipitation and runoff rates.

2013

74. As a tsunami wave propagates from the deep ocean into shallow coastal waters, its physical characteristics change. How?

(A) Its speed increases, and its amplitude decreases.
(B) Its speed decreases, and its amplitude increases.
(C) Both speed and amplitude increase significantly.
(D) Its wavelength increases while its period decreases.

2010

75. Identify the correct statement regarding the Paris Agreement.

(A) It operates on a bottom-up approach where nations set their own mitigation targets (NDCs).
(B) It enforces legally binding financial penalties for countries that fail to meet targets.
(C) It mandates that all countries reduce their emissions by half by 2030, regardless of status.
(D) It explicitly prohibits the use of international carbon markets for achieving reductions.

2022

76. In long-term climate modeling, equilibrium climate sensitivity (ECS) is typically defined as the global temperature increase resulting from:

(A) The complete melting of the Greenland ice sheet.
(B) A 1% annual increase in solar irradiance.
(C) A doubling of atmospheric CO_2 concentrations.
(D) The immediate cessation of all anthropogenic aerosol emissions.

NODIA

2025

77. The Earth's atmosphere is structurally divided into layers based on:

(A) Variations in chemical composition only.
(B) The density of cloud cover.
(C) The concentration of water vapor.
(D) The vertical temperature gradient.

2014

78. Which gas is the most abundant natural greenhouse gas in the Earth's atmosphere?

(A) Carbon dioxide
(B) Methane
(C) Water vapor
(D) Nitrous oxide

2022

79. The atmospheric lifetime of methane is relatively short compared to carbon dioxide primarily because it is:

(A) Absorbed rapidly by the oceans.

2024
43. Under the institutional framework of India, the National Disaster Management Authority (NDMA) is headed by:
(A) The Prime Minister of India
(B) The Minister of Home Affairs
(C) The President of India
(D) The Director General of IMD

2009
44. Which of the following is LEAST relevant as an agricultural drought mitigation strategy in arid regions?
(A) Adopting zero tillage and mulching
(B) Cultivating deep-rooted, drought-tolerant crop varieties
(C) Establishing large-scale intensive aquaculture ponds
(D) Implementing alternate wetting and drying (AWD) in rice cultivation

2018
45. Prolonged waterlogging severely impacts plant-water relations primarily because:
(A) It increases oxygen levels in the root zone, causing severe oxidative stress.
(B) It causes stomata to remain open continuously, leading to rapid transpiration.
(C) It increases soil temperatures to critical levels, denaturing key root enzymes.
(D) Hypoxic conditions halt root respiration, reducing water and nutrient uptake.

2024
46. Under the India Meteorological Department (IMD) classification, a cyclone is termed a "Severe Cyclonic Storm" when wind speeds reach:
(A) 31-50 km/h
(B) 62-88 km/h
(C) 89-117 km/h
(D) $>$ 222 km/h

2018
47. The Modified Mercalli Scale measures an earthquake based on its:
(A) Total seismic energy released directly at the hypocenter.
(B) Observed intensity and structural damage at a specific site.
(C) Maximum wave amplitude recorded on a standard seismogram.
(D) Vertical depth of the focal point below the Earth's surface.

2022
48. In the context of mass wasting processes, what distinguishes a landslide from soil creep?
(A) Landslides require the complete absence of deep vegetation, whereas creep occurs on forested slopes.
(B) Landslides only occur in active seismic zones, whereas creep is entirely driven by agricultural activities.
(C) Landslides consist exclusively of solid bedrock, whereas creep involves only water-saturated topsoil.
(D) Landslides involve rapid mass movement, whereas creep is an imperceptibly slow downslope movement.

2021
49. A tsunami early warning system primarily relies on real-time data from:
(A) Seismometers and deep-ocean tsunameters (DART buoys).
(B) Coastal anemometers and Doppler radar.
(C) Satellites monitoring sea surface temperature anomalies.
(D) Tide gauges located in inland river deltas.

2022
50. Consider the following statements regarding global climate conventions:
I. UNFCCC was established at the Earth Summit in 1992.
II. The Kyoto Protocol introduced binding emission targets for developed nations.
III. The Montreal Protocol exclusively targets greenhouse gases, not ozone-depleting substances.
IV. The Paris Agreement aims to limit global warming to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels.
V. Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) was introduced under the Paris Agreement.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and V
(C) I, II and IV
(D) II, IV and V

2022
51. The El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) is a prime example of:
(A) Natural interannual climate variability
(B) Long-term anthropogenic climate change
(C) Radiative forcing by aerosols
(D) Stratospheric ozone depletion

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2010

52. What role do atmospheric aerosols primarily play in the Earth's energy budget?
(A) They uniformly increase the global greenhouse effect by trapping longwave planetary radiation.
(B) They actively destroy stratospheric ozone, allowing ultraviolet radiation to cool the layer.
(C) They convert shortwave solar radiation directly into latent heat within boundary layers.
(D) They generally cause net cooling by scattering solar radiation, though black carbon absorbs heat.

2018

53. Which concept explains why Venus is significantly hotter than Mercury, despite being further from the Sun?
(A) Venus has a highly reflective albedo that redirects solar heat.
(B) Venus has an extreme greenhouse effect due to its dense CO_2 atmosphere.
(C) Mercury lacks a magnetic field to deflect high-energy solar wind streams.
(D) Venus has active surface volcanism that releases geothermal energy.

2002

54. The application of excessive synthetic nitrogen fertilizers in agriculture causes a significant increase in atmospheric nitrous oxide (N_2O). This is primarily driven by:
(A) Enhanced photosynthetic rates in agricultural crops
(B) Tropospheric photochemical smog formation processes
(C) Microbial nitrification and denitrification in the soil
(D) Direct physical volatilization of surface ammonium

2022

55. If Methane has a GWP of 28 over a 100-year time horizon, what does this indicate?
(A) One ton of methane remains in the atmosphere 28 times longer than carbon dioxide.
(B) Methane molecules absorb exactly 28 distinct wavelengths of infrared radiation.
(C) Methane emissions are responsible for 28% of the total global greenhouse effect.
(D) One ton of methane causes 28 times more warming than one ton of CO_2 over 100 years.

2006

56. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the global carbon cycle.
(A) Agricultural soils cannot sequester carbon, acting only as net emitters.
(B) The terrestrial biosphere removes CO_2 through gross primary production.
(C) Deforestation transitions a forest ecosystem from a carbon sink to a carbon source.
(D) The ocean absorbs CO_2 via the solubility pump and the biological pump.

2008

57. Which statement correctly describes a principle of dendroclimatology?
(A) Wide tree rings typically indicate periods of severe drought and nutrient stress.
(B) Variations in ring width and density reflect interannual temperature and precipitation shifts.
(C) Tree rings can only provide reliable climate reconstruction data for the past 50 years.
(D) Tree rings are most useful for climate reconstruction in tropical rainforest biomes.

NODIA

2014

58. Under the IPCC framework, SSP1 represents a scenario characterized by:
(A) Rapid global economic growth heavily reliant on intensive fossil fuel consumption.
(B) A shift toward sustainable development, lower resource use, and reduced inequality.
(C) High regional rivalry and highly fragmented technological development across nations.
(D) A massive global population boom accompanied by zero climate mitigation efforts.

2021

59. Crassulacean Acid Metabolism (CAM) plants adapt to arid climates by:
(A) Fixing carbon dioxide at night into organic acids to minimize transpiration.
(B) Keeping their stomata open during the day and closed at night to save water.
(C) Eliminating the Calvin cycle entirely from their primary photosynthetic pathway.
(D) Developing extensive shallow root systems that actively avoid deep water uptake.

2009

60. Arrange the following steps in the correct operational sequence of a Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment (FACE) system.
A. Wind direction and speed sensors transmit data to the central controller.

B. Solenoid valves open to release precise amounts of CO_2 from the upwind pipes.
C. Desired CO_2 set-point is programmed into the system software.
D. CO_2 gas is dispersed across the crop canopy and monitored by central sensors.
(A) C-A-B-D
(B) A-C-D-B
(C) C-B-A-D
(D) A-B-C-D

2006
61. How does climate warming typically alter the pest-disease dynamics in agricultural systems?
(A) By lengthening the overwintering mortality period of key insect pests.
(B) By slowing down the reproduction rate of destructive fungal pathogens.
(C) By strictly confining pests to their historical geographic ranges.
(D) By increasing the annual generations of multivoltine insect species.

2023
62. The expansion of disease vector distribution (e.g., Ticks, mosquitoes) affecting livestock is primarily facilitated by:
(A) Decreased winter temperatures allowing vector species to hibernate successfully.
(B) Increased UV-B solar radiation directly mutating and strengthening vector genomes.
(C) Warming temperatures expanding suitable habitats to higher altitudes and latitudes.
(D) The gradual global reduction of atmospheric humidity in agricultural zones.

2002
63. Ocean acidification is a direct chemical consequence of:
(A) Increased agricultural nitrogen runoff entering coastal ocean waters.
(B) Dissolution of anthropogenic CO_2 in seawater forming carbonic acid.
(C) The gradual depletion of the protective stratospheric ozone layer.
(D) Massive toxic spills resulting from deep-water offshore oil drilling.

2018
64. In the context of sea-level rise, the term 'cryosphere melt' specifically refers to the melting of:
(A) Floating sea ice and massive icebergs.
(B) Deep ocean methane clathrate deposits.
(C) Stratospheric ice clouds in polar regions.
(D) Continental ice sheets and mountain glaciers.

2004
65. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding ozone chemistry.
(A) Tropospheric Ozone — Protects surface crops from UV-B radiation
(B) Dobson Unit — Measurement of total column ozone
(C) CFC-12 — A heavily restricted ozone-depleting substance
(D) Stratosphere — Atmospheric layer where the beneficial ozone layer resides

2009
66. The transfer of carbon from the atmosphere to the terrestrial biosphere is formally termed:
(A) Autotrophic Respiration (Ra)
(B) Soil Respiration (Rs)
(C) Gross Primary Productivity (GPP)
(D) Net Biome Productivity (NBP)

2024
67. The incorporation of deep-rooted trees in agroforestry systems alters carbon dynamics by:
(A) Enhancing soil organic carbon sequestration in deeper soil profiles.
(B) Accelerating the volatilization of soil organic matter via erosion.
(C) Decreasing total ecosystem biomass accumulation compared to monocrops.
(D) Releasing trapped subsoil methane directly into the local atmosphere.

NODIA

2011
68. Mock drills, stockpiling essential relief materials, and public awareness campaigns fall under which phase of the Disaster Management Cycle?
(A) Mitigation
(B) Response
(C) Recovery
(D) Preparedness

2025
69. Hydrological drought is primarily defined by:
(A) A prolonged deficit in regional precipitation compared to the historical average.
(B) A shortfall in surface and subsurface water supplies like streams and reservoirs.
(C) Insufficient root-zone soil moisture to meet the water needs of a specific crop.
(D) The immediate economic impact of severe water scarcity on domestic communities.

completely by tropospheric ozone
(C) Polar Stratospheric Clouds — Ice surfaces for heterogeneous reactions
(D) Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) — Synthetic catalysts for ozone destruction

2007
16. In the context of carbon flux dynamics, what is the largest terrestrial active carbon pool?
(A) Atmospheric carbon dioxide
(B) Above-ground forest biomass
(C) Permafrost methane clathrates
(D) Soil organic carbon (SOC)

2019
17. Which non-destructive method is most frequently utilized for estimating above-ground biomass and carbon sequestration potential in agroforestry systems?
(A) Allometric equations using trunk diameter measurements
(B) Destructive harvesting followed by oven-dry weighing
(C) Soil core fractionation to determine deep carbon pools
(D) Isotopic carbon-14 dating of woody tissue samples

2016
18. In the context of the Disaster Management Cycle, which phase primarily involves the development of early warning systems and evacuation plans?
(A) Mitigation
(B) Response
(C) Preparedness
(D) Recovery

2018
19. Identify the correct sequence of drought progression as recognized by meteorologists and agricultural scientists.
(A) Hydrological drought → Meteorological drought → Agricultural drought
(B) Meteorological drought → Agricultural drought → Hydrological drought
(C) Agricultural drought → Hydrological drought → Meteorological drought
(D) Socioeconomic drought → Hydrological drought → Agricultural drought

2024
20. Match the flood dynamic terminology in List I with its correct description in List II.
List I: (Terminology)
P. Flash Flood
Q. Riverine Flood
R. Waterlogging
S. Coastal Flood
List II: (Description)
1. Gradual rise in water levels over banks, typically seasonal
2. Saturation of the root zone displacing soil oxygen
3. Driven by storm surges and tidal extremes
4. Rapid water level rise within 6 hours of heavy rainfall
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2021
21. What is the fundamental physical mechanism that drives the formation and intensification of tropical cyclones?
(A) Strong vertical wind shear gradients in the upper troposphere
(B) Latent heat release from condensation over warm ocean waters
(C) Rapid collision of contrasting continental cold and warm fronts
(D) Persistent high-pressure anomalies over subtropical ocean basins

2022
22. In the macro-seismic zonation map of India, which zone represents the highest level of earthquake hazard vulnerability?
(A) Zone II
(B) Zone III
(C) Zone IV
(D) Zone V

2010
23. Which anthropogenic activity most severely exacerbates landslide triggers in vulnerable hill agro-ecosystems?
(A) Extensive contour trenching coupled with grass strip planting
(B) Mixed-species afforestation along highly unstable slope zones
(C) High-density rotational livestock grazing on established pastures
(D) Unscientific terracing and toe excavation for road building

2011
24. Which of the following geophysical events is LEAST likely to generate a tsunami in the Indian Ocean?
(A) A transform fault strike-slip earthquake.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Oxidized by hydroxyl (OH) radicals in the troposphere.
(C) Broken down by UV-C radiation in the stratosphere.
(D) Consumed directly by terrestrial plants during photosynthesis.

2001

80. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Global Warming Potential (GWP) of Methane is higher over a 20-year horizon than over a 100-year horizon.
Reason (R): Methane has a relatively short atmospheric lifetime (around 12 years), so its radiative forcing is highly concentrated in the initial decades after emission.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

81. Which agricultural practice fundamentally acts as a terrestrial carbon sink?
(A) Conservation tillage and cover cropping
(B) Frequent heavy moldboard plowing passes
(C) Slash-and-burn shifting crop cultivation
(D) Continuous overgrazing of permanent pastures

2021

82. Marine sediments provide a paleoclimatic record primarily by preserving:
(A) Fossilized plant pollen from terrestrial forests.
(B) Layers of trapped atmospheric greenhouse gases.
(C) Calcium carbonate shells of microscopic foraminifera.
(D) Ancient tree rings submerged by sea-level rise.

2008

83. The IPCC Assessment Reports consolidate climate knowledge through three Working Groups. Working Group II focuses specifically on:
(A) Impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability.
(B) The physical science basis of climate change.
(C) Mitigation of climate change.
(D) The negotiation of international climate treaties.

2013

84. The CO_2 fertilization effect is often limited in field conditions by:
(A) Excessive levels of root-zone soil moisture.
(B) Complete closing of stomata during night hours.
(C) A critical lack of atmospheric oxygen molecules.
(D) Soil nitrogen and phosphorus deficiencies.

NODIA

2022

85. Consider the following statements regarding the impact of elevated CO_2 observed in FACE experiments:
I. Wheat and rice show decreased grain protein concentrations.
II. Stomatal conductance generally decreases.
III. Water-use efficiency generally increases.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2024

86. How does a uniform increase in global mean temperature typically affect the duration of determinate annual crops?
(A) It prolongs the vegetative phase, delaying crop maturity.
(B) It causes annual crops to revert to a biennial life cycle.
(C) It accelerates GDD accumulation, shortening crop duration.
(D) It does not affect phenology but alters plant morphology.

2012

87. Heat stress during the reproductive phase of cereal crops is most detrimental because it causes:
(A) Excessive tillering.
(B) Enhanced root growth at the expense of shoot growth.
(C) Premature lodging of the crop stem.
(D) Pollen sterility and spikelet desiccation.

2013

88. Climate-induced shifts in marine species migration patterns generally show fish populations moving towards:
(A) The poles and deeper, cooler waters.
(B) The equator and shallower waters.
(C) Inland freshwater river systems.

(A) Forcing high-latitude seawater to freeze instantly.
(B) Significantly increasing the total salinity of oceans.
(C) Landmasses rising slowly after ice sheet removal.
(D) Generating high-energy coastal wave disturbances.

2023

165. Consider the following statements about stratospheric ozone depletion:
I. A single chlorine atom can destroy tens of thousands of ozone molecules.
II. The "ozone hole" refers to a region over the Arctic where ozone is completely absent.
III. The Montreal Protocol led to a gradual recovery of the ozone layer.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2022

166. Carbon flux between the biosphere and atmosphere is measured using which specialized micrometeorological technique?
(A) Gas Chromatography
(B) Mass Spectrometry
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy
(D) Eddy Covariance

2011

167. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning carbon sequestration in agroforestry.
(A) Silvopastoral systems sequester carbon in both tree biomass and soil organic matter.
(B) Agroforestry systems have lower carbon stocks than monocrops.
(C) Root biomass contributes significantly to the long-term stable soil carbon pool.
(D) Pruning and litterfall are major pathways for transferring carbon to the soil.

2011

168. The institutional framework for Disaster Management in India shifted from a relief-centric approach to a proactive, holistic approach following the enactment of the Disaster Management Act in the year:
(A) 1999
(B) 2001
(C) 2005
(D) 2010

2019

169. Agricultural drought is best characterized by:
(A) Prolonged periods of below-average seasonal rainfall.
(B) Severe declines in the water level of major reservoirs.
(C) Economic bankruptcy of vulnerable farming communities.
(D) A soil moisture deficit that impairs crop growth.

2007

170. Match the Disaster Management phase in List I with its appropriate agricultural intervention in List II.
List I: (Disaster Management Phase)
P. Mitigation
Q. Preparedness
R. Response
S. Recovery
List II: (Agricultural Intervention)
1. Distributing relief seed kits post-flood
2. Building multi-purpose cyclone shelters
3. Restoring destroyed irrigation canals
4. Conducting pre-monsoon community evacuation drills
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2024

171. The destructive storm surge associated with tropical cyclones is caused by:
(A) Gravitational pull of the moon combined with solar tides.
(B) Low pressure and strong onshore winds lifting seawater.
(C) Heavy precipitation that causes extreme coastal river flooding.
(D) Submarine seismic disturbances generated by the cyclone eye.

2022

172. The exact depth of an earthquake's point of origin is called its:
(A) Epicenter
(B) Focal depth
(C) Fault line
(D) Seismic shadow zone

2025

173. Which of the following hill farming practices is most likely to induce a landslide?
(A) Shifting cultivation on steep slopes with short fallows.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

submarine earthquakes.

2022

98. Landslide hazard zonation typically utilizes GIS to integrate multiple spatial parameters. Which of the following is LEAST likely to be a primary parameter?
(A) Slope gradient
(B) Soil geomorphology and lithology
(C) Atmospheric ozone concentration
(D) Land use and land cover (LULC)

2014

99. The Indian Tsunami Early Warning Centre (ITEWC) operates under the aegis of which organization?
(A) Indian National Centre for Ocean Information Services (INCOIS)
(B) India Meteorological Department (IMD)
(C) National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)
(D) Indian Space Research Organisation (ISRO)

2001

100. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the Montreal Protocol.
(A) It is recognized as one of the most successful multilateral environmental agreements.
(B) It phased out the production of Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs).
(C) The Kigali Amendment to the protocol aimed to phase down Hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs).
(D) It was originally established to cap global carbon dioxide emissions.

2016

101. The concept of "Climate Normal" typically refers to the average weather conditions calculated over a standard period of:
(A) 5 years
(B) 10 years
(C) 30 years
(D) 100 years

2014

102. Which layer of the atmosphere contains the majority of the Earth's weather phenomena and turbulent mixing?
(A) Stratosphere
(B) Mesosphere
(C) Troposphere
(D) Thermosphere

2006

103. If the planetary albedo increases due to extensive volcanic aerosol injections, the Earth's average surface temperature will likely:
(A) Increase due to enhanced longwave heat trapping in the atmosphere.
(B) Remain entirely unaffected by changes in planetary reflectivity.
(C) Fluctuate randomly with no defined directional warming trend.
(D) Decrease due to reduced solar radiation reaching the surface.

2002

104. Which gas is responsible for the greatest portion of the enhanced greenhouse effect driving current climate change?
(A) Carbon dioxide
(B) Methane
(C) Nitrous oxide
(D) Ozone

NODIA

2017

105. Consider the following statements about Nitrous Oxide (N_2O):
I. It has a GWP of approximately 273 (over 100 years).
II. It is primarily emitted from industrial fossil fuel combustion.
III. It acts as an ozone-depleting substance in the stratosphere.
IV. Agricultural soil management is its largest anthropogenic source.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2002

106. Which of the following is classified as a short-lived climate pollutant (SLCP) that has a strong warming effect on the atmosphere but remains for only a few days to weeks?
(A) Carbon dioxide
(B) Black carbon
(C) Nitrous oxide
(D) Sulfur hexafluoride

2009

107. Ice cores provide historical climate data by analyzing trapped air bubbles. The concentration of CO_2 during the pre-industrial Holocene epoch was approximately:
(A) 180 ppm
(B) 280 ppm

(D) High-salinity subtropical gyres.

2019

89. Thermal expansion of seawater contributes to sea-level rise because:

(A) Warmer water dissolves more carbon dioxide, directly increasing its mass.

(B) Water molecule kinetic energy increases with temperature, expanding its volume.

(C) Warmer oceans generate more massive and frequent wave action globally.

(D) Increased ocean temperatures cause underlying tectonic plates to shift.

2009

90. Match the atmospheric phenomena/concepts in List I with their characteristic in List II.

List I: (Atmospheric Phenomena)

P. Polar Stratospheric Clouds

Q. Chapman Cycle

R. Albedo

S. Radiative Forcing

List II: (Characteristic)

1. Reflectivity of a surface
2. Net difference between incoming and outgoing energy
3. Natural ozone creation and destruction
4. Facilitates heterogeneous chemistry for ozone depletion

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

2010

91. The term "Blue Carbon" specifically refers to carbon that is captured and sequestered by which of the following ecosystems?

(A) High-altitude alpine coniferous forests and peatlands

(B) Deep underground basalt formations and depleted oil reservoirs

(C) Coastal and marine ecosystems, such as mangroves, salt marshes, and seagrasses

(D) Intensive irrigated agricultural soils managed under conservation tillage

2008

92. Which equation accurately represents a fundamental principle in carbon accounting for standing tree biomass?

(A) $\text{Biomass} = \dfrac{\text{Diameter} \times \text{Height}}{\text{Age}}$

(B) $\text{Biomass} = \text{Leaf Area Index} \times \text{Chlorophyll Content}$

(C) $\text{Biomass} = a \times (\text{DBH})^b$

(D) $\text{Biomass} = \text{Soil Respiration Rate} \times \text{GPP}$

2004

93. Identify the correct statement regarding disaster mitigation.

(A) Mitigation actions are taken exclusively after a disaster has occurred.

(B) Mitigation focuses on long-term risk reduction, such as constructing flood-resistant infrastructure.

(C) Mitigation involves dispatching emergency medical teams.

(D) Mitigation is the process of estimating post-disaster financial losses.

2024

94. Socioeconomic drought occurs when:

(A) Precipitation levels fall significantly below the 30-year moving average.

(B) Sustained soil moisture deficits limit regional agricultural crop yields.

(C) Water shortages affect supply and demand of economic goods and services.

(D) Groundwater tables drop below the reach of shallow agricultural wells.

2016

95. A critical physiological defense mechanism of some crops against short-term waterlogging is:

(A) Rapid closure of all leaf stomata to prevent oxygen entry.

(B) Formation of aerenchyma tissue to transport oxygen to roots.

(C) Complete shedding of its leaves to reduce water transpiration.

(D) Reversing the flow direction of xylem sap in the root system.

2017

96. Tropical cyclogenesis requires a sea surface temperature (SST) of at least:

(A) 15.5 °C

(B) 20.0 °C

(C) 26.5 °C

(D) 32.5 °C

2019

97. While the Richter scale is quantitative, the Modified Mercalli Intensity (MMI) scale is:

(A) Qualitative and based on human experience and structural damage.

(B) Quantitative and derived entirely from modern satellite imagery.

(C) Used to calculate the exact depth of the earthquake focus.

(D) Applicable exclusively to high-magnitude

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Photochemical degradation by sunlight.

2016

117. Agroforestry systems enhance carbon sequestration compared to monoculture agriculture because they:
(A) Increase woody biomass and deep soil carbon.
(B) Eliminate the need for diverse soil microorganisms.
(C) Restrict understory growth to focus carbon in trees.
(D) Accelerate crop cycles to release stored carbon.

2001

118. The "Recovery" phase of disaster management focuses on:
(A) Immediate execution of search and rescue operations.
(B) Pre-positioning emergency relief supplies before a storm.
(C) Constructing structural embankments to prevent future floods.
(D) Long-term rebuilding and community restoration.

2002

119. Which drought index is widely used globally to monitor meteorological drought by standardizing precipitation probabilities?
(A) Palmer Drought Severity Index (PDSI)
(B) Standardized Precipitation Index (SPI)
(C) Crop Moisture Index (CMI)
(D) Leaf Area Index (LAI)

2003

120. Consider the following statements about flood dynamics:
I. Flash floods offer very little lead time for warning.
II. Riverine floods are caused strictly by coastal storm surges.
III. Waterlogging is the accumulation of excess water in the crop root zone.
IV. Flash floods are common in mountainous catchments with steep slopes.
V. Embankments provide absolute immunity against riverine floods.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I and IV
(B) II and V
(C) III and IV
(D) I, III and V

2002

121. The eye of a mature tropical cyclone is characterized by:
(A) High-velocity rotating winds and heavy precipitation.
(B) Intense convective cloud development and heavy hail.
(C) Rapid accumulation of heavy snow and freezing rain.
(D) Sinking air, light winds, and clear skies.

2009

122. The epicenter of an earthquake is defined as:
(A) The point on the Earth's surface directly above the focus.
(B) The exact point of rock fracture deep within the Earth's crust (the focus).
(C) The boundary where two tectonic plates slide past each other.
(D) The outermost edge of the seismic wave propagation.

2025

123. Bio-engineering measures for landslide mitigation in hill agriculture typically include:
(A) Constructing massive concrete retaining walls along active slopes.
(B) Planting deep-rooted vegetation for slope stabilization.
(C) Excavating the toe of the slide area to reduce total weight.
(D) Clear-cutting native forest cover to minimize water infiltration.

NODIA

2008

124. Tsunami waves are classified as "shallow-water waves" even in the deep ocean because:
(A) They only travel along the top few meters of the ocean surface.
(B) Their wavelength is vastly greater than the depth of the ocean.
(C) They immediately break upon formation.
(D) They only affect shallow coastal bays.

2011

125. Under the UNFCCC, the concept of "Common but Differentiated Responsibilities" (CBDR) acknowledges that:
(A) Developed nations must lead due to their greater historical emissions.
(B) All nations globally must reduce greenhouse gas emissions by identical percentages.
(C) Developing countries are fully responsible for future emissions and mitigation costs.
(D) Climate change hazards and environmental impacts are distributed equally worldwide.

(C) 350 ppm
(D) 420 ppm

2005

108. Consider the statement: "The IPCC is an intergovernmental body of the UN that conducts original primary research to generate its assessment reports." Which part of this statement is INCORRECT?
(A) The IPCC is not an intergovernmental body.
(B) The IPCC is not associated with the United Nations.
(C) The IPCC does not conduct original scientific research.
(D) The IPCC does not generate assessment reports.

2021

109. Why do C4 crops generally show a smaller yield response to elevated CO_2 compared to C3 crops?
(A) C4 crops entirely lack functional chloroplasts in bundle sheath cells.
(B) C4 crops undergo elevated photorespiration at high carbon dioxide levels.
(C) C4 crops close their stomata permanently under elevated carbon dioxide.
(D) C4 crops have a CO_2 concentrating mechanism that saturates Rubisco.

2024

110. Consider the following statements regarding the impact of elevated CO_2 on nutritional quality:
I. Zinc and Iron concentrations in cereal grains often decline.
II. Protein content in wheat is consistently increased.
III. Dilution effect due to increased carbohydrate accumulation is a primary mechanism.
IV. Phytic acid concentrations strictly decrease, improving nutrient bioavailability.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2001

111. Climate change is expected to shift India's major agro-ecological zones, potentially causing the wheat belt to migrate:
(A) Southward towards the equator.
(B) Northward into cooler, higher latitudes.
(C) Toward the coastal plains.
(D) Into the deep Thar desert.

2019

112. Which physical response mechanism allows cattle to dissipate excess heat under extreme thermal stress?
(A) Vasoconstriction of peripheral blood vessels.
(B) Significant decrease in basal respiration rate.
(C) Marked increase in voluntary rumination activity.
(D) Evaporative cooling through sweating and panting.

2007

113. Inland fisheries face severe threats from climate change primarily due to:
(A) Altered river flows, higher temperatures, and reduced oxygen.
(B) Rapid ocean acidification eroding fish scales and skin.
(C) Severe saltwater intrusion into high-altitude lakes.
(D) Widespread destruction of marine coral reef structures.

2001

114. Sea-level rise threatens coastal agriculture not only by inundation but also by:
(A) Increasing the seasonal frequency of inland forest fires.
(B) Significantly decreasing the average pH of regional rainwater.
(C) Elevating coastal groundwater salinity via saltwater intrusion.
(D) Causing agricultural soils to freeze completely during winter.

2021

115. Stratospheric ozone depletion is most severe over Antarctica during the austral spring. This is primarily facilitated by:
(A) The formation of polar vortex and stratospheric clouds.
(B) Extreme high temperatures melting polar ice cover.
(C) Increased volcanic activity in the Southern Ocean region.
(D) Direct absorption of UV-A radiation by Antarctic ice sheets.

2012

116. Soil organic carbon (SOC) represents a dynamic balance between carbon inputs (e.g., litter, root exudates) and carbon losses. The primary biological pathway for SOC loss is:
(A) Leaching of dissolved organic carbon.
(B) Methanogenesis by earthworms.
(C) Soil microbial respiration.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2017

136. As agro-ecological zones shift due to warming temperatures, apple cultivation in Himachal Pradesh is observed to be:
(A) Moving downward to lower elevations and adjacent valleys.
(B) Remaining completely unaffected by local temperature trends.
(C) Shifting to higher elevations for chilling hours.
(D) Transitioning rapidly to a summer-bearing crop cycle.

2004

137. Which disease, transmitted by Culicoides midges, is highly sensitive to climate shifts and severely affects livestock?
(A) Foot-and-mouth disease
(B) Anthrax
(C) Rabies
(D) Bluetongue virus

2022

138. How does an increase in ocean temperature most directly lead to coral bleaching?
(A) Thermal stress causing corals to expel symbiotic algae.
(B) Direct dissolution of the calcium carbonate skeletal structure.
(C) Proliferation of macroalgae that physically suffocate corals.
(D) Rapid chemical acidification that directly strips coral pigment.

2008

139. Which of the following is an effective adaptation strategy against saltwater intrusion in coastal agriculture?
(A) Switching from deep-water rice to upland aerobic rice.
(B) Cultivating salt-tolerant crop varieties (e.g., Pokkali rice).
(C) Pumping massive amounts of fresh groundwater from coastal aquifers.
(D) Removing all coastal mangrove buffer zones.

2011

140. Arrange the following steps of the Chapman cycle in the correct operational sequence for stratospheric ozone.
I. Photodissociation of O_2 into two atomic oxygen atoms by UV-C.
II. Atomic oxygen reacts with O_2 to form O_3 (Ozone).
III. Ozone absorbs UV-B and dissociates back into O_2 and atomic oxygen.
IV. Atomic oxygen reacts with O_3 to form two O_2 molecules (natural destruction).
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, I, II, IV

2024

141. The stabilization of Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) is highly dependent on clay content because:
(A) Physical protection of organic matter by clay surfaces.
(B) Secretion of specialized enzymes by clay to synthesize carbon rings.
(C) High aeration rates in clay structures that slow respiration down.
(D) Restricting root penetration which preserves original carbon pools.

2001

142. Clean Development Mechanism (CDM), implemented under the Kyoto Protocol, allows industrialized nations to:
(A) Export hazardous chemical waste directly to developing countries.
(B) Increase domestic greenhouse gas emissions without facing international penalties.
(C) Earn carbon credits by investing in clean projects in developing nations.
(D) Enforce specific low-carbon agricultural practices in developing countries.

2010

143. Which institutional body at the district level in India is responsible for executing disaster management plans?
(A) NDMA
(B) SDMA
(C) IMD
(D) DDMA

2012

144. "Contingency crop planning" is a prominent strategy primarily utilized to mitigate the impacts of:
(A) Tsunami inundation
(B) Earthquake structural damage
(C) Drought and delayed monsoons.
(D) Ozone depletion

2021

145. Physiologically, plants subjected to waterlogging stress often switch from aerobic respiration to:
(A) Photorespiration, which utilizes excess intercellular oxygen.
(B) Anaerobic fermentation producing ethanol

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2018

126. Which of the following is considered an internal forcing factor of climate variability?
(A) Changes in the Earth's orbital eccentricity
(B) Fluctuations in solar irradiance
(C) Internal ocean-atmosphere coupling
(D) Massive volcanic eruptions

2005

127. The stratospheric temperature increases with altitude. This temperature inversion is primarily caused by:
(A) Proximity to outer space.
(B) Latent heat release from cloud condensation.
(C) Reflection of solar radiation by stratospheric clouds.
(D) Ozone absorption of ultraviolet radiation.

2019

128. Without the natural greenhouse effect, the Earth's average surface temperature would roughly be:
(A) +15 °C
(B) 0 °C
(C) -18 °C
(D) -50 °C

2002

129. Which halocarbon was developed as a replacement for CFCs because it does not deplete the ozone layer, yet acts as a highly potent greenhouse gas?
(A) Carbon tetrachloride
(B) Hydrofluorocarbon
(C) Methyl bromide
(D) Halon

2007

130. Arrange the following greenhouse gases in the correct sequence from highest to lowest Global Warming Potential (over a 100-year horizon).
A. Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
B. Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)
C. Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
D. Methane (CH_4)
(A) B → C → D → A
(B) B → D → C → A
(C) C → B → D → A
(D) A → D → C → B

2009

131. The ocean serves as a massive sink for carbon dioxide. The 'biological pump' involves:
(A) Photosynthetic carbon uptake and organic sinking.
(B) Physical dissolution of atmospheric gas in cold waters.
(C) Upwelling of dissolved carbon via deep ocean currents.
(D) Direct chemical precipitation of sodium chloride salt.

2019

132. During a glacial period (Ice Age), the concentration of heavy oxygen isotopes (^{18}O) in the ocean:
(A) Decreases, because heavy isotopes are selectively trapped in polar glacial ice.
(B) Remains completely stable and equal to levels during interglacial periods.
(C) Increases, because lighter ^{16}O is locked in ice sheets.
(D) Fluctuates widely on a daily basis due to tidal changes.

2007

133. The latest IPCC framework uses Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs) coupled with RCPs. SSP3 is typically characterized as:
(A) Regional Rivalry – A Rocky Road.
(B) Sustainability – Taking the Green Road.
(C) Fossil-fueled Development – Taking the Highway.
(D) Inequality – A Divided Road.

2016

134. Elevated atmospheric CO_2 affects crop water use primarily by:
(A) Forcing stomata to open wider and rapidly increase transpiration rates.
(B) Degrading waxy leaf cuticles, causing high rates of water loss.
(C) Inhibiting water absorption by roots through high osmotic pressure.
(D) Causing partial stomatal closure to reduce transpiration.

NODIA

2016

135. In FACE studies on wheat, while overall biomass and yield increase under elevated CO_2, bread-making quality often declines. This is attributed to:
(A) Elevated uptake and accumulation of toxic heavy metals in grains.
(B) Lower concentration of gluten proteins in the grain.
(C) Near-total failure of the physiological process of grain filling.
(D) Increased susceptibility of crop canopy to viral pathogens.

2010

155. Which sector is the largest global contributor of anthropogenic methane emissions?
(A) Cement production
(B) Agriculture
(C) Aviation and transport
(D) Deforestation

2022

156. In the context of terrestrial carbon sinks, what does "carbon sequestration" formally refer to?
(A) Immediate combustion of fossil fuels for industrial energy.
(B) Long-term storage of atmospheric carbon dioxide.
(C) Natural outgassing of carbon dioxide from volcanic activity.
(D) Biochemical conversion of soil organic matter into methane.

2008

157. Which proxy is best suited for understanding climate variability over millions of years?
(A) Ocean sediment cores
(B) Tree rings
(C) Historical human records
(D) Speleothems (cave deposits)

2001

158. The Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs) are integrated with Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) to generate climate projections. Which SSP depicts a "Fossil-fueled Development" pathway with very high greenhouse gas emissions?
(A) SSP1
(B) SSP2
(C) SSP3
(D) SSP5

2013

159. The physiological phenomenon where Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (Rubisco) utilizes oxygen instead of carbon dioxide is known as:
(A) Photophosphorylation
(B) Dark respiration
(C) Glycolysis
(D) Photorespiration

2010

160. Match the crop type in List I with its characteristic physiological response to elevated CO_2 in List II.
List I: (Crop Type)
P. C3 Crops (Wheat, Rice)
Q. C4 Crops (Maize, Sorghum)
R. CAM Crops (Pineapple, Agave)
S. Legumes (Soybean)
List II: (Physiological Response)
1. Very small direct yield response, improved water use efficiency
2. Strong yield increase, suppressed photorespiration
3. Nighttime CO_2 fixation, extremely high water use efficiency
4. Enhanced biological nitrogen fixation due to increased assimilate supply
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2006

161. An important consequence of shorter crop duration due to accelerated phenological development under higher temperatures is:
(A) An increase in overall grain yield driven by faster growth cycles.
(B) A decrease in overall yield due to shorter duration for light interception and grain filling.
(C) Enhanced physiological tolerance to winter frost events.
(D) Decreased biological vulnerability to summer heat waves.

2008

162. How does elevated carbon dioxide impact the nutritional requirements of herbivorous insect pests?
(A) Increasing leaf nitrogen content, which satisfies pests faster.
(B) Causing direct toxicity that kills herbivorous insect pests.
(C) Having no measurable impact on nutritional leaf biochemistry.
(D) Decreasing leaf nitrogen, forcing higher leaf consumption.

2013

163. Climate change impacts marine food webs significantly through the decline of:
(A) Calcareous plankton and pteropods.
(B) Apex predator populations like sharks.
(C) Deep-sea hydrothermal vent bacteria.
(D) Resilient pelagic jellyfish populations.

2007

164. Isostatic rebound (post-glacial rebound) complicates the measurement of global sea-level rise because:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

in root cells.
(C) Crassulacean acid metabolism to maximize water preservation.
(D) Biological nitrogen fixation in specialized root nodules.

2004
146. Which atmospheric condition is fundamentally detrimental to the formation of a tropical cyclone?
(A) High sea surface temperature
(B) High humidity in the lower-to-mid troposphere
(C) Presence of a pre-existing atmospheric disturbance
(D) Strong vertical wind shear

2001
147. A seismograph records two main types of body waves. Which wave travels faster and arrives first at the seismic station?
(A) Primary (P) waves
(B) Secondary (S) waves
(C) Rayleigh waves
(D) Love waves

2001
148. Which natural phenomenon is a common trigger for mass wasting and landslides in the Himalayas during the monsoon season?
(A) Severe frost wedging in exposed high-altitude rock faces.
(B) High UV radiation levels degrading slope mineral structures.
(C) Intense rainfall increasing soil pore-water pressure.
(D) Spontaneous combustion of dry subterranean organic matter.

2012
149. The catastrophic 2004 Indian Ocean Tsunami was triggered by:
(A) A megathrust earthquake off the Sumatran coast.
(B) A massive submarine volcanic eruption at Krakatoa.
(C) An underwater landslide in the Bay of Bengal.
(D) The impact of a meteorite in the southern ocean.

2023
150. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Paris Agreement relies on Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs) rather than legally binding, top-down emission targets for specific nations.
Reason (R): Top-down binding targets under the Kyoto Protocol faced significant political resistance and lack of participation from key major emitters.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2009
151. Milankovitch cycles explain long-term glacial and interglacial periods based on:
(A) Fluctuations in solar flare activity across eleven-year cycles.
(B) Orbital eccentricity, axial tilt, and precession.
(C) Tectonic plate movements that slowly alter major ocean currents.
(D) Industrial and agricultural emissions of trace greenhouse gases.

2002
152. Black carbon aerosols, generated from incomplete combustion, impact the climate system by:
(A) Reflecting incoming solar radiation to cool the global atmosphere.
(B) Acting as cloud condensation nuclei to produce highly reflective clouds.
(C) Absorbing solar radiation and lowering snow albedo.
(D) Directly decomposing ozone molecules in the upper stratosphere.

2019
153. What is the approximate current atmospheric concentration of Carbon Dioxide (CO_2) as of recent baseline measurements?
(A) ~280 ppm
(B) ~350 ppm
(C) ~420 ppm
(D) ~500 ppm

2015
154. The process by which microorganisms convert nitrate to nitrogen gas (N_2) and nitrous oxide (N_2O) under anaerobic conditions in waterlogged agricultural soils is called:
(A) Denitrification
(B) Nitrification
(C) Ammonification
(D) Nitrogen fixation

(B) Installing bench terraces accompanied by proper drainage channels.
(C) Planting deep-rooted perennial tree species along the contour.
(D) Constructing earthen contour bunds to control soil erosion.

2014

174. In the open ocean, a tsunami wave has:
(A) A very short wavelength and very high amplitude.
(B) A slow propagation speed of around 50 km/h.
(C) A very long wavelength and very low amplitude.
(D) The visual appearance of a massive, towering breaking wave.

2011

175. The fundamental objective of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) is:
(A) To legally enforce a total ban on the burning of all fossil fuels across the globe by 2050.
(B) To allocate and distribute carbon credits equally among all global citizens.
(C) To legally mandate vegetarian diets for populations living in developed countries.
(D) To stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations to prevent dangerous human interference.

2023

176. Which of the following regions is warming at a rate significantly faster than the global average due to albedo feedback?
(A) The equatorial Pacific
(B) The Sahara desert
(C) The Arctic
(D) The Amazon basin

2010

177. The "Greenhouse Effect" is fundamentally driven by the physical property of certain atmospheric gases to:
(A) Block and scatter incoming shortwave solar radiation.
(B) Absorb and re-emit outgoing infrared radiation.
(C) Absorb harmful stratospheric ultraviolet radiation.
(D) Generate thermal energy via chemical decomposition.

2003

178. What happens to the Global Warming Potential (GWP) of Methane as the evaluated time horizon increases from 20 years to 100 years?
(A) The GWP value increases.
(B) The GWP value remains perfectly constant.
(C) The GWP value becomes negative.
(D) The GWP value decreases.

2011

179. Identify the correct statement regarding atmospheric lifetimes of halocarbons.
(A) Halocarbons like CFC-12 have atmospheric lifetimes exceeding 100 years.
(B) All halocarbons break down completely within 5 years.
(C) Hydroxyl radicals easily destroy all fully halogenated CFCs in the troposphere.
(D) Halocarbons are quickly absorbed by the oceans.

2009

180. Consider the following statements about Paleoclimatology:
I. It relies entirely on satellite imagery from the past century.
II. Ice cores preserve ancient air bubbles, allowing direct measurement of past greenhouse gas concentrations.
III. Dendroclimatology uses tree-ring widths to infer past climatic conditions.
IV. Marine sediments are useless for periods beyond 1,000 years.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I, II and IV
(D) II, III and IV

2025

181. Under the Kyoto Protocol, "Annex I" countries were primarily defined as:
(A) Industrialized countries with binding emission targets.
(B) Developing nations that did not receive binding reduction targets.
(C) Vulnerable nations categorized as Least Developed Countries (LDCs).
(D) Developing nations heavily reliant on the export of fossil fuels.

2023

182. Elevated atmospheric CO_2 typically enhances photosynthesis. Which enzyme's carboxylase activity is directly stimulated by higher internal CO_2 concentrations?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) PEP carboxylase
(B) Nitrogenase
(C) Amylase
(D) Rubisco

2021
183. The reduction of nutritional quality in crops grown under FACE conditions is a major concern. Which essential trace element is heavily documented to decrease in rice and wheat grains under elevated CO_2?
(A) Carbon
(B) Zinc
(C) Oxygen
(D) Hydrogen

2018
184. As climate change alters agro-ecological conditions, which pest dynamics adaptation is most probable?
(A) Eradication of fungal pathogens due to extreme heat.
(B) Pests confining their breeding cycles to winter months.
(C) Polyphagous pests expanding their host range.
(D) Marked reduction in the occurrence of viral vectors.

2019
185. Consider the following statements on livestock and climate change:
I. Dairy cattle experience reduced feed intake during thermal stress.
II. High THI decreases conception rates in cattle.
III. Indigenous breeds (Bos indicus) generally possess higher heat tolerance than exotic breeds (Bos taurus).
IV. Thermal stress enhances milk fat synthesis.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2010
186. Which marine ecosystem is considered the most biologically diverse, yet highly vulnerable to temperature-induced bleaching and ocean acidification?
(A) Coral reefs
(B) Deep-sea abyssal plains
(C) Estuarine mudflats
(D) Kelp forests

2023
187. What is the estimated average rate of global mean sea-level rise in recent decades (post-2006)?
(A) ~0.1 mm/year
(B) ~1.0 mm/year
(C) ~3.5 to 4.0 mm/year
(D) ~10.5 mm/year

NODIA

2014
188. Stratospheric ozone blocks which specific band of ultraviolet radiation most effectively?
(A) UV-A
(B) UV-B
(C) Near-infrared
(D) Far-infrared

2004
189. Soil Organic Matter (SOM) contains approximately what percentage of Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) by mass?
(A) 20%
(B) 40%
(C) 58%
(D) 85%

2006
190. Arrange the following terrestrial ecosystems in descending order of their total global carbon storage capacity.
I. Tropical Forests
II. Peatlands/Boreal Forests
III. Temperate Grasslands
IV. Deserts
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, III, I, IV

2003
191. The primary metric used to evaluate the efficiency of an agroforestry system to mitigate climate change is its:
(A) Total nitrogen output.
(B) Water infiltration rate.
(C) Daily oxygen emission rate.
(D) Carbon sequestration rate.

2008
192. During the "Response" phase of the disaster management cycle, the immediate priority is:
(A) Drafting long-term urban resilience planning policies.
(B) Initiating construction of permanent community housing.
(C) Search, rescue, and providing basic needs.
(D) Conducting comprehensive regional

vulnerability assessments.

2005

193. Which agricultural intervention is NOT typically recommended for mitigating the impact of agricultural drought?
(A) Mulching to reduce soil evaporation.
(B) Cultivating water-intensive crops like sugarcane.
(C) Implementing micro-irrigation systems.
(D) Adopting drought-escaping short-duration crop varieties.

2010

194. Prolonged waterlogging damages most non-aquatic crops by inducing hypoxia. Which crop is uniquely adapted to thrive in waterlogged anaerobic soil conditions?
(A) Maize
(B) Pearl millet
(C) Sorghum
(D) Rice

2002

195. The Coriolis force is essential for tropical cyclogenesis because it:
(A) Provides initial spin to the system.
(B) Increases local sea surface temperatures.
(C) Directly suppresses severe coastal storm surges.
(D) Pushes storm systems directly toward the equator.

2025

196. An earthquake measuring 8.0 on the Richter scale is classified as:
(A) Minor
(B) Moderate
(C) Major
(D) Great

2008

197. Mass wasting refers broadly to the downslope movement of rock, regolith, and soil under the direct influence of:
(A) Gravity
(B) Wind
(C) Glacial ice
(D) River currents

2022

198. The deployment of DART (Deep-ocean Assessment and Reporting of Tsunamis) buoys is an essential component of:
(A) Cyclone tracking
(B) Landslide hazard zonation
(C) Earthquake macro-seismic mapping
(D) Tsunami early warning systems

2006

199. The 2015 Paris Agreement's long-term temperature goal is to keep the increase in global average temperature to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels, and to pursue efforts to limit the increase to:
(A) 0.5 °C
(B) 1.0 °C
(C) 1.5 °C
(D) 1.8 °C

2017

200. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): C4 plants are inherently more resilient to hot and dry climatic conditions than C3 plants.
Reason (R): C4 plants possess a biochemical CO_2 concentrating mechanism that minimizes photorespiration and allows for high water-use efficiency.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

201. Which greenhouse gas is entirely anthropogenic with no natural sources?
(A) Carbon dioxide gas
(B) Methane gas
(C) Nitrous oxide gas
(D) Chlorofluorocarbons

2018

202. The concept of "Radiative Forcing" is typically expressed in which units?
(A) Watts per square meter
(B) Degrees Celsius
(C) Parts per million
(D) Joules per kilogram (J/kg)

2010

203. Which agricultural sector contributes most heavily to global anthropogenic nitrous oxide (N_2O) emissions?
(A) Rice paddies
(B) Agricultural soil management
(C) Enteric fermentation in ruminants
(D) Biomass burning

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

of rainfall depletes root-zone soil moisture, causing agricultural drought that stunts crop development. Finally, continued water deficits deplete streamflows, reservoirs, and groundwater aquifers, culminating in a visible hydrological drought.

20. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Flash floods are characterized by rapid onset within six hours of intense rainfall. Riverine floods involve seasonal, gradual overtopping of riverbanks. Waterlogging occurs when soil pores become saturated, displacing essential oxygen in the plant root zone. Coastal floods are driven by extreme tidal forces and marine storm surges.

21. (B) Latent heat release from condensation over warm ocean waters
Tropical cyclones derive their immense energy from warm ocean surfaces where water temperatures exceed critical thresholds. As warm, moist air rises, the water vapor condenses to form clouds, releasing latent heat of condensation into the atmosphere, which warms the surrounding air, lowers pressure, and drives self-sustaining convective circulation.

22. (D) Zone V
The Bureau of Indian Standards classifies the country into four active seismic hazard zones based on historical seismicity and tectonic activity. Zone V represents the highest seismically active region, carrying the greatest vulnerability to high-intensity earthquakes, and covers areas such as the entire northeastern region and parts of the Himalayas.

23. (D) Unscientific terracing and toe excavation for road building
Human interventions such as unscientific slope terracing and excavation of the toe of hills for infrastructure development destabilize mountain slopes. These activities remove physical support, alter local drainage pathways, and increase shear stress, greatly exacerbating the risk of destructive landslides during periods of intense seasonal rainfall.

24. (A) A transform fault strike-slip earthquake.
Tsunamis are generated by sudden vertical displacement of the water column, typically caused by thrust or subduction-zone earthquakes. Transform fault strike-slip earthquakes involve horizontal movement of tectonic plates past one another, which does not displace a massive volume of water vertically, making them highly unlikely to trigger destructive tsunami waves.

25. (B) Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs)
Nationally Determined Contributions are the primary mechanism under the Paris Agreement through which individual countries outline their post-2020 commitments. These plans detail domestic strategies for reducing greenhouse gas emissions and adapting to climate impacts, reflecting each nation's developmental capacity and ambition within a collaborative global framework.

26. (B) Climate variability
Climate variability refers to short-term, temporary deviations of environmental conditions from long-term averages. An isolated, single-year temperature spike that is quickly followed by a return to normal seasonal statistical baselines represents standard climatic variability rather than a persistent, systematic shift in the global climate system over decades.

27. (A) By reducing surface albedo, causing oceans to absorb more solar radiation.
Arctic sea ice possesses a high albedo, reflecting most incoming solar radiation back into space. As rising temperatures melt this reflective ice cover, it exposes dark open ocean water, which absorbs significantly more solar energy, accelerating regional warming and creating a self-reinforcing positive feedback loop in the climate system.

28. (C) Incoming shortwave radiation and outgoing longwave radiation at the tropopause.
Radiative forcing is a fundamental metric used in climate science to quantify the energy imbalance of the Earth system. It is defined as the net difference between incoming shortwave solar radiation and outgoing longwave infrared radiation measured at the tropopause, indicating whether the planet is gaining or losing thermal energy.

NODIA

29. (D) Chlorofluorocarbon-11 (CFC-11)
Chlorofluorocarbon-11 was extensively regulated under the Montreal Protocol because it releases chlorine atoms that catalytically destroy stratospheric ozone molecules. In addition to its high ozone depletion potential, this synthetic compound acts as a powerful greenhouse gas

(A) Local Urban Land Utilization and Carbon Footprint
(B) Long-term Underground Liquid Utilization and Carbon Fixation
(C) Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry
(D) Low Urban Land Use and Carbon Flux

2021

213. The National Disaster Response Force (NDRF) in India is a specialized force explicitly raised for the purpose of specialized response to natural and man-made disasters under the:
(A) Disaster Management Act, 2005
(B) Environment Protection Act, 1986
(C) Civil Defense Act, 1968
(D) Armed Forces Special Powers Act

2003

214. Which specific meteorological parameter is primarily monitored to assess agricultural drought?
(A) Wind velocity
(B) Atmospheric pressure
(C) Ultraviolet radiation index
(D) Soil moisture deficit

2005

215. What distinguishes a flash flood from a typical riverine flood?
(A) Occurrence restricted to coastal areas with high tidal action.
(B) Rapid onset within hours of heavy localized rainfall.
(C) Slow-moving and shallow water accumulation across vast areas.
(D) Flow originating exclusively from rapid melting of mountain glaciers.

2008

216. Tropical cyclones in the Bay of Bengal are classified as 'Super Cyclonic Storms' when maximum sustained wind speeds exceed:
(A) 118 km/h
(B) 166 km/h
(C) 222 km/h
(D) 300 km/h

2021

217. In earthquake engineering and risk assessment, "liquefaction" refers to the process where:
(A) Eruption of pressurized magma through faults during tremors.
(B) Rapid melting of underground solid rock from friction.
(C) Rapid retreat of coastal ocean waters prior to wave arrival.
(D) Saturated soil losing strength to behave like a fluid.

2017

218. In landslide hazard zonation, which type of slope morphology is generally considered the most inherently unstable?
(A) Convex slopes with loose, deep soil.
(B) Gentle, well-vegetated concave slopes.
(C) Flat, wide valley bottoms.
(D) Exposed, solid granitic bedrock faces.

2002

219. The speed of a tsunami wave in the deep ocean is mathematically proportional to:
(A) The amplitude of the wave.
(B) The square root of the ocean depth.
(C) The wind speed at the ocean surface.
(D) The salinity of the water.

NODIA

2004

220. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Montreal Protocol is considered a highly successful global environmental treaty.
Reason (R): It successfully led to the global phase-out of 99% of ozone-depleting substances, initiating the recovery of the stratospheric ozone layer.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2017

221. Which carbon sink mechanism is defined by the direct uptake of carbon dioxide by oceans, causing a drop in seawater pH?
(A) Solubility pump
(B) Biological pump
(C) Carbonate pump
(D) Isostatic pump

2007

222. The term "climate tipping point" refers to:
(A) The absolute highest temperature recorded within a given decade.
(B) The exact geographic latitude where the thermal equator is located.
(C) A threshold pushing the Earth system into an irreversible state.
(D) The projected date when total greenhouse

2008

204. If the concentration of a greenhouse gas is reduced rapidly to zero, the warming effect of that gas will:
(A) Disappear instantaneously from the atmosphere.
(B) Persist depending on its atmospheric lifetime.
(C) Turn into a significant global cooling effect.
(D) Trigger an immediate widespread global ice age.

2011

205. Consider the following statements about the IPCC Assessment process:
I. It relies heavily on peer-reviewed scientific literature.
II. It employs thousands of volunteer scientists globally.
III. It conducts its own primary modeling experiments.
IV. Working Group I focuses on the Physical Science Basis.
V. It was jointly established by WMO and UNEP.
Which of the above statements are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III only
(C) III and V
(D) II, IV and V

2023

206. In FACE experiments, elevated CO_2 typically causes a reduction in stomatal conductance. What is a secondary micrometeorological consequence of this physiological response?
(A) A decrease in overall canopy temperature due to shading.
(B) An increase in localized atmospheric precipitation events.
(C) Higher canopy temperature from reduced cooling.
(D) A significant decrease in deep soil microbial activity.

2001

207. Which phenological stage of cereal crops is generally considered the most sensitive to temperature extremes?
(A) Germination
(B) Tillering
(C) Anthesis (Flowering)
(D) Physiological maturity

2004

208. Climate change negatively affects inland fisheries by increasing surface water temperatures. This physical change leads directly to:
(A) Increased solubility of oxygen in the water column.
(B) Increased precipitation of salt crystals.
(C) Decreased solubility of dissolved oxygen.
(D) Reversal of river flow directions.

2012

209. The phenomenon of saltwater intrusion is severely exacerbated when sea-level rise is combined with:
(A) Intense and prolonged local monsoon rainfall.
(B) Excessive extraction of coastal groundwater.
(C) The construction of engineered coastal sea walls.
(D) Increased sedimentation rates from upstream dams.

2007

210. Match the paleoclimate proxy in List I with the information it provides in List II.
List I: (Paleoclimate Proxy)
P. Ice Cores
Q. Tree Rings
R. Marine Foraminifera
S. Palynology (Fossil Pollen)
List II: (Information Provided)
1. Past ocean temperature and ice volume
2. Ancient vegetation distribution and biome shifts
3. Trapped ancient greenhouse gas concentrations
4. High-resolution annual precipitation and temperature
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2008

211. Which form of Soil Organic Carbon is considered the most recalcitrant and long-lasting in the soil carbon pool?
(A) Passive organic matter.
(B) Labile organic carbon
(C) Microbial biomass carbon
(D) Dissolved organic carbon

2024

212. Carbon accounting at the national level under UNFCCC guidelines requires estimating emissions from LULUCF. What does LULUCF stand for?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

tectonic activities worldwide.

(D) More frequent and intense extreme weather events disrupting agriculture.

****

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) Variability represents short-term fluctuation, whereas change is a long-term shift in the mean state.
Climate variability describes short-term fluctuations around a mean state, which can include seasonal, annual, or decadal cycles. In contrast, climate change refers to a persistent, long-term shift in the statistical properties of the climate system, typically observed over decades or centuries, indicating a fundamental alteration of the Earth's average weather patterns.

2. (C) Reflection of incoming solar radiation by clouds, aerosols, and bright surfaces.
Planetary albedo is the measure of the Earth's reflectivity, representing the fraction of incoming solar radiation reflected back into space. Clouds, aerosols, and bright surface features like ice and snow are the primary drivers of this effect, collectively determining the amount of solar energy absorbed by the atmospheric system.

3. (A) The enhanced effect is driven by anthropogenic emissions that increase net positive radiative forcing.
The natural greenhouse effect is a vital atmospheric process that maintains habitable temperatures by trapping heat using naturally occurring gases. The enhanced greenhouse effect occurs when human activities, such as burning fossil fuels and deforestation, release additional greenhouse gases, increasing net positive radiative forcing and causing global temperatures to rise.

4. (D) Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF6)
Sulfur hexafluoride is an extremely potent greenhouse gas with an exceptionally stable chemical structure, resulting in an atmospheric lifetime estimated at several thousand years. This longevity, combined with its high radiative efficiency, gives this synthetic industrial gas an immense global warming potential compared to shorter-lived atmospheric constituents.

5. (B) Carbon Dioxide
Global Warming Potential is a standardized metric used to compare the warming impacts of different greenhouse gases. Carbon dioxide serves as the baseline reference gas for this index, meaning its value is set to exactly one, allowing other emissions to be expressed in terms of carbon dioxide equivalents over specific timeframes.

6. (C) The global ocean acts as a net source of carbon dioxide rather than a net sink.
The global ocean serves as a highly critical net carbon sink, absorbing approximately one-quarter of the carbon dioxide emitted by human activities each year. This oceanic absorption process occurs through physical solubility mechanisms and biological uptake by marine organisms, helping to mitigate the accumulation of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere.

7. (D) Dendroclimatology (tree rings)
Dendroclimatology utilizes the annual growth rings of trees to reconstruct past climate variations. Because tree growth is highly sensitive to seasonal environmental factors, analyzing ring width and wood density provides highly resolved, year-by-year historical records of precipitation and temperature patterns across recent centuries in specific regions.

8. (A) Future global socioeconomic, demographic, and technological pathways without new climate policies.
Shared Socioeconomic Pathways are integrated scenarios used by the scientific community to project future global developments in population, economic growth, urbanization, and technological progress. These pathways describe plausible societal trends in the absence of new climate policies, facilitating the analysis of different mitigation and adaptation strategies.

9. (B) C3 plants exhibit enhanced photosynthesis due to reduced photorespiration under elevated CO_2.
In C3 plants, Rubisco catalyzes both carboxylation and oxygenation, leading to energy-wasting photorespiration under normal conditions. Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations suppress this photorespiratory cycle by increasing the carbon dioxide to oxygen ratio near the enzyme, thereby significantly

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

enhancing the photosynthetic efficiency and biomass accumulation of these crops.

10. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Under elevated carbon dioxide levels, crops exhibit accelerated photosynthetic rates and accumulate higher concentrations of soluble carbohydrates and starch. This rapid biomass accumulation surpasses the rate of soil mineral uptake, resulting in a dilution effect that significantly reduces the overall concentration of proteins, nitrogen, iron, and zinc in harvested grains.

11. (A) It will accelerate phenological development, leading to an earlier harvest and shorter crop life.
Rising ambient temperatures accelerate the accumulation of growing degree days, which speeds up the physiological development of annual crops. This accelerated phenology shortens both the vegetative and reproductive phases, leading to premature crop maturity, reduced grain-filling periods, and an earlier harvest time, which ultimately lowers overall agricultural yields.

12. (C) Depressed feed intake, reduced milk yield, and impaired reproductive efficiency.
The Temperature-Humidity Index is a critical indicator used to assess the severity of heat stress in livestock. When values rise beyond threshold levels, dairy cattle experience physiological distress, causing them to reduce voluntary feed intake to limit metabolic heat production, which directly lowers milk production and suppresses reproductive performance.

13. (D) Reducing carbonate ion availability, which impairs calcification in shell-building organisms.
Ocean acidification is driven by the absorption of anthropogenic carbon dioxide, which reacts with seawater to lower oceanic pH. This chemical shift reduces the concentration of carbonate ions, which are essential building blocks that calcifying marine organisms require to produce and maintain their calcium carbonate shells and structural skeletons.

14. (C) Thermal expansion of seawater and melting of land-based ice.
Global sea-level rise is primarily driven by two major physical processes associated with rising global temperatures. Thermal expansion occurs as seawater warms and increases in volume, while the melting of land-based ice sheets and glaciers adds physical volume to the global ocean, collectively driving coastal inundation and habitat shifts.

15. (B) UV-B Radiation — Radiation blocked completely by tropospheric ozone
While tropospheric ozone is a greenhouse gas and air pollutant, it is the stratospheric ozone layer that primarily absorbs and filters out harmful ultraviolet-B radiation. Tropospheric ozone does not block this radiation completely, making the assertion scientifically inaccurate in the context of stratospheric ozone protection dynamics.

16. (D) Soil organic carbon (SOC)
Soil organic carbon represents the largest active reservoir of carbon within terrestrial ecosystems, storing more carbon than the atmosphere and living vegetation combined. This pool is composed of decaying plant matter, microbial biomass, and stable humus, making soil management crucial for global carbon sequestration and climate mitigation strategies.

17. (A) Allometric equations using trunk diameter measurements
Allometric equations represent a non-destructive methodology widely applied to estimate above-ground forest biomass. By inputting easily measurable physical parameters, such as trunk diameter at breast height and tree height, researchers can accurately calculate total carbon storage and sequestration rates without harvesting or destroying the living vegetation in agroforestry systems.

NODIA

18. (C) Preparedness
Preparedness in the disaster management cycle focuses on activities and measures taken in advance of a hazard event to ensure an effective response. Designing reliable early warning systems, formulating contingency plans, conducting mock drills, and establishing evacuation protocols are core actions that enhance community readiness and minimize potential loss.

19. (B) Meteorological drought → Agricultural drought → Hydrological drought
Drought progression typically begins with meteorological drought, defined by a prolonged deficit in precipitation. Over time, this lack

gas emissions reach zero.

2002

223. What is the primary difference in physiological response between well-watered C3 and C4 crops under elevated CO_2?

(A) C3 crops show decreased photosynthesis, while C4 crops show increased photosynthesis.
(B) Both crop groups show an identical increase in photosynthetic rates.
(C) C3 crops exhibit a significant increase in photosynthesis, whereas C4 crops primarily benefit from reduced transpiration and improved water-use efficiency due to stomatal closure.
(D) C4 crops open their stomata wider to increase carbon assimilation, whereas C3 crops close them.

2019

224. Which livestock management strategy is highly effective in mitigating thermal stress in tropical dairy systems?

(A) Increasing the roughage-to-concentrate ratio in the feed to generate body heat.
(B) Exposing animals to direct sunlight to stimulate essential vitamin synthesis.
(C) Providing shade, evaporative cooling, and feeding in cooler hours.
(D) Restricting freshwater consumption to reduce urine output and wet bedding.

2005

225. Match the international agreement in List I with its primary focus in List II.

List I: (International Agreement)
P. UNFCCC (1992)
Q. Kyoto Protocol (1997)
R. Montreal Protocol (1987)
S. Paris Agreement (2015)

List II: (Primary Focus)
1. Binding top-down emission targets for developed nations
2. Phase-out of ozone-depleting substances
3. Foundation treaty to stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations
4. Bottom-up framework utilizing Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs)

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

2015

226. What effect does the "CO_2 fertilization effect" typically have on the Carbon-to-Nitrogen (C:N) ratio of plant litter?

(A) It decreases the C:N ratio, causing the litter to decompose much faster.
(B) It has no measurable effect on the overall chemical composition of litter.
(C) It causes the total volatilization of all nitrogen within leaf tissues.
(D) It increases the C:N ratio, which slows down soil decomposition.

2011

227. In the context of disaster vulnerability, "Exposure" specifically refers to:

(A) Assets and populations located in hazard-prone areas.
(B) The intrinsic structural and physical weakness of a local building.
(C) The complete absence of functional community early warning systems.
(D) The financial capacity of a state to rebuild following a disaster.

2021

228. Which of the following best describes the "Chapman mechanism" in the stratosphere?

(A) Anthropogenic manufacturing of diverse chlorofluorocarbon compounds.
(B) Physical process through which methane traps outgoing infrared energy.
(C) Ultraviolet-driven formation and natural destruction of ozone.
(D) Catalytic degradation of ozone molecules over polar stratospheric clouds.

2015

229. Which of the following represents a highly vulnerable coastal ecosystem that acts as a natural bio-shield against cyclones and tsunamis, yet is threatened by sea-level rise?

(A) Mangrove forests
(B) Coral reefs
(C) Estuarine seagrass beds
(D) Deep pelagic zones

2006

230. During the 21st century, the greatest projected impact of climate change on food security is primarily linked to:

(A) Complete elimination of the protective stratospheric ozone layer.
(B) A dramatic decrease in atmospheric CO_2 leading to global crop starvation.
(C) Sudden cessation of all structural and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

with a high global warming potential, making its phase-out doubly beneficial for the environment.

30. (B) I and III
Global Warming Potential depends directly on both the radiative efficiency of a gas and its atmospheric lifetime over a chosen time horizon. Because carbon dioxide serves as the fundamental baseline reference gas, its calculated potential is defined as exactly one across all time scales, making other gases relative to its value.

31. (B) Boreal forests and peatlands
Boreal forests and peatlands contain the highest density of terrestrial carbon storage per unit area globally. Low temperatures and saturated, acidic conditions in these northern biomes slow down the decomposition of organic matter, allowing vast quantities of carbon to accumulate in thick organic soils and peat layers over thousands of years.

32. (D) Past global ice volume and ocean temperatures.
The ratio of stable oxygen isotopes preserved in the calcium carbonate shells of fossilized marine foraminifera serves as a reliable paleoclimate proxy. This isotopic signature reflects historical variations in global ice sheet volume and seawater temperatures, as lighter isotopes are preferentially evaporated and locked in continental glaciers during ice ages.

33. (D) RCP 8.5
Representative Concentration Pathway 8.5 represents a high-emission scenario often used to model a business-as-usual future without proactive climate mitigation policies. Under this pathway, greenhouse gas concentrations continue to rise steeply, leading to a projected radiative forcing value of eight point five watts per square meter by the year twenty-one hundred.

34. (C) C4 crops exhibit much larger increases in carbon assimilation under elevated CO_2 than C3 crops.
Unlike C3 crops, C4 crops possess an internal carbon-concentrating mechanism that saturates the primary carbon-fixing enzyme, Rubisco, even at current atmospheric carbon dioxide levels. Consequently, C4 plants show negligible photosynthetic increases under elevated carbon dioxide, making assertions of large yield responses in comparison to C3 crops scientifically incorrect.

35. (A) Allows testing of crop responses to elevated CO_2 under natural micrometeorological conditions.
Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment systems are highly valued in agricultural research because they elevate carbon dioxide concentrations within open fields without enclosing the plants. This setup preserves natural wind, sunlight, humidity, and temperature variations, providing highly realistic data regarding crop physiological and agronomic responses to future atmospheric scenarios.

36. (D) Expand tropical crop cultivation areas into higher latitudes.
As global average temperatures rise, isotherms shift poleward, altering the geographic boundaries of historical agro-ecological zones. This warming trend facilitates the migration of tropical and subtropical crop cultivation systems into higher latitudes and altitudes, while simultaneously making traditional low-latitude regions less suitable for temperature-sensitive crop production.

NODIA

37. (B) Inducing panting, leading to respiratory alkalosis and thin-shelled eggs.
When exposed to extreme ambient heat, poultry rely on rapid panting to facilitate evaporative cooling. This hyperventilation drives excessive loss of carbon dioxide, elevating blood pH and causing respiratory alkalosis. This physiological disruption reduces the availability of calcium carbonate, leading to a marked decrease in eggshell thickness and quality.

38. (C) Elevated ocean temperatures cause corals to expel their symbiotic zooxanthellae algae.
Coral bleaching is a stress response triggered primarily by elevated sea surface temperatures. Under thermal stress, the coral host expels its photosynthetic symbiotic zooxanthellae algae, which provide both its vibrant color and primary energy source, leaving the white calcium carbonate skeleton exposed and increasing the coral's mortality risk.

39. (D) Groundwater over-extraction combined with relative sea-level rise.
Saltwater intrusion in coastal aquifers is driven by a combination of natural and anthropogenic factors. Relative sea-level rise increases the hydraulic pressure of seawater, while the intensive over-extraction of freshwater for coastal

limiting its average lifetime to approximately twelve years.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Methane is a highly potent but short-lived greenhouse gas with an atmospheric lifetime of approximately twelve years. Consequently, its radiative forcing is highly concentrated in the immediate decades following its release, resulting in a significantly higher Global Warming Potential value when calculated over a twenty-year horizon compared to a hundred-year scale.

81. (A) Conservation tillage and cover cropping
Conservation tillage minimizes soil disturbance, which slows the oxidation of organic matter, while cover cropping ensures continuous carbon inputs through root exudates and plant biomass. Together, these sustainable agricultural practices actively sequester atmospheric carbon dioxide, transforming cultivated soils into effective terrestrial carbon sinks that mitigate greenhouse gas accumulation.

82. (C) Calcium carbonate shells of microscopic foraminifera.
Marine sediments serve as highly valuable paleoclimatic archives because they preserve the fossilized calcium carbonate shells of microscopic foraminifera. The isotopic composition and trace metal chemistry of these shells reflect the temperature, salinity, and ice-volume characteristics of the oceans at the time the organisms were alive.

83. (A) Impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability.
The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change organizes its comprehensive assessments into three distinct Working Groups. Working Group Two is dedicated to evaluating the impacts of climate change on natural and human systems, assessing their vulnerability to these changes, and exploring adaptive capacities and strategies to reduce risks.

84. (D) Soil nitrogen and phosphorus deficiencies.
The CO_2 fertilization effect enhances photosynthetic rates under elevated carbon dioxide levels. However, in real-world field conditions, this potential increase is frequently constrained by Liebig's law of the minimum, where severe soil nutrient limitations, particularly nitrogen and phosphorus deficiencies, restrict the plant's ability to synthesize new tissues.

85. (B) I and III
Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment experiments demonstrate that elevated carbon dioxide reduces stomatal conductance, which decreases transpiration and increases crop water-use efficiency. However, accelerated carbohydrate accumulation dilutes other essential elements, leading to a noticeable decline in the grain protein and micronutrient concentrations of major C3 cereal crops.

86. (C) It accelerates GDD accumulation, shortening crop duration.
Determinate annual crops require a specific accumulation of growing degree days to transition through their development phases. Rising average temperatures accelerate this thermal accumulation, causing crops to complete their vegetative and reproductive stages much faster, which shortens their overall growth duration and reduces the critical grain-filling period.

87. (D) Pollen sterility and spikelet desiccation.
Extreme heat stress during anthesis is highly damaging to cereal crops. Elevated temperatures disrupt tapetum development and impair pollen tube germination, leading to widespread pollen sterility. This thermal stress also causes spikelet desiccation and failure of fertilization, resulting in a dramatic reduction in grain number and overall crop yield.

88. (A) The poles and deeper, cooler waters.
Marine organisms are highly sensitive to seawater temperatures. As global oceans warm, species migrate to maintain their preferred thermal niches, resulting in a general poleward shift of marine populations. Additionally, many species move to deeper, cooler oceanic layers to escape thermal stress and avoid disruptions to their physiological functions.

89. (B) Water molecule kinetic energy increases with temperature, expanding its volume.
As the oceans absorb excess thermal energy from the atmosphere, the temperature of seawater increases. This rise in temperature increases the kinetic energy of water molecules, causing them to move more rapidly and occupy more space, which drives a physical expansion of ocean

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

to displace water, while deep-ocean tsunameters, such as DART buoys, measure changes in sea-floor pressure to confirm the actual generation and propagation of tsunami waves.

50. (B) III and V
The Montreal Protocol is dedicated to phasing out ozone-depleting substances, not greenhouse gases, although many such substances have warming properties. Additionally, the Clean Development Mechanism was established under the Kyoto Protocol, not the Paris Agreement, making both statements incorrect within the international environmental policy framework.

51. (A) Natural interannual climate variability
The El Niño-Southern Oscillation is a naturally occurring oceanic-atmospheric phenomenon characterized by periodic fluctuations in sea surface temperatures across the tropical Pacific Ocean. It operates on an interannual cycle of two to seven years, representing a major driver of global climate variability rather than anthropogenic climate change.

52. (D) They generally cause net cooling by scattering solar radiation, though black carbon absorbs heat.
Atmospheric aerosols exert a complex influence on the Earth's climate system. Most aerosols, such as sulfates and nitrates, scatter incoming solar radiation back into space, producing a net cooling effect on the surface. However, dark aerosols like black carbon absorb solar energy, contributing to localized warming within the atmosphere.

53. (B) Venus has an extreme greenhouse effect due to its dense CO_2 atmosphere.
Although Mercury is closer to the Sun, Venus possesses a highly dense atmosphere composed almost entirely of carbon dioxide, with thick clouds of sulfuric acid. This dense atmospheric envelope traps outgoing infrared radiation, driving an extreme, runaway greenhouse effect that elevates Venusian surface temperatures far beyond those of Mercury.

54. (C) Microbial nitrification and denitrification in the soil
The application of synthetic nitrogen fertilizers increases the concentration of inorganic nitrogen in soils. Soil microorganisms process this nitrogen through nitrification, which oxidizes ammonium to nitrate, and denitrification, which reduces nitrate to nitrogen gas. Nitrous oxide is released as an intermediate byproduct during both of these biological pathways.

55. (D) One ton of methane causes 28 times more warming than one ton of CO_2 over 100 years.
A Global Warming Potential value of twenty-eight indicates that emitting one ton of methane will trap twenty-eight times more heat in the atmosphere than emitting one ton of carbon dioxide over a one-hundred-year timeframe, reflecting the higher radiative efficiency of methane despite its shorter lifetime.

56. (A) Agricultural soils cannot sequester carbon, acting only as net emitters.
Soils represent a highly dynamic carbon reservoir that can act as either a source or a sink. With the adoption of conservation agriculture, cover crops, and organic amendments, agricultural soils can actively sequester atmospheric carbon dioxide into stable organic carbon fractions, proving the assertion of their inability to sequester carbon false.

57. (B) Variations in ring width and density reflect interannual temperature and precipitation shifts.
Dendroclimatology operates on the principle that seasonal climatic factors, such as temperature and precipitation, directly control the annual growth rates of trees. By analyzing variations in the width and density of tree rings, scientists can reconstruct high-resolution, long-term environmental and climate records spanning centuries before instrumental monitoring.

58. (B) A shift toward sustainable development, lower resource use, and reduced inequality.
Shared Socioeconomic Pathway one describes a highly optimistic future scenario centered on global sustainability. It projects a world where nations cooperate to prioritize environmental health, shift toward clean energy, reduce resource consumption, and lower socioeconomic inequalities, resulting in high adaptive capacity and lower challenges to climate mitigation.

59. (A) Fixing carbon dioxide at night into organic acids to minimize transpiration.
Crassulacean Acid Metabolism is a specialized photosynthetic adaptation to hot, arid climates. CAM plants open their stomata during the cool night hours to absorb and fix carbon dioxide into

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

agriculture depletes inland water tables, allowing saline ocean water to migrate inland and degrade arable soils.

40. (A) I, II and IV
The photochemistry of ozone involves its natural creation and destruction via the Chapman cycle. However, when chlorofluorocarbons release chlorine atoms under ultraviolet radiation, a single chlorine radical acts as a catalytic agent that can destroy thousands of ozone molecules in a repeating loop before eventually being neutralized or removed.

41. (B) Rapid aerobic microbial respiration.
Soil organic carbon stabilization involves processes that shield organic compounds from degradation. Physical occlusion within microaggregates, chemical binding to clay minerals, and biochemical recalcitrance prevent decomposition. Conversely, rapid aerobic microbial respiration actively breaks down organic matter, releasing carbon as carbon dioxide rather than stabilizing it within the soil matrix.

42. (B) Estimating above-ground biomass of standing trees
Allometric equations are highly reliable mathematical tools used to estimate the above-ground biomass of standing trees based on easily measurable physical parameters like diameter at breast height. Other methods, like eddy covariance towers, measure gas exchange, while loss-on-ignition is used to determine organic matter in harvested soil samples.

43. (A) The Prime Minister of India
The National Disaster Management Authority is the apex statutory body responsible for laying down policies, plans, and guidelines for disaster management in India. To ensure high-level executive authority and cross-ministerial coordination during national emergencies, this key regulatory institution is chaired ex-officio by the Prime Minister of India.

44. (C) Establishing large-scale intensive aquaculture ponds
Mitigation of agricultural drought in arid zones focuses on water conservation and soil moisture preservation through practices like zero tillage, mulching, and cultivating drought-tolerant crop varieties. Establishing intensive aquaculture ponds requires huge, open volumes of standing water, which is highly inefficient and unfeasible under severe regional water scarcity.

45. (D) Hypoxic conditions halt root respiration, reducing water and nutrient uptake.
Saturated soils during waterlogging events quickly deplete dissolved oxygen, leading to highly hypoxic root zones. Lacking oxygen, roots are unable to undergo aerobic respiration, causing a rapid decline in cellular energy production. This energetic collapse inhibits active transport mechanisms, severely reducing water and mineral nutrient uptake by the plant.

46. (C) 89-117 km/h
The India Meteorological Department classifies tropical cyclonic disturbances based on sustained maximum wind speeds. A system is formally designated as a severe cyclonic storm when its associated winds range between eighty-nine and one hundred and seventeen kilometers per hour, requiring different levels of coastal preparedness and warning dissemination.

47. (B) Observed intensity and structural damage at a specific site.
Unlike the Richter scale, which calculates the absolute energy released at the earthquake source, the Modified Mercalli scale measures the seismic intensity. This metric is qualitative, evaluating the observable effects of ground shaking on humans, natural geography, and the structural integrity of buildings at various locations.

48. (D) Landslides involve rapid mass movement, whereas creep is an imperceptibly slow downslope movement.
Mass wasting processes are primary classified by the speed of their downslope movement. Landslides represent rapid, episodic displacement of soil and rock mass down a slope under gravity, whereas soil creep is an extremely slow, continuous, and imperceptible downslope movement driven by freeze-thaw cycles and gravity over long periods.

49. (A) Seismometers and deep-ocean tsunameters (DART buoys).
Early warning systems for tsunamis integrate real-time seismic networks with oceanographic monitoring tools. Seismometers first detect underwater earthquakes that have the potential

NODIA

reservoirs, and groundwater aquifers, typically manifesting after a prolonged meteorological drought has depleted surface runoff and soil moisture reservoirs in the catchment.

70. (A) II, I, IV, III
Riverine floods begin with extended, heavy precipitation over a catchment basin. As rainfall continues, the soil reaches field capacity and infiltration rates drop, accelerating surface runoff toward local channels. This runoff drains rapidly into streams, culminating in river channels overtopping their banks and inundating the surrounding low-lying floodplains.

71. (D) High winds, heavy rain, and saline storm surges.
Coastal agricultural systems face extreme vulnerability during cyclonic events due to the simultaneous impacts of multiple hazards. Strong winds cause physical crop damage, while torrential rainfall drives widespread flooding. Additionally, low atmospheric pressure and high winds push saline storm surges inland, causing extensive soil and groundwater salinization.

72. (B) 32 times
The Richter scale is a logarithmic scale designed to measure the magnitude of earthquakes. While each whole number increase on the scale represents a tenfold increase in measured wave amplitude, it corresponds to an increase of approximately thirty-two times in the actual amount of seismic energy released at the hypocenter.

73. (B) Steep topography combined with highly weathered parent material.
Hill agro-ecosystems are naturally predisposed to mass wasting events due to their intrinsic physical characteristics. Steep slope angles increase the gravitational shear stress acting on soil masses, while highly weathered, loose parent materials reduce shear strength, making these slopes highly unstable and susceptible to failure during heavy rainfall.

74. (B) Its speed decreases, and its amplitude increases.
As a tsunami wave enters shallow coastal waters, its bottom encounters friction with the rising seafloor, causing its velocity to decrease significantly. Because the wave energy must be conserved, the kinetic energy is converted into potential energy, causing the wavelength to compress and the wave amplitude to increase dramatically.

75. (A) It operates on a bottom-up approach where nations set their own mitigation targets (NDCs).
The Paris Agreement is built on a decentralized, bottom-up regulatory framework where each participating nation voluntarily determines, plans, and reports its own climate mitigation and adaptation commitments. This structure allows countries to tailor their emission targets and strategies according to their unique socioeconomic capacities and national circumstances.

76. (C) A doubling of atmospheric CO_2 concentrations.
Equilibrium climate sensitivity is a key parameter in climate modeling. It represents the long-term increase in global mean surface temperature that would eventually result after the climate system fully stabilizes in response to a sustained doubling of atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations relative to pre-industrial baseline levels.

77. (D) The vertical temperature gradient.
The Earth's atmosphere is structurally divided into distinct layers, including the troposphere, stratosphere, mesosphere, and thermosphere. This structural classification is based primarily on changes in the vertical temperature gradient, where temperatures alternately decrease or increase with altitude due to varying solar absorption processes in each layer.

78. (C) Water vapor
Water vapor is the most abundant and powerful natural greenhouse gas in the atmosphere, responsible for the majority of the natural greenhouse effect. Its atmospheric concentration is highly dynamic and directly controlled by ambient temperatures through evaporation and condensation processes, acting as a strong feedback mechanism rather than an external driver.

79. (B) Oxidized by hydroxyl (OH) radicals in the troposphere.
Methane has a relatively brief atmospheric residence time because it is highly reactive. The primary sink for atmospheric methane is chemical oxidation by hydroxyl radicals within the troposphere. This removal pathway breaks down the gas into water and carbon dioxide,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

tsunameters to monitor underwater earthquakes and issue timely, critical tsunami advisories to vulnerable coastal communities.

100. (D) It was originally established to cap global carbon dioxide emissions.
The Montreal Protocol is a highly successful multilateral environmental treaty specifically designed to protect the stratospheric ozone layer. It regulates the production and consumption of chemical ozone-depleting substances like chlorofluorocarbons, rather than carbon dioxide emissions, which are addressed under separate international climate frameworks such as the UNFCCC.

101. (C) 30 years
In climatology, a climate normal represents a baseline statistic calculated over a standard three-decade period. The World Meteorological Organization defines this thirty-year window to ensure that short-term, interannual weather variations are smoothed out, providing a highly reliable reference point for monitoring long-term regional climate trends and anomalies.

102. (C) Troposphere
The troposphere is the lowest layer of the Earth's atmosphere, extending from the surface up to the tropopause. It contains approximately eighty percent of the atmosphere's total mass and nearly all atmospheric water vapor, driving the convective currents, turbulent mixing, and weather phenomena observed on the planet.

103. (D) Decrease due to reduced solar radiation reaching the surface.
Volcanic eruptions inject large quantities of sulfur dioxide into the stratosphere, forming highly reflective sulfate aerosols. These aerosols increase the planetary albedo by scattering incoming shortwave solar radiation back into space, which reduces the amount of solar energy absorbed by the surface and leads to global cooling.

104. (A) Carbon dioxide
Carbon dioxide is the primary driver of the enhanced greenhouse effect. Although other gases have higher warming potentials, the immense volume of carbon dioxide released through fossil fuel combustion, industrial processes, and global deforestation makes it the single largest contributor to positive radiative forcing and current global warming trends.

105. (B) I, III and IV
Nitrous oxide is a potent greenhouse gas, with agricultural soil management acting as its largest anthropogenic source due to synthetic fertilizer application. Beyond its high global warming potential, it migrates to the stratosphere where it undergoes photochemical reactions that actively deplete the protective ozone layer, while industrial combustion is a minor source.

NODIA

106. (B) Black carbon
Black carbon is a short-lived climate pollutant produced by the incomplete combustion of fossil fuels, biofuels, and biomass. It remains in the atmosphere for only a few days to weeks, but has a strong warming effect by absorbing solar radiation and reducing the albedo of snow and ice surfaces.

107. (B) 280 ppm
Prior to the onset of the Industrial Revolution, the concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide remained relatively stable throughout the Holocene epoch. Analysis of ancient air bubbles trapped in deep Antarctic ice cores reveals that pre-industrial carbon dioxide levels hovered around two hundred and eighty parts per million for millennia.

108. (C) The IPCC does not conduct original scientific research.
The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change is a scientific body that synthesizes existing global research. It does not carry out original primary laboratory or field research, nor does it monitor climate-related data directly. Instead, thousands of global scientists review peer-reviewed literature to compile comprehensive, objective assessment reports.

109. (D) C4 crops have a CO_2 concentrating mechanism that saturates Rubisco.
C4 plants possess a unique anatomical and physiological adaptation that concentrates carbon dioxide around the carbon-fixing enzyme Rubisco within bundle sheath cells. This internal concentrating mechanism ensures that Rubisco operates at near-saturated levels under current atmospheric conditions, rendering these crops unresponsive to further increases in ambient carbon dioxide.

volume and contributes significantly to global sea-level rise.

90. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Polar stratospheric clouds provide critical ice surfaces that accelerate heterogeneous chemical reactions leading to ozone depletion. The Chapman cycle represents the natural chemical processes governing stratospheric ozone. Albedo refers to the physical reflectivity of a surface, while radiative forcing measures the net energy imbalance at the top of the atmosphere.

91. (C) Coastal and marine ecosystems, such as mangroves, salt marshes, and seagrasses
Blue Carbon refers to the organic carbon captured and sequestered by coastal and marine vegetated ecosystems, including salt marshes, seagrass meadows, and mangrove forests. These highly productive environments capture carbon dioxide via photosynthesis and store it for centuries within their deep, anaerobic sediments, acting as powerful global carbon sinks.

92. (C) Biomass = a $\times$ $(DBH)^b$
Allometric scaling equations are standard scientific tools used in forestry to estimate tree biomass non-destructively. This power-law relationship mathematically relates above-ground biomass to easily measured physical dimensions, specifically the diameter at breast height, where variables represent species-specific regression coefficients derived from empirical historical destructive harvesting data.

93. (B) Mitigation focuses on long-term risk reduction, such as constructing flood-resistant infrastructure.
Disaster mitigation refers to proactive, structural and non-structural measures designed to reduce the vulnerability and long-term risk associated with natural hazards. Unlike immediate response actions, mitigation involves planning and implementing sustained solutions, such as building protective seawalls or enforcing strict seismic construction codes, well before an event occurs.

94. (C) Water shortages affect supply and demand of economic goods and services.
Socioeconomic drought occurs when physical water shortages begin to directly affect human activities and economic systems. This stage of drought is reached when water supply deficits disrupt the production, distribution, and consumption of economic goods and services, such as hydroelectric power, industrial manufacturing, municipal water supply, and commercial agricultural products.

95. (B) Formation of aerenchyma tissue to transport oxygen to roots.
Prolonged soil waterlogging induces severe hypoxia in the root zone. To adapt, certain plants form specialized aerenchyma tissue containing interconnected, gas-filled longitudinal channels. This anatomical adaptation facilitates the internal transport of oxygen from the atmospheric shoots down to the roots, sustaining aerobic cellular respiration in flooded soils.

96. (C) 26.5 °C
Tropical cyclogenesis is highly dependent on ocean thermal energy. A critical threshold for cyclone formation and intensification is a sea surface temperature of at least twenty-six point five degrees Celsius, extending down to a depth of fifty meters, which provides the necessary heat and moisture to fuel the atmospheric system.

97. (A) Qualitative and based on human experience and structural damage.
Unlike quantitative scales that measure absolute seismic energy, the Modified Mercalli Intensity scale is a qualitative classification system. It categorizes the local severity of ground shaking based on observed physical damage to engineered structures, alterations in natural geography, and direct human perceptions of the earthquake at specific geographic locations.

98. (C) Atmospheric ozone concentration
Landslide hazard zonation involves spatial modeling of parameters that directly influence slope stability. Critical GIS inputs include slope gradient, rock geomorphology, soil lithology, and land cover patterns. Atmospheric ozone concentrations occur in the stratosphere and have no physical relevance to geological shear stress or terrestrial landslide triggers.

99. (A) Indian National Centre for Ocean Information Services (INCOIS)
The Indian Tsunami Early Warning Centre is operated by the Indian National Centre for Ocean Information Services, located in Hyderabad. This specialized center utilizes a network of seismic stations, tide gauges, and deep-ocean

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

organic acids, storing them in vacuoles. During the day, stomata remain closed to prevent transpiration, while the stored carbon is used in photosynthesis.

60. (A) C-A-B-D
Operating a Free-Air Carbon dioxide Enrichment system begins by programming the desired carbon dioxide set-point. Wind sensors then transmit real-time wind speed and direction data to the central controller. Solenoid valves on the upwind side open to release carbon dioxide, which is then dispersed and monitored across the crop canopy.

61. (D) By increasing the annual generations of multivoltine insect species.
Rising temperatures associated with global warming accelerate the metabolic and developmental rates of cold-blooded insect pests. This metabolic acceleration shortens their life cycles, allowing multivoltine species to produce more generations per year, thereby increasing their population sizes, expanding their seasonal activity periods, and exacerbating crop damage risks.

62. (C) Warming temperatures expanding suitable habitats to higher altitudes and latitudes.
Disease vectors like ticks and mosquitoes are highly sensitive to environmental temperatures and humidity levels. As global temperatures rise, areas at higher altitudes and latitudes that were previously too cold for vector survival become hospitable, facilitating the geographical expansion of these vectors and increasing transmission risks for livestock diseases.

63. (B) Dissolution of anthropogenic CO_2 in seawater forming carbonic acid.
Ocean acidification is a direct chemical consequence of rising atmospheric carbon dioxide. When the oceans absorb this gas, it dissolves in seawater and reacts to form carbonic acid. This acid dissociates to release hydrogen ions, which lowers the overall pH and decreases the availability of carbonate ions in marine environments.

64. (D) Continental ice sheets and mountain glaciers.
The cryosphere encompasses all frozen water on the Earth's surface. In the context of sea-level rise, cryosphere melt specifically refers to the melting of land-based ice, such as continental ice sheets in Greenland and Antarctica, alongside mountain glaciers, which directly discharges massive volumes of freshwater into the global oceans.

65. (A) Tropospheric Ozone — Protects surface crops from UV-B radiation
While stratospheric ozone acts as a crucial shield that protects life on Earth from harmful ultraviolet-B radiation, tropospheric ozone is a highly reactive secondary pollutant. Near the ground, ozone acts as a powerful oxidant that damages plant tissues, reduces photosynthetic rates, and impairs crop yields, making its protective association incorrect.

66. (C) Gross Primary Productivity (GPP)
Gross Primary Productivity represents the total rate at which terrestrial plants capture solar energy and assimilate carbon dioxide from the atmosphere through photosynthesis. This fundamental biological process serves as the initial entry point for carbon into the terrestrial biosphere, driving the global carbon cycle and ecosystem energy flow.

67. (A) Enhancing soil organic carbon sequestration in deeper soil profiles.
Deep-rooted trees in agroforestry systems alter carbon dynamics by transferring organic carbon to deeper soil horizons through root turnover and exudates. This deep-soil carbon is physically protected from rapid microbial decomposition, leading to long-term carbon stabilization and enhanced vertical sequestration compared to shallow-rooted, annual monoculture cropping systems.

68. (D) Preparedness
Preparedness refers to actions taken to build capacity and readiness prior to a disaster. Conducting mock drills, stockpiling essential medical and relief supplies, and executing public awareness campaigns are proactive measures designed to ensure that communities and emergency services can respond effectively and rapidly when a hazard strikes.

NODIA

69. (B) A shortfall in surface and subsurface water supplies like streams and reservoirs.
Hydrological drought is characterized by a significant reduction in water availability across regional hydrologic systems. It is measured by below-normal levels in streamflows, lakes,

110. (B) I and III
Under elevated carbon dioxide, increased photosynthesis drives rapid carbohydrate accumulation in plants. This causes a dilution effect, lowering the relative concentrations of vital minerals like iron, zinc, and protein in cereal crops. Phytic acid, an anti-nutrient, does not consistently decrease, making its associated assertion regarding enhanced nutrient bioavailability incorrect.

111. (B) Northward into cooler, higher latitudes.
Wheat is a temperature-sensitive crop that requires cool winter conditions for optimal development and vernalization. As global warming elevates seasonal temperatures across the Indian subcontinent, traditional southern wheat-growing regions will become less suitable, forcing the optimal agro-ecological zone for wheat cultivation to migrate northward into cooler, higher latitudes.

112. (D) Evaporative cooling through sweating and panting.
When exposed to extreme ambient temperatures that exceed their thermoneutral zone, cattle rely on major physiological heat dissipation mechanisms. Sweating transfers thermal energy from the skin surface, while rapid panting facilitates respiratory evaporative cooling, helping the animal maintain a stable core body temperature under severe environmental heat stress conditions.

113. (A) Altered river flows, higher temperatures, and reduced oxygen.
Inland fisheries are highly vulnerable to climate change because freshwater habitats are directly impacted by rising ambient temperatures. Warming water reduces dissolved oxygen levels, which increases metabolic stress in fish. Additionally, altered precipitation patterns disrupt seasonal river flow dynamics, affecting fish migration, spawning success, and overall habitat availability.

114. (C) Elevating coastal groundwater salinity via saltwater intrusion.
Sea-level rise poses a severe threat to coastal agricultural zones beyond simple surface flooding. The rising sea levels elevate the hydraulic pressure of ocean water, forcing saline water to infiltrate freshwater coastal aquifers. This saltwater intrusion increases groundwater salinity, degrading soil quality and making well water unusable for irrigation.

115. (A) The formation of polar vortex and stratospheric clouds.
During the Antarctic winter, a strong polar vortex isolates the stratospheric air mass, driving temperatures low enough to form polar stratospheric clouds. These clouds provide ice crystal surfaces that facilitate heterogeneous chemical reactions, converting inactive chlorine reservoirs into highly reactive forms that rapidly destroy ozone during the spring sun's return.

116. (C) Soil microbial respiration.
Soil organic carbon loss occurs through multiple pathways, but the dominant biological process is the respiration of soil microorganisms. During this metabolic process, heterotrophic microbes decompose organic matter, converting complex carbon compounds into carbon dioxide gas, which is subsequently released into the atmosphere, representing a significant return flux of terrestrial carbon.

117. (A) Increase woody biomass and deep soil carbon.
Agroforestry systems combine perennial woody vegetation with agricultural crops, significantly enhancing carbon storage compared to conventional monocultures. Trees accumulate substantial carbon in their aboveground woody biomass, while their extensive and deep root systems deposit organic carbon into deeper soil profiles, where it remains protected from rapid microbial decomposition and stabilized for long periods.

118. (D) Long-term rebuilding and community restoration.
The recovery phase of disaster management focuses on restoring affected communities to their pre-disaster state or better. This process involves rebuilding damaged infrastructure, restoring essential services, rehabilitating livelihoods, and implementing long-term psychological and physical support systems, ensuring that all rehabilitation and reconstruction efforts reduce future vulnerability and foster sustainable development.

119. (B) Standardized Precipitation Index (SPI)
The Standardized Precipitation Index is a widely accepted meteorological tool recommended

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

by the World Meteorological Organization. It characterizes meteorological drought based solely on precipitation data, allowing comparison across different regions and time scales. By fitting historical rainfall data to a probability distribution, it quantifies precipitation deficits or surpluses relative to long-term averages.

120. (B) II and V
Riverine floods are not strictly caused by coastal surges; they typically result from prolonged, heavy precipitation over large catchment areas. Furthermore, structural embankments do not provide absolute immunity against floods, as they can breach, overtop, or cause elevated water levels upstream and downstream, which can occasionally exacerbate flood impacts rather than preventing them entirely.

121. (D) Sinking air, light winds, and clear skies.
The center of a mature tropical cyclone, known as the eye, is a circular area characterized by relatively calm weather conditions. Within this central zone, air slowly descends or sinks, which suppresses the formation of clouds and precipitation. This downdraft results in exceptionally light winds, clear or partly cloudy skies, and lowest atmospheric pressure.

122. (A) The point on the Earth's surface directly above the focus.
Earthquakes originate deep within the crust at a point of initial rupture called the focus or hypocenter. The epicenter is defined as the geographic point on the surface of the Earth that lies vertically directly above this focus. It typically experiences the strongest ground motion and is used to map seismic wave distribution patterns.

123. (B) Planting deep-rooted vegetation for slope stabilization.
Bio-engineering measures utilize living vegetation combined with mechanical elements to control erosion and stabilize unstable slopes. Planting deep-rooted native vegetation helps secure the soil mantle, as the roots act as natural anchors that bind soil particles together, while the canopy intercepts rainfall, reducing runoff velocity and minimizing landslide hazards in hilly agricultural regions.

NODIA

124. (B) Their wavelength is vastly greater than the depth of the ocean.
Ocean waves behave as shallow-water waves when the ratio of ocean depth to wavelength is extremely small. Tsunami waves possess exceptionally long wavelengths, often exceeding hundreds of kilometers, which dwarf the average ocean depth of about four kilometers. Consequently, they interact directly with the sea floor and behave as shallow-water waves everywhere.

125. (A) Developed nations must lead due to their greater historical emissions.
The principle of Common but Differentiated Responsibilities acknowledges that while all countries must address global climate change, developed nations bear a greater historical responsibility for greenhouse gas emissions. Consequently, these industrialized nations are expected to take the lead in reducing domestic emissions and providing financial and technological support to help developing countries transition.

126. (C) Internal ocean-atmosphere coupling.
Climate variability can arise from external forcings or internal interactions within the climate system. While orbital parameters, solar activity, and volcanic eruptions represent external forcing factors, the natural coupling between the ocean and atmosphere, such as the El Niño-Southern Oscillation, is an internal mechanism that redistributes heat and moisture across the globe.

127. (D) Ozone absorption of ultraviolet radiation.
The temperature profile of the stratosphere is characterized by an inversion, where temperature increases with altitude. This warming is primarily driven by the abundance of ozone molecules in this layer. These ozone molecules absorb incoming solar ultraviolet radiation, converting this high-energy light into thermal energy, which heats the surrounding air and stabilizes the stratospheric column.

128. (C) -18 °C
The natural greenhouse effect is crucial for sustaining life on Earth. Atmospheric gases absorb and re-emit outgoing thermal infrared radiation, warming the surface. Without these heat-trapping greenhouse gases, the planet would lose its thermal blanket, and its global

average surface temperature would plummet to approximately minus eighteen degrees Celsius, rendering the surface mostly frozen.

129. (B) Hydrofluorocarbon
Hydrofluorocarbons were introduced as substitutes for ozone-depleting chlorofluorocarbons under international agreements. Because they contain hydrogen instead of chlorine or bromine, they do not damage the stratospheric ozone layer. However, they are highly potent greenhouse gases with high global warming potentials, prompting subsequent international agreements to phasedown their global consumption and production.

130. (A) B → C → D → A
Global warming potentials represent the heat-trapping capability of greenhouse gases relative to carbon dioxide over a specific timeframe. Sulfur hexafluoride has an exceptionally high value exceeding twenty thousand. Nitrous oxide has a value around three hundred, while methane is approximately twenty-eight. Carbon dioxide serves as the baseline, with a value of exactly one.

131. (A) Photosynthetic carbon uptake and organic sinking.
The oceanic biological pump is a vital component of the global carbon cycle. Marine phytoplankton photosynthetically fix dissolved inorganic carbon into organic matter in the surface ocean. When these organisms die, a portion of this organic material sinks into the deep ocean, effectively transporting and storing atmospheric carbon in the deep marine reservoir.

132. (C) Increases, because lighter ^{16}O is locked in ice sheets.
Water molecules containing the lighter oxygen isotope evaporate more readily and are transported toward high latitudes, where they become trapped as snow in continental ice sheets during glacial periods. Consequently, the remaining ocean water becomes enriched in the heavier oxygen isotope, leading to an increased ratio of heavy oxygen within marine carbonates and ocean waters.

133. (A) Regional Rivalry – A Rocky Road.
Shared Socioeconomic Pathways outline alternative global development scenarios for climate modeling. The third pathway represents a fragmented world characterized by growing nationalism, regional security concerns, and low international cooperation. This trajectory results in limited investments in education and technological development, causing high challenges for both climate change mitigation and adaptation efforts across the globe.

134. (D) Causing partial stomatal closure to reduce transpiration.
Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration increases the internal leaf carbon availability, allowing plants to maintain high photosynthetic rates with narrower stomatal openings. This physical response, known as partial stomatal closure, significantly restricts water vapor loss from the leaves, thereby reducing overall crop transpiration rates and improving water-use efficiency under changing environmental conditions.

135. (B) Lower concentration of gluten proteins in the grain.
Under free-air carbon dioxide enrichment conditions, enhanced photosynthetic assimilation increases carbohydrate synthesis, leading to a dilution of nitrogen and protein concentrations in wheat grains. Since gluten proteins are rich in nitrogen, this dilution effect significantly reduces gluten accumulation, which negatively impacts the elasticity and overall bread-making quality of the resulting wheat flour.

136. (C) Shifting to higher elevations for chilling hours.
Temperate fruit crops require a minimum duration of cold temperatures, known as chilling hours, to break bud dormancy and ensure proper flowering and fruiting. Warming regional temperatures have decreased these winter chill hours at lower altitudes, forcing commercial apple cultivation in mountainous regions to migrate toward higher, cooler elevations to meet physiological chilling requirements.

137. (D) Bluetongue virus
Bluetongue disease is a non-contagious, insect-borne viral disease that primarily infects ruminants, especially sheep and cattle. The virus is transmitted by biting midges belonging to the genus Culicoides. The development, survival, activity, and geographic distribution of these midge vectors are highly sensitive to shifting

NODIA

preventing its re-release into the atmosphere as a greenhouse gas.

157. (A) Ocean sediment cores
Paleoclimatologists utilize various proxies to reconstruct historical climate variability. While tree rings and speleothems offer high-resolution records, they are limited in age. Ocean sediment cores accumulate continuously over millions of years, containing microfossils like foraminifera whose chemical composition reflects past temperatures and ice volume, making them ideal for long-term reconstructions.

158. (D) SSP5
Shared Socioeconomic Pathways describe future development trends. The fifth pathway, SSP5, outlines a development trajectory focused on high economic growth, technological progress, and human development, but driven by intensive fossil fuel exploitation. This pathway assumes minimal climate policies and high energy demand, resulting in extremely high cumulative greenhouse gas emissions.

159. (D) Photorespiration
Photorespiration is a physiological process in plants where the enzyme Rubisco binds oxygen instead of carbon dioxide. This oxygenase activity initiates a metabolic pathway that results in the release of previously fixed carbon dioxide and a loss of energy. This process is highly prevalent in C3 plants under warm and dry climatic conditions.

160. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Different crop pathways exhibit distinct responses to elevated carbon dioxide. C3 crops experience a strong yield increase because elevated carbon dioxide suppresses photorespiration. C4 crops show minimal direct yield response but benefit from improved water-use efficiency. CAM plants fix carbon at night for extreme water efficiency, while legumes exhibit enhanced nitrogen fixation.

161. (B) A decrease in overall yield due to shorter duration for light interception and grain filling.
Elevated temperatures accelerate the developmental rates of crops, leading to faster completion of phenological stages. This shortened crop duration significantly curtails the total time available for solar radiation interception and biomass accumulation. Consequently, the grain-filling period is abbreviated, which reduces individual grain weight and leads to a net decline in overall crop yield.

162. (D) Decreasing leaf nitrogen, forcing higher leaf consumption.
Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide increases soluble carbohydrate levels relative to nitrogen in plant foliage, resulting in a wider carbon-to-nitrogen ratio. Because nitrogen is a critical limiting nutrient for herbivorous insects, this dilution forces them to consume significantly more leaf tissue to satisfy their nutritional requirements, thereby escalating crop damage despite lower plant protein quality.

163. (A) Calcareous plankton and pteropods.
Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide absorption by the oceans drives chemical acidification, lowering seawater pH and reducing carbonate ion availability. This severely impairs calcifying marine organisms, such as pteropods and calcareous plankton, which cannot construct or maintain their protective calcium carbonate shells. The decline of these foundational species disrupts the entire marine food web.

164. (C) Landmasses rising slowly after ice sheet removal.
Isostatic rebound refers to the slow vertical movement of Earth's crust as it adjusts to the removal of massive ice sheets since the last glacial maximum. Because landmasses in previously glaciated regions are still rising while other coastal areas are sinking, local relative sea levels vary significantly, complicating the measurement of absolute global sea-level rise.

165. (B) I and III
Stratospheric ozone depletion is driven by chlorine atoms released from halocarbons. A single chlorine atom acts as a catalyst, destroying tens of thousands of ozone molecules before being deactivated. The Montreal Protocol successfully phased out these substances, leading to a gradual recovery of the ozone layer, whereas the ozone hole represents thinning, not complete absence.

166. (D) Eddy Covariance
The Eddy Covariance technique is a key micrometeorological method used to measure high-frequency vertical turbulent fluxes of carbon dioxide and water vapor within the atmospheric boundary layer. By analyzing rapid fluctuations

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

147. (A) Primary (P) waves
Seismic events generate different types of body waves that travel through the interior of the Earth. Primary waves are compressional waves that propagate faster than all other seismic waves. Consequently, they are the first to be recorded by seismometers globally, preceding the arrival of shear secondary waves and slower surface waves.

148. (C) Intense rainfall increasing soil pore-water pressure.
Intense and prolonged rainfall is a key driver of slope instability in the Himalayan region. Rainwater infiltrates the soil, filling pore spaces and significantly increasing pore-water pressure. This elevated pressure reduces the effective shear strength of the soil and rock materials, overcoming frictional resistance and triggering downslope movement of material as landslides.

149. (A) A megathrust earthquake off the Sumatran coast.
The devastating tsunami of December 2004 was generated by a massive megathrust earthquake under the Indian Ocean. The epicenter was located off the west coast of northern Sumatra, Indonesia. The abrupt vertical displacement of the seafloor along the plate boundary displaced immense volumes of water, propagating destructive tsunami waves across coastal zones.

150. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Kyoto Protocol mandated top-down, legally binding emission targets, which faced substantial political hurdles and lack of participation from several major emitters. To overcome this resistance and ensure global participation, negotiators designed the Paris Agreement to rely on a bottom-up approach of Nationally Determined Contributions, where each nation voluntarily sets its own climate mitigation goals.

151. (B) Orbital eccentricity, axial tilt, and precession.
Milankovitch cycles explain the cyclical variations in Earth's climate and the initiation of glacial and interglacial periods over long timescales. These variations are driven by three regular changes in Earth's orbit and rotation: orbital eccentricity, which alters the orbit shape; axial tilt, changing season intensity; and precession, modifying the orientation of the rotational axis.

152. (C) Absorbing solar radiation and lowering snow albedo.
Black carbon aerosols are fine particles produced by the incomplete combustion of fossil fuels and biomass. They warm the climate through two major mechanisms. In the atmosphere, they directly absorb incoming solar radiation. When they deposit onto snow and ice surfaces, they darken the surface, significantly lowering albedo and accelerating regional melting rates.

NODIA

153. (C) ~420 ppm
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration has risen significantly since the pre-industrial era, when it was approximately two hundred eighty parts per million. Due to continuous greenhouse gas emissions from fossil fuel combustion and land-use change, global baseline measurements have recently exceeded four hundred twenty parts per million, indicating a rapid alteration of the atmosphere.

154. (A) Denitrification
Denitrification is an anaerobic microbial process occurring in waterlogged, oxygen-depleted soils. Facultative anaerobic bacteria utilize nitrate as a terminal electron acceptor in place of oxygen. Through a series of intermediate steps, they reduce nitrate into gaseous nitrogen forms, primarily nitrous oxide and dinitrogen gas, which are subsequently lost to the atmosphere.

155. (B) Agriculture
Anthropogenic methane emissions originate from various sectors, but agriculture is the largest global source. This sector generates significant methane through enteric fermentation in ruminants, where microbial digestion produces methane, and through anaerobic decomposition of organic matter in flooded rice paddies. Animal manure management systems further contribute substantial quantities of this potent greenhouse gas.

156. (B) Long-term storage of atmospheric carbon dioxide.
Terrestrial carbon sequestration refers to the long-term capture and secure storage of atmospheric carbon dioxide in various natural reservoirs. This process occurs through plant photosynthesis, which converts gaseous carbon into biomass. A significant portion is subsequently transferred and stabilized within soil organic matter pools,

176. (C) The Arctic
The Arctic region is warming at a rate significantly faster than the global average, a phenomenon known as Arctic amplification. This rapid warming is driven by powerful positive albedo feedbacks. As rising temperatures melt highly reflective sea ice and snow cover, they expose darker ocean and land surfaces, which absorb more solar radiation and accelerate warming.

177. (B) Absorb and re-emit outgoing infrared radiation.
The greenhouse effect is a physical process driven by the optical properties of specific atmospheric gases. While these gases allow shortwave solar radiation to pass through to the Earth's surface, they absorb the longwave thermal infrared radiation emitted back by the planet. These molecules then re-emit this thermal energy, warming the atmosphere and surface.

178. (D) The GWP value decreases.
Global warming potential measures the radiative forcing of a gas relative to carbon dioxide over a specific time horizon. Methane is a potent greenhouse gas but has a relatively short atmospheric lifetime of about twelve years. Consequently, its high warming impact is concentrated in the short term, causing its calculated value to decrease as the time horizon increases.

179. (A) Halocarbons like CFC-12 have atmospheric lifetimes exceeding 100 years.
Halocarbons are highly stable synthetic compounds containing carbon and halogens. Fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons, such as CFC-12, do not react with hydroxyl radicals in the troposphere. Because they lack hydrogen, they resist chemical breakdown, allowing them to persist in the atmosphere for over a century before eventually migrating to the stratosphere where photolysis occurs.

180. (B) II and III
Paleoclimatological studies rely on various natural archives to reconstruct historic environments. Ice cores trap ancient atmospheric air bubbles, permitting the direct measurement of past greenhouse gas concentrations. Simultaneously, dendroclimatology utilizes the annual growth rings of trees to infer historical precipitation and temperature patterns, whereas satellite imagery and modern records only span recent decades.

181. (A) Industrialized countries with binding emission targets.
Under the Kyoto Protocol, Annex I countries were defined as industrialized nations and economies in transition that were members of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development in 1992. These nations agreed to legally binding greenhouse gas emission reduction targets relative to 1990 levels, reflecting their historical responsibility for global atmospheric warming.

182. (D) Rubisco
In C3 plants, the enzyme ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase catalyzes the initial step of carbon fixation. Because Rubisco can bind either carbon dioxide or oxygen, its activity depends on internal leaf gas concentrations. Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide increases intercellular carbon dioxide levels, directly stimulating carboxylase activity and significantly enhancing photosynthetic efficiency and biomass production.

183. (B) Zinc
Under free-air carbon dioxide enrichment conditions, crops exhibit rapid carbohydrate accumulation and altered transpiration rates. This leads to a dilution of essential microelements within the harvested grains of staple crops like rice and wheat. Extensive studies demonstrate a significant decrease in vital micronutrients, most notably zinc and iron, posing serious human nutritional challenges.

184. (C) Polyphagous pests expanding their host range.
Climate change alters temperature regimes and regional moisture levels, modifying agricultural pest dynamics. With warmer temperatures and prolonged growing seasons, polyphagous pests—which feed on multiple plant species—can expand their geographic range and quickly adapt to utilize new hosts, increasing their potential to cause widespread damage across diverse cropping systems.

185. (A) I, II and III
High temperature-humidity index conditions cause severe thermal stress in livestock. Affected dairy cattle reduce their feed intake to lower metabolic heat production, which decreases milk production. Additionally, high thermal stress impairs conception rates and reproductive

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

in wind speed and gas concentrations, this non-invasive approach provides continuous measurements of net ecosystem exchange of carbon between the terrestrial biosphere and atmosphere.

167. (B) Agroforestry systems have lower carbon stocks than monocrops.
Agroforestry systems combine deep-rooted trees with annual crops or pastures, creating a multi-strata vegetation structure. Consequently, they possess significantly higher aboveground and belowground carbon stocks compared to conventional monocultural cropping systems. Trees act as major carbon sinks, storing carbon in woody biomass and enhancing soil organic carbon input via litterfall and root turnover.

168. (C) 2005
The management of disasters in India underwent a paradigm shift from reactive relief to proactive mitigation and preparedness with the enactment of the Disaster Management Act in two thousand five. This legislation established a decentralized legal and institutional framework, creating specialized disaster management authorities at national, state, and district levels to implement comprehensive plans.

169. (D) A soil moisture deficit that impairs crop growth.
Agricultural drought is specifically defined by a significant deficit in soil moisture within the crop root zone during critical growth stages. While meteorological drought is characterized by deficient precipitation, agricultural drought directly impacts vegetation health, as the lack of available soil water impairs transpiration and physiological processes, ultimately reducing agricultural crop productivity.

170. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Disaster management phases require specific agricultural interventions. Mitigation involves structural measures like building cyclone shelters. Preparedness focuses on community readiness, including pre-monsoon evacuation drills. Response targets immediate needs post-disaster, such as distributing relief seed kits, while recovery concentrates on long-term rehabilitation, which includes repairing and restoring damaged irrigation infrastructure.

171. (B) Low pressure and strong onshore winds lifting seawater.
A storm surge is a rapid rise in sea level accompanying a tropical cyclone. This phenomenon is driven by two main meteorological factors: the extremely low atmospheric pressure in the eye of the storm, which allows the sea surface to dome upward, and the intense onshore winds that physically push and pile water toward coastlines.

172. (B) Focal depth
Earthquakes are triggered by sudden stress release along faults in the lithosphere. The exact subsurface location where this rupture occurs is known as the focus or hypocenter. The distance measured vertically from the epicenter on the Earth's surface down to this subterranean focus is defined as the focal depth of the seismic event.

173. (A) Shifting cultivation on steep slopes with short fallows.
Shifting cultivation on steep slopes, especially with short fallow cycles, dramatically accelerates land degradation and slope instability. Clearing native forest vegetation and burning plant cover exposes loose topsoil to heavy rainfall. Deprived of root systems that bind soil structures together, these steep slopes lose shear strength, making them highly susceptible to severe landslide events.

NODIA

174. (C) A very long wavelength and very low amplitude.
In the deep open ocean, tsunami waves possess unique physical characteristics. They have exceptionally long wavelengths, often spanning hundreds of kilometers, and very small amplitudes of less than one meter. Consequently, they pass virtually unnoticed by vessels on the surface and only grow into destructive, towering waves upon reaching shallow coastal waters.

175. (D) To stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations to prevent dangerous human interference.
The ultimate objective of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change is to stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that prevents dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system. Achieving this target ensures that ecosystems can adapt naturally, food production is not threatened, and economic development can proceed sustainably.

ambient temperatures and changing regional moisture patterns.

138. (A) Thermal stress causing corals to expel symbiotic algae.
Coral reefs rely on a vital mutualistic relationship with photosynthetic algae called zooxanthellae, which provide nutrients and vibrant pigmentation. When sea surface temperatures exceed normal seasonal thresholds, the resulting thermal stress disrupts this relationship, prompting the coral host to expel the algae. This leaves the calcium carbonate skeleton exposed, causing bleaching.

139. (B) Cultivating salt-tolerant crop varieties (e.g., Pokkali rice).
Saltwater intrusion introduces high salinity into agricultural soils and aquifers, severely hindering crop growth. Cultivating salt-tolerant crop varieties is an effective adaptation strategy. These specialized crops possess physiological adaptations, such as osmotic adjustment and salt exclusion, enabling them to survive and maintain yields in saline conditions without relying on massive freshwater inputs.

140. (A) I, II, III, IV
The Chapman cycle describes the continuous process of ozone formation and destruction in the stratosphere. High-energy ultraviolet radiation first splits molecular oxygen into atomic oxygen. These atoms quickly combine with remaining oxygen molecules to form ozone. Subsequently, ozone absorbs ultraviolet light, dissociating back, while some ozone reacts with atomic oxygen to form stable molecules.

141. (A) Physical protection of organic matter by clay surfaces.
Clay particles play a fundamental role in soil organic carbon stabilization due to their large specific surface area and charged surface characteristics. Clay minerals form stable organo-mineral complexes that physically shelter organic compounds from microbial access and enzymatic attack, thereby reducing decomposition rates and facilitating the long-term preservation of carbon within the soil matrix.

142. (C) Earn carbon credits by investing in clean projects in developing nations.
The Clean Development Mechanism, established under the Kyoto Protocol, is a market-based instrument. It allows industrialized nations with binding emission targets to fund emission-reduction projects in developing nations. These projects generate certified emission reduction credits, which developed countries can use to meet a portion of their domestic emission targets while promoting sustainable development.

143. (D) DDMA
Under the Disaster Management Act of India, institutional structures are established at national, state, and district levels. The District Disaster Management Authority serves as the primary body responsible for planning, coordinating, and executing disaster management activities within each district. It is headed by the District Magistrate, Collector, or Deputy Commissioner, ensuring localized administrative coordination.

144. (C) Drought and delayed monsoons.
Contingency crop planning is a proactive strategy designed to minimize risk in rainfed agriculture. When monsoon rains are delayed or insufficient, standard sowing schedules fail. Implementing contingency plans involves shifting to alternative, drought-resistant, or short-duration crop varieties and adjusting agronomic practices, thereby mitigating crop loss and securing rural livelihoods against meteorological variability.

145. (B) Anaerobic fermentation producing ethanol in root cells.
Waterlogging fills soil pore spaces with water, rapidly depleting available oxygen and creating anoxic conditions around the root zone. Deprived of oxygen for aerobic respiration, plants switch their metabolic pathway to anaerobic fermentation. This process allows root cells to generate energy under oxygen deficit, yielding ethanol and carbon dioxide as primary byproducts.

146. (D) Strong vertical wind shear.
Tropical cyclogenesis requires specific environmental conditions, including warm sea surfaces, high tropospheric moisture, and low vertical wind shear. Strong vertical wind shear, which is the rapid change in wind speed or direction with altitude, disrupts the vertical alignment of the storm, tearing apart the developing convective core and preventing the system from organizing.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

performance. Bos indicus breeds exhibit superior thermoregulatory adaptations compared to exotic Bos taurus breeds.

186. (A) Coral reefs
Coral reefs are among the most biologically diverse marine ecosystems on Earth. Despite their ecological value, they are exceptionally sensitive to environmental changes. Elevated sea surface temperatures disrupt the mutualism between corals and their symbiotic algae, causing widespread bleaching, while ocean acidification reduces carbonate ion concentrations, impairing skeletal growth and structural integrity.

187. (C) ~3.5 to 4.0 mm/year
Global sea levels are rising primarily due to thermal expansion of warming ocean waters and the melting of glaciers and ice sheets. While the average rate of rise was lower during the twentieth century, satellite altimetry and modern oceanographic measurements indicate that the rate has accelerated, reaching approximately three point five to four millimeters per year recently.

188. (B) UV-B
Stratospheric ozone acts as a crucial protective shield for biosphere organisms. It completely absorbs high-energy solar ultraviolet-C radiation and highly filters ultraviolet-B radiation, which is biologically harmful. By preventing the majority of ultraviolet-B rays from reaching the Earth's surface, the ozone layer protects organisms from severe DNA damage, skin cancers, and cataracts.

189. (C) 58%
Soil organic matter is a complex mixture of organic compounds at various stages of decomposition. To determine organic carbon levels in laboratory samples, scientists frequently use the Bemmelen factor, which assumes that carbon constitutes approximately fifty-eight percent of soil organic matter by mass. Consequently, organic carbon is estimated by dividing organic matter by one point seven two four.

190. (A) II, I, III, IV
Terrestrial carbon storage capacity varies significantly across major biomes. Peatlands and boreal forests contain the largest reservoirs of organic carbon, primarily stabilized in thick, cold soils. Tropical forests represent the second-largest carbon sink, storing substantial carbon in both aboveground woody biomass and soil, followed by temperate grasslands and carbon-poor desert ecosystems.

191. (D) Carbon sequestration rate.
The primary metric used to assess the climate change mitigation efficiency of agroforestry systems is their carbon sequestration rate. This metric quantifies the net amount of atmospheric carbon dioxide captured and stored in woody tree biomass, roots, and soil organic matter over time, reflecting the system's capacity to act as a long-term greenhouse gas sink.

192. (C) Search, rescue, and providing basic needs.
The response phase of the disaster management cycle is activated immediately after an event occurs. The primary objectives are to save lives, minimize secondary impacts, and address immediate survival needs. Consequently, actions prioritize search and rescue operations, providing medical assistance, and distributing essential relief, including clean drinking water, temporary shelter, and food.

NODIA

193. (B) Cultivating water-intensive crops like sugarcane.
Mitigating agricultural drought requires agronomic strategies that conserve soil moisture and optimize water-use efficiency. Cultivating high-water-demand crops like sugarcane is counterproductive as it depletes water reserves. Instead, effective measures include utilizing mulches to reduce evaporation, implementing micro-irrigation systems, and selecting short-duration or drought-resistant crop varieties that escape water stress.

194. (D) Rice
Waterlogged soils suffer from rapid oxygen depletion, inducing hypoxia in plants. Unlike typical upland crops, cultivated rice is uniquely adapted to thrive in flooded environments. It possesses specialized internal gas chambers, known as aerenchyma tissue, which run from leaves to roots. This pathway facilitates the efficient transport of atmospheric oxygen down to the submerged root system.

195. (A) Provides initial spin to the system.
Tropical cyclogenesis requires several environmental precursors, including the Coriolis force, which is generated by Earth's rotation. This force deflects moving air currents, creating

the rotational spin necessary to organize low-pressure systems into cyclones. Because the Coriolis force is zero at the equator, mature tropical cyclones do not form within five degrees of latitude.

196. (D) Great
Earthquakes are classified based on their magnitude on the Richter scale, which measures seismic energy release. Events with magnitudes between seven and seven point nine are classified as major earthquakes. Seismic events reaching a magnitude of eight point zero or higher are classified as great earthquakes, capable of causing widespread destruction across large regions.

197. (A) Gravity
Mass wasting is a geologic process that involves the downslope movement of soil, regolith, and bedrock under the direct influence of gravity. Although water often acts as an important lubricating agent that reduces friction and triggers movement, gravity remains the fundamental driving force that pulls weathered surface material downward along unstable slopes.

198. (D) Tsunami early warning systems
Deep-ocean Assessment and Reporting of Tsunamis buoys are specialized oceanographic instruments deployed to detect tsunami waves. These systems utilize pressure sensors on the seafloor to measure changes in water column height, transmitting real-time data via acoustic modems to surface buoys. This information is relayed to warning centers, allowing for early detection and coastal evacuation.

199. (C) 1.5 °C
The Paris Agreement established a long-term temperature goal to limit global warming and coordinate international action. The framework aims to hold the increase in global average temperature to well below two degrees Celsius above pre-industrial levels, while actively pursuing efforts to limit the temperature increase to one point five degrees Celsius, significantly reducing climate risks.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
C4 plants are highly resilient to hot and dry environments due to their Kranz anatomy and specialized biochemical pathways. By utilizing PEP carboxylase, they concentrate carbon dioxide around Rubisco in bundle sheath cells, suppressing photorespiration. This allows them to maintain high photosynthetic rates with closed stomata, achieving exceptional water-use and resource efficiency.

201. (D) Chlorofluorocarbons
While greenhouse gases like carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide have natural biological and geological sources alongside human activities, chlorofluorocarbons are entirely synthetic. These compounds were manufactured for industrial applications, including refrigeration, aerosol propellants, and solvents. No natural chemical or physical process produces chlorofluorocarbons, making them exclusively anthropogenic.

202. (A) Watts per square meter
Radiative forcing is a key climate metric that quantifies the imbalance between incoming solar radiation absorbed by the Earth and outgoing infrared radiation emitted back to space. This parameter represents the net change in the energy balance of the Earth system per unit area and is expressed in units of watts per square meter.

203. (B) Agricultural soil management
Anthropogenic emissions of nitrous oxide, a highly potent greenhouse gas, are heavily driven by the agricultural sector. Within this sector, agricultural soil management is the dominant contributor, primarily due to the widespread application of synthetic nitrogen fertilizers and animal manure, which stimulates microbial nitrification and denitrification processes that release nitrous oxide gas.

204. (B) Persist depending on its atmospheric lifetime.
The warming effect of an atmospheric gas does not disappear immediately upon halting its emissions. The persistence of its radiative forcing depends on its specific atmospheric lifetime, which represents the average time a molecule spends in the atmosphere before being removed by chemical reactions, photolysis, or biological and physical sinks.

205. (B) III only
The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change is a scientific body jointly established by the World Meteorological Organization and United Nations Environment Program. The organization does not conduct its own primary

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

scientific research, measurements, or modeling experiments; instead, thousands of volunteer scientists assess and synthesize existing peer-reviewed literature to publish comprehensive reports.

206. (C) Higher canopy temperature from reduced cooling.
Elevated carbon dioxide concentration leads to partial stomatal closure in plants. This physiological response reduces stomatal conductance, which restricts water vapor loss via transpiration. Since transpiration is an essential process for evaporative cooling, this reduction in latent heat flux causes a shift in the energy balance, resulting in elevated plant canopy temperatures.

207. (C) Anthesis (Flowering)
While temperature extremes affect cereal crops across all development stages, anthesis is exceptionally sensitive. Exposure to high temperature stress during flowering disrupts pollen viability, limits pollen tube germination, and impairs fertilization. Consequently, severe heat stress during this brief critical window leads to high spikelet sterility, reducing grain set and crop yield.

208. (C) Decreased solubility of dissolved oxygen.
Climate change raises surface water temperatures in lakes and rivers, altering aquatic ecosystems. Under basic physical laws, the solubility of gases in water decreases as temperature rises. Consequently, warmer waters hold less dissolved oxygen, causing hypoxic conditions that stress aquatic organisms, impair fish metabolism, and directly degrade freshwater fishery habitats.

209. (B) Excessive extraction of coastal groundwater.
Saltwater intrusion is driven by pressure differences between dense seawater and lighter fresh groundwater. While sea-level rise elevates ocean pressure, the excessive pumping of fresh groundwater from coastal aquifers reduces hydraulic head on the landward side. This creates a low-pressure zone, accelerating the inland migration of saline water into freshwater aquifers.

210. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Paleoclimate proxies offer distinct windows into historical climate variability. Ice cores preserve ancient atmospheres, revealing past greenhouse gas levels. Tree rings provide high-resolution annual growth records corresponding to local precipitation and temperature. Marine foraminifera shells indicate ancient ocean temperature and ice volume, while fossil pollen patterns reconstruct historical vegetation and biome shifts.

211. (A) Passive organic matter.
Soil organic carbon consists of multiple pools with varying turnover times. Unlike the active or labile pools, which decompose within weeks or years, the passive organic matter pool is highly recalcitrant. This carbon is chemically complex and protected through organo-mineral interactions, enabling it to persist in the soil for hundreds to thousands of years.

212. (C) Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry
Under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, member states must report national greenhouse gas inventories. This reporting includes emissions and removals from land use, land-use change, and forestry activities. This sector encompasses human-induced carbon stock changes in forests, cropland, and grassland, reflecting both carbon emissions and terrestrial sinks.

213. (A) Disaster Management Act, 2005
The National Disaster Response Force was established under the provisions of the Disaster Management Act of two thousand five. This highly specialized multi-disciplinary force is trained and deployed to deliver rapid and effective response during natural and man-made disasters, operating under the administrative control of the Ministry of Home Affairs.

214. (D) Soil moisture deficit
Meteorological drought is defined by deficient rainfall, but agricultural drought relates directly to plant water stress. Consequently, soil moisture deficit in the crop root zone is the primary parameter monitored. This metric indicates whether there is sufficient plant-available water to meet crop water requirements, helping researchers assess drought impacts on agricultural yield.

215. (B) Rapid onset within hours of heavy localized rainfall.
Flash floods are distinguished from riverine floods by their extremely rapid temporal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

dynamics. While riverine floods develop slowly over days as water accumulates in major river systems, flash floods occur within a few hours of intense, localized rainfall, frequently exacerbated by steep hilly terrain, urban surfaces, or sudden dam failures.

216. (C) 222 km/h
The India Meteorological Department classifies low-pressure systems in the North Indian Ocean based on sustained wind speeds. A system is classified as a super cyclonic storm when its maximum sustained surface wind speeds exceed two hundred twenty-two kilometers per hour, representing the highest category of tropical cyclone intensity with severe destructive potential.

217. (D) Saturated soil losing strength to behave like a fluid.
Soil liquefaction is a complex physical phenomenon occurring during seismic events. When saturated, loosely packed granular soils are subjected to intense seismic shaking, pore-water pressure increases rapidly, reducing the effective stress between soil particles. This causes the soil to lose its shear strength completely, behaving like a viscous liquid rather than a solid.

218. (A) Convex slopes with loose, deep soil.
In landslide susceptibility mapping, slope morphology and material properties are critical stability determinants. Convex slopes with deep, unconsolidated soil are highly unstable. These slopes facilitate rapid water accumulation, increasing soil pore-water pressure during rainfall. Deprived of flat structural support, the loose materials are highly susceptible to shear failure and downslope movement.

219. (B) The square root of the ocean depth.
In the open ocean, tsunami waves possess exceptionally long wavelengths relative to water depth, causing them to behave as shallow-water waves. The propagation speed of a shallow-water wave is mathematically defined as the square root of the product of the acceleration due to gravity and the local ocean depth, reaching high velocities.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Montreal Protocol is widely recognized as a highly successful global environmental agreement. By establishing binding controls, it enabled the phase-out of over ninety-nine percent of ozone-depleting substances, such as chlorofluorocarbons. This international cooperation has successfully halted ozone destruction and initiated the slow, long-term recovery of the stratospheric ozone layer.

NODIA

221. (A) Solubility pump
The ocean absorbs atmospheric carbon dioxide through physical and chemical processes. The solubility pump is driven by the physical dissolution of carbon dioxide gas in seawater, which is highly efficient in cold polar waters. This dissolved carbon forms carbonic acid, decreasing seawater pH, and is transported to the deep ocean by downwelling currents.

222. (C) A threshold pushing the Earth system into an irreversible state.
A climate tipping point represents a critical threshold within the Earth's system. When this limit is crossed, even tiny additional perturbations can trigger large, rapid, and self-sustaining changes. This feedback loops push specific components of the climate system, such as ice sheets or rainforests, into a fundamentally different and irreversible state.

223. (C) C3 crops exhibit a significant increase in photosynthesis, whereas C4 crops primarily benefit from reduced transpiration and improved water-use efficiency due to stomatal closure.
Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide stimulates C3 photosynthesis because the enzyme Rubisco is not carbon-saturated at current levels. In contrast, C4 plants possess a specialized internal carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism that already saturates Rubisco. Under elevated levels, C4 crops do not increase photosynthesis significantly but benefit from stomatal closure, which reduces transpiration and improves water-use efficiency.

224. (C) Providing shade, evaporative cooling, and feeding in cooler hours.
Mitigating thermal stress in tropical dairy systems is essential for animal welfare and productivity. Physical modifications, such as providing well-ventilated shade structures and using evaporative cooling fans or sprinklers, reduce heat load. Adjusting management practices to offer high-quality feed during cooler

morning and evening hours further encourages feed intake and stabilizes production.

225. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
International environmental agreements have specific structural frameworks. The UNFCCC is the foundation treaty aimed at stabilizing greenhouse gas concentrations. The Kyoto Protocol mandated binding, top-down emission targets for developed nations. The Montreal Protocol regulates the phase-out of ozone-depleting substances, while the Paris Agreement established a bottom-up framework utilizing Nationally Determined Contributions.

226. (D) It increases the $C{:}N$ ratio, which slows down soil decomposition.
Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide levels stimulate photosynthetic carbon assimilation, causing plants to accumulate higher levels of carbohydrates relative to nitrogen. This physiological shift increases the carbon-to-nitrogen ratio of plant tissue and litter. Consequently, decomposers face nitrogen limitation, which slows down microbial decomposition rates and influences nitrogen cycling within the soil ecosystem.

227. (A) Assets and populations located in hazard-prone areas.
In disaster risk assessment, exposure is defined as the presence of people, livelihoods, environmental services, infrastructure, or economic assets in places that could be adversely affected by a physical hazard. Unlike vulnerability, which relates to susceptibility to damage, exposure refers strictly to the spatial and temporal co-existence of assets and hazards.

228. (C) Ultraviolet-driven formation and natural destruction of ozone.
The Chapman mechanism describes the steady-state chemical processes governing ozone in the stratosphere. It consists of four photolytic reactions: the photodissociation of molecular oxygen by solar ultraviolet radiation, the formation of ozone from atomic and molecular oxygen, the photolysis of ozone, and the slow reaction of ozone with atomic oxygen to form molecular oxygen.

229. (A) Mangrove forests
Mangrove forests are vital coastal ecosystems that provide critical ecological services. With their complex, dense root systems, they act as highly effective natural bio-shields, dissipating the energy of storm surges and tsunamis while trapping sediments. However, these low-lying coastal ecosystems are highly threatened by sea-level rise and coastal development.

230. (D) More frequent and intense extreme weather events disrupting agriculture.
Global climate change poses a significant threat to global food security. The primary driver of agricultural disruption is the projected increase in the frequency, duration, and intensity of extreme weather events, such as droughts, heatwaves, and severe flooding, which directly damage crops, decrease livestock productivity, and destabilize food distribution networks.

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 13
Statistics and Experimental Designs

2019

1. Which of the following best defines the primary scope of statistics in agricultural research?
(A) The absolute minimization and total elimination of yield variability in field crops
(B) The chemical formulation of commercial fertilizers based strictly on plant characteristics
(C) The theoretical derivation of mathematical constants entirely independent of field trial data
(D) The collection, analysis, interpretation, and presentation of agricultural research data

2021

2. Consider the following statements regarding the objectives of agricultural statistics:
I. It helps in drawing valid inferences from experimental data.
II. It is used to eliminate all experimental errors from field trials.
III. It assists in determining the optimal sample size for an experiment.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) Only I

2017

3. In the context of agricultural research, which of the following is a key limitation of statistical analysis?
(A) It can only be applied to quantitative data, completely ignoring categorical observations
(B) It deals with aggregates of facts rather than isolated individual measurements
(C) It provides deterministic proofs rather than probabilistic estimates
(D) It replaces the need for proper experimental design in field trials

2013

4. Which concept fundamentally allows statisticians to draw conclusions about a large agricultural region based on a small number of selected plots?
(A) Complete enumeration
(B) Uniformity clustering
(C) Deterministic modeling
(D) Statistical inference

2022

5. Why is statistical methodology considered essential in comparing the yields of two new wheat varieties?
(A) It separates true treatment differences from natural environmental variation
(B) It proves definitively which variety has a better genetic sequence
(C) It completely normalizes the soil conditions across different geographical regions
(D) It allows the researcher to manually adjust data points that appear anomalous

2025

6. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Statistics cannot be used to analyze the disease resistance of a single isolated plant.
Reason (R): Statistical laws are true only on average and deal with aggregates rather than single individual entities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2003

7. The application of statistics in forecasting agricultural crop yield primarily relies on which of the following?
(A) Historical time-series data and regression modeling
(B) Subjective estimation by farmers
(C) Randomized block designs implemented at the time of harvest
(D) Pure qualitative descriptions of crop vigor

NODIA

2003
8. In agricultural statistics, a characteristic that assumes only a finite or countably infinite number of isolated values is called what?
(A) Continuous variable
(B) Constant parameter
(C) Qualitative attribute
(D) Discrete variable

2023
9. Which of the following is an example of a continuous variable in agricultural data?
(A) Number of tillers per wheat plant
(B) Plant height measured in centimeters
(C) Number of insects found on a leaf
(D) Petal color of a flower

2012
10. Match the data type to its appropriate example in agriculture:
List I: Data Type
P. Discrete Variable
Q. Continuous Variable
R. Qualitative Attribute
S. Constant Parameter
List II: Example
1. Soil pH level
2. Number of pods per plant
3. Pi (π) used in plot area calculation
4. Resistance status (Resistant/Susceptible)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2024
11. Which of the following accurately describes quantitative data in agriculture?
(A) Data that classifies soil types based on geographic origin
(B) Data that records the severity of a disease as mild, moderate, or severe
(C) Data grouping farmers based on their primary language
(D) Data representing the exact yield of grain in kilograms per hectare

2024
12. Consider the following statements concerning data classification:
I. Qualitative data cannot be inherently subjected to arithmetic operations like calculating a true mean.
II. Continuous variables can theoretically take any value within a given range.
III. The number of weeds per square meter is a continuous variable.
IV. Classification according to attributes relies on descriptive characteristics.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I and III

2014
13. When classifying agricultural data based on geographical regions (e.g., North, South, East, West), the classification is termed:
(A) Chronological classification
(B) Spatial classification
(C) Quantitative classification
(D) Bivariate classification

2022
14. Which of the following represents the correct sequence of data processing steps from collection to statistical analysis?
(A) Tabulation → Raw Data Collection → Classification → Analysis
(B) Raw Data Collection → Tabulation → Classification → Analysis
(C) Raw Data Collection → Classification → Tabulation → Analysis
(D) Classification → Raw Data Collection → Analysis → Tabulation

2025
15. The scale of measurement that merely categorizes data without any logical order or ranking is the:
(A) Nominal scale
(B) Ordinal scale
(C) Interval scale
(D) Ratio scale

2006
16. What is the distinguishing feature of the ratio scale compared to the interval scale?
(A) Equal intervals between adjacent points
(B) Ability to rank data points
(C) Presence of an absolute zero point
(D) Applicability exclusively to qualitative data

2007
17. Temperature measured in degrees Celsius in a greenhouse represents which scale of measurement?
(A) Nominal
(B) Ordinal
(C) Ratio
(D) Interval

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2007

38. The formula $\bar{X} = A + \frac{\sum fd}{N} \times c$ represents the calculation of arithmetic mean using which method?
(A) Direct Method
(B) Geometric Mean Method
(C) Assumed Mean (Step-Deviation) Method
(D) Harmonic Mean Method

2011

39. Which of the following defines the median?
(A) The value dividing a sorted dataset into two equal halves
(B) The value that maximizes the sum of absolute deviations from mean
(C) The specific observation occurring with the highest frequency
(D) The simple arithmetic average of the maximum and minimum values

2015

40. Match the measure of central tendency with its correct description:
List I: Central Tendency Measure
P. Arithmetic Mean
Q. Median
R. Mode
S. Geometric Mean
List II: Description
1. Value of maximum concentration
2. Strictly based on all observations
3. Positional average unaffected by extreme values
4. Best for average rates of growth
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

2018

41. How is the median calculated for a discrete series with an even number of observations, N?
(A) The single observation located precisely at the cumulative position $\frac{N}{2}$
(B) The average of observations at positions $\frac{N}{2}$ and $\left(\frac{N}{2}\right)+1$
(C) The single observation located precisely at the position $\left(\frac{N}{2}\right)+1$
(D) The value associated with the absolute highest frequency in the series

2002

42. Consider the following statements concerning the mode:
I. The mode is always unique in any given agricultural dataset.
II. The mode can be estimated graphically using a histogram.
III. The mode is highly affected by extreme outliers.
IV. In an asymmetrical distribution, Mode $= 3\text{Median} - 2\text{Mean}$ (empirical relation).
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II and IV
(C) I and III
(D) II, III and IV

NODIA

2004

43. For an open-ended frequency distribution of soil salinity levels, which measure of central tendency is most appropriate to compute?
(A) Arithmetic Mean
(B) Harmonic Mean
(C) Geometric Mean
(D) Median

2013

44. Which of the following represents the correct sequence for calculating the median of ungrouped raw data?
(A) Sort Data $\rightarrow$ Count N $\rightarrow$ Determine position $\frac{N+1}{2}$ $\rightarrow$ Select Median
(B) Count N $\rightarrow$ Find $\frac{N}{2}$ $\rightarrow$ Sort Data $\rightarrow$ Select Median
(C) Sort Data $\rightarrow$ Find Mode $\rightarrow$ Average with Mean $\rightarrow$ Select Median
(D) Determine position $\frac{N}{2}$ $\rightarrow$ Sort Data $\rightarrow$ Select Median

2008

45. In a strictly normal, perfectly symmetrical distribution, what is the relationship among the Mean, Median, and Mode?
(A) Mean $>$ Median $>$ Mode
(B) Mean $=$ Median $=$ Mode
(C) Mean $<$ Median $<$ Mode
(D) Mean + Mode $=$ Median

2017

46. If an agronomist wishes to find the average relative growth rate of a crop over several weeks, which measure is mathematically most appropriate?
(A) Arithmetic Mean

2025
28. Which graphical representation is composed of adjacent rectangles whose areas are proportional to class frequencies?
(A) Histogram
(B) Frequency polygon
(C) Ogive curve
(D) Pie chart

2006
29. A frequency polygon is obtained by joining which points of a histogram?
(A) The upper corners of the rectangles
(B) The midpoints of the top of the rectangles
(C) The lower limits of each class on the x-axis
(D) The midpoints of the vertical sides of the rectangles

2014
30. Which of the following is plotted against the upper class boundaries to construct a 'less than' ogive?
(A) Simple frequency
(B) Less than cumulative frequency
(C) Class midpoints
(D) Relative frequency percentages

2009
31. The intersection point of a 'less than' ogive and a 'more than' ogive corresponds to which statistical measure on the x-axis?
(A) Median
(B) Arithmetic Mean
(C) Mode
(D) Standard Deviation

2018
32. Consider the following statements concerning graphical data representation:
I. A histogram can be used to graphically estimate the mode of a distribution.
II. An ogive curve represents the simple frequencies rather than cumulative frequencies.
III. Frequency polygons must be closed at both ends by connecting to the x-axis.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) Only I

2021
33. The arithmetic mean is mathematically defined as:
(A) The physical central position of an ordered and sorted dataset
(B) The value representing the absolute highest frequency in a dataset
(C) The positive square root of the sum of squared deviations from zero
(D) The sum of all observations divided by the total count of values

2016
34. What is the sum of the deviations of all individual observations from their arithmetic mean?
(A) Minimum variance
(B) Standard error
(C) Zero
(D) Unity

2025
35. If the arithmetic mean of 10 plots' yields is 50 kg, and 5 kg is added to the yield of each plot, what will be the new arithmetic mean?
(A) 50 kg
(B) 55 kg
(C) 500 kg
(D) 250 kg

2021
36. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The arithmetic mean is heavily influenced by extreme values or outliers in agricultural data.
Reason (R): The calculation of the arithmetic mean takes into account the magnitude of every single observation in the dataset.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2013
37. Which property makes the arithmetic mean strictly suitable for further algebraic treatment?
(A) The sum of squares of deviations from the mean is minimal
(B) It relies merely on the positional ranking of observations
(C) It can be calculated for open-ended classes without assumptions
(D) It is easily determined graphically

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(B) Exactly nineteen percent of the calculated yield variance is completely error-free
(C) The crop yield increases by eighty-one units for each unit increase in input
(D) Eighty-one percent of the variation in yield is explained by the predictor

2009

76. What is the defining characteristic of an experiment as opposed to an observational study in agriculture?
(A) The researcher actively applies treatments to units to observe responses
(B) The researcher passively observes and records naturally occurring phenomena
(C) The researcher relies strictly on historical databases and census records
(D) The researcher collects purely qualitative and non-numerical observations

2001

77. Which pioneer of statistics laid down the foundational basic principles of experimental design at Rothamsted Experimental Station?
(A) Karl Pearson
(B) R.A. Fisher
(C) Francis Galton
(D) Sewall Wright

2025

78. Which principle of experimental design is primarily responsible for providing the estimate of experimental error?
(A) Randomization
(B) Replication
(C) Local Control
(D) Uniformity

2005

79. Randomization is essential in agricultural field trials primarily because it:
(A) Ensures unbiased treatment assignment, making error estimates valid
(B) Increases the observed average yield of the best performing variety
(C) Replaces the fundamental scientific necessity for replication trials
(D) Guarantees that all experimental plots have identical soil fertility

2009

80. The process of grouping relatively homogeneous experimental units into distinct blocks is known as:
(A) Replication
(B) Randomization
(C) Local Control
(D) Treatment selection

2003

81. Experimental error in a field trial arises primarily from:
(A) Arithmetical mistakes and transcription errors made during data tabulation
(B) Selecting an inappropriate measurement scale during the experimental design
(C) Making intentional adjustments to treatment doses midway through the trial
(D) Inherent, uncontrolled variation among identical units treated similarly

2014

82. Consider the following statements concerning basic experimental design principles:
I. Replication increases the precision of treatment estimates.
II. Local control eliminates completely all variations in the field.
III. Randomization ensures that adjacent plots always receive different treatments.
IV. The three basic principles of design are Replication, Randomization, and Local Control.
V. Increasing the number of replications decreases standard error.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, IV and V
(B) II, III and V
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, III, IV and V

2008

83. Uniformity trials are conducted prior to laying out an experiment primarily to:
(A) Assess the final commercial market yield of a newly developed crop variety
(B) Determine the optimum plot size and shape for a specific experimental field
(C) Test the complete chemical composition and quality of commercial fertilizers
(D) Validate the complex mathematical assumptions of non-linear regression models

2025

84. According to general agronomical research findings, which plot shape tends to minimize experimental error in field trials?
(A) Perfectly circular plots laid out symmetrically across the research area
(B) Square plots distributed independently of any existing fertility gradient

NODIA

(B) Geometric Mean
(C) Median
(D) Mode

2014
47. Which measure of central tendency is practically impossible to define if the frequency distribution is heavily bimodal and symmetrical?
(A) A unique Mode
(B) A unique Mean
(C) A unique Median
(D) Standard deviation

2006
48. Dispersion in statistics primarily measures which aspect of data?
(A) The central location and typical value of the distribution
(B) The degree of symmetry and skewness shown in the distribution
(C) The scatter or spread of data points around a central value
(D) The strength of the linear relationship between two variables

2012
49. Why is the range generally considered a poor measure of dispersion for large agricultural experiments?
(A) It requires the tedious prior calculation of variance and standard error
(B) It assumes that all experimental data strictly follows a normal distribution
(C) It cannot be mathematically computed for continuous agricultural variables
(D) It is based entirely on two extreme values while ignoring the rest

2021
50. Standard deviation is mathematically defined as:`
(A) The absolute sum of deviations from the median divided by the sample size
(B) The simple mathematical average of the highest and lowest quartiles in data
(C) The positive square root of the mean of squared deviations from the mean
(D) The squared value of the absolute mean deviation calculated from the median

2023
51. The square of the standard deviation is known as the:
(A) Mean absolute deviation
(B) Variance
(C) Coefficient of variation
(D) Standard error

NODIA

2003
52. Consider the following statements regarding measures of dispersion:
I. Standard deviation is independent of change of origin.
II. Standard deviation is independent of change of scale.
III. Variance can never be negative.
IV. Coefficient of variation is a unitless measure.
V. Mean deviation is always greater than standard deviation.
Which of the above statements are incorrect?
(A) II and V
(B) I, II and IV
(C) III and V
(D) I, III and IV

2023
53. If the standard deviation of a dataset is 4, what will be the standard deviation if every observation is multiplied by 3?
(A) 12
(B) 4
(C) 7
(D) 144

2001
54. Arrange the following measures of dispersion from least computationally complex (simplest) to most robust and complex for statistical inference:
I. Variance
II. Range
III. Mean Deviation
IV. Standard Deviation
(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) II, III, I, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, IV, III, II

2019
55. The concept of "Standard Error of Mean" measures what specific property in inferential statistics?
(A) The standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the mean
(B) The standard deviation of raw individual observations in the sample
(C) The total cumulative error introduced during physical data collection
(D) The theoretical population variance divided directly by the sample size

2021

18. Crop yield measured in quintals per hectare is an example of which measurement scale?
(A) Interval
(B) Ordinal
(C) Ratio
(D) Nominal

2015

19. If agricultural researchers rank five distinct fertilizer treatments from best (1) to worst (5) based on visual crop greenness, they are using:
(A) Ratio scale
(B) Ordinal scale
(C) Interval scale
(D) Nominal scale

2008

20. Which measure of central tendency is appropriate for nominal data?
(A) Mean
(B) Median
(C) Mode
(D) Geometric Mean

2004

21. Which scale of measurement permits all basic arithmetic operations, including the meaningful calculation of ratios between measurements?
(A) Ratio
(B) Ordinal
(C) Interval
(D) Nominal

2001

22. Consider the following statements regarding scales of measurement:
I. Nominal scales imply a natural ordering of categories.
II. Interval scales lack a true zero point.
III. Ratio scales are strictly for discrete variables, never continuous.
IV. Ordinal data allows the calculation of an exact arithmetic mean.
V. The distinction between interval and ratio scales is irrelevant for variance calculations.
Which of the above statements are incorrect?
(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) I, II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) II, IV and V

2007

23. What does a class width (or class size) represent in the construction of a frequency distribution?
(A) The difference between the upper and lower boundaries of a class
(B) The exact arithmetic midpoint calculated for a specific class
(C) The total accumulated sum of all frequencies in a dataset
(D) The statistical average of observations falling within a class

2010

24. Arrange the following steps in the correct order for constructing a continuous grouped frequency distribution:
I. Determine the class intervals based on range and desired number of classes.
II. Calculate the range of the raw data.
III. Tally the raw data into the respective class intervals.
IV. Specify the true class limits or boundaries.
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

2008

25. In an exclusive type of frequency distribution (e.g., 10-20, 20-30), an observation exactly equal to 20 is placed in which class?
(A) 10-20
(B) 20-30
(C) In both classes
(D) It is discarded

2022

26. Cumulative frequency of a class in a 'less than' cumulative frequency distribution indicates:
(A) The number of observations strictly greater than the lower limit of the class
(B) The exact frequency of that specific class only
(C) The number of observations equal to or less than the upper limit of the class
(D) The ratio of the class frequency to the total frequency

2003

27. The difference between the upper class limit and lower class limit of an inclusive class interval (e.g., 10-19) is called the:
(A) True class interval
(B) Class magnitude
(C) Class mark
(D) Stated class width

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2022

66. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The correlation coefficient is independent of the change of origin and scale.
Reason (R): Adding a constant or multiplying by a constant affects only the covariance but perfectly scales the standard deviations, canceling out the effect in r.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

67. Which of the following assumes that both variables X and Y are normally distributed quantitative continuous variables?
(A) Spearman's Rank Correlation
(B) Pearson's Product-Moment Correlation
(C) Chi-Square Test of Independence
(D) Kruskal-Wallis H test

2021

68. The primary objective of Simple Linear Regression is to:
(A) Ascertain whether a relationship exists between multiple dependent variables
(B) Prove the theoretical mechanism of complex biological pathways in crops
(C) Categorize continuous experimental data into distinct qualitative classes
(D) Predict a dependent variable's value from a known independent variable

2005

69. In the simple linear regression model $Y = a + bX + \varepsilon$, what does the term b represent?
(A) The regression coefficient (slope)
(B) The Y-intercept
(C) The random error component
(D) The dependent variable

2013

70. Match the regression and correlation terms to their descriptions:
List I: Regression/Correlation Term
P. Dependent Variable
Q. Independent Variable
R. Regression Coefficient (b)
S. Intercept (a)
List II: Description
1. The value of Y when X equals zero
2. The variable being predicted
3. The rate of change in Y per unit change in X
4. The predictor variable
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

NODIA

2001

71. The principle most commonly used to estimate the regression line in simple linear regression is the:
(A) Principle of Least Squares
(B) Principle of Maximum Variance
(C) Principle of Central Limit Theorem
(D) Principle of Orthogonality

2008

72. Consider the following statements regarding simple linear regression:
I. There are always two distinct regression lines unless $r = \pm 1$.
II. The regression coefficient $b_{\{yx\}}$ is independent of the change of scale.
III. The correlation coefficient is the geometric mean of the two regression coefficients.
IV. Regression analysis requires designation of independent and dependent variables.
Which of the above statements is incorrect?
(A) II and III
(B) I and III
(C) Only II
(D) I, II and IV

2003

73. If the regression coefficient of Y on X is negative, the regression coefficient of X on Y must logically be:
(A) Positive
(B) Negative
(C) Zero
(D) Undefined

2019

74. The square of the correlation coefficient (r^2) is formally known as:
(A) The standard error of estimate
(B) The coefficient of alienation
(C) The coefficient of determination
(D) The regression slope

2010

75. A coefficient of determination (R^2) of 0.81 in an agronomical yield model indicates that:
(A) The correlation coefficient between the variables is exactly eighty-one percent

2015

56. As the sample size in an agricultural trial increases, what mathematically happens to the Standard Error of Mean?
(A) It increases in linear proportion to the total number of observations
(B) It remains completely constant regardless of any change in sample size
(C) It approaches the actual population variance directly as size increases
(D) It decreases in proportion to the square root of the sample size

2004

57. The Coefficient of Variation (CV) is computed to compare two datasets primarily because:
(A) It relies entirely on the relative position of the sample median
(B) It removes the effects of different measurement units and means
(C) It provides the exact range of experimental error within the trial
(D) It establishes a clear causal relationship between the key variables

2018

58. How is the Coefficient of Variation (CV) calculated?
(A) $\left(\frac{\text{Mean}}{\text{Standard Deviation}}\right) \times 100$
(B) $\left(\frac{\text{Variance}}{\text{Mean}}\right) \times 100$
(C) $\left(\frac{\text{Standard Deviation}}{\text{Mean}}\right) \times 100$
(D) $\left(\frac{\text{Standard Error}}{\text{Variance}}\right) \times 100$

2003

59. A crop variety trial yields a CV of 5% in Location A and 15% in Location B. What does this indicate?
(A) Location A has highly unreliable data with extreme experimental error
(B) Location A has an average yield that is precisely ten percent lower
(C) Location B has significantly higher stability across different environments
(D) Location A has greater consistency and lower relative variability

2011

60. Correlation in statistics refers to the analysis of:
(A) The linear association between two or more variables
(B) The exact causal pathway established between key variables
(C) The reduction of experimental error in agricultural designs
(D) The frequency of a specific attribute occurring over time

2009

61. If an increase in fertilizer application consistently leads to an increase in grain yield up to a certain point, the variables exhibit:
(A) Zero correlation
(B) Positive correlation
(C) Negative correlation
(D) Spurious correlation

2002

62. Consider the following statements concerning correlation:
I. Correlation does not automatically imply a cause-and-effect relationship.
II. A correlation coefficient of exactly 0 proves the complete absence of any relationship.
III. Negative correlation means as one variable increases, the other tends to decrease.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) Only I

2022

63. A scatter diagram showing points falling tightly along a straight line that slopes downwards from left to right indicates:
(A) Strong negative linear correlation
(B) Perfect positive linear correlation
(C) Non-linear correlation
(D) Absence of correlation

2007

64. What is the theoretical range of Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient (r)?
(A) 0 to +1
(B) -1 to 0
(C) -1 to +1
(D) $-\infty$ to $+\infty$

2024

65. The property that the correlation coefficient between X and Y is equal to the correlation coefficient between Y and X is called:
(A) Additivity
(B) Multiplicativity
(C) Linearity
(D) Symmetry

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Triangular plots oriented systematically along the primary water gradient
(D) Long, narrow rectangular plots oriented across the fertility gradient

2022
85. If a researcher conducts an experiment without randomizing treatments across experimental units, what statistical assumption is fundamentally violated?
(A) Independence of errors
(B) Additivity of main effects
(C) Constant variance of treatments
(D) Normality of final yields

2014
86. Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) is a statistical technique developed to partition total variation into components. Who originally developed ANOVA?
(A) Karl Pearson
(B) William Sealy Gosset
(C) R.A. Fisher
(D) George Snedecor

2024
87. What does ANOVA conceptually evaluate to test the equality of several treatment means?
(A) The ratio of the variance between treatments to the error variance
(B) The mathematical ratio of treatment sum of squares to the total mean
(C) The absolute difference between the highest and lowest treatment means
(D) The simple product-moment correlation measured among all treatments

2007
88. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental assumption of the Analysis of Variance?
(A) The treatment effects are additive
(B) The experimental errors are independently and normally distributed
(C) The variances of errors are homogenous (homoscedasticity)
(D) The independent variable is strictly discrete

2016
89. In ANOVA, the test statistic calculated is the F-ratio. It is computed as:
(A) Treatment Sum of Squares / Error Sum of Squares
(B) Treatment Mean Square / Error Mean Square
(C) Total Sum of Squares / Treatment Mean Square
(D) Error Mean Square / Total Mean Square

2012
90. If ANOVA table reveals that the F-calculated value is less than the F-tabulated value at a 5% level of significance, what is the conclusion?
(A) Reject the null hypothesis as the treatments are significantly different
(B) Conclude that the experiment is completely invalid and must be repeated
(C) Fail to reject the null hypothesis; treatments do not differ significantly
(D) Conclude that the experimental error is unusually high and non-normal

2004
91. The Completely Randomized Design (CRD) utilizes which fundamental principles of experimental design?
(A) Replication, Randomization, and Local Control
(B) Randomization and Local Control only
(C) Replication and Local Control only
(D) Replication and Randomization only

2011
92. For which type of experimental environment is a Completely Randomized Design (CRD) most appropriate?
(A) Uniform environments such as controlled greenhouses or laboratories
(B) Highly heterogeneous agricultural fields with bidirectional gradients
(C) Fields with a known single fertility gradient
(D) Sloping terrains prone to severe soil erosion

2023
93. In a Completely Randomized Design with t treatments and r replications per treatment, the total number of experimental units is $N = t \times r$. What are the error degrees of freedom?
(A) $N - 1$
(B) $N - t$
(C) $t - 1$
(D) $(t-1)(r-1)$

2006
94. The mathematical model for CRD is represented as $Y_{ij} = \mu + \tau_i + \varepsilon_{ij}$. What does τ_i denote?
(A) The grand mean
(B) The effect of the i^{th} treatment
(C) The random experimental error
(D) The block effect

2004
95. A significant advantage of CRD is that:

NODIA

(A) Independent randomization of all factor combinations across the entire field
(B) Block-level randomization of main plots followed by sub-plot randomization
(C) Systematic placement of main treatments with random placement of sub treatments
(D) Field-wide randomization of sub-plots with systematically nested main plots

2006
116. In terms of degrees of freedom calculation for ANOVA in general designs, what is the total degrees of freedom for an experiment with N total observations?
(A) $N-2$
(B) $N-1$
(C) N
(D) $N+1$

2003
117. The Sum of Squares for a factor in ANOVA represents what mathematical concept?
(A) The absolute sum of raw observations recorded for each individual factor level
(B) The sum of squared deviations of treatment means from the overall grand mean
(C) The arithmetic average of individual variances calculated within each factor level
(D) The product of all individual observations recorded within that specific treatment

2004
118. How is a Mean Square (Variance) computed in an ANOVA table?
(A) Sum of Squares multiplied by Degrees of Freedom
(B) Square root of the Sum of Squares
(C) Sum of Squares divided by Degrees of Freedom
(D) Logarithm of the Sum of Squares

2017
119. If the Treatment Sum of Squares (SSt) is 100 with 4 degrees of freedom, what is the Treatment Mean Square (MSt)?
(A) 20
(B) 25
(C) 104
(D) 400

2008
120. In standard ANOVA, what distribution does the calculated ratio (Treatment MS / Error MS) follow under the null hypothesis?
(A) Snedecor's F-distribution
(B) Standard Normal (Z) distribution
(C) Student's t-distribution
(D) Chi-square distribution

2011
121. What happens to the ANOVA table in an RBD if one treatment mean square is significantly lower than the error mean square?
(A) The computed F-ratio becomes negative due to variance estimation instability
(B) The computed F-ratio is less than 1, failing to reject the null hypothesis
(C) The degrees of freedom must be recalculated using Satterthwaite's formula
(D) The underlying linear model assumes non-linearity in the treatment effects

2002
122. Which test is commonly employed to compare paired treatment means only after the overall ANOVA F-test is found to be significant?
(A) The non-parametric Chi-square test of homogeneity across treatment groups
(B) Post-hoc Critical Difference (CD) or Least Significant Difference (LSD) tests
(C) Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient between paired observations
(D) Simple linear regression slope test for evaluating directional relationships

2011
123. The Standard Error of Difference (SED) between two treatment means in an RBD with r replications and Error Mean Square (EMS) is calculated as:
(A) $\sqrt{\frac{2 \times EMS}{r}}$
(B) $\sqrt{\frac{EMS}{r}}$
(C) $\frac{EMS}{\sqrt{r}}$
(D) $2 \times \frac{EMS}{r}$

2005
124. The Critical Difference (CD), also known as Fisher's LSD, is calculated by multiplying the SED by which value?
(A) The tabular F-value calculated using the total degrees of freedom
(B) The calculated grand mean of all observations in the experiment
(C) The tabular t-value for the corresponding error degrees of freedom
(D) The standard deviation calculated for the entire underlying population

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) It fails to handle unequal replications if a block is completely lost
(B) Statistical analysis becomes highly complex if any plot data is missing
(C) It completely fails to utilize the basic principle of plot replication
(D) Large numbers of treatments make blocks too large to keep homogeneous

2002

105. Latin Square Design (LSD) is uniquely structured to account for spatial heterogeneity occurring in:
(A) Zero directions
(B) One direction
(C) Two perpendicular directions
(D) Three or more dimensional gradients

2009

106. A primary structural restriction in a Latin Square Design is that:
(A) The total number of blocks must be exactly twice the number of treatments
(B) Treatments are randomized within rows but kept systematic within columns
(C) The number of rows, columns, and treatments must be completely equal
(D) The experimental design can only accommodate an odd number of treatments

2025

107. In a 5×5 Latin Square Design, what are the degrees of freedom associated with experimental error?
(A) 12
(B) 16
(C) 20
(D) 24

2009

108. Why is an LSD rarely used for experiments involving a large number of treatments (e.g., $t > 12$)?
(A) The required units (t^2) become unmanageably large
(B) The experimental error variance becomes mathematically undefined
(C) The error degrees of freedom become too small for valid testing
(D) Local control becomes completely ineffective across large squares

2006

109. What defines a 'Standard' Latin Square?
(A) A square where rows are randomized but columns are kept systematic
(B) A square with treatments ordered alphabetically in the first row and column
(C) A square containing exactly four treatments regardless of spatial layout
(D) A square where only quantitative numerical data is collected and analyzed

2008

110. In the mathematical model for LSD, $Y_{ijk} = \mu + \rho_i + \gamma_j + \tau_k + \varepsilon_{ijk}$, the terms ρ_i and γ_j respectively represent:
(A) Treatment effect and block effect
(B) Row effect and column effect
(C) Grand mean and residual error
(D) Main plot and sub-plot errors

2012

111. Which experimental design is specifically chosen when one set of treatments (like irrigation methods) requires larger plots, while another set (like seed varieties) can be handled in smaller plots?
(A) Split Plot Design
(B) Completely Randomized Design
(C) Randomized Block Design
(D) Latin Square Design

2016

112. In a Split Plot Design, there are conceptually how many distinct error terms generated in the ANOVA?
(A) One
(B) Two
(C) Three
(D) Four

NODIA

2009

113. Generally, in a Split Plot Design, which factor is tested with greater precision?
(A) The main-plot factor
(B) Both are tested with identical precision
(C) Neither, precision is lost due to splitting
(D) The sub-plot factor

2003

114. If a Split Plot Design has 'a' main-plot treatments, 'b' sub-plot treatments, and 'r' replications, what is the degrees of freedom for the sub-plot error?
(A) $a(r-1)$
(B) $(a-1)(r-1)$
(C) $a(r-1)(b-1)$
(D) $ab(r-1)$

2008

115. What characterizes the randomization procedure in a typical Split Plot Design?

(A) It maximizes error degrees of freedom under homogeneous conditions
(B) It requires that all treatments have the exact same number of replications
(C) It inherently handles severe fertility gradients without formal blocking
(D) It has highly complex statistical analysis when some observations are missing

2019

96. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The completely randomized design (CRD) is rarely used in standard field plot experiments.
Reason (R): Agricultural fields typically exhibit considerable spatial heterogeneity, making the lack of local control in CRD a severe disadvantage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

97. If a CRD is set up with 5 treatments, replicated 4, 3, 4, 5, and 4 times respectively, what is the total degrees of freedom for the experiment?
(A) 4
(B) 15
(C) 19
(D) 20

2016

98. Randomized Block Design (RBD) incorporates which basic principle of experimental design to reduce experimental error that is missing in CRD?
(A) Randomization
(B) Replication
(C) Local Control
(D) Orthogonality

2008

99. The core concept behind blocking in an RBD is to group experimental units such that variability:
(A) Within blocks is maximized and between blocks is minimized
(B) Between blocks is maximized and within blocks is minimized
(C) Between blocks and within blocks are both maximized
(D) Is completely randomized regardless of spatial position

2011

100. Match the experimental design aspect with its correct description:
List I: Experimental Design Aspect
P. CRD
Q. RBD
R. LSD
S. Split Plot Design
List II: Description
1. Controls a single known source of variation (one-way blocking)
2. Involves main plots and sub-plots for factors requiring different plot sizes
3. Suitable only for entirely homogeneous experimental units
4. Controls two perpendicular sources of variation (row/column blocking)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2019

101. In an RBD, how are treatments assigned to experimental units?
(A) Randomly, with each treatment appearing exactly once in each block
(B) Randomly across the entire field without any spatial restrictions
(C) Systematically in alphabetical order across all established blocks
(D) Randomly, with treatments strictly restricted by rows and columns

2007

102. What is the mathematical model for an observation $Y_{\{ij\}}$ in a Randomized Block Design?
(A) $Y_{ij} = \mu + \tau_i + \varepsilon_{ij}$
(B) $Y_{ijk} = \mu + \alpha_i + \beta_j + (\alpha\beta)_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ijk}$
(C) $Y_{ij} = \mu + \tau_i + \beta_j + \varepsilon_{ij}$
(D) $Y_{ijk} = \mu + \tau_i + \rho_j + \gamma_k + \varepsilon_{ijk}$

2011

103. If an experiment uses 6 treatments laid out in 4 blocks using an RBD, what are the degrees of freedom for experimental error?
(A) 5
(B) 15
(C) 20
(D) 23

2007

104. Which of the following describes a major limitation of the Randomized Block Design?

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2018

125. If the absolute difference between two treatment means is strictly greater than the calculated Critical Difference (CD), the researcher concludes that:
(A) The treatments do not exhibit any statistically significant difference
(B) The calculated experimental error for the entire trial is invalid
(C) The initial analysis of variance (ANOVA) F-test is deemed incorrect
(D) The treatments are statistically significantly different from each other

2009

126. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is poor statistical practice to compute and use the Critical Difference (CD) to compare means if the overall ANOVA F-test for treatments is non-significant.
Reason (R): Calculating CD without a significant overall F-test dramatically increases the experiment-wise Type I error rate (finding false positives).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

127. Why are missing plot techniques necessary in experimental designs like RBD or LSD?
(A) To physically replace the damaged crop in the field with a mature substitute
(B) To estimate the missing value so standard ANOVA can be easily conducted
(C) To identify and systematically delete outlier values from the final dataset
(D) To artificially increase the available error degrees of freedom of the trial

2012

128. If one observation is missing in a Randomized Block Design with t treatments and r replications, the estimated value is determined by minimizing:
(A) Treatment Sum of Squares
(B) Block Sum of Squares
(C) Total Sum of Squares
(D) Error Sum of Squares

2001

129. When estimating a single missing value in an RBD, what is the effect on the degrees of freedom for total and experimental error?
(A) They are both reduced by 1
(B) They both increase by 1
(C) They remain entirely unaffected
(D) Only total degrees of freedom is reduced, error remains same

2024

130. Match the experimental conditions in List I with the appropriate statistical corrective actions in List II:
List I: (Experimental Condition)
P. Large spatial heterogeneity in one direction
Q. Heterogeneity in two orthogonal directions
R. One experimental plot accidentally destroyed
S. Non-homogeneous variances across treatments
List II: (Corrective Action)
1. Data transformation (e.g., logarithmic)
2. Missing plot technique estimation
3. Latin Square Design application
4. Randomized Block Design application
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2025

131. The formula used to estimate a single missing observation in an RBD is $X = \frac{rB + tT - G}{(r-1)(t-1)}$. What does G represent?
(A) The grand total of all observed values
(B) The calculated mean of that specific block
(C) The gross sum of squares for treatments
(D) The assumed grand mean of the experiment

2025

132. Relative efficiency of Design A over Design B provides a quantitative measure of:
(A) The proportion of total experimental time saved using Design A
(B) The absolute difference in standard errors of the treatment means
(C) The percentage of treatment variance relative to the total variance
(D) The ratio of the inverse of their calculated error variances

2021

133. If the relative efficiency of RBD over CRD for a specific field trial is 150%, what does this practically imply?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) RBD is fifty percent less efficient than CRD in controlling error variance
(B) CRD requires fifty percent more replications than RBD for equal precision
(C) CRD requires one hundred and fifty percent more blocking factors than RBD
(D) RBD produces exactly one and a half times the actual biological crop yield

2009

134. Generally, the calculation of relative efficiency involves comparing the:
(A) The treatment mean squares calculated for each of the two designs
(B) The sum of squares of blocks computed across both of the designs
(C) The error mean squares adjusted for their respective degrees of freedom
(D) The coefficient of variation calculated for each experimental trial

2011

135. Which factor most heavily dictates whether a researcher should choose an RBD or a CRD?
(A) The personal preference and statistical expertise of the researcher
(B) The specific geometric shape and size of the experimental plots
(C) The computational software and programs available for data entry
(D) The degree and pattern of environmental heterogeneity among units

2016

136. What is a "uniformity trial" essentially comprised of?
(A) A field planted with one variety receiving identical treatments
(B) A field systematically planted with different crop varieties in rows
(C) An experimental trial testing uniform doses of chemical fertilizers
(D) A completely randomized design layout with exactly ten treatments

2002

137. During uniformity trials, as the size of the basic plot increases, what generally happens to the coefficient of variation (CV) of plot yields?
(A) It initially decreases, then tends to level off
(B) It increases proportionally with the plot size
(C) It remains mathematically constant throughout
(D) It fluctuates in an unpredictable manner

2025

138. Smith's variance law is an empirical formula related to uniformity trials. It relates plot variance to:
(A) Plant height
(B) Plot size
(C) Amount of fertilizer used
(D) Number of observers

2022

139. In the context of plot size and shape, "optimum plot size" is theoretically defined as the size that:
(A) Minimizes cost for a specified level of precision
(B) Produces the highest possible crop yield per unit area
(C) Maximizes the experimental error to evaluate robustness
(D) Fits perfectly into a standard square hectare layout

NODIA

2014

140. Which graphical method is most commonly utilized to find the optimum plot size from uniformity trial data?
(A) A histogram of relative frequencies
(B) Ogive intersecting distribution curves
(C) The maximum curvature method on CV graphs
(D) A pie chart of variance components

2007

141. The variation in an experiment that remains after removing the effects of blocks and treatments is termed:
(A) Main effect variance
(B) Interaction sum of squares
(C) Treatment mean square
(D) Random experimental error

2006

142. If an experimenter observes severe non-additivity and heterogeneity of error variance, what is a standard statistical remedy prior to running ANOVA?
(A) Changing the experimental design from an RBD to a CRD
(B) Dropping half of the replications from the active trial
(C) Applying an appropriate mathematical data transformation
(D) Ignoring blocking effects during the statistical analysis

2010
143. Which transformation is typically recommended for data that consists of small whole numbers (counts), such as the number of insects per plant?
(A) Arcsine transformation
(B) Square root transformation
(C) Angular transformation
(D) Reciprocal transformation

2024
144. Percentage data derived from count data that lies heavily between 0% to 20% or 80% to 100% requires which data transformation prior to ANOVA?
(A) Square root transformation
(B) Logarithmic transformation
(C) No transformation is required
(D) Arcsine (Angular) transformation

2010
145. What is the fundamental impact of a missing observation on the design matrix of an RBD or LSD?
(A) It destroys the orthogonality of the design layout
(B) It permanently invalidates the entire field trial
(C) It forces the data into a continuous distribution
(D) It mandates the use of non-parametric procedures

2015
146. For a Latin Square Design with one missing observation, what happens to the total degrees of freedom?
(A) Reduced by 2
(B) Reduced by 1
(C) Unchanged
(D) Increased by 1

2017
147. A statistical hypothesis that proposes there is no significant difference between the means of two agricultural treatments is known as:
(A) Null hypothesis
(B) Alternate hypothesis
(C) Experimental hypothesis
(D) Directional hypothesis

2013
148. In statistical testing, rejecting a true null hypothesis constitutes what type of error?
(A) Type II error
(B) Measurement error
(C) Standard error
(D) Type I error

2016
149. The probability of committing a Type I error is denoted by:
(A) β (Type II error probability)
(B) α (Level of significance)
(C) $1-\beta$ (Statistical power)
(D) σ (Standard deviation)

2022
150. "Power of a test" is statistically defined as:
(A) The probability of accepting a true null hypothesis
(B) The estimated absolute size of the treatment effect
(C) The probability of rejecting a false null hypothesis
(D) The designated probability of making a Type I error

2011
151. If a 5% level of significance is chosen for an agricultural trial, what is the researcher acknowledging?
(A) A 5% chance that treatments will fail in the field
(B) That crop yield will increase by exactly 5%
(C) That 5% of all collected data points are missing
(D) A 5% risk of rejecting a true null hypothesis

2018
152. In an ANOVA context, if the F-test indicates significant differences, does it identify exactly which pairs of treatments differ?
(A) No, it only indicates that at least one treatment mean differs
(B) Yes, because the F-value directly maps to paired differences
(C) Yes, provided that the F-value is strictly greater than ten
(D) No, because the F-test is used strictly for descriptive purposes

2013
153. What role does the assumption of "homogeneity of variances" play in valid ANOVA results?
(A) It dictates that all treatments must yield identical results
(B) It assumes that error variance is constant across treatments
(C) It requires that blocks must have identical sums of squares
(D) It proves that the key variables are positively correlated

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2007

154. Which diagnostic test is classically used to check the homogeneity of variances assumption before running an ANOVA?
(A) Student's independent t-test
(B) Bartlett's or Levene's test
(C) Pearson's correlation test
(D) Tukey's post-hoc HSD test

2018

155. If the assumption of normality is severely violated in an agricultural dataset, which class of statistical tests might be preferred over a standard one-way ANOVA?
(A) Non-parametric tests (e.g., Kruskal-Wallis)
(B) Advanced parametric multivariate tests
(C) Simple linear regression
(D) Pure geometric mean comparisons

2008

156. In the context of experimental designs, orthogonality means that:
(A) The treatments are completely randomized without utilizing blocks
(B) The experimental plots are designed to be perfectly square
(C) The estimation of factor effects is completely independent
(D) The treatment variances are significantly heterogeneous

2005

157. Which type of experimental design features treatments applied to large main-plots that are subsequently divided into smaller sub-plots for a secondary treatment?
(A) Completely Randomized Design
(B) Basic Randomized Block Design
(C) Factorial CRD
(D) Split Plot Design

2003

158. In agricultural trials, why are factors like "irrigation frequency" or "tillage method" commonly assigned to the main-plot in a Split Plot Design?
(A) They require highly precise measurement and complex instruments
(B) They are expected to have zero interaction with other treatments
(C) They are difficult to apply on small sub-plots without drift
(D) They represent the least expensive treatments in the entire trial

2021

159. When comparing a standard factorial design to a Split Plot Design involving the same two factors, how does precision differ?
(A) A Split Plot design tests both experimental factors with equal precision
(B) Factorial design has equal precision, while Split Plot favors the sub-plot
(C) Factorial design provides higher precision for the main-plot treatments
(D) Neither of the two designs is capable of evaluating interaction effects

2007

160. What distinguishes a Strip-Plot (or Split-Block) Design from a standard Split Plot Design?
(A) In Strip-Plot, both factors are randomized strictly within the same rows
(B) Strip-Plot design does not permit replication of any treatment combinations
(C) Strip-Plot designs completely eliminate the need for standard ANOVA tables
(D) In Strip-Plot, treatments are applied in perpendicular intersecting strips

2009

161. A factorial experiment is fundamentally defined by:
(A) Simultaneous evaluation of multiple factors and their interactions
(B) The statistical testing of exactly one factor at ten different levels
(C) The extensive use of sequential testing protocols over multiple years
(D) The strict and exclusive reliance on non-parametric test statistics

NODIA

2003

162. In a 2^3 factorial experiment, what do the numbers represent?
(A) 2 blocks and 3 replications
(B) 2 factors, each evaluated at 3 distinct levels
(C) 3 factors, each evaluated at 2 distinct levels
(D) 2 treatments, evaluated across 3 seasons

2002

163. The primary advantage of a factorial experiment over single-factor experiments is the ability to evaluate:
(A) The interaction effects between multiple factors
(B) The overall grand mean of all observations
(C) The primary main effects of factors exclusively
(D) The spatial gradient in three dimensions of soil

2004

164. "Interaction" in a factorial agricultural experiment occurs when:
(A) The effect of one factor remains completely constant across all levels of another factor
(B) Two treatments physically touch each other in adjacent blocks
(C) The error variance is zero
(D) The response to one factor varies depending on the specific level of another factor

2019

165. What is the phenomenon where main effects of certain high-order interactions in a factorial design are intentionally mixed with block effects to reduce block size?
(A) Randomization
(B) Confounding
(C) Splitting
(D) Orthogonalization

2025

166. Which effect is typically sacrificed (confounded) in agricultural field experiments to achieve smaller, more homogeneous blocks?
(A) Main effects of the most critical experimental fertilizer
(B) The lowest order interactions between two key treatments
(C) High-order interactions which are difficult to interpret
(D) The overall grand mean of the entire field experiment

2007

167. Covariance analysis (ANCOVA) is a statistical technique that combines Analysis of Variance with what other technique?
(A) Time-series forecasting
(B) Chi-square testing
(C) Non-parametric median tests
(D) Simple or multiple linear regression

2025

168. In agricultural experiments, ANCOVA is heavily utilized to:
(A) Adjust treatment means for the effect of a continuous covariate
(B) Increase the overall variance of the field trial artificially
(C) Replace missing plot values without using estimation formulas
(D) Convert qualitative data directly into quantitative nominal scales

2016

169. Which of the following represents a classic "covariate" in an agricultural crop yield trial?
(A) The specific chemical type of newly formulated fertilizer applied
(B) The initial stand count of plants per plot prior to treatment
(C) The specific block number assigned in the randomized layout
(D) The final visual category of grain color recorded at harvest

2006

170. By including a relevant covariate in the analysis, ANCOVA generally achieves what regarding experimental error?
(A) It inflates the error sum of squares significantly in ANOVA
(B) It removes variance due to the covariate, increasing precision
(C) It converts the error variance directly into treatment variance
(D) It completely negate the need for any physical replication

2014

171. Simple linear correlation assumes what type of mathematical relationship between two variables?
(A) Straight-line (linear)
(B) Parabolic
(C) Exponential
(D) Cubic

2004

172. If variables X and Y are completely independent, the expected value of Pearson's correlation coefficient (r) is:
(A) -1
(B) 0
(C) 1
(D) 100

2007

173. What fundamental flaw occurs when a researcher deduces that "Variable A strictly causes Variable B" solely because their correlation coefficient is +0.95?
(A) The calculated correlation is not high enough to prove causation
(B) A positive correlation implies that A decreases B, refuting cause
(C) Pearson's correlation is only applicable to negative associations
(D) Correlation measures association rather than directional causality

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2015
174. Which correlation method utilizes ranks rather than the absolute raw continuous values of the variables?
(A) Pearson's Product-Moment
(B) Multiple Correlation
(C) Spearman's Rank Correlation
(D) Partial Correlation

2005
175. The calculation of Spearman's rank correlation coefficient uses the differences between ranks, typically denoted by d_i. What is the sum of these differences ($\sum d_i$) for paired observations always equal to?
(A) -1
(B) 0
(C) 1
(D) N

2021
176. Which statistical measure evaluates the degree of association between two variables while mathematically holding a third variable constant?
(A) Simple correlation
(B) Multiple correlation
(C) Coefficient of variation
(D) Partial correlation

2014
177. A multiple correlation coefficient ($R_{\{1.23\}}$) measures the relationship between:
(A) One dependent variable and multiple independent variables
(B) One single independent variable and one dependent variable
(C) Two dependent variables while holding one independent constant
(D) Categorical nominal variables across different classifications

2010
178. What does a "regression line of Y on X" mathematically minimize?
(A) The horizontal deviations measured parallel to the X-axis
(B) The perpendicular Euclidean distance from data points to the line
(C) The sum of squared vertical deviations of points from the line
(D) The sum of absolute Y values calculated across the entire sample

2022
179. In a standard scatter diagram where all points exactly form a horizontal straight line parallel to the X-axis, the regression coefficient (b) and correlation coefficient (r) are respectively:
(A) $b = 0, r = 0$
(B) $b = 1, r = 1$
(C) $b = -1, r = -1$
(D) $b = \infty, r = \infty$

2010
180. An agronomist calculates the regression equation $Y = 10 + 2.5X$, where X is fertilizer applied (kg/ha) and Y is yield (q/ha). What yield is predicted if no fertilizer is applied?
(A) 0 q/ha
(B) 2.5 q/ha
(C) 10 q/ha
(D) 12.5 q/ha

NODIA

2019
181. In the same regression equation $Y = 10 + 2.5X$, what is the specific interpretation of the value 2.5?
(A) It is the overall predicted total yield across all treatments
(B) For every 1 kg/ha increase in fertilizer, yield increases by 2.5 q/ha
(C) It is the calculated correlation coefficient between yield and dosage
(D) For every 2.5 kg/ha increase in fertilizer, yield increases by 10 q/ha

2012
182. Which of the following is true regarding the regression lines of Y on X and X on Y?
(A) They are exactly the same line under all conditions
(B) They are always parallel to each other in all cases
(C) They intersect at the point of the means of X and Y
(D) They intersect at the origin (0,0) point invariably

2022
183. The angle between the two regression lines is determined by the correlation coefficient. As r approaches 1 or -1, the angle between the two lines:
(A) Approaches ninety degrees
(B) Becomes strictly obtuse
(C) Approaches forty-five degrees
(D) Approaches zero degrees

2009

184. Non-linear regression is strictly appropriate when:
(A) The relationship between the variables follows a curve
(B) The data is collected sequentially over a time series
(C) The independent variable is completely randomly selected
(D) There are multiple missing plots in the active experiment

2012

185. A common agricultural response to nitrogen fertilizer follows a "Law of Diminishing Returns." Which type of mathematical curve often best fits this relationship?
(A) Straight horizontal line
(B) Quadratic or second-degree polynomial curve
(C) Exponential growth curve increasing indefinitely
(D) Sine wave function

2013

186. Which phase of an agricultural experiment primarily involves the preparation of a layout map detailing plots, blocks, and guard rows?
(A) Hypothesis formulation
(B) Experimental design and planning
(C) Data analysis
(D) Post-hoc interpretation

2014

187. What is the essential purpose of including "guard rows" or "border rows" around experimental plots?
(A) To protect internal plants from edge effects and competition
(B) To randomly assign extra treatments within the block layout
(C) To increase the overall recorded plot yield in an artificial way
(D) To serve as the primary source of key data for final analysis

2018

188. In the layout of an RBD, how should the blocks theoretically be oriented in a field exhibiting a known, singular fertility gradient (e.g., sloping downward from north to south)?
(A) The blocks should be formed parallel to the gradient
(B) The orientation does not matter as long as treatments are randomized
(C) The blocks should be formed perpendicular to the gradient
(D) The blocks should be circular

2007

189. If blocks in an RBD are laid out parallel to the fertility gradient, what is the consequence?
(A) The maximum possible precision is achieved in the entire design
(B) The residual error sum of squares will become exactly zero
(C) The missing plot estimation technique becomes strictly invalid
(D) Within-block variation is maximized, defeating local control

2016

190. Why is the shape of experimental plots generally recommended to be long and narrow rather than perfectly square?
(A) Square plots do not allow for accurate edge effect measurements
(B) Narrow plots are strictly mandated by statistical software limits
(C) They cross more soil heterogeneity, reducing plot variance
(D) Square plots cannot physically contain standard guard rows

2017

191. A Latin Square Design provides "two-way" elimination of heterogeneity. This requires blocks to be formulated into:
(A) Two separate fields
(B) Rows and columns
(C) Main-plots and sub-plots
(D) Replications and interactions

2011

192. During ANOVA calculation for a completely randomized design, the Total Sum of Squares (TSS) is partitioned into:
(A) Block SS and Treatment SS
(B) Row SS, Column SS, and Error SS
(C) Main-plot SS and Sub-plot SS
(D) Treatment SS and Error SS

2014

193. The Correction Factor (CF) mathematically used in standard manual ANOVA calculations is formulated as:
(A) $\frac{(\text{Grand Total})^2}{\text{Total Number of Observations}}$
(B) $\frac{\text{Sum of Square so fall observations}}{\text{Grand Total}}$
(C) $(\text{Grand Mean})^2 \times \text{Total Degrees of Freedom}$

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

accepts nominal scale
(D) It inflates the overall probability of committing a Type I error

2010
213. Tukey's Honestly Significant Difference (HSD) test is an example of what type of statistical procedure?
(A) A data transformation protocol
(B) A multiple comparison (post-hoc) test
(C) A pre-ANOVA variance check
(D) An experimental blocking strategy

2003
214. Duncan's Multiple Range Test (DMRT) differs primarily from standard Fisher's LSD because:
(A) It completely ignores the experimental error mean square values
(B) It is applicable only to completely randomized design trials
(C) It uses variable critical values depending on the range of means
(D) It specifically tests for heterogeneity of variance across groups

2016
215. Which concept fundamentally underpins the construction of a valid frequency polygon?
(A) The underlying raw data is considered completely discontinuous
(B) Cumulative frequencies strictly decrease over the time periods
(C) The data relies exclusively on nominal scale categorization
(D) Frequencies are plotted at the midpoints of class intervals

2016
216. In simple linear regression, the value $Y - \hat{Y}$ (observed value minus predicted value) is known formally as the:
(A) Residual or Error
(B) Dependent variable
(C) Covariate
(D) Intercept

2008
217. In descriptive statistics, a distribution that has a long tail stretching to the right, heavily pulling the mean above the median, is termed:
(A) Symmetrical
(B) Positively skewed
(C) Negatively skewed
(D) Leptokurtic

2014
218. Kurtosis evaluates which specific morphological feature of a frequency distribution curve?
(A) The lateral symmetry of the distribution curve
(B) Its peakedness relative to a normal distribution
(C) The overall dispersion spread across the X-axis
(D) The total number of distinct modes present

2001
219. A distribution with a distinctively sharp, high peak and thick tails compared to a standard normal distribution is labeled:
(A) Leptokurtic
(B) Mesokurtic
(C) Platykurtic
(D) Bimodal

2017
220. The empirical rule for a bell-shaped, normal distribution dictates that approximately what percentage of data falls strictly within one standard deviation ($\pm 1\sigma$) of the mean?
(A) 50%
(B) 68%
(C) 95%
(D) 99.7%

2024
221. For evaluating the consistency of milk yield across different dairy cow breeds with highly differing average yields, which statistical metric is absolutely most appropriate?
(A) Range
(B) Mean Absolute Deviation
(C) Standard Deviation
(D) Coefficient of Variation

NODIA

2002
222. An investigator measures plant heights in inches and subsequently converts all recorded values strictly to centimeters (1 inch = 2.54 cm). The correlation coefficient between the two sets of values will exactly equal:
(A) -1
(B) 0
(C) 1
(D) 2.54

2005
223. What strictly defines the "degrees of freedom" in a statistical calculation?
(A) The total raw number of individual observations recorded in a dataset

2016
203. Which design fundamentally yields the maximum possible error degrees of freedom for a given number of treatments and replications?
(A) Completely Randomized Design
(B) Randomized Block Design
(C) Latin Square Design
(D) Split Plot Design

2012
204. In an agricultural trial, a "Control" or "Check" treatment is included to:
(A) Inflate the calculated error variance of the design
(B) Ensure there is at least one missing plot in blocks
(C) Provide a baseline for comparison with new treatments
(D) Reduce the overall crop yield mathematically in ANOVA

2013
205. The formula $E = \frac{(n_1+1)(n_2+3)}{(n_2+1)(n_1+3)}$ is sometimes used as a correction factor for calculating the relative efficiency of two designs. What do n_1 and n_2 represent?
(A) The total number of treatments tested in both designs
(B) The sample sizes calculated for two separate locations
(C) The calculated means of two highly distinct treatments
(D) The error degrees of freedom for the respective designs

2002
206. If a researcher conducts an experiment with 4 treatments and wishes to achieve at least 12 degrees of freedom for experimental error in an RBD, what is the absolute minimum number of blocks (replications) required?
(A) 3
(B) 4
(C) 5
(D) 6

2017
207. Which analytical technique helps partition sums of squares into individual, single-degree-of-freedom components to test specific planned hypotheses among treatments?
(A) Missing plot estimation
(B) Orthogonal contrasts
(C) Scatter diagramming
(D) Homogeneity of variance tests

2013
208. Two defined statistical contrasts, represented by coefficients c_i and d_i, are considered mutually orthogonal if:
(A) The sum of coefficients c_i equals the sum of d_i
(B) The sums $\sum c_i = 0$ and $\sum d_i = 0$ are both zero
(C) They are both comprised of entirely positive numbers throughout
(D) The sum of their cross-products is zero ($\sum c_i d_i = 0$)

2012
209. In analyzing data from a factorial experiment, the interaction sum of squares is mathematically derived by:
(A) Subtracting main effect sums of squares from treatment sum of squares
(B) Multiplying the main effect sums of squares across all factor levels
(C) Adding the error sum of squares to the total overall sum of squares
(D) Taking the square root of the block sum of squares in the design

2019
210. What defines an "unbalanced" experimental design?
(A) The physical layout of blocks is completely unsymmetrical
(B) The treatments consist of entirely different chemical classes
(C) The number of replications is unequal across the treatments
(D) The overall experimental grand mean is strictly negative

2007
211. Which statistical analysis method perfectly accommodates analyzing unbalanced CRD data without specialized adjustment formulas?
(A) Standard one-way ANOVA
(B) Orthogonal LSD
(C) Latin Square regular formulas
(D) Split plot strict ANOVA

NODIA

2011
212. A major drawback of using multiple simple t-tests to compare all possible pairs of treatment means instead of a single ANOVA is:
(A) It requires highly complex non-linear algebra calculations
(B) It artificially inflates the treatment means in the trial
(C) It requires continuous data, whereas ANOVA

20. (C) Mode
The mode is the only measure of central tendency suitable for nominal data. Nominal data consists of unordered categories with no numerical values, making calculations of the mean or median impossible. Identifying the mode determines the most frequently occurring category, such as the most common crop variety or soil type within a specific region.

21. (A) Ratio
The ratio scale is the most advanced measurement scale, permitting all basic arithmetic operations, including addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. Because it possesses an absolute zero point, researchers can calculate meaningful ratios between different measurements. This makes it ideal for analyzing physical quantities such as crop biomass, grain weight, or water volume.

22. (C) I, III and IV
Nominal scales merely categorize data without implying any natural order or ranking. Ratio scales can accommodate both discrete and continuous variables. Ordinal data lacks equal intervals, making it mathematically incorrect to calculate an exact arithmetic mean. Since these statements contain conceptual errors, they are identified as incorrect descriptions of scales of measurement.

23. (A) The difference between the upper and lower boundaries of a class
Class width represents the mathematical difference between the upper and lower boundaries of a specific class interval. It defines the size or magnitude of each grouping in a frequency distribution. Maintaining a consistent class width is important for clear data presentation and ensures that the data is partitioned evenly across the distribution.

24. (A) II, I, IV, III
Constructing a continuous grouped frequency distribution begins with calculating the range of the raw data. Next, researchers determine appropriate class intervals based on this range and the desired number of classes. After specifying the true class boundaries to avoid overlap, they tally the raw data into their respective intervals to complete the distribution.

25. (B) 20-30
In an exclusive frequency distribution, the upper limit of a class is excluded from that class and included as the lower limit of the next class. Therefore, an observation of exactly twenty is placed in the twenty to thirty class rather than the ten to twenty class, preventing double-counting and maintaining mutually exclusive classes.

26. (C) The number of observations equal to or less than the upper limit of the class
A 'less than' cumulative frequency distribution displays the accumulated frequency of observations that are equal to or less than the upper boundary of each class. It is constructed by successively adding the frequency of each class to the sum of the preceding frequencies, showing the total distribution of data below specific thresholds.

27. (D) Stated class width
The difference between the upper and lower limits of an inclusive class interval, such as ten to nineteen, is called the stated class width. This width differs from the true class width, which is calculated using boundaries rather than limits to account for fractional values and ensure there are no gaps between consecutive classes.

28. (A) Histogram
A histogram is a graphical representation composed of adjacent rectangles erected over class intervals on the x-axis. The area of each rectangle is directly proportional to the corresponding class frequency. When class widths are uniform, the height of each rectangle represents the frequency of that class, providing a visual depiction of the distribution.

29. (B) The midpoints of the top of the rectangles
A frequency polygon is constructed by plotting the class frequencies against the class midpoints and joining these points with straight lines. On a histogram, this is achieved by connecting the midpoints of the top of each adjacent rectangle, providing a continuous line graph that illustrates the overall shape and flow of the data distribution.

30. (B) Less than cumulative frequency
To construct a 'less than' ogive, researchers plot the upper class boundaries on the x-axis against their corresponding cumulative frequencies on the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) The number of independent observations free to vary under constraints
(C) The number of experimental blocks minus the number of treatments used
(D) The absolute difference between the highest and lowest sample values

2004

224. "Precision" in agricultural field experiments heavily depends directly on:
(A) The absolute size of the treatment mean values
(B) The physical distance between field replications
(C) The number of levels within a nominal scale design
(D) The exact inverse of the experimental error variance

2010

225. A researcher employs a Split Plot Design. During the mathematical calculation of the whole-plot error term, the degrees of freedom is conceptually equivalent to the error term of which simpler design applied to the main plots alone?
(A) A standard Randomized Block Design
(B) A standard Latin Square Design
(C) A standard purely Factorial Design
(D) A Completely Randomized Design

2014

226. When estimating two structurally missing plots simultaneously in a single RBD experiment, how is the estimation technically executed?
(A) By assigning both of the missing plot observations a value of zero
(B) By strictly dropping the entire affected block from the analysis
(C) By iteratively applying the single formula until estimates stabilize
(D) By replacing them with the overall grand mean without any adjustment

2004

227. In a Split Plot Design, how do the error mean squares for the whole-plot (Error A) and sub-plot (Error B) typically compare?
(A) Error A is typically larger than Error B
(B) Error A is typically smaller than Error B
(C) Error A and Error B are mathematically identical
(D) There is only a single combined error term in Split Plot ANOVA

2014

228. Which theoretical framework justifies the assumption that sample means will approach a normal distribution as sample size strictly increases, regardless of the population distribution?
(A) Fisher's exact theorem
(B) Snedecor's law of small numbers
(C) Markov inequality
(D) Central Limit Theorem

NODIA

2004

229. If the basic experimental error variance is massive and uncontrollable by standard blocking, a researcher should optimally:
(A) Decrease the total number of experimental replications to save effort
(B) Increase measurement precision, replication number, or use covariates
(C) Switch the statistical analysis strictly to a nominal measurement scale
(D) Conclude that the collected experimental data is definitively normal

2012

230. Fundamentally, agricultural statistics serves as a critical bridge between which two distinct domains?
(A) The field of Chemistry and strict modern Quantum Physics
(B) The domain of Economics and historical social sciences
(C) Theoretical Mathematics and applied Biological reality
(D) The study of Climatology and pure philosophical systems

****

(D) Total Variance × N

2018

194. To find the Total Sum of Squares (TSS) using the Correction Factor (CF), one must compute:
(A) Sum of raw observations minus the calculated CF value
(B) The calculated CF value minus sum of raw observations
(C) Sum of squares of all individual observations minus CF
(D) The square of the calculated CF value divided by N

2001

195. In an RBD ANOVA table, if the Treatment F-test is significant, what does a non-significant Block F-test indicate?
(A) The blocking was ineffective due to a homogeneous field
(B) The applied treatments actually had no significant effect
(C) The randomization process fundamentally failed during layout
(D) The missing plot technique must be immediately applied

2001

196. When dealing with experimental data that exhibits a Poisson distribution (where variance is proportional to the mean), what data transformation is formally recommended?
(A) Arcsine transformation
(B) Logarithmic transformation
(C) Box-Cox transformation targeting continuous normality
(D) Square root transformation

2008

197. Logarithmic transformation is statistically most suitable for experimental data where:
(A) The raw data consists of percentages strictly between 30% and 70%
(B) Standard deviation is proportional to mean, and multiplicative
(C) The experimental variables are perfectly additive and normal
(D) The collected data represents pure spatial coordinates of plots

2005

198. The basic premise of transforming data before applying ANOVA is to achieve what?
(A) To alter the raw experimental results to achieve significance
(B) To compress massive statistical datasets into smaller files
(C) To satisfy ANOVA assumptions like normality and homoscedasticity
(D) To completely eliminate the need for calculating the F-ratio

2018

199. After performing ANOVA on log-transformed data and finding significant differences, how should a researcher report the treatment means to the public or farmers?
(A) Report the raw log-transformed values directly to the public
(B) Multiply the calculated log means by exactly one hundred
(C) Omit the treatment means entirely and report only the P-value
(D) Back-transform means to report them in their original scale

2010

200. What is an experimental "replication"?
(A) Applying the same treatment to multiple independent experimental units
(B) Repeating the entire field experiment in a different geographical zone
(C) Duplicating the raw data values directly within a computer spreadsheet
(D) Re-weighing the exact same physical crop plot yield multiple times

2009

201. Which factor fundamentally limits the number of replications a researcher can implement in an agricultural trial?
(A) The theoretical mathematical bounds of the exact F-distribution
(B) Availability of physical resources like land, labor, and budget
(C) The rule that error degrees of freedom cannot exceed thirty
(D) The software limitations when processing extremely large sample sizes

2017

202. Generally, for a standard agricultural field trial to have sufficient statistical power and valid error estimates, what is a widely accepted minimum number of Error Degrees of Freedom?
(A) 2
(B) 5
(C) 12
(D) 100

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

10. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Matching data types with their examples yields discrete variables for plant pod counts, and continuous variables for measured soil pH levels. Resistance status represents a qualitative attribute since it categorizes plants descriptively. The mathematical constant π used in calculating plot areas represents a constant parameter because its value remains completely unchanged in all calculations.

11. (D) Data representing the exact yield of grain in kilograms per hectare
Quantitative data represents characteristics that are measured or counted numerically. The exact yield of grain in kilograms per hectare is a quantitative measurement that directly reflects physical weight. Categorizing soil types, describing disease severity qualitatively, or grouping farmers by language are examples of nominal or ordinal qualitative attributes rather than quantitative variables.

12. (A) I, II and IV
Qualitative data is based on descriptive attributes and cannot be subjected to arithmetic operations. Continuous variables can theoretically take any value within a range. However, the number of weeds per square meter is a discrete variable obtained by counting, not a continuous one. Therefore, only the statements regarding qualitative characteristics and continuous variables are correct.

13. (B) Spatial classification
When agricultural data is classified according to geographical locations or regions, it is known as spatial classification. This method organizes information based on physical territory, such as states, districts, or zones. It differs from chronological classification, which organizes data by time, and quantitative classification, which groups observations based on numerical values.

14. (C) Raw Data Collection → Classification → Tabulation → Analysis
Processing agricultural data follows a logical sequence starting with raw data collection. Once collected, data must be classified into homogeneous groups based on shared characteristics. Classified data is then systematically presented in tables through tabulation, which simplifies the structure. Finally, researchers perform statistical analysis on the tabulated data to draw valid scientific conclusions.

15. (A) Nominal scale
The nominal scale is the simplest scale of measurement, categorizing data into distinct groups without any logical order or ranking. It serves purely as a labeling system, such as classifying crops by variety names or identifying soil types. No arithmetic operations or mathematical orderings can be meaningfully performed on nominal scale measurements.

16. (C) Presence of an absolute zero point
The key feature distinguishing the ratio scale from the interval scale is the presence of an absolute, non-arbitrary zero point. In a ratio scale, a value of zero indicates the complete absence of the property being measured, such as crop yield or weight. This allows researchers to calculate meaningful ratios between different measurements.

NODIA

17. (D) Interval
Temperature measured in degrees Celsius represents the interval scale of measurement. While the intervals between degrees are equal and consistent, the zero point is completely arbitrary and does not indicate the absolute absence of heat. Because there is no true zero, calculating ratios, such as saying forty degrees is twice as hot as twenty degrees, is mathematically incorrect.

18. (C) Ratio
Crop yield measured in quintals per hectare represents the ratio scale. This scale possesses equal intervals between values and has an absolute zero point, meaning zero quintals represents a complete absence of crop yield. Consequently, all arithmetic operations are valid, and comparing yields through ratios, such as one plot producing double another, is fully meaningful.

19. (B) Ordinal scale
Ranking fertilizer treatments from best to worst based on visual greenness utilizes the ordinal scale. This scale categorizes data and establishes a clear, logical order or ranking among observations. However, it does not measure the exact distance or difference between the ranks, meaning the interval between rank one and two may not equal the interval between two and three.

41. (B) The average of observations at positions N/2 and (N/2)+1
For a discrete series containing an even number of observations, there is no single middle value. The median is calculated by finding the arithmetic average of the two middle observations, located at the $\frac{N}{2}$ and $\left(\frac{N}{2}\right)+1$ positions. This ensures that the median represents a fair balance point between the two central values.

42. (B) II and IV
The mode can be estimated graphically using a histogram and relates to the mean and median through Snedecor's empirical formula. A dataset can have multiple modes, making it non-unique, and it is unaffected by extreme outliers. Therefore, only the statements regarding graphical estimation and the empirical formula are completely correct.

43. (D) Median
For open-ended frequency distributions, where the extreme lower or upper limits are not specified, the median is the most appropriate measure of central tendency. Calculating the mean requires the midpoints of all classes, which cannot be determined for open-ended classes. The median only depends on the position of the middle observation.

44. (A) Sort Data → Count N → Determine position (N+1)/2 → Select Median
Finding the median of ungrouped raw data requires a strict sequence of steps. First, the data must be sorted in ascending or descending order. Next, count the total number of observations. Then, determine the median position using the formula N plus one divided by two, and select the corresponding value from the sorted data.

45. (B) Mean = Median = Mode
In a perfectly symmetrical, normal distribution, the mean, median, and mode are all equal and coincide at the exact center of the curve. This occurs because the data is distributed evenly on both sides of the central peak, meaning the average, the middle position, and the most frequent value represent the same point.

46. (B) Geometric Mean
The geometric mean is the most mathematically appropriate measure for calculating the average rate of crop growth over time. Growth rates operate on a multiplicative rather than additive scale. The geometric mean correctly accounts for these compounding effects, whereas the arithmetic mean would overestimate the true average growth rate under these conditions.

47. (A) A unique Mode
If a frequency distribution is heavily bimodal and symmetrical, it contains two distinct peaks with equal highest frequencies. Under these conditions, it is practically impossible to define a single, unique mode for the dataset. In contrast, the arithmetic mean and median will still converge to a single central value at the line of symmetry.

48. (C) The scatter or spread of data points around a central value
Dispersion in statistics measures the degree of scatter or spread of individual observations around a central value, such as the arithmetic mean. While measures of central tendency identify the typical value, dispersion reveals how much the data varies, indicating the high consistency, reliability, and overall uniformity of the experimental results.

49. (D) It is based entirely on two extreme values while ignoring the rest
The range is considered a poor measure of dispersion for large agricultural experiments because it is calculated using only the maximum and minimum values. It ignores all intermediate data points, making it highly sensitive to outliers. Consequently, it fails to provide a reliable measure of the overall variation present within the dataset.

50. (C) The positive square root of the mean of squared deviations from the mean
Standard deviation is the positive square root of the arithmetic mean of the squared deviations of observations from their arithmetic mean. It is the most widely used measure of dispersion, expressed in the same units as the original data. This makes it highly useful for describing variability and performing inferential statistical tests.

51. (B) Variance
The square of the standard deviation is known as the variance. While standard deviation is expressed in the original units of measurement, variance is expressed in squared units. It is a fundamental parameter used to quantify overall

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

y-axis. The resulting points are connected with a smooth curve, showing how many observations fall below each boundary. This graphical tool is highly useful for estimating percentiles and median values.

31. (A) Median
The intersection point of a 'less than' ogive and a 'more than' ogive corresponds directly to the median value on the x-axis. At this specific point, exactly fifty percent of the total frequency lies below and fifty percent lies above, offering a simple and accurate graphical method to determine the median of a grouped dataset.

32. (B) I and III
A histogram can be used to estimate the mode graphically by identifying the highest rectangle. Frequency polygons must be closed at both ends by extending them to the x-axis at the midpoints of empty outer classes. Ogives represent cumulative frequencies rather than simple frequencies, making the second statement incorrect while others are correct.

33. (D) The sum of all observations divided by the total count of values
The arithmetic mean is mathematically defined as the sum of all individual observations in a dataset divided by the total number of values. It is the most common measure of central tendency, representing the balance point of the data. This measure is highly useful for further algebraic analysis and general statistical modeling.

34. (C) Zero
The sum of the deviations of all individual observations from their arithmetic mean is always equal to zero. This fundamental mathematical property occurs because the positive deviations of values above the mean perfectly balance the negative deviations of values below the mean, confirming that the mean represents the true center of gravity of the dataset.

35. (B) 55 kg
The arithmetic mean possesses the property of being directly affected by changes of origin. If a constant value of five kilograms is added to every individual plot yield in the dataset, the arithmetic mean of the distribution will also increase by exactly five kilograms, changing the original mean of fifty kilograms to fifty-five kilograms.

36. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The arithmetic mean is heavily influenced by extreme values or outliers because its formula includes the magnitude of every single observation in the dataset. A single unusually high or low yield can significantly pull the mean away from the center, making it less representative of the typical performance of the treatments being evaluated.

37. (A) The sum of squares of deviations from the mean is minimal
The arithmetic mean is highly suitable for algebraic treatment because the sum of the squared deviations of individual observations from the mean is less than from any other value. This unique mathematical property forms the foundation of key statistical methods, including regression analysis, variance estimation, and the analysis of variance in agricultural experiments.

38. (C) Assumed Mean (Step-Deviation) Method
The step-deviation formula calculated using an assumed mean, class width, and scaled deviations represents the step-deviation method for finding the arithmetic mean. This convenient short-cut method simplifies calculations when dealing with large datasets or high-frequency values, reducing arithmetic complexity while yielding the exact same arithmetic mean as the direct calculation method.

NODIA

39. (A) The value dividing a sorted dataset into two equal halves
The median is a positional average defined as the value that divides a sorted, ordered dataset into two equal halves. Fifty percent of the observations fall below the median, and fifty percent fall above it. This measure is highly robust because it is unaffected by extreme outliers or open-ended class intervals.

40. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Matching measures of central tendency shows that the arithmetic mean is based on all observations, while the median acts as a positional average unaffected by extreme values. The mode represents the value of maximum concentration or frequency. The geometric mean is mathematically best suited for calculating average rates of growth over time.

ANSWERS

1. (D) The collection, analysis, interpretation, and presentation of agricultural research data
Statistics in agricultural research is defined as the collection, analysis, interpretation, and presentation of data. This discipline allows researchers to make sense of numerical observations from field trials, laboratory experiments, and environmental surveys. It provides a systematic framework to draw valid conclusions, analyze crop yields, and make informed decisions under natural environmental uncertainty.

2. (B) I and III
Agricultural statistics aims to draw valid scientific inferences from experimental data and determine the optimum sample size for trials. While statistics helps quantify and minimize experimental error, it is physically impossible to eliminate all experimental errors from field trials because of inherent natural variation in soil, climate, and biological plant material.

3. (B) It deals with aggregates of facts rather than isolated individual measurements
A fundamental limitation of statistical analysis is that it deals with aggregates of facts rather than isolated individual measurements. Single observations do not show patterns or variability, so statistics requires groups of data to identify trends, averages, and distributions. It cannot provide meaningful conclusions when applied to a single unique plant or event.

4. (D) Statistical inference
Statistical inference is the process of drawing valid conclusions about a larger population based on a representative sample. In agriculture, researchers analyze data from small selected plots to estimate the characteristics, yield potential, or disease resistance of an entire region. This avoids the high cost and logistical difficulty of conducting complete enumeration.

5. (A) It separates true treatment differences from natural environmental variation
Statistical methodology is essential in crop variety trials because it separates true treatment effects from natural environmental variation. Soil fertility, moisture, and microclimate vary across plots, creating background noise. Statistical analysis isolates this random variation, allowing researchers to determine if yield differences are genuinely caused by genetic factors of the wheat varieties.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Statistics deals with aggregates of data rather than isolated individual entities because statistical laws are true only on average. The disease resistance of a single plant cannot be statistically analyzed on its own because there is no measure of variation. Thus, group observations are mandatory to establish reliable statistical patterns and valid scientific inferences.

7. (A) Historical time-series data and regression modeling
Forecasting agricultural crop yield relies primarily on historical time-series data and regression modeling. Researchers analyze past weather patterns, historical yields, and input levels to construct mathematical models that predict future production. This empirical approach is far more objective, accurate, and reliable than subjective estimations or qualitative assessments of agricultural crop vigor.

8. (D) Discrete variable
A variable is described as discrete when it assumes only a finite or countably infinite number of isolated values. These values are typically obtained by counting rather than measuring. Examples include the number of seeds, leaves, or tillers on a plant, where fractional or intermediate values cannot exist under natural conditions.

9. (B) Plant height measured in centimeters
Continuous variables can take any numerical value within a specific range, representing measurements rather than counts. Plant height measured in centimeters is a continuous variable because it can have infinitely many fractional values, such as fifty-five point seven centimeters. Other choices like tiller and insect counts are discrete variables obtained by counting.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

variability and partition variation into different sources in the statistical analysis of variance.

52. (A) II and V
Standard deviation is independent of changes of origin but is directly affected by changes of scale, making the second statement incorrect. Additionally, mean deviation is never greater than standard deviation, making the fifth statement incorrect as well. All other statements regarding variance and the coefficient of variation are completely mathematically correct.

53. (A) 12
The standard deviation is directly affected by changes of scale. If every individual observation in a dataset is multiplied by a constant scaling factor of three, the standard deviation of the modified dataset will also be multiplied by three. Thus, the original standard deviation of four directly increases to twelve.

54. (B) II, III, I, IV
Ordering measures of dispersion from simplest to most robust starts with the range, which only uses extreme values. Mean deviation is slightly more complex, utilizing all values. Variance and standard deviation are the most robust and mathematically advanced, serving as the foundation for modern statistical inference and hypothesis testing in research.

55. (A) The standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the mean
The standard error of the mean measures the standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the sample mean. It quantifies how much the sample mean is expected to vary from the true population mean. It serves as a crucial indicator of the precision and reliability of the estimated agricultural sample mean.

56. (D) It decreases in proportion to the square root of the sample size
The standard error of the mean is calculated by dividing the sample standard deviation by the square root of the sample size. Consequently, as the sample size increases, the standard error decreases in proportion to the square root of that size, reflecting a more precise and reliable estimate of the population mean.

57. (B) It removes the effects of different measurement units and means
The coefficient of variation is computed to compare datasets with different measurement units or widely differing means. By expressing the standard deviation as a percentage of the mean, it creates a unitless relative measure of dispersion. This allows researchers to compare the relative variability and stability of different agricultural experiments fairly.

58. (C) (Standard Deviation / Mean) 100
The coefficient of variation is calculated by dividing the standard deviation of a dataset by its arithmetic mean and multiplying the result by one hundred. This standard formula expresses the relative dispersion as a percentage, allowing direct comparisons of consistency and variability across different agricultural trials, independent of their measurement units.

59. (D) Location A has greater consistency and lower relative variability
A lower coefficient of variation indicates that the data points are more closely clustered around the mean. Since Location A has a coefficient of variation of five percent compared to fifteen percent at Location B, it demonstrates greater experimental consistency, higher data reliability, and significantly lower relative variability in crop yield.

60. (A) The linear association between two or more variables
Correlation analyzes the strength and direction of the linear association between two or more variables. It determines whether changes in one variable are accompanied by systematic changes in another. However, correlation only measures association and does not automatically establish or imply a direct causal relationship between the analyzed experimental variables.

61. (B) Positive correlation
If an increase in fertilizer application leads to a corresponding increase in crop yield, the two variables exhibit a positive correlation. This indicates that the variables move in the same direction. When one variable increases, the other tends to increase as well, demonstrating a direct linear association within that operational range.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

randomization does not prevent adjacent plots from receiving different treatments.

83. (B) Determine the optimum plot size and shape for a specific experimental field
Uniformity trials are conducted prior to laying out an experiment to determine the optimum plot size and shape for a specific field. By growing a single crop variety under uniform conditions, researchers can map soil fertility patterns, quantify spatial variability, and design future trials that minimize experimental error.

84. (D) Long, narrow rectangular plots oriented across the fertility gradient
Long, narrow rectangular plots oriented across the soil fertility gradient minimize experimental error in field trials. This orientation ensures that each plot experiences the full range of soil variation, making the plots representative of the overall field conditions and reducing the differences between blocks.

85. (A) Independence of errors
Failing to randomize treatments across experimental units violates the fundamental assumption of the independence of errors. Without randomization, systematic spatial trends, such as fertility gradients, can bias treatment assignments. This correlation among errors invalidates the standard F-tests in the analysis of variance, rendering the experimental conclusions unreliable.

86. (C) R.A. Fisher
The analysis of variance, known as ANOVA, was developed by Sir Ronald Aylmer Fisher. This powerful statistical technique partitions the total variation observed in a dataset into distinct, source-specific components, allowing researchers to test the significance of treatment effects against experimental error.

87. (A) The ratio of the variance between treatments to the error variance
To test the equality of several treatment means, ANOVA conceptually evaluates the ratio of the variance between treatments to the variance within treatments, known as error variance. If the variance between treatments is significantly larger than the error variance, it indicates that the treatments have produced genuinely different effects.

NODIA

88. (D) The independent variable is strictly discrete
The fundamental assumptions of ANOVA include the additivity of treatment effects, independent and normally distributed errors, and homogeneity of error variances. The nature of the independent variable, whether discrete or continuous, is not a mathematical assumption required for the validity of the analysis of variance.

89. (B) Treatment Mean Square / Error Mean Square
The F-ratio in an ANOVA table is calculated by dividing the treatment mean square by the error mean square. This ratio compares the variability explained by the treatments to the unexplained residual variability, serving as the test statistic for evaluating the null hypothesis of equal treatment means.

90. (C) Fail to reject the null hypothesis; treatments do not differ significantly
If the calculated F-value is less than the tabulated F-value at the chosen significance level, researchers fail to reject the null hypothesis. This indicates that the observed differences among treatment means are small enough to be attributed to random experimental error, concluding that the treatments do not differ significantly.

91. (D) Replication and Randomization only
The Completely Randomized Design is the simplest experimental design, utilizing only the basic principles of replication and randomization. It does not incorporate local control through blocking, as it assumes that the experimental units and environment are completely homogeneous, making formal control of spatial variation unnecessary.

92. (A) Uniform environments such as controlled greenhouses or laboratories
A completely randomized design is most appropriate for highly uniform environments, such as controlled greenhouses, laboratories, or growth chambers. In these settings, environmental variation is minimized, satisfying the assumption of homogeneous experimental units and making blocking unnecessary, which maximizes the degrees of freedom for experimental error.

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

regarding the existence of two regression lines, the geometric mean relationship, and the requirement of variable roles, are mathematically correct.

73. (B) Negative
The regression coefficients of Y on X and X on Y must always have the same mathematical sign as the correlation coefficient. Therefore, if the regression coefficient of Y on X is negative, the regression coefficient of X on Y must also be negative, reflecting a consistent inverse relationship.

74. (C) The coefficient of determination
The square of the correlation coefficient is known as the coefficient of determination. It measures the proportion of the total variation in the dependent variable that is explained by the independent variable in the regression model, serving as a key indicator of the model's goodness of fit.

75. (D) Eighty-one percent of the variation in yield is explained by the predictor
A coefficient of determination of zero point eight one indicates that eighty-one percent of the total variation in crop yield is explained by the independent predictor variable in the regression model. The remaining nineteen percent is unexplained, attributed to random experimental error and other unmeasured environmental factors.

76. (A) The researcher actively applies treatments to units to observe responses
An experiment is distinguished from an observational study because the researcher actively applies treatments to experimental units to observe and measure responses. In contrast, observational studies involve passively recording data from existing situations without intervening, making experiments far more effective for establishing clear cause-and-effect relationships.

77. (B) R.A. Fisher
Sir Ronald Aylmer Fisher is the pioneer of modern statistics who developed the foundational principles of experimental design while working at the Rothamsted Experimental Station. He introduced the concepts of replication, randomization, and local control, which revolutionized agricultural research and established rigorous standards for field experimentation.

78. (B) Replication
Replication, which involves repeating treatments across multiple experimental units, is the principle that provides an estimate of experimental error. Without replication, it is impossible to determine whether observed differences in yield are caused by the treatments or by random environmental variation, making statistical testing invalid.

79. (A) Ensures unbiased treatment assignment, making error estimates valid
Randomization is essential in agricultural trials because it ensures unbiased treatment assignment to experimental units. This satisfies the mathematical assumption that errors are independent, making the estimate of experimental error valid. It prevents researchers from introducing systematic bias, ensuring that the results of statistical tests are reliable and objective.

80. (C) Local Control
Local control involves grouping relatively homogeneous experimental units into distinct blocks to reduce experimental error. By isolating known sources of field variation, such as fertility gradients, local control increases the sensitivity of the experiment, allowing researchers to detect subtle treatment differences with greater precision and statistical power.

81. (D) Inherent, uncontrolled variation among identical units treated similarly
Experimental error arises from inherent, uncontrolled variation among identical experimental units treated similarly. This variation is caused by natural soil heterogeneity, microclimatic differences, and genetic variability among individual plants. It does not refer to human mistakes, but rather to the unavoidable background noise present in all biological research.

82. (A) I, IV and V
Replication increases the precision of treatment estimates and decreases the standard error of the mean. Along with randomization and local control, it constitutes the three basic principles of experimental design. Local control reduces but cannot eliminate all field variation, and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

threshold, it is statistically concluded that the treatments have a significant difference that cannot be attributed to random experimental error.

126. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Performing pairwise comparisons using the critical difference is only valid when the overall F-test in the analysis of variance is statistically significant. Conducting these tests in the absence of a significant overall F-test severely inflates the probability of committing a Type I error across the entire experiment, leading to invalid false positives.

127. (B) To estimate the missing value so standard ANOVA can be easily conducted
Missing observations in experimental designs disrupt the balanced layout required for standard mathematical analysis. Missing plot techniques are utilized to estimate these absent data points, thereby restoring the structural balance of the dataset. This estimation allows researchers to utilize standard Analysis of Variance procedures, simplifying the subsequent statistical evaluation.

128. (D) Error Sum of Squares
In a randomized block design, the mathematical estimation of a missing observation is achieved by applying the least-squares principle. This approach calculates the missing value by minimizing the residual or error sum of squares, which ensures that the resulting estimate introduces the least amount of artificial bias into the overall analysis.

129. (A) They are both reduced by 1
When a single missing observation is estimated in a randomized block design, the statistical analysis must account for the lost direct information. Consequently, both the total degrees of freedom and the error degrees of freedom are reduced by one, reflecting the fact that one parameter has been estimated from the remaining experimental data.

130. (C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Experimental designs and analytical techniques match specific conditions to control error. One-directional soil heterogeneity is addressed using randomized block designs, whereas two-directional heterogeneity requires Latin square designs. Missing plots are resolved using estimation techniques, and heterogeneous variances are corrected by applying appropriate mathematical data transformations to stabilize the variance.

131. (A) The grand total of all observed values
In the standard formula used to estimate a single missing observation in a randomized block design, the parameter G represents the grand total of all actually observed values in the experiment. This total excludes the missing plot itself, serving as a key variable in calculating the unbiased estimate of the missing data point.

132. (D) The ratio of the inverse of their calculated error variances
The relative efficiency of one experimental design compared to another measures the gain in precision achieved by controlling error variance. Mathematically, it is determined by taking the ratio of the inverse of their calculated error mean squares, adjusted for degrees of freedom, indicating how much more precise the superior design is.

NODIA

133. (B) CRD requires fifty percent more replications than RBD for equal precision
A relative efficiency of one hundred and fifty percent for a randomized block design over a completely randomized design indicates the superior precision of blocking. This finding means that the completely randomized design would require fifty percent more replications of each treatment to achieve the same degree of experimental precision as the randomized block design.

134. (C) The error mean squares adjusted for their respective degrees of freedom
Calculating the relative efficiency between two experimental designs involves a direct comparison of their error variances. Specifically, this calculation utilizes the error mean squares of both designs, adjusted mathematically for their respective degrees of freedom, to provide an accurate and standardized comparison of their relative precision in detecting treatment differences.

135. (D) The degree and pattern of environmental heterogeneity among units
The choice between a completely randomized design and a randomized block design is primarily governed by the nature of the experimental area.

93. (B) N - t
In a completely randomized design with t treatments and N total experimental units, the degrees of freedom for experimental error are calculated as $N-t$. This represents the total degrees of freedom, N minus one, minus the treatment degrees of freedom, t minus one, leaving the remaining degrees for error.

94. (B) The effect of the i^{th} treatment
In the mathematical model for a completely randomized design, the term τ_i represents the specific effect of the i-th treatment. It quantifies the deviation from the grand mean caused by applying that particular treatment, helping researchers isolate treatment effects from random experimental error.

95. (A) It maximizes error degrees of freedom under homogeneous conditions
A significant advantage of the completely randomized design is that it maximizes the degrees of freedom for experimental error under homogeneous conditions. By not partitioning variation into blocks, it retains more degrees of freedom for the error term, increasing the sensitivity and power of the statistical tests to detect treatment differences.

96. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The completely randomized design is rarely used in standard field experiments because agricultural fields typically exhibit considerable spatial heterogeneity. Without local control, any soil or environmental variation is grouped into the error term. This inflates the experimental error, making the design highly inefficient for field research.

97. (C) 19
The total degrees of freedom for any experiment are calculated as the total number of experimental units minus one. In this completely randomized design, summing the replications of the five treatments gives twenty total units. Subtracting one yields nineteen total degrees of freedom for the entire experiment.

98. (C) Local Control
The randomized block design incorporates local control to reduce experimental error, a principle missing in the completely randomized design. By grouping experimental units into homogeneous blocks along a known fertility gradient, it isolates this spatial variation from the error term, significantly increasing the precision of the experiment.

99. (B) Between blocks is maximized and within blocks is minimized
The core concept of blocking in a randomized block design is to group experimental units such that variability within each block is minimized while variability between blocks is maximized. This ensures that the plots within a block are as homogeneous as possible, allowing for a fair and precise comparison of treatments.

100. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Matching experimental designs shows that completely randomized designs are suitable for homogeneous units, while randomized block designs control a single source of variation. Latin square designs control two perpendicular sources of variation, and split-plot designs use main and sub-plots for factors requiring different plot sizes.

101. (A) Randomly, with each treatment appearing exactly once in each block
In a randomized block design, treatments are assigned randomly to the experimental units within each block, with each treatment appearing exactly once per block. This restriction ensures that the block effect is balanced across all treatments, preventing spatial variation from biasing the comparisons between the treatment means.

102. (C) $Y_{ij} = \mu + \tau_i + \beta_j + \varepsilon_{ij}$
The mathematical model for an observation in a randomized block design partitions the response into the grand mean, the treatment effect, the block effect, and the random experimental error. This additive model allows researchers to isolate and remove block variability, increasing the precision of the treatment comparisons.

103. (B) 15
In a randomized block design with t treatments and r blocks, the degrees of freedom for experimental error are calculated using the formula t minus one times r minus one. For six treatments and four blocks, this yields five times three, resulting in exactly fifteen degrees of freedom for the error term.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

62. (A) I and III
Correlation does not imply causation, and negative correlation indicates that variables move in opposite directions. A correlation coefficient of zero only proves the absence of a linear relationship; a strong non-linear relationship could still exist. Therefore, only the statements regarding causation and negative correlation are identified as completely correct.

63. (A) Strong negative linear correlation
A scatter diagram where the plotted points fall tightly along a straight line sloping downward from left to right indicates a strong negative linear correlation. This pattern reveals that as the independent variable increases, the dependent variable decreases in a highly consistent, predictable and direct linear manner across all observation plots.

64. (C) -1 to +1
The theoretical range of Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient is from negative one to positive one. A value of positive one indicates perfect positive linear correlation, negative one indicates perfect negative linear correlation, and zero indicates the complete absence of a linear association between the two variables in the study.

65. (D) Symmetry
The property where the correlation coefficient between X and Y is identical to the correlation coefficient between Y and X is known as symmetry. It demonstrates that the correlation coefficient is a mutual measure of association, treats both variables equally, and does not depend on designating one variable as independent and the other as dependent.

66. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The correlation coefficient is completely independent of changes in origin and scale. Adding or multiplying by a constant alters the covariance, but these changes are perfectly offset by proportional scale changes in the individual standard deviations of the variables. This mathematical cancellation ensures that the final correlation coefficient remains unchanged.

67. (B) Pearson's Product-Moment Correlation
Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient requires both variables to be quantitative, continuous, and normally distributed. If these strict parametric assumptions are violated during analysis, alternative non-parametric methods, such as Spearman's rank correlation, must be used to measure the strength and direction of the association between the two variables in the study.

68. (D) Predict a dependent variable's value from a known independent variable
The primary objective of simple linear regression is to predict the value of a dependent variable based on a known independent variable. By establishing a functional mathematical relationship between the variables, regression allows researchers to estimate response values, model agricultural trends, and understand the impact of specific independent predictor variables.

69. (A) The regression coefficient (slope)
In the simple linear regression model, the term b represents the regression coefficient, which determines the slope of the regression line. It indicates the expected average change in the dependent variable for each single unit increase in the independent variable, establishing the direction and steepness of the linear relationship between the variables.

70. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Matching regression terms shows that the dependent variable is being predicted, while the independent variable is the predictor. The regression coefficient represents the rate of change in Y per unit change in X, and the intercept represents the value of the dependent variable Y when the predictor variable X equals zero.

NODIA

71. (A) Principle of Least Squares
The principle of least squares is used to estimate the best-fitting regression line. It minimizes the sum of the squared vertical distances, known as residuals, between the observed data points and the fitted regression line. This mathematical approach ensures that the estimated parameters are unbiased and have minimum variance.

72. (C) Only II
The regression coefficient of Y on X is directly affected by changes of scale, making the statement that it is independent of scale changes incorrect. All other statements, including those

within each main plot. This nested restriction distinguishes the split-plot design from simple factorial arrangements.

116. (B) $N-1$
In Analysis of Variance, the total degrees of freedom represent the number of independent pieces of information in a dataset. For any general experimental design with a total of N observations, the total degrees of freedom are calculated by subtracting one from the total sample size, which reflects the restriction imposed by estimating the grand mean.

117. (B) The sum of squared deviations of treatment means from the overall grand mean
The sum of squares for a factor or treatment in Analysis of Variance measures the variation attributable to differences among the treatment groups. Mathematically, this value is computed by summing the squared deviations of each individual treatment mean from the overall grand mean of the experiment, weighted by the number of observations per treatment.

118. (C) Sum of Squares divided by Degrees of Freedom
In an Analysis of Variance table, the mean square represents an estimate of the population variance associated with a specific source of variation. This value is computed by dividing the calculated sum of squares for that source by its corresponding degrees of freedom, which provides an unbiased estimate of the variance component under consideration.

119. (B) 25
The treatment mean square is computed by dividing the treatment sum of squares by the treatment degrees of freedom. In this specific scenario, dividing the treatment sum of squares of one hundred by the four degrees of freedom yields a treatment mean square of twenty-five, which represents the variance component associated with the treatment effects.

120. (A) Snedecor's F-distribution
In standard Analysis of Variance, the ratio of the treatment mean square to the error mean square is used as the test statistic. Under the null hypothesis of equal group means and assuming normal, homoscedastic errors, this calculated ratio follows Snedecor's F-distribution, defined by the numerator and denominator degrees of freedom.

121. (B) The computed F-ratio is less than 1, failing to reject the null hypothesis
When the treatment mean square in a randomized block design is lower than the error mean square, the resulting F-ratio becomes less than one. Since the F-statistic compares variance components, an F-ratio below one indicates that treatment differences are smaller than random error, leading directly to a failure to reject the null hypothesis.

122. (B) Post-hoc Critical Difference (CD) or Least Significant Difference (LSD) tests
When the overall F-test in an Analysis of Variance indicates a statistically significant difference among treatments, post-hoc multiple comparison procedures are executed. Standard methods such as the Critical Difference or Least Significant Difference tests are employed to systematically compare pairs of treatment means to identify which specific treatments differ significantly from one another.

123. (A) $\sqrt{\frac{2 \times EMS}{r}}$
In a randomized block design, comparing two treatment means requires the standard error of difference between them. This metric is computed as the square root of twice the error mean square divided by the number of replications, representing the variability associated with the difference between any two independent treatment means within the experimental trial.

124. (C) The tabular t-value for the corresponding error degrees of freedom
The critical difference, or Fisher's least significant difference, is the threshold used to determine statistical significance between two treatment means. It is calculated by multiplying the standard error of difference by the tabular t -value at a chosen significance level, evaluated specifically using the degrees of freedom associated with the experimental error.

125. (D) The treatments are statistically significantly different from each other
In post-hoc analysis, the critical difference serves as the minimum threshold for establishing a meaningful distinction between two treatments. If the absolute difference between any two observed treatment means exceeds this calculated

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

104. (D) Large numbers of treatments make blocks too large to keep homogeneous
A major limitation of the randomized block design is that as the number of treatments increases, the block size must also increase. Large blocks are difficult to keep homogeneous in the field, which increases within-block variability, inflates the experimental error, and reduces the efficiency of the design.

105. (C) Two perpendicular directions
The Latin square design is uniquely structured to control spatial heterogeneity occurring in two perpendicular directions, typically represented as rows and columns. This dual blocking allows researchers to isolate and remove systematic variation from two separate gradients, such as soil fertility and wind direction, simultaneously.

106. (C) The number of rows, columns, and treatments must be completely equal
A primary structural restriction of the Latin square design is that the number of rows, columns, and treatments must be completely equal. This square layout ensures that each treatment appears exactly once in every row and once in every column, providing balanced control over both spatial gradients.

107. (A) 12
In a Latin square design with t treatments, the degrees of freedom for experimental error are calculated using the formula t minus one times t minus two. For a five by five Latin square, this calculation yields four times three, resulting in exactly twelve degrees of freedom for the error term.

108. (A) The required units (t^2) become unmanageably large
The Latin square design is rarely used for large numbers of treatments because the required number of experimental units increases quadratically. For twelve treatments, a researcher would need one hundred and forty-four plots, which is logistically unmanageable, expensive, and makes it extremely difficult to maintain field homogeneity.

109. (B) A square with treatments ordered alphabetically in the first row and column
A standard Latin square is defined as a layout where the treatments are arranged in alphabetical or numerical order in both the first row and the first column. This standardized arrangement serves as the starting point from which researchers randomize rows and columns to generate the final experimental layout.

110. (B) Row effect and column effect
In the mathematical model for a Latin square design, the terms ρ_i and γ_j represent the row effect and the column effect, respectively. These terms quantify the variation associated with the two perpendicular spatial gradients, allowing researchers to remove these effects from the experimental error.

111. (A) Split Plot Design
The split-plot design is specifically chosen when one factor, such as irrigation or tillage, requires large plots for practical implementation, while another factor, like seed variety, can be managed in smaller plots. This design nests the sub-plot treatments within the larger main-plot units.

NODIA

112. (B) Two
In a split-plot design, the analysis of variance generates two distinct error terms. Error A is used to test the main-plot treatments, which are applied to larger units, while Error B is used to test the sub-plot treatments and the interaction between the main-plot and sub-plot factors.

113. (D) The sub-plot factor
In a split-plot design, the sub-plot factor is tested with greater precision than the main-plot factor. This occurs because sub-plot treatments are compared within the same main plot, where environmental variation is minimal, and because the sub-plot error term typically has more degrees of freedom.

114. (C) $a(r-1)(b-1)$
In a split-plot design with 'a' main-plot treatments, 'b' sub-plot treatments, and 'r' replications, the degrees of freedom for the sub-plot error are calculated as 'a' times 'r' minus one times 'b' minus one. This error term is used to test the sub-plot factor and the interaction effects.

115. (B) Block-level randomization of main plots followed by sub-plot randomization
The randomization procedure in a split-plot design is conducted in two stages. First, the main-plot treatments are randomized within each block or replicate. Second, the sub-plot treatments are independently randomized

When environmental conditions or soil fertility are highly uniform, a completely randomized design is suitable; however, if a distinct gradient of heterogeneity exists, blocking is necessary to control error.

136. (A) A field planted with one variety receiving identical treatments
A uniformity trial is a specialized agricultural field experiment where a single crop variety is planted across the entire area and managed with uniform cultural practices. Because no treatment differences are applied, any observed variation in crop yield across the plots is entirely due to natural soil heterogeneity and environmental factors.

137. (A) It initially decreases, then tends to level off
In uniformity trials, increasing the size of the basic plot affects the variability of the recorded crop yields. As plot size increases, the coefficient of variation initially decreases rapidly because larger plots tend to average out localized soil variations; however, this reduction eventually levels off as plots become excessively large.

138. (B) Plot size
Smith's variance law is a fundamental empirical formula derived from uniformity trial data. This mathematical law describes the relationship between the variance of yield per unit area and the physical plot size, demonstrating that plot variance decreases as plot size increases, governed by an empirical index of soil heterogeneity.

139. (A) Minimizes cost for a specified level of precision
In agricultural experimentation, the optimum plot size is determined by balancing statistical precision with resource constraints. Theoretically, it is defined as the specific plot dimensions that minimize the overall experimental cost, including labor and materials, for a pre-specified level of statistical precision or, conversely, maximize precision for a fixed budget.

140. (C) The maximum curvature method on CV graphs
The maximum curvature method is a widely used graphical approach for determining optimum plot size from uniformity trial data. By plotting the coefficient of variation against plot size, researchers identify the point of maximum curvature on the resulting curve, beyond which further increases in plot size yield negligible gains in precision.

141. (D) Random experimental error
In an agricultural experiment, the total observed variation is partitioned into known sources such as blocks and treatments. Any remaining variation that cannot be explained by these controlled factors is attributed to random experimental error, which represents the natural fluctuation among experimental units treated alike due to uncontrolled environmental factors.

NODIA

142. (C) Applying an appropriate mathematical data transformation
When experimental data violates key assumptions of Analysis of Variance, such as additivity of effects and homogeneity of error variance, a direct statistical correction is required. Applying an appropriate mathematical data transformation to the raw observations stabilizes the variance and restores additivity, enabling a valid and robust statistical analysis.

143. (B) Square root transformation
For experimental datasets consisting of small whole numbers or count data, such as insect counts or weed populations, the variance often tends to be proportional to the mean. Under these conditions, applying a square root transformation is recommended to stabilize the variance and normalize the distribution prior to conducting Analysis of Variance.

144. (D) Arcsine (Angular) transformation
Percentage or proportion data derived from binomial counts often exhibits non-constant variance, particularly when the values lie close to the extremes of zero or one hundred percent. To stabilize the variance of such data prior to Analysis of Variance, researchers apply the arcsine or angular transformation to the square root of the proportions.

145. (A) It destroys the orthogonality of the design layout
The primary impact of a missing observation in structured experimental designs like randomized blocks or Latin squares is the loss of balance. This loss of balance destroys the orthogonality of the design matrix, meaning that treatment and block effects can no longer be estimated independently using standard, simplified Analysis of Variance formulas.

146. (B) Reduced by 1
In a Latin Square Design, when a single experimental plot value is missing and subsequently estimated, the total number of actual independent observations decreases. To maintain statistical validity during the subsequent Analysis of Variance, the degrees of freedom for the total variation must be reduced by exactly one.

147. (A) Null hypothesis
A null hypothesis is a fundamental statistical proposition stating that there is no significant difference, effect, or relationship between the treatments under investigation. In agricultural trials, it serves as the baseline hypothesis that any observed differences in crop yield or performance between treatment groups are purely due to random chance.

148. (D) Type I error
In hypothesis testing, researchers face the risk of making incorrect decisions. Rejecting a null hypothesis when it is actually true constitutes a Type I error, which in agricultural research means concluding that a treatment difference or effect exists when, in reality, there is no true difference between the treatments.

149. (B) α (Level of significance)
The probability of committing a Type I error, which involves rejecting a true null hypothesis, is denoted by the Greek letter alpha. This probability is also referred to as the level of significance of the test and is pre-determined by the researcher to control the risk of obtaining false positive results.

150. (C) The probability of rejecting a false null hypothesis
The power of a statistical test is defined as the probability of correctly rejecting a null hypothesis when it is false. Represented mathematically as one minus beta, a higher statistical power indicates a greater likelihood that the experiment will successfully detect true treatment differences or effects of a given magnitude.

151. (D) A 5% risk of rejecting a true null hypothesis
Choosing a five percent level of significance for an agricultural experiment indicates that the researcher is willing to accept a five percent probability of making a Type I error. This means there is a five percent risk of concluding that treatment differences exist when the observed variation is actually due to random chance.

152. (A) No, it only indicates that at least one treatment mean differs
The F-test in an Analysis of Variance is an omnibus test that evaluates the overall hypothesis of equality among all treatment means. While a significant F-test indicates that at least one treatment mean differs from the others, it does not specify which particular pairs or groups of treatments are significantly different.

153. (B) It assumes that error variance is constant across treatments
Homogeneity of variances is a core assumption underlying the validity of the standard Analysis of Variance. This assumption states that the true variance of the random errors is constant across all treatment groups, ensuring that the pooled error mean square provides a valid and unbiased estimate of the common experimental error variance.

154. (B) Bartlett's or Levene's test
Before performing an Analysis of Variance, researchers must verify that the variance is uniform across all treatment groups. Bartlett's test or Levene's test are standard diagnostic procedures used to test the null hypothesis of equal variances, helping to ensure that the homoscedasticity assumption is satisfied for valid statistical inference.

155. (A) Non-parametric tests (e.g., Kruskal-Wallis)
When the fundamental assumption of normality is severely violated in an agricultural dataset and cannot be resolved through data transformation, standard parametric tests like Analysis of Variance become inappropriate. In such cases, non-parametric alternatives, such as the Kruskal-Wallis test, are preferred because they do not rely on distribution assumptions.

156. (C) The estimation of factor effects is completely independent
In the context of experimental design, orthogonality refers to a property where different treatment factors or contrasts can be estimated independently of one another. This independent estimation ensures that the variation explained by one factor does not overlap with or affect the variation explained by another, simplifying the interpretation of main effects.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

157. (D) Split Plot Design
A split-plot design is a specialized experimental layout where the levels of one factor require larger administrative plots, known as main-plots, while the levels of a second factor can be applied to smaller units within those main-plots, known as sub-plots. This hierarchical structure is commonly used when physical constraints prevent full randomization.

158. (C) They are difficult to apply on small sub-plots without drift
In agricultural field trials, factors such as irrigation frequency, tillage depth, or main machinery operations require large contiguous areas to implement practically. Assigning these factors to the main-plots in a split-plot design accommodates these physical constraints, preventing operational drift and interference between adjacent small experimental units or sub-plots.

159. (B) Factorial design has equal precision, while Split Plot favors the sub-plot
A standard factorial design tests all factor combinations with equal statistical precision. In contrast, a split-plot design partitions experimental error into two components, resulting in lower precision for testing main-plot treatments and higher precision for evaluating sub-plot treatments and the interaction effects between the main-plot and sub-plot factors.

160. (D) In Strip-Plot, treatments are applied in perpendicular intersecting strips
A strip-plot or split-block design is distinguished by the layout of its treatments, which are applied in perpendicular, intersecting strips across each replication. This arrangement is highly useful when both experimental factors require large plots for mechanical operations, resulting in three distinct error terms for main effects and their interactions.

161. (A) Simultaneous evaluation of multiple factors and their interactions
A factorial experiment is defined by the simultaneous evaluation of two or more independent factors, each at multiple levels. This design allows researchers to determine not only the main effects of each individual factor but also the interaction effects, showing how the response of one factor changes across the levels of another.

162. (C) 3 factors, each evaluated at 2 distinct levels
In the standard notation for factorial experiments, the base represents the number of levels and the exponent represents the number of factors. Therefore, a two-cubed factorial design consists of three distinct experimental factors, with each factor being evaluated at exactly two levels, resulting in a total of eight treatment combinations.

163. (A) The interaction effects between multiple factors
The primary advantage of a factorial experiment compared to single-factor designs is its ability to detect and evaluate interaction effects. This feature allows researchers to determine not only the main effects of each individual factor but also the interaction effects, showing how the response of one factor changes across the levels of another.

164. (D) The response to one factor varies depending on the specific level of another factor
In a factorial experiment, an interaction occurs when the influence of one independent factor on the response variable changes across the different levels of another factor. This indicates that the factors are not independent in their effects, meaning the optimal level of one factor depends on the status of the other.

165. (B) Confounding
Confounding is a specialized statistical technique used in factorial experiments where certain treatment effects, usually high-order interactions of lesser interest, are intentionally made indistinguishable from block effects. This reduction in block size helps control within-block variation, thereby increasing the precision of the estimated main effects and lower-order interactions.

NODIA

166. (C) High-order interactions which are difficult to interpret
When employing confounding in agricultural field experiments to reduce block size and control soil heterogeneity, researchers typically sacrifice information on high-order interactions. These complex interactions are generally difficult to interpret biologically, making them the most logical choice to confound with blocks while preserving the precision of main effects and simple interactions.

that the experimental units within each block are as homogeneous as possible, the blocks must be oriented perpendicular to the direction of the fertility gradient.

189. (D) Within-block variation is maximized, defeating local control
If blocks in a randomized block design are oriented parallel to the direction of a soil fertility gradient, the experimental plots within each block will experience highly variable soil conditions. This defeats the principle of local control by maximizing within-block variation, which inflates the experimental error and reduces precision.

190. (C) They cross more soil heterogeneity, reducing plot variance
Long and narrow experimental plots are generally preferred over square plots in field trials. This shape allows each individual plot to cross more of the natural soil fertility gradient, which helps average out soil heterogeneity within each plot and consequently reduces the overall variance among similarly treated plots.

191. (B) Rows and columns
A Latin Square Design achieves two-way elimination of soil heterogeneity by grouping experimental units into a grid of rows and columns. This double blocking structure ensures that variation is systematically controlled in two perpendicular directions, which is highly effective when fertility gradients run in multiple directions across the field.

192. (D) Treatment SS and Error SS
In the Analysis of Variance for a completely randomized design, the total variation in the dataset, represented by the total sum of squares, is partitioned into two distinct sources. These sources are the variation among treatments, or treatment sum of squares, and the remaining variation within treatments, known as error sum of squares.

193. (A) $\dfrac{(\text{Grand Total})^2}{\text{Total Number of Observations}}$
In manual Analysis of Variance calculations, the correction factor is used to adjust the raw sums of squares for the overall mean of the data. Mathematically, it is calculated by squaring the grand total of all observations in the experiment and then dividing that value by the total number of observations.

194. (C) Sum of squares of all individual observations minus CF
To determine the total sum of squares in an Analysis of Variance, researchers first calculate the sum of the squared values of all individual observations in the dataset. Subtracting the correction factor from this sum of squares yields the total sum of squares, which represents the total variation in the data.

195. (A) The blocking was ineffective due to a homogeneous field
In a randomized block design, a non-significant F-test for the block effect suggests that there were no meaningful differences in soil fertility or other environmental factors among the blocks. This indicates that the blocking was ineffective at reducing experimental error, which often occurs when the field is highly homogeneous.

196. (D) Square root transformation
When experimental data follows a Poisson distribution, characterized by a variance that is proportional to the mean, standard assumptions of Analysis of Variance are violated. Under these conditions, applying a square root transformation is the standard statistical procedure used to stabilize the variance and normalize the distribution of the data.

197. (B) Standard deviation is proportional to mean, and multiplicative
A logarithmic transformation is recommended for experimental data where the standard deviation is proportional to the treatment mean, indicating a multiplicative relationship among effects. This mathematical transformation stabilizes the variance and converts multiplicative effects into additive ones, making the data suitable for standard Analysis of Variance statistical procedures.

198. (C) To satisfy ANOVA assumptions like normality and homoscedasticity
The fundamental purpose of transforming raw experimental data before performing Analysis of Variance is to ensure that the dataset conforms to key mathematical assumptions. These assumptions include the normality of errors and the homogeneity of variances across treatment

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of two or more independent variables. It provides an overall index of how well the combined group of independent variables predicts the variation in the dependent variable.

178. (C) The sum of squared vertical deviations of points from the line
The regression line of Y on X is estimated using the method of ordinary least squares. This mathematical procedure determines the line that minimizes the sum of the squared vertical deviations of the observed data points from the predicted line, ensuring the best linear fit for predicting Y values from X.

179. (A) $b = 0, r = 0$
When all plotted data points form a perfectly horizontal line parallel to the horizontal axis, changes in the independent variable do not correspond to any change in the dependent variable. Consequently, both the slope of the regression line and the Pearson correlation coefficient are exactly equal to zero.

180. (C) 10 q/ha
In the linear regression model relating crop yield to fertilizer application, the constant term represents the intercept on the vertical axis. Substituting a value of zero for the fertilizer variable in this equation isolates the intercept, indicating that a yield of ten quintals per hectare is predicted without any fertilizer.

181. (B) For every 1 kg/ha increase in fertilizer, yield increases by 2.5 q/ha
In the given regression equation, the slope coefficient represents the rate of change in the dependent variable per unit change in the independent variable. Specifically, the value of two point five indicates that for each additional kilogram per hectare of fertilizer applied, the predicted crop yield increases by two point five quintals.

182. (C) They intersect at the point of the means of X and Y
The two linear regression lines, representing the prediction of Y from X and X from Y, are mathematically distinct unless the correlation coefficient is perfect. However, regardless of the correlation strength, both regression lines will always intersect at the coordinate point corresponding to the sample means of the two variables.

183. (D) Approaches zero degrees
The angle between the regression lines of Y on X and X on Y is directly determined by the strength of their correlation. As the correlation coefficient approaches a perfect positive or negative association, the two distinct regression lines converge, causing the angle between them to approach zero degrees.

184. (A) The relationship between the variables follows a curve
Non-linear regression models are appropriate when the relationship between the independent and dependent variables cannot be adequately represented by a straight line. Under these circumstances, fitting a curved model, such as an exponential or polynomial function, is necessary to accurately capture and predict the changes in the response variable.

185. (B) Quadratic or second-degree polynomial curve
The biological response of crops to increasing rates of nitrogen fertilizer typically exhibits diminishing returns, where yield eventually plateaus or declines at excessive rates. This non-linear relationship is commonly modeled using a quadratic or second-degree polynomial curve, which effectively captures the curved trajectory of this yield response.

186. (B) Experimental design and planning
The preparation of a detailed field layout map, which specifies the exact locations of experimental plots, blocks, and guard rows, is a critical step in the planning phase. This procedure ensures that randomization is properly implemented and that physical constraints are managed before the actual planting of the experiment.

NODIA

187. (A) To protect internal plants from edge effects and competition
Guard rows or border rows are planted around the perimeter of experimental plots to isolate the inner crop plants from external influences. These rows absorb edge effects, such as uneven light, wind, and fertilizer drift from adjacent plots, ensuring that the harvested data represents only the intended experimental treatments.

188. (C) The blocks should be formed perpendicular to the gradient
In a randomized block design, blocking is used to control a known source of environmental variation, such as a fertility gradient. To ensure

167. (D) Simple or multiple linear regression
Analysis of Covariance is a hybrid statistical method that combines the principles of Analysis of Variance with those of simple or multiple linear regression. This technique is designed to control the influence of uncontrolled, continuous variables, known as covariates, thereby improving the overall precision of treatment comparisons within an experiment.

168. (A) Adjust treatment means for the effect of a continuous covariate
In agricultural research, Analysis of Covariance is primarily used to adjust treatment means for the variations caused by an external, continuous covariate that was not controlled by the experimental design. This adjustment reduces the experimental error variance and ensures that treatment effects are evaluated fairly on a standardized basis.

169. (B) The initial stand count of plants per plot prior to treatment
A classic example of a covariate in agricultural yield trials is the initial plant stand count recorded in each plot before treatments are applied. Since variations in initial stand density can directly affect final crop yields, measuring and incorporating this continuous variable as a covariate helps adjust treatment comparisons for uneven plant establishment.

170. (B) It removes variance due to the covariate, increasing precision
By incorporating a relevant continuous covariate into the Analysis of Covariance, researchers can account for and remove the portion of experimental variance attributable to that covariate. This adjustment directly reduces the residual or error sum of squares, thereby enhancing the precision and sensitivity of the F -test for treatments.

171. (A) Straight-line (linear)
Simple linear correlation analysis is based on the assumption that a straight-line, or linear, relationship exists between two continuous variables. This statistical method measures the strength and direction of this linear association, reflecting how closely the data points cluster around a straight line on a standard scatter plot.

172. (B) 0
When two continuous variables are completely independent of one another, there is no linear relationship between them. In this scenario, the expected value of Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient is exactly zero, indicating a complete absence of linear association, although complex non-linear relationships could still theoretically exist.

173. (D) Correlation measures association rather than directional causality
A fundamental rule in statistics is that correlation does not imply causation. A high positive correlation coefficient indicates a strong linear association between two variables, but it cannot establish that one variable directly causes changes in the other, as both might be influenced by an unmeasured third factor.

174. (C) Spearman's Rank Correlation
Spearman's rank correlation is a non-parametric method used to evaluate the strength and direction of association between two variables. Instead of using raw, continuous measurements directly, this procedure converts the data into ranks, making it highly suitable for ordinal data or non-normally distributed variables where linear assumptions are violated.

175. (B) 0
In the calculation of Spearman's rank correlation coefficient, the difference between the ranks of each pair of observations is determined. Because the ranks assigned to both variables comprise the same set of integers, the sum of these rank differences across the entire sample is mathematically constrained to equal zero.

176. (D) Partial correlation
Partial correlation is a statistical technique used to measure the linear relationship between two variables while mathematically controlling for, or holding constant, the influence of one or more additional variables. This approach helps isolate the direct association between the primary variables of interest by removing the confounding effects of other factors.

177. (A) One dependent variable and multiple independent variables
The multiple correlation coefficient measures the strength of the linear relationship between a single dependent continuous variable and a set

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

groups, both of which are required for valid statistical tests and inferences.

199. (D) Back-transform means to report them in their original scale
When analyzing data that has been transformed, the treatment means are initially calculated on the transformed scale. To present these findings in a practically meaningful way for farmers or the general public, researchers must back-transform the calculated means to express them in their original units of measurement or scale.

200. (A) Applying the same treatment to multiple independent experimental units
In experimental design, replication refers to the practice of applying the same treatment to multiple independent experimental units. This systematic duplication of treatments is essential because it allows researchers to estimate the experimental error variance, increase the precision of treatment mean estimates, and conduct valid statistical hypothesis tests.

201. (B) Availability of physical resources like land, labor, and budget
While increasing the number of replications in an agricultural trial improves statistical precision and power, researchers are limited by practical constraints. The maximum number of replications that can be implemented is fundamentally dictated by the availability of physical resources, including field land area, labor, seed quantities, and financial budget.

202. (C) 12
In agricultural field trials, a minimum of twelve degrees of freedom for the experimental error is widely accepted as a standard requirement. Having at least twelve error degrees of freedom ensures a reasonably precise estimate of the error variance and prevents the critical F-values from being excessively large, improving test power.

203. (A) Completely Randomized Design
For a fixed number of treatments and replications, a completely randomized design provides the maximum possible degrees of freedom for the experimental error. Because this design does not partition variation into blocks, rows, or columns, no degrees of freedom are lost to blocking factors, leaving the maximum amount for error estimation.

204. (C) Provide a baseline for comparison with new treatments
A control or check treatment is included in agricultural experiments to serve as a baseline. By comparing new treatments against this baseline, which represents standard practice or no treatment, researchers can determine whether the new interventions produce a statistically significant and economically viable improvement in crop performance or yield.

205. (D) The error degrees of freedom for the respective designs
When comparing the relative efficiency of two experimental designs, researchers use a correction factor to account for differences in their error degrees of freedom. In this correction formula, the terms represent the error degrees of freedom for each design, adjusting the efficiency estimate to reflect the reliability of the error variance estimates.

206. (C) 5
In a randomized block design, the error degrees of freedom are calculated as the product of the number of treatments minus one and the number of blocks minus one. To achieve at least twelve error degrees of freedom with four treatments, a minimum of five blocks, or replications, is mathematically required.

207. (B) Orthogonal contrasts
Orthogonal contrasts are a powerful statistical technique used to partition the treatment sum of squares into independent, single-degree-of-freedom components. This approach allows researchers to test specific, pre-planned hypotheses comparing groups of treatments, providing more detailed and targeted information than a single omnibus F-test in Analysis of Variance.

NODIA

208. (D) The sum of their cross-products is zero ($\sum c_i d_i = 0$)
Two linear comparisons, or contrasts, are defined as mutually orthogonal when the sum of the products of their corresponding coefficients is equal to zero. This mathematical condition ensures that the comparisons represent completely independent pieces of information, allowing the treatment sum of squares to be partitioned without overlap or redundancy.

principles with applied biological reality. By applying rigorous statistical designs and analysis to variable field conditions, researchers can draw reliable, objective conclusions about living systems, ensuring that agricultural recommendations are scientifically sound and highly practical.

****

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

normal distribution. This characteristic indicates that the data has a greater concentration of values around the mean and a higher probability of extreme values occurring.

220. (B) 68%
For any bell-shaped, normal frequency distribution, the empirical rule provides specific percentages of data within standard deviation intervals around the mean. Approximately sixty-eight percent of the total observations fall within one standard deviation of the mean, while ninety-five percent fall within two standard deviations of the average.

221. (D) Coefficient of Variation
To compare the variability or consistency of a trait, such as milk yield, across groups with vastly different average yields, researchers use a relative measure of dispersion. The coefficient of variation, calculated as the standard deviation divided by the mean, provides a standardized percentage that enables fair comparisons across breeds.

222. (C) 1
Pearson's correlation coefficient is a dimensionless measure that is completely unaffected by changes in the scale or origin of the variables. Converting plant heights from inches to centimeters involves a positive linear transformation, which preserves the relative ordering and exact linear relationship, leaving the correlation coefficient at exactly one.

223. (B) The number of independent observations free to vary under constraints
Degrees of freedom in statistics represent the number of independent observations in a sample that are free to vary when estimating statistical parameters. When mathematical constraints, such as calculating a sample mean, are imposed on the dataset, each constraint reduces the number of degrees of freedom by exactly one.

224. (D) The exact inverse of the experimental error variance
The precision of an agricultural experiment refers to the sensitivity of the design in detecting true treatment differences. Mathematically, precision is defined as the inverse of the error variance. Minimizing the experimental error variance through proper blocking and local control directly increases the overall precision of the trial.

225. (A) A standard Randomized Block Design
In a split-plot design, the whole-plot treatments are applied to larger experimental units, which are arranged in blocks. Consequently, the calculation of the degrees of freedom for the whole-plot error, known as Error A, is identical to the error degrees of freedom in a standard randomized block design layout.

226. (C) By iteratively applying the single formula until estimates stabilize
When multiple observations are missing in a randomized block design, the simple single-plot formula cannot be applied directly. Instead, researchers use an iterative process where they substitute initial guesses, apply the formula to each missing plot sequentially, and repeat this cycle until the estimated values stabilize completely.

227. (A) Error A is typically larger than Error B
In a split-plot design, the whole-plot error, Error A, is typically larger than the sub-plot error, Error B. This difference occurs because main-plot units are larger and experience more soil heterogeneity, whereas sub-plot units are smaller, closer together, and therefore more homogeneous, resulting in higher precision for sub-plot comparisons.

228. (D) Central Limit Theorem
The Central Limit Theorem is a fundamental principle in probability and statistics. It states that the distribution of sample means will approach a normal distribution as the sample size increases, regardless of the shape of the underlying population distribution, provided that the population has a finite variance.

229. (B) Increase measurement precision, replication number, or use covariates
When the experimental error variance in an agricultural trial is large and cannot be effectively controlled by blocking alone, researchers must take steps to improve precision. Recommended strategies include increasing the number of replications, enhancing measurement accuracy in the field, and utilizing relevant covariates in the statistical analysis.

230. (C) Theoretical Mathematics and applied Biological reality
Agricultural statistics serves as an essential bridge connecting theoretical mathematical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

209. (A) Subtracting main effect sums of squares from treatment sum of squares
In a multi-factor Analysis of Variance, the interaction sum of squares represents the variation that is not explained by the individual main effects. It is calculated by subtracting the sums of squares of all individual main effects from the overall treatment sum of squares, isolating the joint effect of the factors.

210. (C) The number of replications is unequal across the treatments
An experimental design is considered unbalanced when the number of replications is not equal across all the treatment groups. This situation often occurs in field experiments due to accidental plot loss, poor germination, or resources being unevenly distributed, which complicates the standard statistical analysis by destroying the design symmetry.

211. (A) Standard one-way ANOVA
A completely randomized design with unequal replication can be analyzed directly using standard one-way Analysis of Variance. Unlike more complex blocked designs, the lack of structural balance in a completely randomized design does not require specialized adjustment formulas or iterative estimation procedures to obtain valid treatment comparisons and results.

212. (D) It inflates the overall probability of committing a Type I error
Conducting multiple pairwise t-tests to compare treatment means without an overall Analysis of Variance significantly inflates the experiment-wise Type I error rate. As the number of comparisons increases, the probability of finding at least one false positive difference by chance alone rises rapidly, necessitating the use of post-hoc multiple comparison tests.

213. (B) A multiple comparison (post-hoc) test
Tukey's Honestly Significant Difference test is a widely used post-hoc multiple comparison procedure. It is designed to evaluate all possible pairwise differences between treatment means after a significant F-test in Analysis of Variance, maintaining a strict control over the experiment-wise Type I error rate across all comparisons made.

214. (C) It uses variable critical values depending on the range of means
Duncan's Multiple Range Test is a pairwise comparison procedure that differs from Fisher's Least Significant Difference by using a stepwise approach. It employs variable critical values that increase as the range between the means being compared increases, providing a different balance between statistical power and Type I error protection rates.

NODIA

215. (D) Frequencies are plotted at the midpoints of class intervals
A frequency polygon is a graphical representation of a continuous frequency distribution. It is constructed by plotting the frequency of each class interval on the vertical axis against the midpoint of the respective class interval on the horizontal axis, and then connecting these plotted points with consecutive straight line segments.

216. (A) Residual or Error
In simple linear regression, the difference calculated by subtracting the predicted value of the dependent variable from its observed value is called the residual or error. It represents the portion of the variation in the dependent variable that is not explained by the linear relationship with the independent variable in the model.

217. (B) Positively skewed
A frequency distribution is described as positively skewed when its tail extends longer toward the right side of the distribution. In this case, the extreme values in the right tail pull the calculated mean to a value that is greater than the median, resulting in an asymmetrical, right-tailed distribution curve.

218. (B) Its peakedness relative to a normal distribution
Kurtosis is a descriptive statistical measure used to evaluate the shape of a frequency distribution curve. Specifically, it measures the peakedness or flatness of the distribution relative to a standard normal distribution, while also providing useful information about the heaviness or thickness of the tails of the distribution.

219. (A) Leptokurtic
A frequency distribution curve is classified as leptokurtic if it has a higher, sharper peak and thicker, heavier tails compared to a standard

PAPERGPT
125, Sector 6, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039

MRP. ₹ 670

ASRB EXAM 2026

AGROFORESTRY

Scan QR For Demo PDF

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon